



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

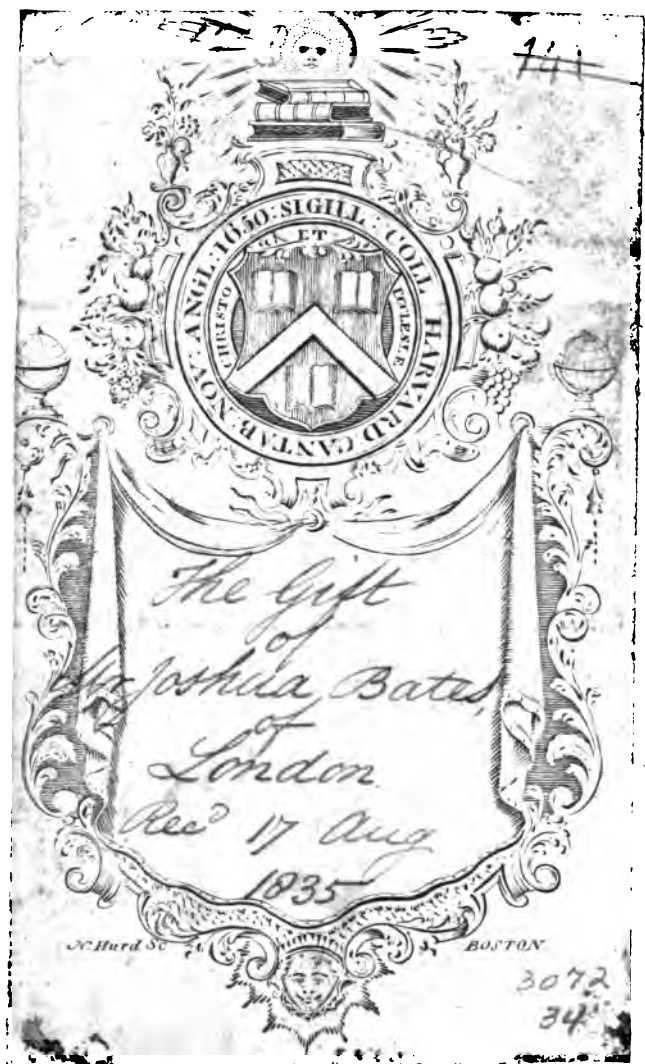
About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

WIDENER LIBRARY



HX K2FF G



C. CORNELII TACITI

OPERA OMNIA

EX EDITIONE OBERLINIANA

CUM NOTIS ET INTERPRETATIONE

IN USUM DELPHINI

VARIIS LECTIONIBUS

NOTIS VARIORUM

JUSTI LIPSII EXCURSIBUS

RECENSU CODICUM ET EDITIONUM

ET

INDICE LOCUPLETISSIMO

ACCURATE RECENSITA.

VOLUMEN DECIMUM.

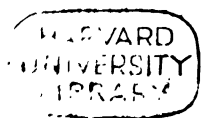
T

LONDINI:

CURANTE ET IMPRIMENTE A. J. VALPY, A. M.

1821.

St. 1.123 (10)



INDEX
IN
C. CORNELIUM TACITUM.

INDEX

IN

C. CORN. TACITUM.

Absolute positi numeri, ad Annales referuntur:—H præfixum habentes, ad Historias:—G ad libellum de Moribus Germanorum:—A ad Vitam Agricolaë:—O ad Dialogum de Oratoribus.

- A** Principio i, 1
 Ab Epistolis, et libellis, et rationibus
 liberti xv, 35, ab sexdecim annis
 missio i, 19
 Abactus xiv, 63
 Abavo xiii, 34
 Abavus xiv, 53, 55
 Abdageses vi, 36 Gazam adjicit
 Tiridati vi, 37 invisus primoribus
 vi, 43 ejus auctoritas vi, 44
 Abdebat A 10
 Abdere H i, 88
 Abderent xiv, 23
 Abderentur H i, 79
 Abderet sensus i, 11
 Abdiderat v, 7
 Abdidisse iii, 64, xvi, 1
 Abdidit iv, 67, xv, 3
 Abdit ii, 39
 Abdita H iii, 33, ii, 85, vi, 46 G 16
 Abditii xv, 10 H iii, 31, 73 H iv, 72
 Abditis xiii, 1, 5 H ii, 92
 Abdito ii, 34 H ii, 13
 Abditos vi, 8 H iii, 83 H iv, 1
 Abditos H iii, 11, 36
 Abduci H ii, 28
 Abducta i, 10 H iv, 35
 Abductæ H i, 64
 Abductis H iv, 15
 Abducto H i, 8 H iii, 46
 Abduntur xii, 47
 Abdus vi, 31 moritur lento veneno il-
 ligatus vi, 32
 Aberat iii, 2, xiv, 32 H iv, 57
 Abesset ii, 66, iii, 71, xv, 36 H ii, 5
 Abest A 12 O 23
 Abeunt vi, 44 H iv, 62
 Abeunte xiv, 8, xv, 6
 Abeuntem ii, 34, xiv, 4
 Abeuntes H iv, 19, 60
 Abeunti i, 35 H ii, 22 G 21
 Abeuntibus H ii, 48, 49
 Abeuntis vi, 50
 Abeuntium terga i, 56 vacavit H ii, 49
 Abfuerit ii, 73
 Abfuisse xi, 28, xii, 17, xv, 16 H iv, 82
 Abfuturum ii, 35, iii, 58
 Abhorrebat i, 54, xiii, 12, 47 H ii, 2
 H iv, 55
 Abhorrenti O 35
 Abhorre H iii, 65
 Abhorret H v, 24
 Abhorruisse xiv, 21
 Abjeceris cadaveri, 22
 Abjecit ii, 57 H iv, 2
 Abjecta corpora i, 29, v, 9
 Abjecti xv, 47
 Abjectis H i, 68, 82, H iii, 61, 73
 Abjectius O 8
 Abjecto H iv, 85
 Abjectum xiii, 46 O 35
 Abierat xiii, 44, xiv, 39
 Abierim vi, 22
 Abjicere xvi, 11
 Abjicit xiv, 7
 Abiit xi, 9 H ii, 76 H iv, 47
 Abire ii, 14, 19, 34, 69, xiv, 26 H i, 54,
 81 H iv, 17
 Abirent v, 11
 Abiret i, 40, iv, 19 H iii, 70
 Abisse xii, 15
 Abituros xii, 46
 Abiturum ii, 63
 Abitus xiv, 37
 Abjudicatis xiv, 18
 Ablata vi, 2 H 4, 39
 Ablatam ii, 76 H ii, 27, 50 H iv, 48
 Ablato H i, 5
 Abluendis xi, 2
 Abluendo H iii, 32
 Abluitur G 40
 Abnepos xiii, 1
 Abnoba mons G 1
 Abnuant xiv, 9
 Abnuant i, 2, xiii, 38 H ii, 66 H iii,
 66 A 21

Delph. et Var. Clás.

Ind. Tacit.

- Abnucebat iii, 10. iv, 56
 Abnuendo ii, 22
 Abnuentem vi, 45 H iv, 44
 Abnuentes vi, 1 H i, 67 H ii, 8 H iv, 19
 Abnuenti H ii, 85, 90 H iii, 28, 54
 Abnuentibus ii, 29. xi, 8. xv, 22 H ii, 40 H iv, 35
 Abnuerat xiv, 37 H ii, 57 A 4
 Abnuere i, 23. iii, 14. vi, 8. 27. xii, 37, 46. xiii, 14. xv, 56 H iii, 39 H iv, 41 H iv, 75
 Abnuerent i, 13. iv, 17 H i, 61 H iii, 20 H iv, 14
 Abnueret xi, 12 H iii, 52 H v, 13
 Abnuerm H i, 1
 Abnuerint ii, 38
 Abnuerit iv, 8
 Abnuet O 33
 Abnuisset ii, 78 H iv, 39
 Abnuit ii, 28. iv, 26. xv, 52
 Abolendae infamiae i, 3
 Abolendis iv, 30
 Abolendo xv, 44 H iv, 44
 Abolere H i, 47 H iii, 24 H v, 15
 Aboleri A 2
 Abolet H ii, 48 H iv, 30
 Abolete H i, 84
 Aboleverat H ii, 5
 Abolevit iii, 23. iv, 35
 Abolita i, 78. ii, 69. vi, 33. xiv, 48
 Abolitae iii, 54
 Abolitam xi, 35
 Abolitas ii, 49. iii, 36
 Abolitio xiii, 50, 51
 Abolitionem vi, 2
 Abolitit iii, 27
 Abolitit xiv, 29
 Abolitum xvi, 6
 Aborigines (populi) xi, 14
 Abrepta H iii, 23
 Abrepti xv, 35 H i, 56
 Abripere H iii, 17
 Abriperet H ii, 26
 Abripiebantur xv, 45
 Abripiunt H iv, 27 H v, 23
 Abrogari xii, 41
 Abrogat xvi, 22
 Abrogato H iii, 37
 Abrumpendas iv, 50
 Abrumpendos H ii, 28
 Abrumpere iv, 60. xvi, 9
 Abrumperent H iv, 60
 Abrumperet xvi, 28
 Abrumpi xi, 26
 Abrumpit xv, 63
 Abrumpunt xii, 50. xv, 2
 Abrumpuntur H iii, 25
 Abruperat H iv, 70
 Abrupta ii, 55. iv, 62. xv, 42 H iii, 63 H v, 11, 26 A 42
 Abruptam iv, 20
 Abruptas vi, 29
 Abruptis i, 66. ii, 23. xv, 59 H ii, 36, 53 H iv, 64
 Abrupto H iii, 6, 14
 Abruptum H i, 48
 Abscedebat vi, 26
 Abscedebatur ii, 67
 Abscedentem iii, 5. xiv, 3
 Abscedentes i, 26
 Abscedentibus ii, 68
 Abscedere a corpore i, 7. xiii, 36. xv, 63
 Abscederent ii, 9, xiii, 54
 Abscederet Rhodum i, 53. xii, 48. xv, 6
 Abscedit xii, 45
 Abscedunt xii, 14
 Abscessere xiii, 7 H iv, 70
 Abscesserit H iv, 76
 Abscessit vi, 41. xiii, 40. xiv, 26
 Abscessu vi, 28. xii, 42. xv, 17
 Abscessus iv, 57. xii, 33
 Abscidissent H iii, 28
 Abscindas H v, 6
 Abscindunt xvi, 11
 Abscinduntur xv, 69
 Abscisus H ii, 68 H iii, 78
 Absconderant H iii, 68
 Abscondere affectus xiii, 16
 Abscondi flagitia G 12
 Absens xvi, 21 H ii, 65
 Absens accusatus, absens absolutus, A 41
 Absente ii, 35 H iv, 9, 70
 Absentem ducem H i, 4 H iv, 46 A 15
 Absentes H iv, 26 O 36
 Absentia H iv, 40
 Absentiae iv, 64. vi, 15 A 45
 Absentiam iii, 31, 71. xv, 25
 Absentis xiv, 61
 Absentium aequi, praesentibus mobiles vi, 36
 Absentium vires majores creduntur H ii, 83
 Absint A 12
 Absistentibus xiii, 56
 Absisteret H iii, 74 H iv, 22
 Absolvat G 21
 Absolvendi xiv, 49
 Absolvere xiii, 23
 Absolverentur H iii, 11
 Absolveret i, 44
 Absolverit vi, 8
 Absolvi reum i, 74. xiii, 21
 Absolvit iv, 23. xiii, 52, 53 H ii, 60
 Absolvitur iv, 13, 36
 Absolutae iii, 16
 Absolutam xi, 18
 Absolutione xi, 3. xv, 71
 Absolutioni iii, 13

- Absolutissimum O 8
 Absolutum iii, 38
 Absolutus xiii, 30. xv, 71 H iv, 13
 A 41
 Absterrebant xiii, 57
 Absterret xii, 44
 Absterruisset xii, 45
 Abstinebant H ii, 56
 Abstinebat ii, 46. iv, 2. xlii, 42
 Abstinebatur domesticis i, 10
 Abstinentum xiii, 49
 Abstinent H ii, 44 H v, 4, 5
 Abstinentia iv, 35
 Abstinentiam cibi vi, 26 A 9
 Abstinere xiii, 14
 Abstinerent ii, 82 H ii, 80 H iv, 60
 O 40
 Abstineri iv, 70 H iii, 70
 Abstinet iv, 68
 Abstinerat xvi, 17
 Abstinnere iii, 3
 Abstinnerit spectaculo i, 76
 Abstinnit ii, 43. xv, 15 H i, 90
 Abstinit ii, 34
 Abstractus adversis iv, 13 H iv, 2
 Abstrahentes xv, 15
 Abstraheret ii, 5. xii, 48
 Abstrahi ii, 26 A 15
 Abstrudere tristitiam iii, 6, metum
 xv, 5
 Abstrudunt iv, 69
 Abstrusum i, 24
 Abstulerat i, 10. ii, 51. xv, 59 H i, 80
 H iii, 85
 Abstulere H ii, 43
 Abstulerint H iii, 13
 Abstulerant xii, 18 H iii, 6 G 37
 Abstulissent vi, 23
 Abstulisset H i, 20
 Abstulit i, 3. xii, 51
 Absumerentur xv, 44
 Absumitur G 11
 Absumsisset xlii, 39. xv, 18
 Absumsit v, 7 H iv, 65
 Absumta H ii, 21 H iv, 22 A 21
 Absurdi ii, 8 H i, 79
 Absurtis H iv, 60 H v, 18
 Absurto ii, 4
 Absurtum iii, 17
 Absurtus fame ii, 24. vi, 32
 Absurda vi, 28 H iv, 48
 Absurdam adulationem iii, 47
 Absurde xlii, 14 H iii, 51
 Absurdum iii, 14. iv, 65. xii, 9, 24. xlii,
 45. xv, 53 H ii, 77
 Absurdus H iii, 62 H v, 5
 Abudius Ruso vi, 30
 Abundabat O 12
 Abundantia iv, 62 H ii, 64 A 23 O 6
 Abundantia A 6
 Abunde H ii, 95
 Abuti xv, 73
 Academia O 32
 Academici O 31
 Acbarus xii, 12. deficit à Meherdate
 xii, 14
 Accedant i, 73
 Accedat O 33
 Accedebant i, 35
 Accedebat iv, 14 H ii, 33, 99 O 36,
 37
 Accedentibus xi, 22. xvi, 21 O 31
 Accedere i, 4. iv, 16. xii, 10
 Accederet ii, 58 H iii, 83
 Accedi xii, 33
 Accedo opinionibus G 4
 Accelerabo pœnitentiam i, 18
 Accelerantur i, 50
 Accelerare H ii, 100
 Acceleraret H ii, 14
 Acceleraretur xi, 35
 Accelerari A 43
 Accelerata H ii, 85
 Acceleraturum H iii, 15
 Acceleraverat iii, 75
 Acceleravere iv, 12
 Accendebant xv, 49 H i, 54
 Accendebantur H i, 9
 Accendebat i, 53, 69. ii, 2. xlii, 39, 54.
 xv, 1 H i, 60 H iii, 54 H iv, 36
 Accendebatur ii, 43. iv, 60 H iii, 45
 Accendenda xii, 34
 Accendendis ii, 57
 Accendendo H iv, 1
 Accendendos H i, 36
 Accendens H iii, 24
 Accenderant xv, 4
 Accenderat H i, 65
 Accendere xlii, 13. xv, 51 A 15
 Accenderem H i, 83
 Accenderent H iv, 56
 Accenderentur xvi, 1 H iii, 27
 Accederet xlii, 46. xiv, 7 H i, 25
 Accederetur H iv, 26, 52
 Accendi xv, 30
 Accendit xiv, 62 H ii, 77 H iii, 80
 Accenditur G 45
 Accendunt animos G 3 A 32
 Accensa iii, 4. iv, 52 H ii, 43
 Accensi xii, 40
 Accensis xv, 66 H i, 66 H ii, 68 H
 iv, 29
 Accenso xiv, 9
 Accensos ii, 16
 Accensum i, 4. xiv, 13 H ii, 2 H iv,
 32
 Acceperant i, 8. xi, 14. xii, 64. xlii, 43
 Acceperat iii, 67. iv, 5, 65. xii, 26.
 xiv, 8. xv, 71 H i, 37 H ii, 6
 Acceperet i, 20. ii, 2, 23, 56. xii, 18, 50

- H iii, 46 H iv, 71, 85
 Acceperunt vi, 37
 Acceperint O 8
 Acciperit i, 10. ii, 77 H i, 38
 Acepi H i, 15 O 1, 7
 Accipimus ii, 59 H i, 84 H iii, 38,
 75 H v, 4, 13, G 28 A 11 O 12, 28, 30
 Accipisse ii, 14 O 17
 Accipissent i, 49. xiii, 49. xiv, 31.
 xv, 12
 Accipisset iv, 57. xv, 11 H ii, 64
 Accipistis H iv, 58
 Accipit i, 1, 28, 54, 58. iv, 71. vi, 11,
 20. xi, 38. xii, 46, 58. xiii, 9, 15, 36.
 xiv, 9, 24. xv, 23. xvi, 14, 24 H i,
 36, 64 H ii, 1, 4, 23, 57 H iii, 40,
 45, 64, 79 H iv, 85 A 8
 Accepta ii, 40, 70. iii, 69. vi, 51. xiv,
 29 H i, 7, 66, 68, 85 H iv, 56 H
 v, 9
 Acceptæ i, 7. xi, 26. xv, 54 H iv, 79
 Accepti i, 9. ii, 24, 69. xii, 35 H iii,
 63, 80
 Acceptis i, 42. vi, 33. xii, 30 A 38
 Acceptus vi, 45
 Accepto ii, 75. iii, 17. xiii, 46. xiv, 53.
 60. xvi, 17, 35 H i, 72
 Acceptos ii, 26. iv, 64 H iv, 3, 46
 Acceptum ii, 1, 21. iii, 29, 76. vi, 10
 H ii, 91 G 15 A 37
 Accepturum vi, 30
 Acceptus est ii, 25. xi, 11, xii, 29. xiv,
 26
 Accesserant ii, 30. xii, 31
 Accesserat xiv, 15, 35. xv, 68 H iii,
 24
 Accessere vi, 7 H i, 59 H ii, 81, 86
 A 42
 Accessi H i, 16
 Accessionem H iii, 13
 Accessisse H i, 70 H ii, 58, 69. H iii, 2
 Accessissent H ii, 27
 Accessit iv, 49 H i, 34, 51, 57 H ii, 4,
 43 H iii, 56 H iv, 70 O 16
 Accessurum xiv, 36 H iv, 56
 Accidens genibus xv, 53 H iii, 38
 Acciderant H iii, 16 H iv, 19
 Acciderat ii, 69. iii, 30. vi, 42. xii, 27,
 xiv, 22. xvi, 30 H iv, 29
 Accidere i, 49 O 37
 Acciderent iv, 70 O 37
 Acciderunt xv, 38
 Accidisse xiii, 3. xv. 67 H ii, 91 O 15
 Accidit ii, 5 H i, 56 H ii, 21 H iii, 69,
 72, 73 G 38
 Accinctæ xi, 31
 Accincti vi, 2 H ii, 88
 Accinctis iii, 34
 Accinctum iv, 21. xii, 44
 Accinctus xi, 18, 22 H ii, 89 O 5
 Accingebantur H iv, 68
 Accingerentur H iv, 79
 Accingeret xii, 25
 Accingeretur iv, 66. xv, 51 H iii, 35,
 66
 Accingi xi, 28 H iii, 21 H iv, 62
 O 16
 Accingit vi, 32. xii, 31
 Accipere i, 67. ii, 13, 37, 43, 45. vi, 3,
 33. xii, 20, 37. xiv, 54. xv, 27 H iii,
 19 G 15, 18 O 6
 Acciperent ii, 65. iv, 2. xiv, 44. xv,
 39 H iv, 21
 Acciperebantur iii, 68. iv, 69, 72
 Acciperes ii, 30
 Acciperet iv, 48. xii, 6, 27 xiv, 4, 33,
 xv, 74 H iii, 56, 77
 Acciperetur iii, 73. xi, 10 H i, 12, 62
 H iv, 47
 Accipi xiv, 60. xv, 58 H iii, 50, 55
 O 8, 10
 Accipiant i, 17. xii, 37. xvi, 16 G 18
 Accipiat xi, 5
 Accipiatis iii, 12
 Accipiebant H i, 8
 Accipiebantur xvi, 18 H i, 23, 52, 54
 H iv, 8
 Accipiebat vi, 39 H i, 22 H iii, 65
 Accipiebatur ii, 41. vi, 8, 13. xii, 48
 H iv, 26, 40
 Accipienda H i, 19
 Accipiendas xiii, 8
 Accipiendis ii, 6. iii, 43. xii, 4. xiii,
 38 G 20
 Accipiendo xv, 24, 43. xvi, 23
 Accipiendum ad i, 71
 Accipiens i, 14. iv, 13, 34. vi, 21
 Accipientes H ii, 19
 Accipienti census i, 33
 Accipientis H iii, 37
 Accipietis H i, 30
 Accipimus O 40
 Accipit vi, 42. xiv, 60 H i, 70 H iv, 51
 Accipite H iv, 66
 Accipitrum xii, 64
 Accipitur i, 59. xv, 46 H iii, 7 H v,
 6 G 10, 18
 Accipiunt ii, 4 G 19, 45 O 19
 Accipiuntur iii, 59 H i, 1 H iii, 6
 G 21
 Accire vi, 33
 Accirent ii, 2 H ii, 9
 Accirentur iv, 5 H v, 25
 Acciret xiv, 61 H iv, 83
 Acciri xv, 55 H i, 71, 80 H ii, 39 H
 iii, 52 H iv, 24
 Accisæ reliquæ i, 61
 Accisi crinibus G 19
 Accita xiii, 39. xv, 51. xvi, 30 H iv,
 13

- Accitæ H iv, 38, 68 H v, 14
 Accitam iii, 36. xiv, 8, 20 H ii, 3
 Accitarum H iv, 72
 Accitas H iv, 76
 Acciti H iv, 73
 Accitis iii, 27 H ii, 15 H iii, 28, 40,
 45 H iv, 15
 Accitos iv, 17, 64. xi, 15, 24. xiv, 21
 Accitu ii, 80
 Accitum vi, 20. xi, 17. xiv, 62. xv, 53
 H ii, 1, 18, 23 H iv, 84
 Accitur i, 5, 28. xv, 10, 56
 Accitus sum ii, 54. vi, 42. xi, 36. xii,
 14 H v, 26
 Acciverat xiv, 7 H ii, 26 H iii, 15
 H v, 1
 Accivere xi, 8
 Accivit iv, 73 H iii, 69
 Acclamationum H i, 32
 Acclamaverant i, 44
 Acclamavere i, 19
 Acclamavit H i, 78
 Acclive A 35
 Acclives i, 63
 Accolæ ii, 6, 68. vi, 37
 Accolarem odium xii, 29 H v, 1
 Accolas ii, 52. iv, 46. xii, 44 H iv, 50,
 83 H v, 12
 Accolis fluvius i, 79. iv, 5 H v, 6
 Accolit H i, 51
 Accolunt i, 53 H iii, 47
 Accommodari xii, 6
 Accommodata O 21
 Accommodatiorem ii, 66
 Accommodatum xiii, 3. xvi, 30
 Accommodatus xiv, 62 O 29
 Accrescebat xiii, 31
 Accrescente unda ii, 8
 Accrescere A 10
 Accreverat i, 19
 Accurrit H iii, 12
 Accumulare O 8
 Accumulator iii, 30
 Accuratam O 6
 Accuratissimus O 14
 Accurrens ii, 10
 Accurrentem xiii, 44
 Accurrentium H ii, 41
 Accurrerant A 37
 Accurrere ii, 31 H ii, 80
 Accurrent xv, 53
 Accurritur ab universis i, 21
 Accurrunt H i, 47
 Accursu i, 27. xii, 40 H ii, 43 H iii, 16
 H iv, 25, 43, 77
 Accursu iv, 41
 Accusabant iv, 24
 Accusantibus ii, 71. xii, 22. xiv, 18,
 28
 Accusare iii, 54. v, 6 H iv, 6 G 12
 Accusaret iii, 10
 Accusatio ii, 31. iv, 69. xv, 31
 Accusatio mutua vi, 4 jussu Principis
 suscepta iii, 22. vi, 7. xi, 1. xiii,
 43. xv, 35 H iv, 42 A 4 accusatio-
 nes continuæ iv, 33 voluntariæ O
 41
 Accusationem ii, 74
 Accusationes ii, 34 H ii, 10
 Accusator falsus vi, 9. xii, 59 H ii, 65
 filius iv, 28
 Accusatores ii, 28, 30. iii, 10
 Accusatores districtiores veluti sa-
 crosancti iv, 36 ipso Principe af-
 flicti iv, 71. vi, 9, 10, 30, 48
 Accusatores præmiis illecti iv, 30
 exilio aut morte multati iii, 37. vi,
 9, 30
 Accusatoribus ii, 79
 Accusatus ii, 42, 67 A 41
 Acer militum H ii, 5
 Acerba ii, 57, 69. xiii, 17
 Acerbe ii, 87 H iii, 76
 Acerbior A 22
 Acerbis facitæ v, 3
 Acerbissima H iii, 83
 Acerbitate iv, 34. xiii, 43
 Acerbitatem A 45
 Acerbitates novæ xiii, 50
 Acerbitatibus ii, 71. vi, 4. xiii, 50
 Acerbum H ii, 27
 Acerbus i, 75
 Acerrima H i, 51 H ii, 23 H iv, 76
 O 33
 Acerrimam H ii, 76, 86
 Acerrime ii, 59. xiv, 48 H iv, 41
 Acerrimi comites H i, 54 G 13 A 34
 Acerrimo ii, 43. xiv, 31 H iv, 68
 Acerrimos xv, 51
 Acerrimum xii, 64 H iii, 29, 56
 Acerrimus iii, 40 H iii, 2, 16, 84
 Acerronia xiv, 5
 Acerronius Cn. consul vi, 45
 Acervatim vi, 9
 Aceto concretum bitumen H v, 6
 Achaia proconsulari imperio levatur
 i, 76 additur provinciae Mœsiae i,
 80 regio amena iii, 7. H i, 23
 terræ motu afflictæ iv, 13 exter-
 retur rumore Pseudo-Drusi v, 10
 spoliatur a Nerone xv, 45 metuit
 sibi a Pseudo-Nerone H ii, 8 studiis
 clara O 30
 Achæ Prætor Poppæus Sabinus i,
 80. v, 40 Atidius Geminus iv, 43
 Achæi (populi) vi, 18
 Achæmenes xii, 18
 Acie i, 63. ii, 5, 13, 14, 21, 80. iv, 47.

- vi, 24. xii, 50. xv, 16 H ii, 13, 14, 46 H iii, 21, 32, 51, 66 H iv, 86 A 32 O 5, 37
- Actium** i, 64. iii, 39, 76. iv, 24. xi, 24. xii, 28, 32, 34. xiii, 40, 57 H i, 51, 80 H iii, 2, 22 H iv, 17, 30 H v, 11 A 19, 35 O 26, 33
- Actis** i, 2. ii, 11, 45, 64. iii, 44. iv, 23. xiv, 20 H i, 79 H ii, 25, 41 H iii, 82 H iv, 16, 50 H v, 13 G 3, 6, 31 A 33
- Actius M. Cos.** xii, 64
- Actius Aviola** iii, 41
- Actius Strabo** xv, 18
- Actium** xii, 51
- Acquiescebat** xiv, 64
- Acquiescere** H iii, 23
- Acquiratur** H ii, 76
- Acquirenda** xvi, 17
- Acquirenda** xii, 41
- Acquirere amore** G 14
- Acquireret** xv, 37
- Acquiri** xii, 20 H i, 17
- Acquisitur** O 18
- Acratus** xv, 45. xvi, 23
- Acre** xii, 40. xv, 62 H iv, 6
- Acrem** xv, 66
- Aeres** xii, 12 H iii, 50, 60 H iv, 1
- Aeri** iv, 73. v, 10. xi, 31. xiii, 46. xvi, 23
- Acribus** iii, 49, vi, 17. xi, 20 H ii, 72
- Acrior** xi, 11. xiv, 61 H iii, 51, 71 G 37 O 37
- Acriora** ii, 5. iii, 28
- Acriore** xiv, 28. xv, 3, 33
- Acriores causae** i, 36
- Acrioribus** H i, 16
- Acrioris** H i, 31
- Aeriter** iii, 61. xi, 6. xiii, 25, 34, xv, 10. xvi, 17 H ii, 42 H iii, 38
- Aerius** ii, 74, 82. iv, 45, 54, 67. vi, 45, 48. xii, 38. xv, 87 H i, 83 H ii, 22, 35 H iv, 19 G 20 A 4, 37 O 11
- Acta Deorum** G 34 patrum v, 4 urbis diurna iii, 3. xiii, 31 populi Rom. xvi, 23 publica xii, 24 in acta jurare i, 72. iv, 43. xiii, 11. xvi, 23 acta simul vi, 48 ante xi, 6. xii, 48. xiii, 22. xiv, 6 in exilium (H i, 7, 46. ii, 23, 79. iii, 54. iv, 72. v, 15) A 2, 39
- Actae grates** iv, 64. vi, 26. xii, 26, 32, quæstiones xiv, 60. xv, 63 gratias H ii, 71. iv, 51. iii, 9. iv, 23
- Actam** iii, 32. xi, 37. xvi, 26
- Actas** xiii, 43. grates xiv, 64
- Acte** xiii, 12, 46. xiv, 3
- Acti** xiv, 15, 46
- Actiaca religio** xv, 23 Actiaca victo-
- ria i, 3. ii, 33. iii, 55. iv, 5 Actiaca legiones i, 43 Actiacum bellum iii, 55
- Actianus** Xenius H iv, 81
- Actione** xv, 21
- Actianum** H iv, 44
- Actiones** xiii, 26 O 32
- Actianibus** O 17
- Actis** xii, 24
- Actitudo** iv, 21
- Actitavit** H iii, 62
- Actium** H i, 1
- Actius centurio** vi, 24
- Acto delecta** i, 31 equo ii, 13. xv, 4 limite G 20
- Actor publicus** ii, 30. iii, 67
- Actores** O 26
- Actorum libri** O 37
- Actos labores** iii, 50
- Acta** H i, 23
- Actum ad arma** i, 9 de seditione i, 77, 79. ii, 7, 85. iv, 21, 30 H iv, 47
- Acturam** iv, 40
- Actures** iv, 2. xii, 7
- Acturum** i, 25
- Actus est** iv, 63. xvi, 23
- Actus, P. Vitellii** uxor, majestatis postulata vi, 47
- Acutorem** i, 35
- Ad tempus** i, 1
- Adactæ** H i, 53 H ii, 14 H iv, 23
- Adacti** xiv, 24
- Adactis** A 28
- Adactus** xi, 26. xiii, 25
- Adæquabat** xii, 11
- Adæquare** G 14
- Adæquarent** i, 32. ii, 73
- Adæquarentur** xv, 9
- Adæquaret** xiii, 46. xv, 19
- Adæquata sunt** xiii, 41
- Adæquaverit** xii, 50
- Addat fidem** G 3
- Addebat** H iii, 76
- Addere** vi, 26. xi, 4
- Adderent** H v, 29
- Adderet** H i, 62 H iv, 83
- Addi** xiii, 9
- Addicentia auspicia** ii, 14
- Addiderant** iv, 43, 73 H iii, 6 A 25
- Addiderat** i, 87. iii, 18, 22. iv, 29. vi, 27. xiv, 47 H i, 14, 24 H ii, 4, 31 H iv, 71 H v, 14 A 29
- Addidit** H iii, 9 H iv, 3 A 5
- Addiderim** A 10
- Addidimus** H iv, 74
- Addidisse** vi, 5
- Addidisset** iii, 27
- Addidit** i, 12, 74. ii, 23, 26, 67. iii, 10, 21, 34, 47, 68. iv, 4. vi, 13, 25. xii, 13,

- xii, 8, 11, 22, 36. xiii, 28, 56. xiv, 39.
 xv, 15, 20, 28, 30, 64, 72 H i, 66,
 76, 77, 87 H ii, 68, 86 H iii, 29, 59
 H v, 1
 Addit H i, 18, 74 H ii, 29 H iv, 23, 35
 Addita iv, 47 vi, 31. xi, 26. xiv, 60.
 xv, 2, 6, 44 H i, 61, 72 H ii, 19,
 58 H iv, 19 A 14
 Additæ xi, 14. xv, 23 H ii, 55
 Additas ii, 30
 Additi ii, 83. vi, 14. xi, 23. xii, 28
 Additis i, 80. ii, 46. iv, 9, 26. vi, 9,
 29. xi, 16, 24. xii, 33. xiii, 8, 31.
 xv, 43 H ii, 81 H iii, 46
 Addito i, 35, 64. ii, 28. iii, 2, 38. v, 2.
 xii, 6, 27 H ii, 67 H iii, 2 H iv, 17,
 31
 Additas iv, 38. xiii, 18
 Additum xii, 24, 35, 41, 53. xiv, 26.
 xv, 18 H iii, 52 H iv, 45 G 2
 Additur i, 24. iii, 29. xiv, 41, 64. xvi,
 7, 17
 Additurum ii, 87. xiv, 3
 Additus iv, 52, 67. vi, 45 H i, 43 H ii,
 14 H iii, 25 H iv, 23, 26
 Addua flumen H ii, 40
 Addubitatum iv, 55
 Adducerent A 36
 Adductam i, 58. xiv, 61
 Adductus quamcivili bello imperitare
 H iii, 7. regnari G 43
 Adductos xv, 26 H v, 1 A 28
 Adductum servitium xii, 7
 Adductus i, 57. xiv, 4
 Addunt ii, 70 iv, 51
 Adduntur iii, 43. iv, 64 H iv, 4
 Adduxerat xv, 50
 Adduxit H iii, 45
 Adeant ii, 40 H iv, 83
 Adeat signa i, 69 H i, 33
 Adegerat H iii, 42, 47
 Adegere H i, 76
 Adegit vi, 35. xi, 10, 18 H ii, 79, 86.
 H iv, 61
 Ademerat H iv, 36
 Ademta iv, 41. xii, 58. xiii, 42. xvi,
 18 H i, 79
 Ademta vi, 31
 Ademtionem ii, 76
 Ademtionem iv, 6
 Ademtis xv, 71. xvi, 3 H i, 8
 Ademto H iii, 20 A 2
 Ademtum jus i, 15. iv, 43
 Adeo sævis, ut i, 30
 Adepti iii, 54. xi, 25. xiii, 43. xvi, 27
 H i, 2 H iv, 17
 Adepto i, 7. xiii, 1 H iii, 6
 Adeptos iv, 55. xi, 14 H ii, 82
 Adeptum iv, 39
 Adeptus i, 32, 53, 72, 74. ii, 49. iii,
 24, 48, 55, 75. iv, 44. vi, 8, 30. xi,
 26. xii, 48. xiv, 22. xv, 33 H i, 16,
 72 H ii, 78, 86, 91, 109 H iii, 74, 86
 H iv, 42 O 10
 Adequitate castris vi, 34
 Aderant ii, 74. xi, 37
 Aderat i, 62. ii, 71 A 42
 Adesis xiii, 31 H i, 4
 Adesse ii, 9. xiii, 20. sacris G 6 pe-
 netrali G 40 A 32
 Adeunda iii, 34
 Adeundi H i, 36 H ii, 2 H iv, 82
 Adeundo iv, 2
 Adeundum H iii, 59 H iv, 35
 Adeunt i, 39. xv, 19 G 21
 Adgandestrius ii, 88
 Adhærebat iii, 21 H ii, 25
 Adhærentes xiii, 35
 Adhærere anchoris ii, 23
 Adhærescere iii, 33 egressibus xi, 17
 Adhibeant xiv, 20
 Adhibeas H i, 93 H v, 6
 Adhibeat H iv, 91 O 35
 Adhibebit O 31
 Adhibenda fomenta i, 46
 Adhibendo xiii, 48
 Adhibent xii, 51
 Adhibere xiv, 53 H iv, 72
 Adhiberet xiii, 44 H i, 71
 Adhiberetur xiv, 4, 51
 Adhibet ii, 28. xii, 67. xiv, 6
 Adhibetur xv, 14
 Adhibitam xiii, 18
 Adhibitis i, 23. ii, 57. xi, 27 H ii, 1
 H iv, 19
 Adhibito H i, 14 H ii, 68
 Adhibuerat ii, 31. xiv, 68
 Adhibuit xi, 25 O 22
 Adhortandi milites. vid. Alloquendi
 Adhortante H i, 38 H iii, 61
 Adhortari xii, 51
 Adhuc melius quidem G 19, 29
 Adiabeni xii, 13 vastantur a Tigra-
 xv, 1, 2 Isates xii, 14 Monobazæ
 xv, 1, 14
 Adiabenum regimen xv, 1
 Adjacebant i, 61
 Adjacente H ii, 93
 Adjacentibus H v, 14
 Adjacentia in i, 79
 Adjacentium xiii, 55
 Adjacere iv, 49. xv, 56
 Adjacent i, 65. iv, 45
 Adibatur H iv, 23
 Adjecerat ii, 33. vi, 24
 Adjecere H iv, 59
 Adjecisse xv, 14 H i, 15
 Adjecit iv, 21. xi, 4, 14. xv, 16

- Adiecta* xlii, 35. xv, 25 H i, 41 H iv, 63 H v, 23
Adiectas xiv, 20
Adiectiones familiarum H i, 78
Adiectis xv, 2 H ii, 61
Adiecto iv, 70 G 3 A 9
Adiectos iii, 64
Adiectus H ii, 65
Adierat H i, 52
Adiere iii, 61 H i 63 H iii, 80
Adierit, i, 29. iv, 36
Adigebat xii, 20
Adigebatur vi, 41. xii, 59. xv, 33
Adigente H iv, 31
Adigerentur vi, 27
Adigeretur iv, 45. xii, 22
Adigi H ii, 83 H iii, 43
Adigit in verba i, 34 sacramento, i, 37 H iii, 13, 58 H iv, 16, 21, 59
Adigitur iv, 29. xv, 35
Adigunt H iv, 70
Adiguntur caves ii, 7
Adjice O 9
Adjicere xii, 1. xv, 27
Adjicerent xii, 52
Adjiceret xiii, 46. xv, 62
Adjiceretur ii, 26. iii, 6
Adjici xii, 10 A 26
Adjiciat H ii, 76
Adjiciebantur iii, 22. xvi, 11
Adjiciebat xiv, 11, 60 H iii, 8
Adjiciebatur vi, 9
Adjiciendo v, 6
Adjiciendos i, 30
Adjicit ii, 65. vi, 37. xii, 47. xiv, 56. xv, 51, 55, 56. xvi, 4, 22 G 39, 45
Adjicitur xiii, 41 G 27
Adjiciuntur i, 54
Adilasse iv, 70
Adilit ii, 48, 53. vi, 15. xiv, 13. xv, 5, 36 H ii, 59, 60 H iv, 13 H v, 18 G 34
Adimendam xiv, 48
Adimendis H i, 53
Adimere prospectum ii, 23. xvi, 34
Adimerent xi, 32. xiii, 56
Adimoret xiii, 5
Adimeretur xiii, 27
Adimi xi, 10
Adipiacendo xiii, 31
Adipiscendorum xi, 23 xiv, 50
Adipisceretur xi, 22. xii, 30. xiv, 36. xv, 43
Adipisceretur xiv, 23. xv, 12
Adipisci incum i, 13
Adipiscitur xi, 30
Adipiscuntur xiv, 27
Adire ii, 39. iii, 45. iv, 30. xi, 32. xiii, 19. xiv, 10. xv, 12 H i, 23 H ii, 82 H iv, 63
Adirent i, 17
Adirentur i, 76 H iii, 52
Adiret iii, 50
Adiri i, 47 H ii, 12
Adisce terras G 3
Adissent H i, 9
Adisset ii, 43
Adit ii, 13, 23, 75 G 1, 24
Aditi xv, 44
Aditis vi, 1
Adito xiii, 9 H v, 3
Aditu aequo ii, 30. iii, 30. xiii, 46. xv, 60. xvi, 10 H i, 11
Aditum xiii, 4. xvi, 1, 27
Aditur H iii, 71 G 2
Aditari bella G 23
Aditaras xv, 30
Aditus ad Principem ii, 28 centus, interceptus a Sejano iv, 41 promittor inter spectacula xv, 53. xvi, 1 vetitus xvi, 10 Regis Parthici ii, 2
Aditas iv, 68. xii, 33, 68. xv, 53. xvi, 5 H i, 32, 87 H v, 8 A 24
Adjumentis xii, 61
Adjumentum xvi, 17
Adjuncta H ii, 14 H iv, 79
Adjunctas H ii, 27
Adjunctis H i, 79 H ii, 3 H iii, 79 H iv, 80
Adjuncto H i, 61
Adjunctus iii, 16
Adjungebatur iv, 37
Adjungere vi, 33. xiii, 53. xv, 55
Adjungeret iii, 48
Adjungerentur H i, 59
Adjungit xv, 27, 30, 60
Adjungitis O 14
Adjungitur xi, 1 H i, 31, 46 O 29
Adjunguntur xii, 13
Adjungunt G 44
Adjunxerat H i, 64, 74 H iii, 50
Adjunxere H i, 70 H iii, 6
Adjunxit iii, 47. iv, 40. xv, 73 H ii, 57 H iii, 44 H iv, 66
Adjuta xii, 3 H v, 22
Adjutam H iii, 11
Adjutor imperii iv, 7
Adjutorem iii, 12
Adjutos H i, 65
Adjutrix legio H ii, 43 H iii, 44
Adjutus xiii, 37
Adjuvare A 21
Adjuvaret xii, 67 H iv, 9
Adjuvetis O 16
Adminiculis xii, 5 O 9
Adminiculum xiv, 54
Administrabat H i, 10
Administrandæ vi, 27
Administrandis iii, 12. xvi, 17

Administrari xiii, 6. xiv, 54
 Administrata H i, 13
 Administratæ vi, 29
 Administratione H ii, 58 A 9
 Administrationem iii, 71
 Administrationi O 6
 Administrationibus H ii, 5 A 19
 Admirabilis O 30
 Admirans xii, 51. xvi, 3
 Admirantibus H i, 71
 Admiratio vi, 24 H i, 41 H ii, 53, 68
 Admirazione xv, 30 H ii, 71 G 7 A 46 O 34
 Admirationis vi, 21
 Admiratores O 19, 21
 Admirerat xiv, 2
 Admissa sunt xiv, 40 O 12
 Admissæ H iv, 60
 Admissis xi, 4 H iv, 44
 Admissum ii, 76. iv, 45. xiv, 62
 Admissuro H ii, 40
 Admittitis H i, 30
 Admixtis ii, 80
 Admixto H v, 7
 Admixtum est H i, 49
 Admodum adolescentem i, 3, 9
 adolescentulum iv, 44 H iv, 5 G 18 A 7, 14 O 1
 Admonebant A 25, 35
 Admonebat H iv, 17
 Admonebatur H ii, 99
 Admonens H iii, 24
 Admonent iii, 54 O 19
 Admoneo O 37
 Admonere xv, 12
 Admoneret xv, 45
 Admoneretur H iv, 45
 Admoneri H iv, 7
 Admonet iii, 25. xiv, 62
 Admonetur aspiciis G 18
 Admonitu H iii, 81
 Admonitus xv, 67
 Admonuere G 37
 Admonuisset xiii, 5. xv, 55 H i, 64
 Admonuit i, 12. iv, 8, 52. vi, 7
 Admotas ii, 69
 Admotis sagittariis ii, 17
 Admoto igne H iii, 42 G 45
 Admotus xi, 85. xii, 66. xiv, 53
 Admovebant O 40
 Admovebat xii, 47 H v, 16
 Admovens xi, 38
 Admovent iv, 69 H iii, 84
 Admovere xiii, 7, 39, 54
 Admoverit H i, 66
 Admoveret iii, 56
 Advantes equis xiv, 29
 Adolentur H ii, 3

Delph. et Var. Clas.

Adolere vi, 28. xiv, 30
 Adolescebat ii, 50
 Adolescens ver xiii, 36 autumnus xi, 31 æstas ii, 23 nox H iii, 23 seditio H i, 31 vitium iii, 53
 Adolescens Agrippa Postumus i, 6
 Drusus i, 4, 47. iii, 56 Germanicus i, 4, 47, 59
 Adolescentem iit, 17
 Adolescentia læta voluptatibus H ii, 2 sumtuosa H iv, 49 petulanter acta H i, 13
 Adolescentiæ cupiditates H i, 15 lubricum xiv, 56
 Adolescentiam A 4
 Adolescentium animi mobiles iv, 17
 Adolescentuli O 35
 Adolescentulus xiii, 12 G 13
 Adolescentulorum O 29
 Adolescentulos H i, 77
 Adolescentulum iv, 44
 Adolescentulus imperitus i, 59 H iv, 76
 Adolueret xii, 8, 65
 Adolvere H v, 7
 Adoleverint G 31
 Adoleverit H ii, 73
 Adolevisse ii, 33, 43 H iv, 24
 Adolevit xi, 21 H ii, 38 H iii, 34 H iv, 48, 61
 Adoptaturus H ii, 77
 Adoptaverant xv, 19
 Adoptio Agrippæ H i, 15 Cæli et Lucii Cæsarum i, 3 H i, 15 Germanici i, 3 Livie v, 1 Marcelli H i, 15 Neronis xii, 25 Pisonis H i, 14 Tiberii i, 3 H i, 15 nulla in gente Claudiorum usque ad Neronem xii, 25
 Adoptio lege Curiata H i, 15 nuncupata in castris, in senatu, pro rostris H i, 17 optimum invenit H i, 16 senilis i, 7 simulata xv, 19
 Adoptio xiii, 21
 Adoptione xi, 11. xiii, 2 H i, 12
 Adoptionem xii, 41 H ii, 1
 Adoptionibus vi, 51
 Adoptionis ara i, 14 artes, fraus xv, 19
 Adoptivus xiii, 14
 Adorare vulgum H i, 36
 Adoriuntur xiv, 52
 Adornasset vi, 37
 Adornata verbis in speciem i, 52
 Adornatos xii, 13
 Adornatur xii, 56
 Adornavit naves i, 47
 Adorti H i, 31 A 25

Ind. Tacit.

b

- Adortus iv, 45 H iii, 48
 Adranam flumen i, 56
 Adria H iii, 12, 42
 Adriæ maris xv, 34
 Adriaticum mare ii, 58
 Adrumetum oppidum xi, 21 H iv, 50
 Advectam religionem G 9
 Advectaret vi, 13
 Advecti xii, 63 A 11
 Advectis H iii, 20
 Advecto H ii, 71
 Advectus i, 51. ii, 45
 Advehebantur H v, 16 G 2
 Adveherent xvi, 2 H iv, 35
 Advehitur iii, 1. xvi, 14
 Advenæ reges xi, 24 O 7
 Advenarum iv, 65
 Advenas H ii, 2
 Advenerant xiii, 36. xvi, 5 H ii, 17
 Advenerat i, 27. ii, 8. xii, 12. xv, 25
 Advenerere H i, 43, 79 H iv, 75 A 11
 Adveniebant xiv, 58
 Adveneret xv, 59
 Advenisse xv, 13 H ii, 32 H iii, 1, 25
 H iv, 33
 Advenissent xii, 12
 Adventit i, 18, 56. xiv, 26. xvi, 34 H
 iii, 9, 19 H iv, 62 G 16 A 20
 Adventabant vi, 33. xii, 29
 Adventabat vi, 44. xiv, 4. xvi, 23
 H iv, 13, 70
 Adventante H iv, 37
 Adventantem vi, 42 H iii, 49
 Adventantes iv, 73. xiii, 39 H v, 23
 Adventanti xiv, 32
 Adventantis H ii, 46
 Adventantium H i, 70 H ii, 30
 Adventare xv, 6, 10 H iii, 16 H iv,
 76
 Adventaret xii, 68 H ii, 6, 8
 Adventat xi, 18
 Adventibus G 2
 Adventu i, 21, 53. ii, 58. iii, 1, 39.
 xii, 27, 61. xiv, 38 H ii, 68, 93 H
 iii, 10, 41 H iv, 21, 27, 36, 71, 84
 H v, 14 G 40
 Adventum H iv, 34 A 18
 Adventus ii, 7. xi, 16
 Adversa majore animo tolerantur
 quam relinquuntur H ii, 46 casura
 in Rempub. xi, 19. expertus, ducit
 ne secunda quidem minus habere
 discriminis H i, 29 ferme intuta
 xii, 36 mutant animos H iii, 41
 pravitati ducis, prospera ad fortunam
 Reipub. referunt xiv, 38 tolerata
 prædæ cupidine H iv, 23 victis
 omnia A 33 uni imputantur A
 27 reputare sapientis H ii, 74 ad-
 versis firmus A 35 incauti i, 68
 pavidi ii, 14 secundisque juxta
 famosus H i, 10, 64, ii, 26 valetu-
 dinis ii, 69. iii, 12, 24 valetudo iii,
 71. iv, 29 per xi, 17. xii, 40 valetu-
 dine xii, 66. xiii, 35. xv, 26, 50
 H i, 73, 89 H ii, 26, 30, 64, 86 H
 iii, 4, 10, 13, 43, 52 H iv, 2, 34, 52
 H v, 10, 13, 14 G 45 A 25
 Adversabor iv, 40
 Adversæ res consilium adimunt xi,
 32 discordiam pariunt H iv, 37
 adversarum rerum ex æquo socii,
 in secundis minores H i, 59 H ii,
 44 H iv, 2 G 36 A 32
 Adversam ii, 53, 88. v, 8. xii, 63 H
 ii, 23, 97 H iv, 51 H v, 24
 Adversante i, 2, 70. xii, 65. xiii, 5
 H iii, 42
 Adversantibus ii, 5. xiii, 12 H ii, 33
 H iv, 66
 Adversantis H iv, 84
 Adversaretur i, 27. ii, 38
 Adversarium xvi, 22 O 10
 Adversarius O 34, 37
 Adversarum rerum iii, 34
 Adversatum ii, 67. xii, 45. xiv, 65
 Adversatus iv, 19, 37. xiv, 43
 Adverseris H i, 1
 Adversi xv, 9
 Adversis i, 49. ii, 15. iii, 29. vi, 36.
 xii, 30. xiv, 48. xv, 11. xvi, 9 H ii,
 59 H iii, 18, 66 A 35
 Adverso iii, 32 rumore xiv, 11 H ii,
 26, 52 H iii, 23
 Adversos ii, 79. iii, 67. xiii, 26. xv,
 42
 Adversum H ii, 34, 98 H iii, 71, 79
 Adversus iv, 4 Oceanus G 2 deos
 G 46 collegas A 9 malos A 22
 Advertebatur vi, 40
 Adverterat xv, 30
 Advertere i, 41. ii, 17, 32. xii, 51.
 xiii, 54 H iii, 25
 Adverterent xiii, 49
 Adverteret iii, 52. vi, 44
 Adverteretur v, 9
 Advertit iv, 21, 35, 54 H iii, 48
 Advexerat i, 63
 Adulamur xv, 21
 Adulandi libido H iv, 49 species sub
 Tiberio i, 8. iii, 70
 Adulantes maxime, quibus maximus
 moeror xv, 73
 Adulantium iii, 35
 Adulatio absurda iii, 47 anceps iv,
 17 assidua A 43 exquisita H iii,
 37 foedissima iii, 3, 65. xv, 59
 Græca vi, 18 inhonesta H ii, 57
 meditata vi, 3 posterior iv, 9 pro-
 miscua iv, 37 quaesitior xiii, 57.

- xii, 26 *sæva* iv, 20 *solita* H ii, 90
segnis H i, 36 *servilis* xvi, 2 H i,
 1 *tristis* xi, 21 *amicis* inest ii, 12
consiliis rectis *adversa* H ii, 33
principi olim *privato* magis *nota* H
 i, 85 in quemcunque principem
 non *judicio* sed *more* *tradito* H i,
 32 *officit* *veritati* vi, 38 *affectus*
veri *venenum* H i, 15 in aperto,
invidia in *occulto* H iv, 4 *scrip-*
torum facile *repellitur* H i, 1 *adu-*
lationis *illecebræ* O 29 *exemplum*
omnes *imitantur* i, 78. iv, 37. xiv,
 10 *adulationi* *fœdum* *crimen* *ser-*
vitutis *inest* H i, 1 in *adulationem*
lapsi iv, 6 *adulatione* *quæritur* *re-*
medium *pavori* iv, 74 *sordida* *tem-*
pora iii, 65 *detricta* *decora* *inge-*
mia i, 1 *fœdati* *fasci* H iv, 40 *cæca*
et *corrupta* *mens* ii, 53 A 43
Adulatione G 8
Adulationes ii, 32
Adulatores *cohibiti* iv, 6. xi, 25 *adu-*
latorum *mores* ii, 38. iv, 9
Adulatorium *dedecus* vi, 32
Adulta i, 46 H iii, 23, 33
Adultæ O 25
Adultam xv, 73
Adulter *pervicax* i, 53
Adulteræ xiv, 1
Adulteri iv, 47. xi, 35. xiii, 21. xiv,
 60
Adulteria iii, 22. xi, 30. xiv, 51 H i,
 2, 22
Adulterii *pœna* ii, 50. iii, 38. iv, 42,
 71 G 19
Adulteris H i, 66. H iii, 41 *filium*
Principis *agere* H iv, 2
Adulterio iv, 3 H iv, 55
Adulterium iv, 12. iv, 44. vi, 29. xi,
 2. xiii, 11, 44. xiv, 62
Adultero ii, 50. xi, 12. xii, 65 H iii, 45
Adulterorum xi, 26
Adulteros iii, 24. xiii, 45. xv, 68
Adulterum iv, 52. vi, 25, 40. xi, 1.
 xiii, 42. xv, 50
Adultis ii, 67. vi, 31 H v, 8
Adulto vi, 28. xi, 31
Adultum xiii, 14
Adultus ii, 3. iv, 13. xi, 16 H iii, 25
Adumbrata iv, 31
Advocabant H i, 55 H iv, 41
Advocat O 41
Advocata H iv, 84
Advocati xi, 6 O 1, 34
Advocationes O 4, 10
Advocatis xv, 63
Advocatorum *perfidia* xi, 5 *præmia*
 xi, 7. xiii, 5, 42
Advocavit H ii, 91
Advolvissæ vi, 23
Advolveretur *genus* i, 13 *pedibus* i,
 32. vi, 49
Advolvi *genus* vi, 49. xv, 71
Advolvitur H iv, 81
Advolutus *pedibus* i, 23
Ædes. vid. *Templum*
Ædificandi *inscitia* G 16
Ædificationes *Tiberii* vi, 45
Ædificia xv, 39 H iii, 71, 79
Ædificiis xv, 40 H iii, 30 G 16
Ædificio O 22
Ædificiorum i, 76. xv, 43
Ædiles ii, 85 *libros* *vetitos* *cremant*
 iv, 35 *luxum* *urbis* *coërcent* iii, 52,
 55 *virii* *strenui* iii, 53 *apud* *Ædiles*
licentia *stupri* *vulgatur* ii, 85 *Ædi-*
lium *curulium* *plebeiorumque* *po-*
testas *cohibita* xiii, 28
Ædili xii, 64
Ædilibus ii, 49
Ædilitas *curulis* i, 3
Ædilitate vi, 30
Ædituus H iii, 74
Ædui *contermini* *Sequanis* iii, 45 *im-*
belles iii, 46 *a* *Romanis* *desciscunt*
 iii, 40 *Romanorum* *fratres*, *sen-*
torum *jus* *adipiscuntur* xi, 25 *vin-*
cuntur *a* *Silio* iii, 46 H iv, 57 *ju-*
vant *Vitellianos* H i, 64 *Vindicem*
 H i, 51 H iv, 17 *adherent* *Mau-*
rico *impostori* H ii, 61
Æta *rex* *Colchorum* vi, 34
Ægæum *mare* v, 10 *Ægæi* *maris* *in-*
sulæ xv, 71
Ægææ *civitas* *Ciliciæ* xiii, 8
Ægeatæ ii, 47
Æger *animi* H iii, 58 *manum* H iv, 31
Æger xii, 51. xiv, 47. xv, 45 H ii, 40
 H iii, 38, 58 H iv, 81
Ægerrime xiii, 35
Ægiensis *civitas* iv, 13
Ægra A 32
Ægræ xiii, 30
Ægram xi, 23
Ægre xv, 1, 10. xvi, 5 H i, 23, 53, 82
 H ii, 23 H iii, 53, 60 A 13
Ægrescere *solicitudine* xv, 25
Ægris H ii, 20 H iv, 84
Ægritudine ii, 29. v, 8
Ægritudinem ii, 69
Ægrius vi, 17
Ægro i, 4. ii, 75. iii, 49 H iv, 82
Ægros H i, 31
Ægrotum xv, 60
Ægrum H i, 4 H ii, 86 O 23
Ægyptiæ *literæ* ii, 60. xi, 14 *sacra*
urbe *pulsa* ii, 85

- Ægyptii* superstitiosi H iv, 81 animalia venerantur H v, 5 corpora condunt H v, 5
Ægyptus describitur H i, 11 Judææ vicina H v, 6 claustra annonæ H iii, 8 famæ Romam premere potest H iii, 48 ab Augusto seposita ii, 59 equitibus Romanis regitur xii, 60 H i, 11 cum duabus legionibus iv, 5 H iv, 76
Ælia Petina xii, 1
Ælianus Pompeius xiv, 41
Ælius libertus xiii, 1 vid. *Elius*
Ælius Gallus v, 8
Ælius Gracilis xiii, 53
Ælius Lamia iv, 13 effertur funere censorio vi, 27
Ælius Sejanus. vid. *Sejanus*
Æmilia Lepida vi, 40
Æmilia Musa ii, 48
Æmilii ii, 11. iv, 42
Æmilii Lepidus ii, 48
Æmilii Longinus H iv, 59 interficitur H iv, 62
Æmilii Mamercus xi, 22
Æmilii Pacensis H i, 20 Dux Othobianus H i, 87 vinctus a militibus H ii, 12 interficitur H iii, 73
Æmilii iii, 22, 24. vi, 29
Æmilium genus vi, 27
Æmilia monumenta iii, 72
Æmulabantur xii, 64 H ii, 62
Æmulam xiii, 13
Æmulandi amor legibus validior iii, 55 cura major minoribus H iv, 48
Æmulante xii, 69
Æmulantium H ii, 81
Æmulantur vi, 22 H ii, 68
Æmulerentur A 15
Æmulata vi, 29
Æmulatio xiii, 19 H i, 65 H ii, 30 G 13, 32
Æmulatio inter pares ii, 47. iii, 58. xiv, 46 collegarum oblitteranda vi, 4 gloriæ, belli causa ii, 44 honoris pro necessitate A 21 militum segnitiam repellit H ii, 4 muliebris ii, 43. iv, 40 municipalis H iii, 57 provinciarum H iv, 69 vitiorum xii, 54, 64 æmulationis suspecti, specie oblidum amoti ii, 1. xiii, 9 æmulatione diremta paci consultum H iii, 75
Æmulatione ii, 59, 72. xii, 2. xiii, 54 H i, 13 H ii, 49, 101 H iii, 38, 59 A 9, 36
Æmulationi H iv, 86
Æmulationis xi, 9 H ii, 91
Æmulatus ii, 56. iii, 30. xiii, 46 H iii, 66, 81
Æmuli xi, 5 H i, 44 O 34
Æmuli impatiens Drusus iv, 3 Corbulo xv, 6 æmulo remoto æquior iii, 8 sine æmulo neminem sinit rumor xiv, 29 æmuli virium xii, 10 æmulos etiam infelix nequitia invenit H iv, 42
Æmulis vi, 51. xiv, 46. xv, 13 H ii, 38
Æmulo xii, 54 H ii, 73
Æmulos vi, 42. xvi, 4, 22
Æmulum vi, 32. xiv, 42. xvi, 18 H ii, 77 H iii, 38
Æmulus xiii, 3, 7 H iv, 18
Æneas auctor gentis Juliæ iv, 9. xii, 58
Ænobarbus xii, 3
Ænus flumen H iii, 5
Æqua xiii, 51
Æquabant H i, 57 H iii, 71
Æquabat ii, 88 H ii, 95 H iii, 18
Æquabatur vi, 7
Æquabili iv, 20
Æquabilis vi, 31
Æquabilis cunctis vitæ officiis H iv, 5
Æqualem H i, 21
Æquales iii, 66
Æquali iv, 47
Æqualibus O 22
Æqualis O 31
Æqualitas H ii, 38
Æqualitas exuta i, 4. iii, 26 munerum A 19 duorum discordiam parit H iv, 48
Æqualitate i, 32
Æqualitatem iii, 74
Æqualium xiii, 15 H iv, 80
Æqualius parere H ii, 27 regi xv, 21
Æquantur solo i, 51
Æquare xiv, 29
Æquaretur xvi, 17 H iv, 8
Æquari iv, 17. xii, 9
Æquata xii, 39
Æquatur H v, 18
Æquaverat i, 9
Æquavit cælo iv, 34. iv, 62
Æqui absentium Parthi vi, 36 adversus æmulos xvi, 4 æqui impatiens vi, 25 æquis locis, æqui Dii i, 68 æqua Regibus insolita ii, 42 æquius quod validius xv, 1
Æqui juris iii, 27 H ii, 14 G 36
Æquinocitii sidus i, 70
Æquior H iii, 23
Æquiores iii, 8
Æquioribus H iii, 80 H iv, 71
Æquis i, 63
Æquissimus H iv, 30
Æquitas Deum xvi, 33 æquitate quam sanguine malle retinere parta xv, 2

- Æquitate* O 31
Æquo H iv, 23 A 35 animo iii, 34 ex xiii, 2. xv, 13 H ii, 77, 97 H iii, 9 H iv, 64, 74 G 36 A 20 in ii, 44. xii, 12 H ii, 20 jure ii, 82. xiii, 26 loco iv, 49 A 36
Æquoris H v, 23
Æquum in A 18 O 32
Æquus iv, 4. v, 8 H iii, 20
Ærario vi, 17. xiii, 31
Ærarium militare i, 78
Ærarium et fiscus differunt ii, 47. vi, 2 ambitione exhaustum per scelera suppletur ii, 38 ærarii præfecti xiii, 28 prætores i, 75 H iv, 9 sectiones xiii, 23 claustra v, 8 ærario augendo latae leges iii, 25 ad ærarium delata Scta iii, 51 ex ærario pecunia decreta i, 15
Ære xi, 14. xii, 53 H v, 6 A 46
Æreum xii, 24
Ærias rex iii, 62 H ii, 3
Æris sono i, 28 H iii, 47
Æs alienum ii, 27. vi, 17
Æs alienum rebellionis causa iii, 40 informe xv, 22 priscum iv, 43 æris miracula iii, 53 moles perfringendis obsidentium operibus H ii, 21 æra pro statutis O 11 æra legum iii, 63 H iv, 40
Æschines O 15 proximus a Demosthene O 25
Æsculapius H iv, 84 medicus Cous xii, 61 Æsculapii asylum iii, 63 delubrum iv, 14 thesaurus xiv, 18
Æserninus Marcellus iii, 11
Ætas ii, 26, 62. iv, 67. vi, 33. xiv, 24 G 26 A 20, 23
Ætate ii, 5. iii, 11, 20, 74. iv, 27. xiii, 57 A 18, 25, 28, 38
Ætatem H ii, 32 H iii, 2
Ætatem, in, parare bellum i, 55 ætates exercitæ i, 17
Ætates H v, 10
Ætatis vi, 38
Ætatis A 22, 28
Ætibus sueta corpora H ii, 32
Æstimando vi, 45
Æstimandum perinde i, 73
Æstimantes xiii, 17
Æstimanti in universum G 6 A 11
Æstimantibus H ii, 23 A 18
Æstimantur H iv, 73 A 1
Æstimare iv, 39 H ii, 76 non licet, quem attollat Princeps vi, 8 contubernio A 5 veris pretiis xi, 26 per ambitionem A 40 ab æstimantibus asciri i, 16 æstimatur a Diis modestiæ fama xv, 2 æstimatio recta i, 14
Æstimarentur H iii, 52
Æstimari i, 17
Æstimatione H i, 14
Æstimato vi, 12
Æstimatur H i, 16
Æstimet H ii, 47
Æstiva i, 31, 37 castra i, 16
Æstivis H iv, 81
Æstuarium A 22 Tamesæ xiv, 32 æstuaria ii, 8. iv, 73. xi, 18 A 20, 33
Æstus H ii, 93 G 4 maris A 23 Oceani A 10 allabens i, 70 dilabens xiv, 32 relabens ii, 24 impedit incessum vi, 33 mutat ii, 23
Æstyli G 45
Ætas adolescens ii, 43 composita vi, 46. xiii, 1 exacta H iii, 33 A 3 extrema iv, 52. v, 1. vi, 30. xii, 42 fessa i, 46. iii, 59. xiv, 33. xv, 38 H xii, 2 H iii, 67 honorum capax H iv, 42 in honoribus capeassendis non observata xi, 22 idonea ii, 85 incuriosa suorum A 1 innoxia H iii, 68 integra A 44 longa xiii, 32 lubrica xiii, 2 militaria ii, 60 nostra, multa posteris imitanda talit iii, 55 prima xiii, 13. xvi, 11 provecta iii, 30. vi, 11 recens vi, 42 rudis iv, 8 senatoria xv, 28 H iv, 42 valida i, 4. xiv, 56 vergens ii, 43. iv, 8 vetus A 2 urbis G 37 ætatis imprudentia xvi, 30 ætates h. e. tempora xii, 61 ætates tres, infantes, juvenes, senes G 46
Ætate ea iii, 31
Ætatis v, 9
Æternæ xiv, 31
Æternas H v, 5
Æternis pro i, 80
Æternitas famæ xi, 7, rerum H i, 84 temporum A 46
Æternum xii, 37 H iv, 64 H v, 16 A 32
Æternus dolor xv, 63 labor i, 28 forma mentis A 46 respub. iii, 6 servitus xii, 34 munera xiv, 55 æternum discordare xii, 28 manere iii, 26
Æthiopes H v, 2
Æthiopia ii, 60
Ævi xvi, 1 H i, 1 G 37 A 3
Ævo fluxa H ii, 22
Ævum A 44
Æfer Domitius iv, 52 Claudiam Pulchram accusat iv, 52 Varum Quintilium iv, 66 moritur xiv, 19 Orator O xiii, 15
Æffatim iv, 69
Æffecere cura i, 52

- Affectu** ii, 19, 24. iii, 24. iv, 45, 64.
 xi, 19. xii, 57. xiv, 63. xv, 30, 44.
 xvi, 19 H ii, 16 H iv, 27, 50
Affectu H ii, 60
Affectum H iii, 65
Affectum ii, 98
Affectare asperitatem soni G 3 civi-
 tates H iv, 66 famam clementiae H
 ii, 68 Gallias G 37 imperium A 7
 originem G 28 rumorem plebis H
 ii, 91 secreta castrorum H iii, 13
 societatem H iv, 17 studium car-
 minum xiv, 16 Galliarum xiii, 53
 militum H i, 23
Affectatio quietis in tumultum eva-
 luit H i, 80
Affecti forent vi, 40. xi, 35
Affectio animi G 8 laeta iv, 15 pri-
 vata iii, 88
Affectu H iv, 31 A 30, 32
Affectus est iv, 42 felicius hominum
 xv, 16 matrum xiii, 21 citra affec-
 tus damnum judicare O 27 humani
 nullum signum dat Tiberius iii, 15
 C. Caesar vi, 20 Claudius xi, 38
 Octavia xiii, 16 veri pessimum ve-
 nenum adulatione H i, 15 affectus
 mutui xiv, 27 affectibus omnibus
 flagrantior cupido dominandi vi,
 45. xii, 47. xiv, 2. xv, 53
Afferant O 35
Afferrebant iv, 3, 56. xii, 54 H i, 7, 71
 H iv, 14
Afferebantur ii, 82. xvi, 24 H ii, 54
 H iii, 8
Afferbat iv, 16. vi, 14
Afferente xvi, 35
Afferre xiii, 4. xv, 55
Afferrent vi, 50. xi, 32. xv, 9 H i, 89
 O 1
Afferrentur xvi, 2
Afferret i, 17, 70. xvi, 30 H i, 26 H
 iii, 54
Afferri xiii, 20
Affert xiv, 14 G 18
Affertur i, 33. iv, 26. vi, 50. xiv, 7.
 xvi, 11 H i, 29 H iii, 36, 48, 69
Afferunt iv, 33. xiv, 24 O 12, 14
Afferuntur vi, 5 H i, 12
Afficebantur iv, 36. vi, 30
Afficere morte i, 0
Afficerent vi, 7. xv, 59
Afficeret xii, 26
Afficeretur xiii, 32. xiv, 38
Affici verberibus i, 21. ii, 5. v, 9 O
 35
Afficit iv, 15. vi, 45. xii, 41
Afficite iii, 12
Afficitur xiv, 41
Afficiuntur G 5
Affines ii, 20 H ii, 25
Affingebantur xiv, 62
Affingit H ii, 4
Affinitas H iii, 34
Affinitas H iii, 59 amicitiae arctioris
 vinculum ii, 43. vi, 36, 36 familiae
 regnatricis plus quam civilis inspi-
 rat i, 12. ii, 43. iii, 29. iv, 40, 53.
 vi, 8, 15. xii, 2 subdola Augusti
 et Antonii i, 10 Rhodamisti et Mi-
 thridatis xii, 57 affinitatis innoxiae
 pernas dat Helvidius xvi, 29 Am-
 pius H iii, 4 metuit Valerius Fes-
 tus H iv, 49 affinitatem dirimere
 xii, 4
Affinitate xiii, 23
Affinitatem H iv, 68
Affinitatibus vi, 9. xi, 24 G 23 A 44
Affinium ii, 10 G 20
Affirmabant H i, 34
Affirmabat H iii, 20 H iv, 76
Affirmans H i, 45 H ii, 54 H iv, 31
Affirmant H i, 23 G 2 A 12 O 19
 omnes, nemo scit H i, 36
Affirmantibus H i, 54
Affirmare A 43
Affirmarent H ii, 1
Affirmat xi, 33
Affirmatio inter tenebras promittit
 82
Affirmatur H ii, 49 H iv, 60
Affirmaverim G 5
Affirmavi H iv, 73
Affirmavit xiv, 22 A 10
Affixi iv, 72. xv, 44
Affixus H iv, 3
Afflicta xiii, 57. xvi, 6 H i, 2, 88
 iii, 46
Afflictabant vi, 35
Afflictabat xi, 17
Afflictabatur H ii, 56
Afflictae iv, 52 H iv, 3
Afflicta iv, 68 H iv, 14
Afflicto ii, 81
Afflictare H iv, 79
Afflictare xiii, 16
Afflicta erat H iii, 19
Afflicta visset xiii, 30
Afflictis iv, 50
Afflictum H iv, 8
Affligebant xiii, 31
Affligebat xiv, 38
Afflixerat iv, 62. vi, 18
Afflixere ii, 17
Afflixi iv, 45, 71. xiv, 8 H i, 41 H ii,
 16, 23 H iv, 73 A 7
Affluabant ii, 76
Affluabat A 39
Affluens ii, 6 O 20
Affluentes ii, 35

- Affluenti** H i, 57
Affluentia iii, 30. xvi, 18 H ii, 80
Affluentibus vi, 36 H iv, 25
Affluentium iv, 41 H i, 36
Affluentius xv, 54
Affluere xiv, 8
Affluxere iv, 62
Afflore xiii, 38. xiv, 7 H ii, 32, 33
 H iii, 1, 21 H v, 20
Affluere iii, 11
Affuit moderator i, 49
Affandere vi, 28
Affanderentur A 35
Affandit H v, 23
Affunditur xiii, 16
Affusus vulnere i, 10
Affuturum ii, 34, 79
Affuturus ii, 17
Afranius iv, 34
Afranius Burrus. vid. Burrus
Afranius Quinctianus. vid. Quinctianus
Africa ii, 50. iv, 13 culta xii, 43 G
 2 Africae jura nova H i, 78 pro-
 consul Lucius Asprenas i, 53 Ju-
 nius Blaesus iii, 58 Pomponius Sil-
 vanus xiii, 52 Marcus Silanus H iv,
 48 Sulpicius Camerinus xiii, 52 Vi-
 telliui H i, 70 proconsulatus A 42
 solitudines ii, 52 in Africa bellum
 civile ii, 43 Tacfarinatis iii, 20, 32,
 73 carmina Sibyllarum vi, 12 legio
 iii, 9 H iv, 48, 49
Africanus orator O 15
Africanus Julius vi, 7
Africanus Paccius H iv, 41
Africanus Scipio iii, 66
Africanus Sextius xiii, 19 censum
 Galliarum agit xiv, 46
Africum mare i, 53
Africus ventus xv, 46
Afuerit. vid. Abfuerit
Agamemnon O 9
Agant ante aciem G 7, 35
Agat xiv, 59
Agebant i, 59. iii, 19, 26. xiv, 18 H
 i, 74 H ii, 27 H iv, 12 H v, 12
Agebantur H i, 11 H ii, 10 H iv, 22
 H v, 23
Agebat i, 68. ii, 55. iii, 38. xi, 37.
 xii, 54 H i, 28, 29, 62 H ii, 68, 91,
 95 H iii, 33, 42, 49 H iv, 2, 79 H v, 1
 G 37
Agebatur xiii, 25 H i, 40 A 41
Agenda H iii, 50
Agendam H iii, 84
Agendas ii, 35. viii, 18 grates xii, 63.
 xv, 22 O 14
Agendi xiii, 57
Agendi tempora H iii, 40
Agendis rebus G 11
Agendo i, 31
Agendos ad delectus A 7
Agendum i, 29. ii, 76 H i, 21 H iii,
 16 H iv, 9
Agens xv, 26, 39, 51 H ii, 89 H iii,
 57 G 15 A 9, 42
Agente ii, 53
Agentem xvi, 34 H i, 70 H ii, 15 A 18
Agentes H ii, 39 H iii, 34 H iv, 15,
 18 O 32
Agentibus ii, 17 H iv, 74
Agenti iii, 24. xiv, 30, 65 H i, 24
Agentis iv, 70
Agentur H iv, 58
Agere iv, 4. xii, 12, 40, 64. xiii, 37.
 xiv, 44 grates xv, 71, 74 H ii, 16,
 82 H iii, 36, 76 H iv, 70, 76 A 1,
 5, 7 O 5, 11, 18
Agerebantur iii, 67
Agerem xiii, 21
Agerent H i, 2, 41
Agerentur grates xiii, 41
Agerere ii, 57. xiii, 14
Ageret iii, 73. iv, 16, 28. xi, 16. xii,
 50, 68. xiii, 46. xv, 37 H i, 30 H
 ii, 26, 63, 80 H iii, 38 H iv, 21, 68
 O 28
Ageretur ii, 80. iv, 19
Agri i, 8, 70. iii, 13, 69. xii, 5, 60. xiii,
 28. xiv, 42, 61. xvi, 28, H i, 58 A
 42
Agimus grates H iv, 64
Agis xi, 30
Agit grates xiv, 56 H ii, 68 H iii, 80.
 H xv, 9 G 44 O 37
Agitabant i, 50. iv, 46. vi, 9. xv, 60
Agitabantur iv, 6. xi, 18
Agitabat ii, 12. iii, 41. xv, 11 H iii,
 78 A 16
Agitandi iii, 27, 32
Agitans xv, 36
Agitante H iii, 12
Agitantem H iv, 59
Agitantes i, 38 H i, 19
Agitanti vi, 46
Agitantibus i 5 H ii, 1
Agitantis H i, 12
Agitantium xii, 27
Agitare fœnus H iii, 65 G 26 A 15
 O 25
Agitaret civilia i, 12
Agitaretur vi, 16. xi, 23
Agitari iv, 41. xvi, 26
Agitasse H i, 39 A 13
Agittat xi, 21 O 41
Agitata iii, 9
Agitatur H i, 5
Agitavere xi, 29 H iii, 1
Agitaverint i, 18. ii, 82
Agitaverit ii, 4 H iv, 86

- Agitavit xlii, 41
 Agitavisse H i, 78
 Agitent ii, 36
 Agitur xii, 52. xlii, 1. xv, 20. xvi, 20
 G 36 O 35, 39
 Agunt i, 20. vi, 42 H ii, 77 G 6, 17,
 19, 29, 42, 43, 46 O 8
 Aguntur vi, 10 H v, 21
 Ager indomitus herbas lætiores habet
 O 40 agrorum cura G 15 agris
 ingemere G 46 agros oblatos sper-
 nunt milites H iv, 46 in agris duæ
 fœnoris partes collocatæ vi, 17
 Agerinus xiv, 6, 7
 Agger petendus i, 65 Drusi xlii, 53
 viæ H ii, 24, 42 H iii, 21, 23 agge-
 res structi expugnandis urbibus H
 iii, 20, 84 aggeratus trames i, 63
 Aggerata ossa i, 61
 Aggerati vi, 19
 Aggere ii, 19. xii, 31 H iv, 23
 Aggerebatur cespes i, 19
 Aggerem ii, 81. xii, 35 H ii, 22, 70
 Aggeribus ii, 7. iv, 73 H v, 13
 Aggeris xiv, 25
 Aggestus lignorum i, 35 copiarum
 H iii, 60
 Aggrederentur xi, 19 H i, 67
 Aggrederetur H ii, 26, 40
 Aggredi xlii, 13, 37. xiv, 29 H i, 87
 H ii, 22 H iii, 15, 18, 56
 Aggrediar iii, 53
 Aggredienda H iii, 20
 Aggrediendæ H ii, 12
 Aggrediendi xlii, 39. xv, 50
 Aggredientur xvi, 22
 Aggredior H i, 2
 Aggreditur ii, 26, 64. iv, 18. xii, 31.
 xvi, 18 H ii, 35, 86 H iv, 6
 Aggrediuntur iv, 68 H iii, 11 H iv,
 60
 Aggregabantur H ii, 72, 87
 Aggregantibus H i, 60 H iv, 27
 Aggregantur H i, 27, 64 G 13
 Aggregarentur xv, 59
 Aggregares O 3
 Aggregaretur H ii, 96
 Aggregati H ii, 66
 Aggregatis xv, 15
 Aggregaverat H iii, 12
 Aggregavere xv, 50
 Aggressas iii, 21
 Aggressi H iv, 61, 79 A 26 O 17
 Aggressis xlii, 43
 Aggressos A 34
 Aggressus H i, 78 H ii, 8 H iv, 32
 A 14, 17
 Agmen i, 60. ii, 5, 19. iii, 33. xii, 32.
 xlii, 40. xiv, 30. xv, 15 H i, 66, 70
 H ii, 5, 11, 22, 60, 70, 99 H iii, 18,
 31, 50, 82 H iv, 2, 6, 22, 60, 62 A
 18, 35 O 26
 Agmina ii, 17. iii, 74. iv, 24, 48. vi,
 34. xii, 27. xlii, 43. xiv, 13. xv, 29,
 58 A 33
 Agmine iii, 9, 45. iv, 25. xi, 18. xii,
 16. xlii, 35. xiv, 39. xv, 4, 10. xvi,
 17 H i, 23, 36, 41, 68 H ii, 20, 30,
 40, 83, 87, 89, 100 H iii, 25, 40, 55,
 59, 71 H iv, 35, 79 H v, 1, 16, 22
 A 20
 Agmini iv, 73 H i, 63 H ii, 66 H iv,
 66
 Agminibus xii, 65 H ii, 92 A 25, 37
 Agminis xiv, 8, 33 H ii, 41 H iii, 22
 A 34 coactores H ii, 68 agmine
 decedere xi, 18
 Agnati H v, 5 G 19
 Agnita convicia iv, 34 xiv, 5
 Agniti H ii, 68
 Agnitum ii, 17
 Agnitus v, 10. xlii, 47 H ii, 88 H v,
 21
 Agnoscendi H i, 78
 Agnoscendum se præbere iii, 41
 Agnoscens H iii, 25
 Agnoscent A 32
 Agnoscentes ii, 30. xv, 15
 Agnoscentibus iv, 63
 Agnoscere vi, 8 H i, 23 O 7, 17
 Agnosceret H iii, 52
 Agnosceretur ii, 21
 Agnosces O 3
 Agnoscimus O 21
 Agnoscit virtus ingenuos G 20 ag-
 nita videntur convitia, si irascere
 iv, 84
 Agnoscitis O 24
 Agnoscunt G 5
 Agnovisse H iii, 75
 Agnovissent xiv, 36
 Agrariæ leges iv, 32
 Agrestes xlii, 57 H ii, 13 H iv, 50
 asini H v, 3 Cilices xlii, 55 agres-
 tia medicamina xlii, 51 servitia iv,
 27 tela ii, 80
 Agresti iv, 45 H iii, 21, 59
 Agrestia poma G 23
 Agrestibus xv, 45
 Agrestis Julius centurio H iii, 54
 Agrestium xvi, 3 H v, 3
 Agri iv, 7 H i, 20. ii, 12, 72. iii, 34
 G 26
 Agricola Cn. Julius ejus origo ac pa-
 rentes A 4 proconsul Britannicæ
 A 18 socer Taciti A 3 ardor in
 studiis A 4 prima militia in Bri-
 tannia A 5 quæstor in Asiam mit-
 titur A 6 legioni in Britannia præ-
 ponitur A 7 inter patricios ascia-

- citur A 9 Aquitaniam provinciam regit ibid. Britanniae praest ibid. Consul fit ibid. Ordovices caedit A 18 Monam insulam capit ibid. bellorum causas excindit A 19 per voluptates et liberales artes grassatur A 21 novas gentes aperit et vastat A 22 Britanniae partem Hiberniam versus, copiis instruit A 24 civitates, trans Bodotriam sitas explorat A 25 penetrata Caledonia ad montem Grampium pervenit A 29 milites alloquitur A 33 victoriam de Britannis consequitur A 37 circumvehi Britanniam praecipit A 38 triumphalia ornamenta ei decreta A 40 Romam revertitur ibid. Domitiano suspectus A 41 moritur A 43 ejus laus A 44 Taciti in eum pietas A 45, 46
- Agrippa**, M. gener Augusti iv, 40 H i, 15 extollitur ab Augusto i, 3 Tribuniciae potestatis ejus socius iii, 56 Tiberii aemulus vi, 51 Ubios in fidem accipit xii, 27 Mitylenis secretum agit xiv, 53 bellorum Augusto socius ibid. et victoriarum i, 3 Agrippae liberorum violenta mors iii, 19 stagnum xv, 37 Agrippae memoria i, 41 monumenta xv, 39 Agrippae filia Vipsania. vid. Vipsania. Nepos Asinius Saloninus iii, 75 uxor adultera i, 53
- Agrippa Asinius**. vid. Asinius
- Agrippa Fonteius**. vid. Fonteius
- Agrippa Haterius**. vid. Haterius
- Agrippa Julius** xv, 71
- Agrippa Menenius** O 17
- Agrippa postumus** i, 3 atrox ingenio i, 4 interficitur i, 6, 53 iii, 30 Agrippam simulat servus ejus ii, 39
- Agrippa rex Judaeorum** xii, 23 Partos aggreditur xiii, 7 Vespasiani partibus accedit H ii, 81 inter auxilia Titi H v, i
- Agrippa Vibulenus** vi, 40
- Agrippina Germanici conjux** neptis Augusti i, 33 ii, 71 nurus Tiberii i, 42 amans mariti i, 33 casta ibid. fecunda i, 41 ingens animi i, 69 Julium parit ii, 54 munia ducis induit ibid. cum cineribus Germanici Romam properat ii, 75 obvia fit Pisoni ii, 79 Brundisium appellit iii, 1 spem male tegit iv, 12 maritum a Tiberio petit iv, 53 simulationum nescia iv, 54 moritur vi, 25 a Tiberio in exilium pulsa xiv, 63 Agrippinae castitas et bona fama ii, 43 ferocia ii, 72. iv, 59 mores vi, 25 pudicitia impenetrabilis iv, 12 Agrippinae gratiae actae ob vindictam Germanici iii, 18 in Agrippinam aemulatio Plancinae ii, 43, 55
- Agrippina Julia Germanici filia**, Tiberii neptis Cn. Domitio nubit iv, 75 dominationis cupida xii, 7. xiv, 2 impudica ibid. Lolliam pervertit xii, 22 cum Pallante consuetudinem habet xii, 25, 65. xiv, 2 signis Romanis praesidet xii, 37 carpento Capitolium ingreditur xii, 42 chlamyde aurata navali praelio praesidet xii, 56 Narcissum accusat xii, 57 impudica, infamis, violenta xii, 64 suggestum Imperatoris consensurus xiii, 5 blanda filio xiii, 13 incesto parata xiv, 2 insidiis filii petita xiv, 4 occiditur xiv, 8 Agrippinae commentarii iv, 53 ferocia xiii, 2, 21 potentia paulatim infracta xiii, 12 amicos odit Nero xvi, 14
- Agrippinensis colonia** H i, 56 H iv, 20 ad Vitellium desciscit H i, 57 ex gente Ubiorum H iv, 28 sacramento Galliarum adigitur H iv, 50 dispersos in domibus Germanos trucidat H iv, 79 origine Germana G 28
- Agrippinus Paconius** xvi, 28, 29. xvi, 33
- Agris** H ii, 78
- Agro** xv, 5. xvi, 1 O 6
- Agrorum** iii, 73. vi, 17 H v, 2
- Agros** ii, 18, 55. iv, 72. xi, 7, 19. xiii, 56 Decumates H iii, xvi H iv, 70 G 29
- Agrum** in ii, 62. xii, 81 H i, 24
- Ahenobarbus**, s. Cn. Domitius Ahenobarbus xii, 3
- Ala Auriaria** H iiii, 5 Batavorum H iv, 18 Britannica H iiii, 51 Caminefas iv, 73 Petrina H i, 70 H iv, 49 Picentina H iv, 69 Scriboniana H iiii, 6 Singularium H iv, 70 Syllana H i, 70 H ii, 17 Taurina H i, 59, 64 Treverorum H ii, 14 H iv, 55 alae Moesicae H iiii, 2 Panonicae ibid. Raeticae H i, 68
- Alacer** H ii, 89
- Alacre** xi, 17
- Alacrem** xv, 17 H ii, 80 O 23
- Alacres** iii, 9. iv, 49, 74. xi, 18. xv, 12 H i, 39, 88 H iiii, 7 A 33
- Alacri** iii, 1. iv, 26
- Alacrior** H v, 16

Delph. et Var. Clas.

Ind. Tacit.

- Alacritas** xii, 35 A 35
Alacritate militum ii, 6 H i, 58
Alacritatem xvi, 5 H iv, 3
Alacritatis H iv, 34
Alae ii, 52. iv, 25
Alam iii, 42 H ii, 14 A 18
Alares xv, 11 H ii, 94 Pannonii xv,
 10 alarius eques iv, 73. xii, 27
 alarii xv, 10 equites iii, 39. xiii, 35
Alarum H ii, 4 H iv, 50
Alas i, 49 A 37
Alba (urbs) xi, 24 Albanus iv, 5 Al-
 bana villa A 45 Albanum saxum xv,
 43 Albanorum Regum imagines in
 funere Drusi iv, 9
Albani (Asiatici) ii, 68. xiii, 41 Pha-
 rasmanem juvant vi, 33, 35 Thes-
 salis orti vi, 34 Albanorum montes
 vi, 33 Rex bellum cum Pharas-
 mane gerit xii, 45 in Albanos Nero
 bellum parat H i, 6
Albentia ossa i, 61
Albentibus vi, 37. xi, 4. xv, 64
Albingaunum H ii, 15
Albinus Luceius H ii, 58 trucidatur
 H ii, 59
Albis (fl.) i, 59. ii, 14, 22, 41 cum ex-
 ercitu a L. Domitio superatus iv,
 44 in Hermunduris oritur G 41
 trans Albim ii, 19
Albium Intemelium (municipium) H
 ii, 13
Albucilla vi, 47, 48
Album Senatorium iv, 42
Alcis G 43
Aleam G 24
Alebantur H i, 4
Alendis xiv, 27
Alendo xvi, 30
Alere O 33
Alesia xi, 23
Aletus, M. ii, 47
Alexander Magnus iii, 63 O 16 Ger-
 manico comparatus ii, 73 Darium
 vincit xii, 13
Alexander Tiberius Egypti praefec-
 tus. vid. Tib. Alexander
Alexandria ii, 59 horreum populi Ro-
 mani H iii, 48 Alexandriae inter-
 fectus Rhescuporis ii, 67 im-
 perium Vespasiani coeptum H ii, 79
 miracula per Vespasianum facta
 iv, 81 duæ legiones H v, 1 Alex-
 andriam missi milites a Nerone H
 i, 31 pergit Vespasianus H iii, 48
 venit Serapis H iv, 84 Alexandri-
 nus natione xiv, 60 Alexandrina
 plebs H iv, 81
Algore H iii, 22
- Alias** H iii, 46 A 5
Alibi, quam in theatro i, 77 xv, 30
 H i, 4 H ii, 2 H iii, 5, 83 G 19
 A 31
Aliena moribus ii, 2
Alienæ vi, 38 H iv, 85 sententiæ in-
 digens xv, 10 temeritatis comes H
 ii, 18 alienam gloriam in se trahere
 ii, 46 stultitiam operiri H ii, 34 in
 alieno discrimine sibi pavere H ii,
 63 alieni viles H i, 37 aliena com-
 moda ac nostras injurias pari do-
 lore metimur H i, 8 experimenta
 A 19 malefacta sibi objectari pu-
 tant iv, 33 pericula facile deserun-
 tur xiii, 56 de alienis certare regia-
 lans xv, 1
Alienaretur H i, 59
Alienarum H v, 5
Alienas fortunas G 46
Alienatio ii, 43 H ii, 60 mentis vi,
 24
Alienato H iv, 49
Alienatus vultu ii, 28
Alieni H ii, 16 O 29 metus socia im-
 peritorum turba H ii, 16
Alieni Forum H iii, 6
Alienigenæ H iv, 65
Alienigenam xii, 14. xv, 1
Alienigenarum xi, 23
Alienigenis xi, 24 G 43
Alienis H iii, 73 H iv, 33 O 5, 24
Alienos xv, 57
Aliensis clades H ii, 91
Alienum H iv, 68, 70 O 31
Alienus xvi, 12 H ii, 22, 74
Alienus Cæcina H i, 52
Alii homines magis, quam alii mores
 H ii, 95 aliorum eventu plures de-
 centur iv, 33 crimine velut absol-
 vuntur, qui prius deliquerant H iii,
 11 perfidia fides illustratur H iii,
 62 per alios gesta non intercipi-
 enda Duci A 22
Alimenta vi, 24, 43. xii, 43. H ii, 21
 H iv, 23, 33, 60 negata vi, 25
Alimentis vi, 23. xvi, 10
Alimentorum H i, 86, 89
Alimentum H ii, 93 H iv, 36, 76
Alimonium xi, 16
Alioqui ii, 33. iii, 8
Alioquin xi, 6. xiii, 20 H ii, 27 H
 iii, 32
Aliqua magna A 1
Aliquando H iv, 52 A 8, 9, 17, 37
Aliquanto differt G 5
Aliquid armorum G 16
Aliquid quam pro aliud quid quam
 i, 4

Alio (castellum) ii, 7
 Alit uberibus H v, 6 G 20, 45, 46
 Alitis H i, 62
 Alitur xv, 38 O 36
 Aliud G 37. agens populus A 43
 Alunde xiii, 27
 Allabente aestu i, 70
 Allatæ H iv, 24
 Allatam xi, 4
 Allatas v, 3
 Allatis H ii, 49 H iv, 32
 Allato H ii, 38
 Allatos xiv, 16
 Allatum xiii, 6. xv, 64 H i, 76 H ii, 30, 52
 Allatura xiii, 15
 Allaturam xiv, 10
 Allaturas vi, 21
 Allaturum v, 6 xii, 47 xvi, 14
 Alledius Severus, T. xii, 7
 Allegare mandata, munera, preces H iv, 84
 Allevabant xiv, 63
 Allevandis laboribus i, 26
 Allevare xii, 51
 Allevasse H ii, 63
 Allevat xii, 19
 Allevatæ H i, 52
 Allevatur vi, 43
 Allevatus i, 22
 Alliaria i, 53
 Allacere H i, 61
 Allaciebant H ii, 85
 Allaciebantur v, 10
 Alliciendi H i, 78
 Alliciendis v, 9 H ii, 5
 Alliciendo H i, 24
 Alliciendos H iv, 56
 Alligari G 24
 Alligati cum adulatione O 13
 Allobroges H i, 66
 Allocutus vi, 20 H i, 39 H iii, 37
 Alloquendi H ii, 100 milites xii, 34
 id facit Antonius H ii, 32 H iii, 60 Arminius i, 59, 68. ii, 15, 45
 Blæsus i, 19 Boadicea xiv, 35
 Cæcina i, 67 Caractacus xii, 34
 Corbulo xv, 12, 26 Dræus i, 39
 Germanicus i, 34. ii, 14 Maroboduus ii, 46 Nero xv, 72 Oroses vi, 34 Otho H i, 37, 82 Pharasmanes vi, 34 Sabinus iv, 50 Saurovir iii, 45 Silius iii, 26 Suetonius xiv, 36 Vitellius H ii, 57 qui tamen id facere negligit H iii, 36
 Alloquendos H ii, 9
 Alloquente A 35
 Alloquentem H iv, 46
 Alloqueretur H ii, 20

Alloqui iii, 17. v, 7. xvi, 19 H iv, 33, 65
 Alloquio cunctos i, 71
 Alloquitur ii, 71 H iii, 32, 63 H iv, 73
 Alloquium Ducis i, 71 alloquia abeuntium H ii, 49 in luctu iv, 8 alloquiis officia provocare H v, 1
 Alluit xiii, 39
 Alluitur xiv, 9 H ii, 81 H iii, 42
 Alluuntur G 45
 Alpes H i, 23 H v, 26 ab Antonio perruptæ H iii, 53 superatæ a Cæcina H i, 89 ad Alpes promota civitas Romana xi, 24 Alpes Cottianæ H i, 61 H iv, 68 Cottiae H i, 87 Graiae H ii, 66 Juliae H iii, 8 maritimæ xv, 32 H ii, 12 H iii, 42 Pannoniæ H iii, 1 Pannonicæ H ii, 98 Peninæ H i, 87 H iv, 68 Ræticiæ G 1
 Alphenus Varus præfectus castrorum H ii, 39 Dux Vitellianus H ii, 43 præfectus prætorio H iii, 36 ad obsidendum Apenninum mittitur H iii, 55 ad Vitellium regreditur H iii, 61 infamis et ignavus H iv, 11
 Alpini H ii, 14
 Alpinus, D. H v, 19
 Alpinus Julius H i, 68
 Alpinus Montanus H iii, 35 præfectus cohortis sub vitellio H iv, 31
 Trevir H iv, 32 ad Civilem transit H v, 19
 Altaria deum i, 39. iv, 70. xi, 9 et ara xvi, 31 in via constructa H ii, 70 Paphiæ Veneris pullis imbribus madescent H ii, 3 altaribus profugus taurus H iii, 56
 Altercatio H iv, 7 O 34
 Alterius cuius A vi, 15
 Altinum H iii, 6
 Altinus Julius xv, 71
 Altior H iv, 82 O 18, 37
 Altiora H ii, 23
 Altiore H ii, 27
 Altiozem H ii, 91
 Altiores spiritus H iii, 66 altius morere ii, 82 metuere iv, 41 penetrare i, 69. ii, 36. iii, 28. xvi, 21 percellere iv, 54 scrutari H i, 7
 Altioribus H iv, 5
 Altis H ii, 24
 Altissima iv, 38
 Altissimo H v, 4
 Altitudine xv, 43. xvi, 1 H i, 79 H ii, 78
 Altitudinem H iii, 20, 30 H iv, 86 G 38 O 31

- Altitudo profunda ii, 61 H iv, 53
 animi iii, 44 horum temporum O
 21
 Altius sitam i, 74. iii, 25, 62
 Alto ex iii, 1
 Altior vi, 37
 Altum H iii, 71
 Alvei ii, 23
 Alveo i, 79. ii, 6. xi, 18. xiv, 29 H
 iii, 17 H v, 19 G 32
 Alveos fluminum ii, 5
 Aluerunt H iii, 71
 Aluit iii, 41 H iv, 18
 Alumnus xv, 34 legionum i, 44 urbis
 xii, 11 alumna licentiæ eloquentia
 O 4 alumni Augusti ii, 37 Italiæ
 H i, 84
 Alunt O 9, 14
 Aluntur vi, 36 G 10, 31 A 31
 Alvo H iii, 47
 Alvus exsoluta xiii, 15. xii, 67
 Amandatum H iv, 56
 Amantissima uxor A 45
 Amantius i, 43
 Amanus ii, 83
 Amare desidiâ A iii inertiam G 12
 ut amat iv, 9 ut ament amenturve,
 ornati G 38
 Amarent H i, 5
 Amari xv, 67
 Amaritudo Iamborum O 10 amarior
 orator O 25
 Amasis (rex Ægypti) vi, 28
 Amata pax G 40
 Amate pacem H iv, 74
 Amathus iii, 62 Amathusia Venus
 ibid.
 Amatur A 3
 Amavimus A 46
 Amazones iv, 56 victæ a Libero iii, 61
 Ambage vi, 46. xii, 63
 Ambages ii, 54. xi, 34 (H ii, 4, 78.
 iv, 84. v, 13)
 Ambagibus iii, 51
 Ambederat xv, 5
 Ambibat ii, 19
 Ambiebatur H v, 12
 Ambigat xii, 65
 Ambigebatur iii, 43. xii, 1
 Ambigens vi, 15
 Ambigentes animos i, 16. iv, 55
 Ambigenti xvi, 20 H i, 24
 Ambigitur vi, 28. xi, 4 (H i, 42. iii,
 23, 71. iv, 49)
 Ambigua i, 31. ii, 56. iv, 50, 65. v, 3.
 vi, 28. xi, 8. 15. xii, 33. xiii, 34
 (H i, 3, 50. ii, 53, 86. iii, 20. iv, 83)
 Ambiguæ xiv, 59 H ii, 7 hominum
 et beluarum formæ ii, 24 ambigua
 secreta xiii, 12 ambigua maxima
 quæque iii, 19
 Ambiguam xiv, 4 H iv, 14
 Ambiguarum rerum i, 64
 Ambiguas H iii, 60
 Ambigue ii, 21 (H iii, 35. iv, 24, 66.
 v, 11)
 Ambigui xv, 38 H ii, 39, 97
 Ambiguus xii, 38 H iii, 78
 Ambiguo ii, 46. xii, 14, 40 H ii, 45
 A 5
 Ambiguos vi, 44. xi, 10. xii, 16 (H i,
 23. iii, 12. iv, 56)
 Ambiguum i, 11. ii, 67. iii, 15. vi, 21.
 xiv, 38. xv, 1 H v, 20
 Ambiguus i, 7. ii, 40, 88. vi, 1. xiii, 3,
 44. xiv, 83 (H ii, 83. iii, 43. iv, 19,
 21)
 Ambire A 10 O 9
 Ambirent vallum i, 68
 Ambirentur xv, 43
 Ambiret xiii, 41
 Ambiri ii, 43 H iv, 11 auxiliis, neque
 indigere, magnificum H iv, 51 G 18
 ambitus abnuere perseverat H iii,
 39
 Ambit xv, 4 G 1
 Ambitio iii, 26. vi, 46. xii, 24. xiv, 22.
 xv, 21 H ii, 99 conciliandæ pro-
 vinciæ ad spes novas xvi, 23 fune-
 rum G 27 gloriæ, felicius affectio
 xv, 16. militaris iii, 14 municipalis
 iv, 62 salutantium O 29 scriptoris
 H i, 1
 Ambitione i, 67. ii, 38. iii, 69. iv, 55,
 64. xiv, 18 H i, 52 H iii, 55 A 1
 Ambitionem iii, 12, 34, 63. iv, 37 H
 iv, 68 A 40
 Ambitioni xiii, 4 H iv, 8
 Ambitionis vi, 45. xiv, 29. xvi, 28
 H ii, 56
 Ambitiose i, 69. iii, 13 A 28
 Ambitiosi G 28
 Ambitiosus malis artibus H ii, 57
 sexus iii, 33 ambitiosa mors A 42
 ambitiosum imperium H i, 83 H ii,
 12 ambitiosi Romani A 30 rumores
 H i, 12 sinus H ii, 92 ambitiosæ
 preces H ii, 49 ambitiose colere
 amicitias H i, 10 ambitiosius quam
 honestius H iv, 40
 Ambitu i, 61. ii, 55. iv, 49. xii, 1, 42,
 56. xiii, 31, 52. xiv, 28. xvi, 4 (H i,
 17, 20. ii, 92, 93. v, 6) G 37
 Ambitum iv, 74. vi, 28. xii, 59. xiii,
 6. xiv, 34 H ii, 3
 Ambitur iv, 6
 Ambitus xiii, 33 H iii, 39 candida-
 torum xv, 20 civitatis H ii, 64

- comitiorum i, 81 O 87 fori ii, 84
 judiciorum i, 75 officiorum A 18
 remanendi, eundi H i, 19 seculorum
 vi, 28 senatorius iv, 2 suffragiorum
 xiii, 29 uxorius i, 7 ambitu male
 acquiritur militum favor H i, 17
 Ambivius Turpio O 20
 Ambiunt G 24
 Ambiuntur H iv, 79 G 18
 Ambo H iv, 43
 Ambobus iii, 40
 Amborum iii, 35
 Ambos xiii, 54
 Ambulantis i, 13
 Ambusta H ii, 66 H v, 12
 Ambustas H iii, 71
 Ambusti frigore xiii, 35
 Ames O 3
 Amicis A 43
 Amicitia ii, 34, 48 H i, 13 anxia H
 iv, 8 constans xv, 62 infausta iv,
 74 intuta ii, 42 manens in speciem
 H iv, 80 pernicioza iv, 18 redinte-
 grata xiii, 87 renunciata ii, 70
 vetus xii, 10 H i, 77 ex similitudine
 fortunæ xii, 19 inter præcipua hu-
 mani animi bona H i, 15 amicitia
 ara iv, 74 recordatio quamvis im-
 mitem animum afficit H i, 44 species
 i, 10. ii, 3. iv, 54 A 24 ob amicitia-
 m accusari v, 6 amicitia patris
 G 21 fallaces iv, 33 insignes H i,
 16 muliebres v, 2 amicitiarum de-
 honestamenta H ii, 87 amicitias
 magnitudo munerum non continet
 H iii, 86
 Amicitia xvi, 32 H iv, 10
 Amicitiam ob iv, 22. iv, 68
 Amicitias iv, 40
 Amicorum A 40
 Amicos xv, 48
 Amictu ii, 59
 Amictus lineus H iii, 74 pullus H iii,
 67 Græci xiv, 21 linei G 17
 Amicus xiv, 54
 Ex Amici infamia gloriam recipere
 haud decorum xiv, 56 amicum ac-
 cusare v, 6 amici accommodati ad
 fallendum ii, 66 boni maximum im-
 perii instrumentum H iv, 7 florentis
 domus afflictam deserunt iv, 68
 imminuuntur, transferuntur, desi-
 nunt H iv, 52 amici vocabamur H
 v, 26 amici callidi ii, 57 fortes H
 i, 33 honesti xiii, 6 severiores xiii,
 12 amicorum consilia i, 6 con-
 stantia H iv, 67 vitia potius dissi-
 mulanda quam virtutes H ii, 82
 quanto quis clarior, minus fidus H
 iii, 58 nomine pollui A 31 amicis
 inest adulatio ii, 12 per amicos op-
 pressi xv, 56 H i, 2 H iv, 1
 Aminius C Rebius xiii, 80
 Amiserant iii, 24
 Amiserat xiv, 39
 Amisere iv, 36
 Amiserunt xv, 46
 Amisi xii, 37
 Amista i, 60. 63. ii, 8, 23
 Amisit iii, 28 A 6
 Amissa i, 65. ii, 41. iii, 6. iv, 3. xv,
 41. xvi, 13 A 11, 16
 Amissæ classis ii, 25, 75
 Amissam aquilam i, 60. xiv, 85
 Amissi H iii, 61 A 41
 Amissis iii, 50. xi, 16. xii, 15. xv, 38
 H iv, 33 A 28
 Amisso ii, 9. xiii, 39. xv, 10, 26 G 87
 Amissum exercitum i, 3, 50
 Amissuri H i, 74
 Amissuros ii, 71
 Amissus es A 45
 Amitæ xiii, 19, 27
 Amitam ii, 27. xvi, 8
 Amittere xiii, 46. xiv, 26
 Amitteret H i, 70
 Amittit O 5
 Amne vi, 44. xiii, 57. xv, 58 (H i, 65.
 ii, 35. v, 22)
 Amnem xi, 10. xv, 9, 17 (H iv, 22,
 28. v, 6, 21, 23)
 Amnes ii, 6 H iv, 26
 Amnibus i, 9, 56 H ii, 39 H iv, 53
 Amnis ii, 60. xi, 8. xii, 12, 33, 35.
 xv, 4 H i, 86 H v, 14 placatur
 vi, 37 amnium religio i, 79 G 28
 Amœna vi, 3
 Amœnam xv, 55
 Amœnis iv, 41
 Amœnissimis H iii, 30
 Amœnitate v, 2. xiv, 52. xv, 52 H
 iii, 2
 Amœnitates H ii, 87
 Amœnitati xv, 40. xvi, 27 priusquam
 usui consulitur xiv, 31 amœnum
 ingenium ii, 64. xiii, 3 amœni
 recessus xiv, 63 amœna Asiae,
 Achaiae iii, 7 littorum H iii, 76
 Amœno H i, 67
 Amœnum xvi, 18
 Amoliri i, 50. ii, 42 conjugem xiv, 59
 H i, 13 crimen, invidiam H iii, 75
 nomen atque effigies H iii, 31
 Amor ii, 76 H ii, 19 H iv, 31, 73 H
 v, 5, 16 G 33 æmulandi validior
 quam metus iii, 55 severitate mi-
 nuatur A 9 amoris mos xiii, 44
 vis xiii, 13 amore incautus xiii, 46

- vecors xlii, 44 in amore falsi odia
 non fingunt vi, 44 amores vi, 47
 juvenum v, 3 pop. Rom. ii, 41 tur-
 pes xiv, 30
 Amore ii, 83. vi, 45, 51. xiv, 42 H
 i, 90 H ii, 7, 37
 Amorem H ii, 101 H iv, 86
 Amorgus iv, 30
 Amoris H iv, 44
 Amota xlii, 6
 Amotis i, 55. ii, 9. xlii, 24
 Amoto ii, 56. iii, 31. xii, 38. xiv, 52
 Amotos xiv, 57
 Amotum ii, 68
 Amotas i, 53. ii, 58. xvi, 9
 Amovendum iv, 31
 Amoverent iv, 30
 Amoveret xlii, 9
 Amoveretur iv, 21
 Amoveri iv, 71. xi, 34
 Amovisti xvi, 22
 Amphictyones iv, 14
 Amphitheatri H ii, 21
 Amphitheatrum iv, 62 H iii, 32 Cre-
 monense H ii, 33 Fidenas iv, 63
 Neronis xlii, 31 Placentinum H ii,
 21 amphitheatra struunt milites H
 ii, 67
 Amplius, T. Flavianus Pannoniæ pro-
 consul H ii, 86 suspectus Flaviani
 H iii, 4 periclitatur H iii, 10
 Ampla xiv, 53
 Amplectebantur H iii, 84
 Amplecteretur xii, 24
 Amplecti iv, 67. vi, 8. xii, 51, 65 H
 iv, 11. xlii, 18 effigiem iv, 67
 signa, aquilam i, 39 amplexa cer-
 vicem xvi, 10 amplexu tenere xlii,
 68 in amplexus effusus xlii, 47 rueret
 xvi, 32
 Amplectitur iv, 34. xv, 59
 Amplexus iv, 42, 49. xlii, 56. xv, 67
 H iii, 25 A 17, 25
 Ampli doctores xiv, 53
 Ampliare servitia H ii, 78
 Amplior H ii, 87 H iii, 33
 Amplitudine G 26 O 37
 Amplitudo H iv, 22
 Amplius xlii, 43
 Amputant G 10
 Amputaretur H ii, 49
 Amputari H ii, 69
 Amputata O 32
 Amputato capite i, 74
 Amputatum xiv, 64
 Amputavisset xv, 67
 Amputavit H iii, 85
 Annulus Serenus H i, 31
 Amnecianum mare iv, 59
 Anagnia oppidum H iii, 63
 Anceps iv, 59, 73. vi, 8. xv, 35 H
 iii, 19, 22, 26 adulatio iv, 17 cura
 ii, 40 vox H i, 5 inter ancipitia
 deterrimum media sequi H iii, 40
 facilius clarescimus G 14
 Ancharius Priscus iii, 38 Cæsium
 Cordum accusat iii, 70
 Anchoris ii, 23 H ii, 34
 Ancillium nondum conditorum religio
 H i, 89
 Ancilla nurus xlii, 13, 46 validior
 domina xiv, 63 ancillis Græcæ
 delegantur infantes O 29
 Ancillarum xiv, 8, 62
 Ancillæ xlii, 44
 Ancipitem vi, 35
 Ancipites vi, 51
 Ancipiti, in, i, 36 A 26
 Ancipitia xi, 26. xiv, 22 H ii, 86 H
 iii, 40
 Ancona iii, 9
 Ancus rex iii, 26
 Andecavi (Galliæ populi) iii, 41
 Anemurienses xlii, 55
 Anfractus montis iv, 51 viarum H
 iii, 79
 Angebant i, 47 H ii, 24. iv, 19, 68
 Angebat H i, 5 H ii, 66
 Angebatur i, 52. xv, 28
 Angli (Germaniæ populi) G 40
 Angor ii, 42
 Angrivarii ii, 9 Cheruscis finitimi ii,
 19 Tencteris G 33 dedunt se Ro-
 manis ii, 22 redimunt Romanos ii,
 24 de Angrivariis triumphatur ii,
 41
 Angrivarios G 34
 Anguis ex muliere nata xiv, 13 visa
 in cubiculo Neronis xi, 11
 Angusta H ii, 41 H iii, 83
 Angustam xv, 67
 Angustia iv, 72 O 8
 Angustiæ ii, 61 familiares xlii, 52
 rei frumentariæ xv, 36 stipendii i,
 35 viarum H iii, 16. xv, 43 angusta
 oratio ii, 87 angustum ferrum G 6
 angustæ civium domus ii, 33 sen-
 tentiæ O 32 angusta viarum H iii,
 82 H iv, 35 angustior eloquentia
 O 4
 Angustias i, 75. ii, 38, 54. iii, 32. iv,
 47. v, 10. xiv, 37. xvi, 5
 Angustia, in, H iv, 66 A 26
 Angustioribus O 12
 Angustia O 30
 Angustius iv, 4 A 24
 Augusto xlii, 31 H ii, 58 A 23
 Augustos xv, 33

- Angustus trames i, 63
 Anhelans O 13
 Anhelitus xii, 13
 Anicetus libertus Neronis Agrippinæ
 necem procurat xiv, 3. vii, 8 in Sar-
 diniam pellitur xiv, 62
 Anicetus Polemonis libertus H iii, 47
 exitio traditur H iii, 48
 Anicius Cerialis Consul xv, 74 mo-
 ritur xvi, 17, &c.
 Animadversione paucorum admonere
 H i, 64
 Animadversum xv, 74 H i, 46 H v, 22
 Animadvertere G 7
 Animadverterent xiii, 28
 Animadverti H i, 85 H iv, 49
 Animadverfit H i, 68 H iii, 38
 Animæ immortalitas xvi, 34 H iv, 32
 immortalitas xvi, 19 H v, 5 A 46
 Animal vi, 34 A 34 de ave vi, 28 de
 homine xv, 47 animalia maris xv, 37
 fera si clausa teneas, virtutis obli-
 viescunt H iv, 64 ignava, si cibum
 suggeras, jacent torpentque H iii, 36
 terrena, volucris G 45 animalium
 figuræ pro literis xi, 14
 Animalia H iii, 36 H v, 5
 Animalibus H iv, 17, 60 G 9
 Animalis H v, 4
 Animalium H i, 86
 Animantur G 29
 Animas ii, 69
 Animorum A 19
 Animosus corruptor H i, 24
 Animus A 7, 18
 Animus Germanis ii, 21 fœminarum
 imbecillus vi, 49 militum, avidus,
 minax H i, 45 populi mobilis H iii, 64
 contentus modicis xiv, 53 corruptus
 et corruptor iii, 54 idem per seria
 per jocos ii, 13 juvenilis xii, 64. xiii, 11
 H ii, 2 magnus A 30 pulcherrimus xv, 50
 servilis ii, 39. xv, 54 suspicax i, 13
 suspensus H iv, 8 luctu victus magni-
 tudinem mali visu perferre non to-
 lerat iii, 3 corpori non similis H i, 22
 plerumque ex eventu sumitur H i, 27
 ad resistendum minor ubi spes
 ad effugium datur H iii, 18 sævitia,
 libidine dilaceratur vi, 6 animi præcipua
 bona, fides, libertas, amicitia H i, 15
 figura magis, quam corporis complectenda
 A 46 animo per libidines corrupto nihil
 honesti inest xi, 37 animum bonis artibus
 induere xv, 45 demittere xvi, 24
 firmare adversus suprema xv, 59
 sumere xiv, 44 A 31 vincere iv, 14
 apud animam socordem plus lætitia
 quam cura valet H iii, 36 extra
 animum quæ sunt, nec bonis nec
 malis annumeranda H iv, 5 animo
 majore tolerantur adversa quam re-
 linquuntur H ii, 46 in animo revol-
 vente iras, offensionis memoria
 valet iv, 21 animi Græcorum
 prompti ad nova v, 10 mortalium
 calamitate molles iv, 68 patrum
 ardentes H iv, 48 animis ad cre-
 dendum inclinatis loco omnium eti-
 am fortuita H ii, 1 animos occupat
 prior auditis H i, 76 mulcere, per-
 stringere H i, 85 H iv, 72 animis
 fugam ferre H v, 16
 Annæus Lucanus, M. xv, 49 moritur
 xv, 70 Melæ filius xvi, 17
 Annæus Mela xvi, 17 mortem subit
 xvi, 17
 Annæus Seneca. vid. Seneca
 Annæus Serenus xiii, 13
 Annæus Statius xv, 64
 Annales iv, 32 in probationem ad-
 ducti iv, 43 Græcorum ii, 88 an-
 naliū munus præcipuum iii, 65
 officium xiii, 31. iv, 67 compositio
 O 22
 Annalium iv, 53 G 2
 Annantes xiv, 39
 Annectebat ii, 26. iv, 28
 Annectebatur xii, 62
 Annectit H iv, 77
 Annexa v, 1 H i, 4 H ii, 14
 Annexu H iii, 24
 Annexum ii, 64
 Anni fine iii, 49 A 18
 Annia Rufilla iii, 36
 Annisam iii, 61
 Annitebantur H iii, 43
 Annitente xii, 63
 Annitentibus H i, 47 H iv, 8
 Annius Bassus H iii, 50
 Annius Faustus H ii, 10
 Annius Gallus Dux Othonianus H i, 87
 Padi ripas occupat H ii, 11
 Placentiæ auxilio it H ii, 23
 Othoni suadet ut bellum ducat H ii, 33
 bello Germanico Dux H iv, 68 H v, 19
 Annius Pollio vi, 9 conjurat in Ne-
 ronem xv, 56 exulat xv, 71. xvi, 30
 Annixus H v, 8
 Anno A 20, 24, 28
 Annona acris iv, 6 populo data ab
 Augusto i, 2 unde advecta H iii, 48
 annonæ claustra H iii, 8 cura

- præcipua Principum iii, 54. iv, 6
 una ex repub. vulgo H iv, 58 gravi-
 tas vi, 13. xi, 4 modus xv, 72
 præfectura i, 7. xiii, 22 H iv, 68
 ævitia ii, 87 in annonam agerere
 frumentum A 31
 Annonæ xv, 18 H i, 11
 Annos, per, ii, 86
 Annotabant xii, 25. xlii, 3 H iii, 37
 A 22
 Annotantibus xiv, 2
 Annotarent xv, 41
 Annotatum est xv, 23
 Annotatus xiii, 36
 Annua absentia iii, 71 celebratio ludo-
 rum i, 15 designatio ii, 36 pecunia
 xiii, 34. xvi, 14 annuæ copiæ A 22
 Annua xiii, 43
 Annuente iii, 68. xi, 30
 Annuere H ii, 4 H iv, 53
 Annuerent xiv, 60
 Annueret xv, 16
 Annis xiv, 12
 Annuisse xii, 48
 Annuissent O 33
 Annuisset A 42
 Annuit xi, 6
 Annulus ferreus G 31 annulum fran-
 gere xvi, 19 annulo clausa uten-
 silia ii, 2 annulis donati, equites
 fiunt H i, 13 H ii, 57 H iv, 3
 Annus A 6, 14, 25
 Annumerabor H iv, 77
 Annumerant H iv, 5
 Annumeror xiv, 53
 Anno H iii, 46
 Annus vi, 16 A 33, 41 inchoandus xiii,
 10. iv, 70 septimus Judæorum H v,
 4 verus, magnus O 16 in annum
 suum quæque referre iv, 71 anni
 divisio apud Germanos G 26 anni
 puellares xiv, 2 pueriles xiii, 3 rudes
 xiii, 16 vergentes xii, 44
 Annuum xv, 18 H i, 46
 Anquirebant xiv, 22
 Anquirere xiii, 6 nihil H ii, 59 de
 morte iii, 12 diu xii, 6
 Ansibarii xiii, 55 deleti xiii, 56
 Ante alias xiii, 37 alios nobilitate H
 iv, 55 labore et opere H v, 12
 Ciceronem numerare O 26 A. D.
 vii. Kal. h. e. ante diem ii, 41
 Germanos nulli mortalium armis
 aut fide xiii, 54 omnes H ii, 76
 vexilla stare A 35
 Antecedunt G 43
 Antecelleret H ii, 3
 Antecellis xiv, 65
 Anteperat. xv, 2 H iv, 66
 Anteferre A 21
 Anteferrentur i, 8
 Anteferret i, 47. xv, 61 O 1
 Antefixa ora truncis i, 61
 Antehabere divulgata veris iv, 11 ve-
 tera novis i, 58
 Anteibant iii, 1 H iv, 13
 Anteibat ii, 43. xv, 50 H i, 87 H ii,
 76 H iii, 31, 38, 65 O 36
 Anteiit iii, 30. xv, 38
 Anteirent i, 64. xii, 27
 Anteire iii, 47. iv, 71. v, iii H i, 45
 H ii, 5, 30 anteit questus omnium
 immanitas xiv, 11 anteire sumti-
 bus redditus xv, 18 æquales, supe-
 riores, apes suas iii, 66
 Anteiret iii, 75. v, 10. xi, 17. xii, 6 H
 iv, 7
 Anteiretur H ii, 101
 Anteisse, iv, 40
 Anteissent iii, 69
 Anteit vi, 29
 Anteius ii, 6
 Anteius, P. xiii, 22 accusatur xvi, 14
 veneno extinguitur ibid.
 Antelata sunt iii, 76
 Antenor xvi, 21
 Anteponabat O 22
 Anteponendam O 10
 Anteponere se invicem A 6 O 17
 Anteponit xii, 25
 Anteponunt i, 58
 Anteponuntur O 25
 Anteponitis vigiliis i, 50. xii, 56
 Antepositus xii, 69
 Anteponere H i, 28
 Anteponit, xv, 32
 Antevenire beneficia, (dicuntur, cum
 sunt majora iis, quæ accepimus) iv,
 18
 Antevenisset i, 63
 Antevertere veneno damnationem
 xiii, 30
 Anthemusias vi, 41
 Antias ager xiv, 3
 Antibo v, 6
 Antigonus iv, 43
 Antiocha ii, 83 Syriæ caput H ii, 79
 Antiochenses in theatro consultant
 H ii, 80 pecuniam signant H ii, 82
 Antiochensium forum ii, 73 plebes
 ii, 69
 Antiochus Comagenus ii, 42
 Antiochus Cilix xii, 55 Romanorum
 socius contra Parthos xiii, 7 ubi
 Jocbus xiii, 37 Armeniæ partem
 nanciscitur xiv, 26 inservientium
 Regum ditissimus H ii, 81 Vespas-
 ianum juyat H v, 1

Antiochus Magnus ii, 63 victus a L. Scipione iii, 62 Epiphanes Judæis morem Græcorum dare cupit H v, 8 Antiochi bellum xii, 62

Antipolus municipium H ii, 15

Antiqua i, 59. iii, 66. iv, 26. vi, 22. xiii, 4. xv, 41 G 2

Antiquæ societatis G 29 religionis G 43

Antiquarius O 21, 42

Antiquas xiii, 17 H v, 16

Antiqui vi, 12, 15. xiv, 43

Antiquis v, 1 H v, 13 G 2

Antiquissima xi, 14

Antiquissimis H i, 2

Antiquissimum ii, 60

Antiquissimus xi, 24

Antiquitas iv, 14. vi, 28. xiv, 20 horrida iv, 16 antiquitate defenduntur ritus quoquo modo indneti H v, 5 antiquitatibus lætam Græcorum genus H ii, 4

Antiquitate xii, 61

Antiquitatem xiii, 3. xv, 13 O 20, 21

Antiquitatis ii, 59. iii, 4, 60. iv, 55 G 39 O 19

Antiquitus ii, 56. iv, 5, 65. xi, 5, 11. xii, 42. xv, 33 H iii, 71 H iv, 8, 84 A 1

Antique ii, 46. xvi, 1

Antiquos O 1

Antiquus mos xiv, 45 cultus, victusque iii 55 impetus xiii, 54 mos xvi, 5 rigor nocet, quia pares ei non sumus H i, 18 antiqua libertas O 27 militia, dura i, 20 parcimonia iii, 52. xii, 53 antiquæ victoriæ xiv, 27 antiqui moris vultus habitusque H i, 14 femina H ii, 64 antiqui ac veteres i, 7, 17 O 15 antiqui duces xiv, 14 H ii, 5 mores minus corrupti vi, 16 antiquos fama sua satis laudat O 24

Antistent ii, 33

Antistes cærimiarum H iv, 83 Antistes Egyptiorum H iv, 83

Antistia (Plauti uxor) xiv, 22

Antistius, C. Consul iv, 1. xii, 25

Antistius Labeo iii, 75

Antistius Sosianus Tribunus plebis xiii, 28 ob probrosa carmina in Neronem exilio mulctatur xiv, 48, 49. xvi, 21 C. Anteium defert xvi, 14 exilium egressus in eandem insulam redigitur H iv, 44

Antistius; L. Vetus xli, 11 Rubelli Plauti socer xiv, 58 Asiæ Proconsul xvi, 10 moritur xvi, 11 relegatur iii, 38

Antium iii, 71. xiv, 4 infrequens colonis xiv, 27 Neronis patria xv, 23 et secessus xv, 39

Antona Britanniae fluvius xii, 31

Antonia mater Germanici iii, 3, 18 et Claudii xi, 3

Antoniæ domus xiii, 18

Antonia minor L. Domitii uxor iv, 44 Cn. Domitii et Domitiæ Lepidæ mater xii, 64

Antonia Claudii filia xii, 2, 68 Cornelia Syllæ uxor xiii, 23 conjurationis in Neronem conscia, xv, 53

Antonia Flaccilla xv, 71

Antonia turris H v, 11

Antonius, Arius H i, 77

Antonius Haterius xiii, 34

Antonius, L. iv, 44

Antonius, M. triumvir i, 1 perit i, 2 multa obtinet ab Augusto, 19 contra rempub. ducit i, 10. iii, 18 ab Augusto decipitur i, 10 a Parthis exturbatur ii, 2 Artavasdæ interficit ii, 3 Avus Germanici ii, 43 cum Augusto bellum gerit ii, 53, 55. xi, 7 cognoscit inter Lacedæmonios et Messenios iv, 43 H ii, 6 H iii, 60 Cleopatram ducit H v, 9 impugnatur a Cicerone O 37 Orientem obtinet H v, 9 regnum Judæorum Herodi dat H v, 9 Antonii epistolæ in Augustum iv, 34 neptis liberto nupta H v, 9 ex Antonii posteris Julius Bæsus H iii, 88

Antonius Felix H v, 9

Antonius Flamma H iv, 45

Antonius Julius iii, 18 morte punitus iv, 44

Antonius Naso H i, 20

Antonius Natalis xv, 50 conjurat contra Neronem xv, 54, 55 socios prodit xv, 56 impunitatem consequitur xv, 71

Antonius Novellus Othonis dux H i, 87 nulla apud milites auctoritate H ii, 12

Antonius Primus xiv, 40 falsi damnatur xiv, 40 H ii, 86 Vespasiani partibus accedit H ii, 86 acerrimus Flavianorum ducum H iii, 2 Italiam invadit H iii, 6 et vastat H iii, 49 Vitellianos deditos alloquitur H iii, 63 magno auctoritate apud milites H iii, 80 et potentia H iv, 2 consularia insignia accipit H iv, 4 a Muciano deprimitur H iv, 11 ei formidabilis H iv, 39 et suspectus H iv, 68 æqualium quoque intolerans H iv, 80 ad Vespasianum pro-

- fisciſcitur H iv, 80 Montanum in Gallias mittit H v, 10 Civilem ad bellum hortatur H iv, 32 H v, 26 Antonii Primi facandia et auctoritas H iii, 10 constantia et fortitudo H iii, 17 fama et vita ſœda H iii, 28 insolentia poſt victoriam H iii, 49
 Antonius Taurus H i, 20
 Anus xiii, 21 anxia potentia iv, 12 necata vi, 10
 Anxia ii, 75. iv, 60. xiv, 2, 8 H iii, 50 O 18
 Anxiam iv, 12. vi, 48
 Anxietas ſtyli O 39
 Anxietate animi O 23
 Anxietatem O 39
 Anxii iv, 74 H ii, 52 H iii, 44
 Anxio xiv, 13 H iv, 49
 Anxios xiv, 44
 Anxium iudicium i, 80. ii, 65
 Anxius iii, 21, (H i, 14, 83. ii, 65, 97. iv, 80) A 5, 39 anxius ſui iv, 59 H iii, 38 invidia i, 14 odiis H ii, 92 victoria H iii, 52 anxia amicitia H iv, 8 anxium edictum H iv, 49
 Aorſi (Aſiæ populus) xii, 15, 16, 19
 Apamienses xii, 58
 Apenninus H iii, 42, 50, 52, 56 inſiſtetur a Vitellianis H iii, 55
 Aper, M. (Orator celeb.) O 2, 11
 Aprina diſputatio O 27
 Aperiam iv, 37, 40 O 16
 Aperiat xiv, 1
 Aperiebat H ii, 78
 Aperiendo xvi, 23
 Aperiet H ii, 77
 Aperire xi, 34. xvi, 19 (H i, 39. iii, 25. v, 2) G 16
 Aperirent iv, 50
 Aperirentur iv, 71
 Aperiret ii, 21. xiii, 37 H ii, 71
 Aperiri H ii, 25 O 32
 Aperit i, 39. ii, 79. xv, 61. xvi, 15 H ii, 16 H iv, 88 G 22 dies faciem victoriae A 38 aperire futura H ii, 4 novas gentes A 22 bello G 1 portum xvi, 23 ſententias H ii, 53 venas aquarum H v, 3 aperti muros æbtere H ii, 21 aperta odia armaque palam depelluntur H iv, 24 aperta Oceani ii, 23
 Aperiunt xiii, 19
 Aperiuntur H v, 6
 Aperta i, 51, 65. ii, 17, 47. iii, 48. xv, 42 G 16
 Apertam xiv, 24
 Apertæ eſſent xiv, 12 H ii, 12 H iii, 10
 Aperte xi, 28 H iii, 3
 Apertiore ii, 67 H ii, 87
 Apertis ii, 59. iv, 47. xv, 27
 Apertius iii, 4, xiii, 1 H iii, 52
 Aperto iii, 20. iv, 67. xi, 20 (H i, 80. ii, 3. iii, 23, 56, 76. iv, 4) A 1, 10, 25, 33
 Apertum xii, 57
 Aperuerat H ii, 17
 Aperuisse i, 5
 Aperuiſſet ii, 70
 Aperuit i, 55. iii, 23. xiii, 44 H iii, 21 H iv, 20, 64
 Apes xii, 64
 Aphrodiſienses iii, 62
 Apicata Sejani uxor pellitur iv, 2 conſilia ejus prodiit iv, 11
 Apicius dives ac prodigus iv, 1
 Apidius Merula iv, 42
 Apinſus Tiro H iii, 57 pecunias pro Flavianiſ partibus exigit H iii, 76
 Apio Cyrenenſium rex xiv, 18
 Apis Egyptiorum Deus H v, 4
 Apiscendæ iv, 59. vi, 20
 Apiscendi iii, 27, 31. iv, 1
 Apiscerentur vi, 3
 Apisceretur iv, 16. vi, 45
 Apollinaris Claudius H iii, 57 præfectus remigum H iii, 76 juvit H iii, 77
 Apollo iii, 61 Mileti colitur iii, 63. iv, 55 cum cithara pingitur xiv, 14 Poëta O 12 Clarus ii, 54 conſulitur a Lolliis xii, 22 Pythius xii, 63 conſulitur a Ptolemaei legatis H iv, 88 Apollinis patria iii, 61 mdes H i, 27 ubi Vitellius et Sabinius congreſſi H iii, 63 oraculum iii, 63
 Apollodorus O 19
 Apollonienses ii, 47
 Aponius Silius H iii, 10 ſpernitur a militibus H iii, 10 Saturninum eripit H iii, 11
 Aponius, M. Saturninus H i, 79 Moſis rector H ii, 85 H iii, 5 H v, 26 defectionem legionis ad Vitellium perſcribit H ii, 96 in Italiam venit H iii, 9 periclitatur H iii, 11
 Apparatis epulis G 21
 Apparatu G 23 H iii, 38 H iv, 11 O 22, 32
 Apparatus conviviorum H i, 88 H ii, 63 incomti ſed largi G 14 funebriſ xiii, 17 ſacrificialiſ ii, 69 H iii, 56
 Appareat O 27
 Apparebat H i, 45

- Apparet O 16**
Apparuerē līi, 45
Apparuit xlii, 36
Appellabant i, 41
Appellabat xv, 44 H ii, 52
Appellamus O 1
Appellandæ xv, 40
Appellandam matrem patriæ i, 14
Appellando līi, 24. iv, 2. xiv, 31 H i, 23
Appellans i, 49. ii, 45 H iv, 45 H v, 16
Appellant G 9 A 30
Appellantes xiv, 15
Appellare xii, 47, 68. xlii, 1 debitorē vi, 17 Principem i, 8
Appellarent līi, 4
Appellaret iv, 26, 34
Appellaretur līi, 13. iv, 64. xii, 41
Appellari i, 3, 69 H i, 20, 62
Appellat H i, 37 H līi, 58
Appellata H v, 11
Appellatione līi, 56
Appellationes plures G 2
Appellatis vi, 17
Appellato xvi, 8 A 40
Appellatos H ii, 48
Appellatum ii, 80
Appellatur xi, 23
Appellaverant xi, 25
Appellavere xiv, 28
Appellavit ii, 83. iv, 52. xv, 23 H ii, 59
Appellem i, 42
Appellere ii, 77 H līi, 47
Appellerent ii, 6
Appeller xv, 35 O 25
Appellit ii, 54
Appellitatum iv, 65
Appetebat H ii, 19 A 4
Appetens negotiorum xiv, 57 pecuniæ H i, 49 Principatus H līi, 59 voluptatum, religionum H iv, 83 appetentior famæ H iv, 6
Appetente iv, 51
Appetentes xiv, 57
Appetere A 5
Appetierit H līi, 85
Appetitum H iv, 42
Appiæ vii, 36 H iv, 11
Appianus Appius ii, 48
Appi O 21
Appias vi, 9
Appius Cæcilius O 18
Appius Silanus vi, 9 occiditur xi, 29]
Apposita iv, 54
Appositæ H iv, 29
Appositas H līi, 71
Appositi iv, 60
Appositis ii, 6 H iv, 23
Apposito i, 6
Appositum ii, 7, 31. līi, 38. xii, 57
Appositus ii, 68
Apprehendisti O 3
Apprehensa H i, 15
Apprehensis iv, 8
Appressit xvi, 15
Appressum pectori scutuli ii, 21
Approbantibus ii, 56. vi, 42
Approbare reipub. A 34 excusationem A 42 mortem majoribus et posteris xv, 59
Approbat H i, 58
Approbata H iv, 76 H v, 17
Approbatam xv, 24
Approbatis līi, 12
Approbatum est H i, 3
Approbaverant i, 44
Approbavisset xvi, 18
Approbavit H ii, 92 A 5
Appropera O 27
Approperare mortem xvi, 14
Appropinquantem H i, 39
Appropinquare vi, 50
Appropinquantur A 37
Appugnare ii, 81. xv, 13
Appugnarent iv, 48
Appulerant H iv, 16
Appulerat līi, 9
Appulere iv, 27
Appulerit iv, 67
Appulit terram ii, 24
Appulsæ H v, 21
Appulsam H ii, 3
Appulsas H iv, 84
Appulsu līi, 1
Appulsui G 44
Appulsus ii, 6, 79 H ii, 59
Apri G 45
Aprilis xv, 74 dictus Neroneus xvi, 12
Apronia iv, 22
Apronius Vipsanius H i, 76
Apronius, L. i, 29 sub Germanico militat i, 56 triumphalia accipit i, 72 adulatur Tiberium ii, 32 proconsul Africa cohortem decimat līi, 21 censet, ut Feciales ludis magnis præsident līi, 64 Gracchum defendit iv, 13 generum accusat ob interentam filiam iv, 22 Lentuli Getulici socer vi, 30
Apronius Casianus, L. filius līi, 21 inferioris Germaniæ Proprætor cum Frisiliis pugnat iv, 73. xi, 19
Apta H i, 79 H ii, 14, 58 trepidatione dicendi ars occultata H i, 69 apta temperandis animis disserere līi, 31 aptum tempori mendacium

- H iii, 75 insidiis tempus H ii, 16
 Aptæ ii, 6
 Aptæ O 30
 Aptior H ii, 5 O 38
 Aptos O 31
 Aptum H ii, 16
 Aptus v, 2 H iii, 41
 Apud pro a i, 9. iv, 62, 72 A 22 pro
 ad i, 42. ii, 24 H ii, 51 apud ali-
 quem clarus (qui ei clarus videtur)
 H ii, 76 apud aures Galbæ H ii,
 26 apud aures cujusque crebrescit
 (scil. rumor) v. Aurea—apud ali-
 quem relicta pro alicui H i, 20
 apud civitatem ominis loco accep-
 tum H ii, 91 apud Deos sacrifi-
 care xi, 27 apud eos (pro dativo)
 H ii, 16. iii, 1 apud eos nulla lori-
 carum galearumque tegmina xii, 35
 apud eos pro eorum temporibus ii,
 33 pro erga, adversus i, 9. xv, 23
 pro in cum ablativo iii, 46, 48, 59,
 72. iv, 13, 18, 43, 64. vi, 32. xi, 8,
 16. xii, 69. xiii, 8. xv, 74. xvi, 15
 apud ipsam juravit exercitus (ipsi
 præsent) H ii, 79 apud libidines
 Principis validior, v. Validus—apud
 rostra laudare, (pro rostris) xvi, 6
 apud vexillum retinentur milites
 (sub vexillo) i, 16
 Apuleia Varilia ii, 50
 Apuleius, Sex. i, 7
 Apuli iii, 2 Apula littora iv, 71
 Apulia xvi, 9
 Aqua calida ad eliciendum sangui-
 nem xiv, 64. xv, 64, 69 aqua inter-
 cepta xv, 43 Marcia xiv, 22 aquæ
 penuria ducibus vitanda H ii, 39
 aqua et igni arceri iii, 23, 38, 50, 68.
 iv, 21. vi, 18, 30. xii, 42. xvi, 12
 aqua perluitur aræ Capitolii H iv,
 53 aquæ salubres H i, 67 Sinues-
 sanæ H i, 72
 Aquæ H v, 3
 Aquila lætum augurium ii, 17 H i, 62
 Aquila legionis quintæ H i, 61 Octa-
 væ, Nonæ, Quinctædecimæ i, 18
 Vitellianarum quatuor H ii, 89
 Variana recepta i, 60. ii, 25, 41 una
 et Vicesimanorum ablata H ii, 43
 aquilæ pro Diis castrensibus i, 39
 propria legionum numina ii, 17 ful-
 gentes xv, 29 aquilas convertere
 xv, 17 aquilis signisque circumda-
 tus Valens H ii, 29 aquilæ pro
 legionibus H iii, 52, 60 aquilæ
 singulæ, singulis legionibus xiii, 38
 aquilæ circumventæ H iv, 77 inter
 aquilas vectæ militum pecuniæ i,
 37 aquilas figere i, 65
 Aquila Julius xii, 16
 Aquila Vedius H ii, 44 Patavium
 venit iii, 7
 Aquilæ sustinentes fastigium H iii, 71
 Aquilarum H iii, 21
 Aquilas raptas i, 61
 Aquileia H ii, 46, 85 occupatur a
 Flavianis H iii, 6 bello sedes desti-
 nat H iii, 8
 Aquilifer i, 39 quartæ legionis H i,
 56 aquiliferi, signiferique i, 48
 aquiliferis epistolæ traditæ H iv, 25
 Aquillus primipilaris H iv, 15
 Aquillus Regulus H iv, 42
 Aquilo i, 70 Aquilonēs ii, 54
 Aquinas colonia H i, 88 H ii, 63
 Aquinus Cornelius H i, 7
 Aquis xiii, 57
 Aquitania H i, 76 Aquitanis præses
 Agricola A 9
 Ara H ii, 78 ante Augurale subdita
 face accenditur xv, 30 adoptionis
 i, 14 amicitie iv, 74 clementie
 ibid. Consi xii, 24 damnationis xiv,
 31 Drusi ii, 7 Hercules xii, 24
 magna ibid. et v, 41 Romana xi, 23
 Solis vi, 28 Ubiorum i, 39, 57
 Veneris Paphiæ H ii, 3 Ulixis G 3
 ultionis iii, 18 aram insidere iii, 61
 aræ barbaræ i, 61 decretæ ob tri-
 bunitiam potestatem iii, 57 dicatæ
 fluminibus i, 79 statutæ Diis mani-
 bus iii, 2 aras adolere xiv, 30
 Arabia H v, 6 Arabum gens vi, 44
 Phoenix vi, 28 Rex Acbarus xii, 12
 infensi Judæis H v, 1
 Arar H ii, 59 cum Mosella connecti
 ceptus xiii, 53
 Arare terram G 14
 Araricus Vulcatius xv, 50
 Aratro designata oppida xii, 24
 Aravisci G 28
 Araxes xii, 51 Artaxata alluit xiii,
 39
 Arbitr elegantie xvi, 18 literarum
 iv, 41 litis O 5 regni xiii, 14 rerum
 ii, 73 arbitrum agere, H iv, 21
 sine arbitro mors xvi, 11 arbitri
 populorum potentium Dii xv, 24
 sermone xiii, 21 arbitrato tuo O 42
 arbitrium penes plebem G 11 Ro-
 manos xiii, 56 arbitrium mortis xi,
 3. xv, 60. xvi, 33 arbitrio suo re-
 linqui xv, 17 arbitrio senatus
 agendum H iv, 9 sine arbitrio esse
 i, 26 arbitria belli xii, 60
 Arbitrabantur xv, 34 H i, 34 H ii, 52
 A 2

Arbitratur O 11
 Arbitratur A 9
 Arbitrantur H iv, 61 G 4, 6, 9, 18,
 20, 40, 46 A 12
 Arbitrantur H i, 66
 Arbitrati sunt A 1 H v, 5
 Arbitrer O 5
 Arbitrio iv, 43. xiii, 5, 44. xiv, 28
 (H i, 46. iii, 49. iv, 2, 62)
 Arbitrium vi, 51. xiii, 9. H i, 12
 Arbitror Q 32
 Arbitrum H iv, 65
 Arbor Ruminalis xiii, 58 H ii, 78. v.
 6
 Arboribus H ii, 70
 Arborum ii, 17. xiii, 57 G 45
 Arbusta xvi, 13 H ii, 41
 Arbustis H iii, 21, 23
 Arcadiæ Reges xii, 53
 Arcani vi, 21
 Arcanus fons ii, 54 terror G 40
 arcana imperii, posse Principem
 alibi quam Romæ fieri H i, 4 foedus
 xii, 47 arcana dictionis O 2 domi-
 nationis ii, 59 domus i, 6 imperii
 ii, 36 inania H v, 9 sacra G 18
 Arcas xi, 14
 Arcas Evander xv, 41
 Arce xi, 23
 Arceantur xv, 21 H iv, 74
 Arceat O 22 H iii, 38
 Arceatur xii, 41
 Arcebant i, 56. xi, 24 H iii, 82
 Arcebantur vi, 33 H iv, 65. H v, 8
 Arcebat i, 44. ii, 48 H v, 14 A 4
 Arcebatur misericordia quantum glis-
 ceret sævitia vi, 19 H ii, 17
 Arcem A 45
 Arcendo iv, 41
 Arcendum H iv, 15
 Arcentur iv, 67
 Arcere xii, 40 H ii, 12 G 21 O 17
 aqua et igni aliquem iii, 23, 50 col-
 loquia, congressus H iv, 64
 Arcerent xv, 10. xvi, 10 H iv, 26,
 64 G 28
 Arceret xiii, 5. xv, 60 H iv, 19
 Arceretur iv, 31. xv, 31, 55
 Arceri ii, 80. xiii, 13. xvi, 35 H iv,
 82
 Arcescebat ii, 59
 Arcescebat A 35
 Arcesbere majestatis i, 50 arcessi tu-
 multus iv, 39 H iii, 71
 Arcesserent H i, 31
 Arcesserentur iv, 29
 Arcessi H i, 14
 Arcessit H i, 28
 Archelaus Cappadociæ rex ii, 42

Archelaus alius vi, 41. xiv, 26
 Archias Licinius O 37
 Architecto H i, 27
 Arcis H v, 12
 Arctiora A 37
 Arctiorem nexum G 20
 Arctius xiii, 28
 Arcto, in, iv, 32
 Arctus comitatus iv, 58 hamerus xiii,
 38 arcta amicitia ii, 66 iv, 68
 custodia H i, 88 planities ii, 19 in
 arcto labor iv, 32 arcti commeatu
 H iv, 26 loci ii, 21 ordines H ii,
 24 arctæ fauces xiv, 34 (res H iii,
 60. iv, 50) arcta cuncta iii, 74 iti-
 nera xv, 38 latera navium H iii, 47
 aretissimum divortium xii, 63
 Arcere H iii, 56
 Arcuerunt iii, 42
 Arcuisset vim i, 39
 Arcus xv, 18
 Arcus Sarmatarum vi, 35 arcu expe-
 dire alimenta vi, 43 arcus tendere
 H iv, 29
 Arcus sellæ xv, 57
 Arcus dicati ob recepta signa cum
 Varo amissa ii, 41 ob res a Ger-
 manico et Druso gestas ii, 64 in
 honorem Germanici ii, 83 ob po-
 testatem tribuniciam Drusi iii, 57
 ob victoriam Corbulonis xv, 41
 Poeti xv, 41
 Ardent pila xv, 7 signa xii, 64 ar-
 dens domus xv, 50 inimicitia iv,
 40 ardescebant quæstus iii, 17 ar-
 descere æstu xv, 43 libidinibus iii,
 54 oculis, voce, vultu xvi, 29 in
 nuptias incestas mucronem jussit
 xv, 54 pariter i, 32 ardescens mons
 iv, 67 pugna H v, 18
 Ardentem xiii, 57
 Ardesteres H i, 43
 Ardentibus H iv, 43
 Ardesceret xi, 25
 Ardor xiii, 39. xiv, 36 (H i, 36. ii,
 99) O 40
 Ardor H ii, 79 animorum H ii, 99
 juvenilis A 37 O 2 militum i, 49.
 ii, 14 (H i, 52, 62. ii, 46) A 35
 Ardore xiv, 2 H ii, 23, 42
 Ardorem xii, 35 H i, 57 A 8 O 24
 Ardore H v, 6
 Ardori H iii, 70
 Ardoris H ii, 76. H iii, 17
 Ardua xv, 59 H iii, 30 situ urbs H v,
 11 arduum nihil in animo Princi-
 pis stupidi xii, 3 bene ad bellum
 paratis A 18. fati H ii, 82 ardu-
 um est, eodem loci potentiam et

- concordiam esse iv, 4 in arduo est
 societas xii, 15 spes iv, 7 ardua
 sibi sumit Imperator ii, 20 ardua
 Alpium H 4, 70 castellorum xi, 9
 mœnia H iii, 30
 Arduam H v, 20
 Arduenna (sylva) iii, 42
 Arduis xii, 33
 Arduo ii, 47, 80 H ii, 4
 Arduum iv, 46, 72. xii, 17. xiv, 3,
 31 (H ii, 58, 76. iii, 26) A 10
 Arduus modus rerum omnium H i,
 85
 Area Capitollii lastrata H iv, 53
 Areis xv, 42
 Arenasam H v, 20
 Arenæ congestu abditæ rivi xv, 3
 arenæ in vitrum excoquantur H v,
 7
 Arenæ operas promittere xiv, 14
 per arenam fœdari (opera gladi-
 toria) xv, 32 arena potius H ii, 62
 Arenas ii, 61
 Arentia xv, 42
 Arescens unda xiii, 57
 Arescente trunco xiii, 58
 Aream judicium ii, 55
 Argentei G 5 argentea vasa G 5
 Argenti iii, 70 H iii, 58
 Argento H i, 57
 Argumentum Britannicum A 12 Ger-
 manis nullum G 5 aut vile G 5
 Mattiæcum xi, 20 signatum vi, 17
 argenti fulgor A 32 pondus ii, 60
 argento modum postulare ii, 33
 Argius H i, 49
 Argivus xi, 14 Argivi Coum incolunt
 xii, 61
 Argolicus vi, 18
 Arguam O 5
 Arguat xiii, 21
 Arguebant iii, 41. v, 8 H iv, 41
 Arguebantur iv, 19 H iv, 45
 Arguebat ii, 30, 66. iii, 48. xi, 2.
 xvi, 27 H iv, 10, 25
 Arguebatur i, 9 iv, 37 H i, 48
 Arguendæ xiii, 49
 Arguendi peritior xv, 56 arguenda
 facta i, 72 arguentes ipsi qui su-
 serant H iv, 19 arguentibus ad per-
 niciem plus fidei iii, 49 arguendus
 rumor iv, 11
 Arguens iii, 59. iv, 10, 29, 33, 70. vi,
 25. xii, 57
 Arguentes iii, 14
 Arguenti H iii, 54
 Arguentis xiii, 50
 Arguerat iii, 72
 Arguere i, 40. iii, 16. xv, 51
 Arguerent iv, 12. xiii, 18 H iii, 78
 Arguerentur iii, 32, 53. xiii, 27. xiv,
 41
 Argueres H iii, 75
 Argueret iii, 51 H iii, 10
 Argueretur ii, 50. xv, 55
 Argui iv, 8. vi, 10
 Arguisse i, 76
 Arguit H i, 80
 Arguitur vi, 5
 Argumenta xiv, 44 A 11 O 31
 Argumentorum O 19, 20
 Argumentum G 38 O 38, 41
 Argumentum criminis H iii, 10 fa-
 bula H ii, 72 frugum raptarum H
 v, 4 libertatis G 25 tragediæ vi,
 29 O 2 ex nomine H v, 2
 Arguta sententia O 20
 Arguuntur iv, 34
 Aricia H iv, 2 Aricinum nemus H
 iii, 36
 Aridus orator O 18 aridissimi Hbri
 O 19
 Aries Phryxi vi, 34 Hammonis H
 v, 4
 Arsi populus Asiæ xi, 10
 Arian populus Germaniæ G 43
 Ariminum H iii, 41 obsidetur H iii,
 42
 Ariobarsanes ii, 4
 Ariovistus H iv, 73
 Aristobulus xiii, 7 Rex Armeniæ
 xxiv, 26
 Aristonicus iv, 55 bellum cum Ro-
 manis gerit xii, 62
 Arius Antoninus H i, 77
 Arma i, 2 A 13, 16, 18, 24 abjecta
 (H i, 68. ii, 22. iii, 61, 73) conspic-
 uua H i, 88 iusta xiv, 32 legio-
 naria iii, 43 inagaa G 15 rutilantia
 H v, 13 consilio temperanda i, 64
 et corpora in hostem, non fœsse et
 vallum data Duci xv, 10 inter to-
 mulentes visa cupidinem sui mo-
 vent H i, 80 sine stipendiis haberi
 nequeunt H iv, 74 resumuntur ubi
 metus abcesserit H iv, 76 fortibus
 honesta etiam ignavia tutissima A
 30 argento decorata H i, 57 post
 missionem ad Tribunos delata H
 ii, 67 Germanorum G 6 Suiorum
 clausa sub custode G 44 armorum
 agger ex victoria H ii, 70 officina
 H ii, 82 sono Germani dicta Ducis
 approbant H v, 17 arma preben-
 sare precantibus H i, 66 quæsiunt
 milites, ne cujus vocem excedant
 H iii, 19 amentes probandi civita-
 tibus G 12 ad arma nati H iv, 64

in arma tradi H v, 25 armis parum proficitur, si injuriæ sequantur A 19 cuncta agere xiii, 51 inlestatæ Ædæi H i, 64 Viennenses H i, 68 armis laudare sententiam G 11
 Armamenta navium H v, 23
 Armamentarium H i, 38, 80
 Armandæ H i, 80
 Armare gladiatores i, 23 lizes ii, 78 plebem H i, 40 H iii, 79 servitia xiv, 7 H ii, 8 H iii, 79 triremes xii, 56 armatus arte O 5, 32 armati omnia agunt Germani G 11, 18, 22 armatorum otiosæ manus facile lascivunt G 44
 Armarent A 27
 Armarentur i, 86
 Armari H iii, 16
 Armatus xv, 8
 Armata iv, 47
 Armata: xvi, 27 H iii, 71 H iv, 25
 Armatas H iv, 24
 Armatus xiv, 8 H iii, 83 H iv, 1
 Armatis iii, 43. iv, 35 (H i, 43. iii, 69. iv, 2, 11)
 Armatorum xiv, 34, 35: (H ii, 66, 88. iii, 13, 33, 55. iv, 22) A 29, 37
 Armatus ii, 52 H iii, 32, 61
 Armatus ii, 88. xv, 67 H iii, 70
 Armatura levis ii, 8, 16. xiv, 34 præmissa xiii, 41
 Armatus O 17
 Armenia i, 8 vacua ii, 8, 48 adita Germanico ii, 56 obtenta a C. Casare iii, 48 cupita Artabano vi, 31 importuna xii, 12 obtinenda xiii, 34 omissa vi, 36: petita Vologesi xv, 6 tuenda proprio Daci xv, 6 donam Pop. Rom. xii, 45 specie largitionis turbantia Barbarorum animis præbita xii, 48 a Parthis occupata xiii, 6 tertius potentia gradus Arsacidis xv, 2
 Armenia minor xi, 9. Aristobulo mandata xiii, 7 Armeniæ xii, 45
 Armenius H ii, 32 Armenii inter Parthes et Romanos ambigui ii, 5, xiii, 34 olim sub Ægyptiis ii, 68 bellum cum Hyberis gerunt xii, 44 aditi Corbuloni xv, 12 Reges accipiunt a Caesaribus ii, 3 quos non descendunt ii, 4 Artaxiam a Germanico accipiunt ii, 64 petuntur Vononi ii, 68 socii Thridatis vi, 44 subiguntur a Mithridate xi, 9 odiosi Pharasmani xii, 37 vastantur a Corbulone xiv, 23 H iii, 24 Armenii pro Armenia xv, 12 H ii, 31 Armeniorum castas, instituta ii, 56 legati xiii, 5 perfidia xii, 45

Armata Germanorum iv, 72 G 5, 15, 21 militum xiii, 45 Thracum juxta clausa iv, 49
 Armiger H iii, 45
 Arminius i, 55 victus a Segeste i, 58 Charnascos concitat i, 60 pugnat cum Germanico i, 63 cum Cæcina i, 63 colloquitur cum fratre ii, 9 propter libertatis studium gratas popularibus ii, 44 pugnat cum Maroboduo ii, 46 Arminii consilium i, 68 verba ad milites i, 61. ii, 15 mors ii, 88 nepos ex fratre xi, 17 uxor i, 55, 67 cum filio captivi ii, 46 virtus ii, 17 encomium ii, 88
 Armorum civilium G 37 A 33
 Arnus amnis i, 79
 Arpus princeps Cattorum ii, 7
 Arrecta civitas iii, 11
 Arrepere animis iii, 50 sævitia i, 74
 Arrepta iii, 36
 Arreptæ suspensiones xv, 54
 Arreptis xv, 54 (H ii, 23. iii, 41)
 Arretinus Clemens H iv, 68
 Arria Galla xv, 59
 Arria Thrasæ socrus xvi, 34 uxor ibid.
 Arridere O 43
 Arriperent H iv, 17
 Arriperet xii, 20 O 28
 Arripi xii, 6
 Arripit xiv, 8
 Arripueret xvi, 27
 Arripuit ii, 42
 Arrius Antonius H i, 71
 Arrius Varus xiii, 9 Dux Flavianus H iii, 6 Vitellianos invadit H iii, 16 præfectus prætorio H iv, 2 insignia prætoris accipit H iv, 4 formidolosus Muciano H iv, 38, 68 annonæ præficeret H iv, 68 Arrii Vari potentia adventu Muciani fracta H iv, 11, 39
 Arrogans moderatio i, 8 mora iii, 7 H ii, 80 O 40
 Arrogans minoribus xi, 21 moderatio i, 8 arrogantia Drusi iii, 59 militum H ii, 74 Stoicorum xiv, 57 tristis xiii, 2 præcipuum validiorum vitium H i, 51 vocat offensas H iv, 80 arrogare sibi nihil H i, 30 arroganter A 16
 Arrogantia oris v, 8 summæ fortunæ ii, 72 Tiberii i, 10 (H i, 10. iv, 66) A 27
 Arrogantiæ iii, 73 H ii, 69
 Arrogantiam iv, 74 A 1, 9, 42
 Arrogantibus i, 23
 Arrogabo H ii, 77

- Ara** tentat quæ natura denegavit xv, 42 artes ii, 66. iv, 57 (H iii, 27, 59, 73. iv, 58, 86. v, 21) artes civiles A 39 Græcæ xv, 41 domi illustres iv, 6 liberales in Britannia A 21 ludicræ xiv, 16 O 10 malæ gratiores xiv, 57 militares xii, 12 Romanæ vi, 41 seniles iii, 8 theatrales xiv, 21 artium corruptarum causæ O 28 artes experientia docuit H v, 6 exercitatio parat G 24 artibus i, 3. iii, 66. iv, 1. v, 1. xii, 5 (H i, 45. ii, 21, 101. iii, 20, 86. iv, 56, 67) artibus bonis indigent pax et quies H iv, 1 artibus intellectis, pars obsequii in eo, ne deprehendantur H iv, 86
- Arsaces Rex** Armeniæ vi, 31 interficitur vi, 33
- Arsaces Parthus** H v, 8 **Arsacis** gens xii, 14 regnum G 37
- Arsacides** xv, 29 **Arsacidæ** vi, 34. xii, 10 **Arsacidarum** familia xii, 10. xiii, 9 fastigium xv, 1 favor xiv, 26 gens ii, 1. vi, 31 sanguis ii, 3 solium ii, 2 H i, 40
- Arsamates** xv, 15
- Arsamosata** xv, 10
- Arsania** xv, 15
- Arserat** H iii, 72
- Arseriti** i, 73
- Arsisse** H v, 7
- Arsisset** xii, 54 H ii, 66
- Arta** iv, 49
- Artabanus** ii, 3 legatos ad Germanicum mittit ii, 58 inolescit vi, 31
- Abdum** veneno interficit vi, 32 vincitur ab Hiberis vi, 36 fugit ex regno vi, 36 insidiis fratris occumbit xi, 8 Seleuciam subjugat vi, 42
- Artavasdes** ii, 3 alius ii, 3
- Artaxata** ii, 56 caput Armeniæ xiii, 39 capiuntur ab Hiberis vi, 33 a Parthis xii, 50 delentur a Corbulone xiii, 41. xiv, 23
- Artaxias Armeniæ** rex ii, 3 alius Zeno a suis coram Germanico consulatus ii, 56, 64. moritur vi, 31
- Arte** i, 73. xii, 9 G 43 H v, 23 A 2, 27, 36
- Artem** H v, 11 A 5, 9, 12
- Artemita** Parthicum oppidum vi, 41
- Artifex** xii, 66 serendæ insidiæ H ii, 86 artificia sordidissima O 32
- Artium** bonarum i, 3. iii, 55 honestarum A 4
- Artus** i, 61. ii, 15, 21. xii, 47. xiii, 16, 35. xiv, 64. xv, 36, 64 H ii, 70 G 17, 20, 30, 46 A 11, 37
- Artus** valdissimi non abrumpendi corpori H ii, 28 in prævum elapsi H iv, 81
- Artus singulos** exprimit vestis G 17
- Arva** ii, 64. xiii, 55, 57 H ii, 87 G 26 A 31
- Arva in domo** Neronis xv, 42
- Arverni** H iv, 17
- Arvis** xiii, 54. xvi, 3
- Arulenus Rusticus** xvi, 26 **Prætor** H iii, 80 damnatus ob laudatum Thraseam A 2
- Aruntii** xi, 7
- Aruntius, L. i,** 8 Tiberium offendit i, 13 Tiberi coercendo deligitur i, 76, 79 L. Syllam defendit iii, 21 potens vi, 5 detentus ne in provinciam iret vi, 27 eam absens regit H ii, 66 accusatur vi, 47 mortem sumit vi, 48 incorrupta vita et facundia ad summa proventus xi, 6 L. Aruntii accusatores puniti vi, 7 sanctissimæ ejus artes ibid.
- Arantius, T.** iii, 11
- Aruntius Stella** xiii, 22
- Aruseius** vi, 7
- Aruseius, L.** vi, 40
- Arx æternæ dominationis** xiv, 31 comæatum H iii, 13 Capitolii H iii, 69, 71, 78 eloquentiæ O 10 imperii H iii, 70 velut arx, pro domo foro imminenti xv, 69
- Ascendere** A 28 O 7
- Ascendisse** v, 10
- Ascendit** ii, 75
- Ascendunt** G 25
- Ascensus** H iv, 71
- Asci burgium** H iv, 33 in ripa Rheni situm G 3
- Ascire** A 19 in conscientiam facinoris H i, 25 commilitium H iii, 5 imperium H i, 22 numerum patriciorum xi, 25
- Asciri per adoptionem** i, 3 in societatem H iv, 24, 80
- Asciacebantur** H ii, 5
- Asciscendis principibus** G 22
- Asciscere** xiv, 52 H i, 15 O 5 generum H i, 59 inter patricos A 9
- Ascisceretur** xii, 10
- Ascisci** i, 31
- Asciscitur** H i, 54
- Ascita** xvi, 20
- Ascitæ** sunt xv, 50
- Asciti** i, 60 H i, 16. H iii, 50
- Ascitis** vi, 31. xiv, 40 H ii, 85 H iii, 47
- Ascito** xvi, 10
- Ascitos** ii, 60

Ascitum i, 10
Ascitus xi, 11, 24 (H i, 20. ii, 53)
Asciverat v, 6
Ascivisset i, 73
Ascivit iii, 30. iv, 57 H ii, 8
Asclepiodatus Cassius xvi, 33
Asconius Labeo xiii, 10
Ascribam G 46
Ascribatis O 17
Ascribebatur H ii, 94
Ascriberentur xiii, 51
Ascriberetur i, 14
Ascripti xiv, 27
Ascriptum iii, 18
Asia iii, 32. xiv, 21 H ii, 81 Tiberio templum statuit iv, 55 exterretur rumore pseudo-Drusi v, 10 sueta Regibus H iv, 17 amœna et fecunda G 2 Asia et Achaia iv, 13 v, 10. xiv, 21 H ii, 81 O 30 Asiæ amœna iii, 7 et Europæ divortium xii, 63 facundissimæ iii, 67 insulæ et urbes iv, 14 Proconsul M. Lepidus iii, 32 Suillias xiii, 43 Fontinas Agrippa H iii, 46 Salvius Titianus A 6 urbes duodecim terræ motu collapsæ ii, 47
Asiaticus Galliarum Dux H ii, 94 ad supplicium postulat ibid.
Asiaticus Julius O 14
Asiaticus Vitellii libertus ditissimus H ii, 57, 95 servili supplicio afficitur H iv, 11
Asiaticus Valerius. vid. Valerius
Asini effigies Judæis coli credita H v, 4 asini agrestes H v, 3
Asinius. C. iv, 1 facundia proventus. vid. Asinius Pollio.
Asinius. L. ii, 32 alius xiv, 48
Asinius. M. xii, 64
Asinius. P. xii, 32
Asinius Agrippa iv, 34 moritur iv, 61
Asinius Gallus i, 8 Tiberium offendit i, 12 Agrippæ gener i, 12 avidus imperii i, 13 Tiberii dolo circumventus i, 13 libros Sibyllinos aduendos censet i, 76 Tribunum plebis increpat i, 77 adulatur Imperatori ii, 33 luxum defendit ii, 33 contra Cn. Pisonem censet ii, 35 a Pisone patronus petitur iii, 11 Sosiam in exilium pellic censet iv, 20 Serenum Gyaro claudendum iv, 20 Tiberium metus aros fateri debere iv, 71 egestate cibi peremptus vi, 23 adulterii cum Agrippina incusatur vi, 25
Asinius Marcellus xiv, 40
Asinius Pollio. C. i, 12. iii, 75 in-

Delph. et Var. Clas.

Ind. Tacit.

corrupta vita ac facundia ad summam proventus xi, 6 Pompeianos laudat iv, 24 vigesimo secundo ætatis anno C. Catenem accusat O 34 Orator O 12 optimus O 16, 17 datus et alicus O 21 prioribus et sequentibus Oratoribus antepositur O 26 ejus orationes O 38
Asinius Pollio præfectus alæ H ii, 59
Asinius Saloninus obiit iii, 75
Asitius O 21
Aspectare jussa Principis i, 4
Aspectat xii, 52
Aspecto A 40
Aspectu Principis refoveri adversus fortuita xv, 36 et vultu i, 42. iv, 32. xi, 34. xiii, 10. xiv, 8, 32, 59 H iii, 26. iv, 78. v, 17 G 2 A 38
Aspectui consulendo spreta conscientia xv, 18, 61
Aspectum Neronis avertatur Burrus xiv, 51. iii, 59. xiii, 45. xv, 56. xvi, 5, 28 G 43
Aspectus xiv, 4, 10, 30. xvi, 27 (H ii, 41. iv, 72) A 32
Aspectus Capitoli H i, 40 aspecta arcere homines venerationis causa H iv, 65 silentium facere H iii, 20
Asper Sulpicius xv, 29 ejus constantia xv, 68
Aspera maris iv, 6 asperrimo hyemis iii, 5 asperare sagittas ossibus G 46 saxo pugionem xv, 54 asperatus prælio miles H iii, 82
Aspera iii, 54. xiii, 1 H iii, 56
Asperam cœlo H i, 51 G 2
Asperant sagittas ossibus G 46
Asperare crimina ii, 29
Asperarent iram victoris H ii, 48
Asperari pugionem saxo xv, 54
Asperas O 37
Asperasset iii, 12
Asperatum H iii, 38
Asperavere carmina i, 72
Aspere acceptum iv, 31
Asperiora ad i, 29
Asperis facietis illusus xv, 68
Asperitas ii, 80 G 3 A 12
Asperitate i, 44. v, 3
Asperitatem iv, 56
Asperitatis xi, 18
Aspernabantur ii, 1. iv, 46. xi, 10
Aspernabatur iv, 57. xiii, 16 H i, 46
Aspernandum xiv, 58
Aspernante iii, 70. xiv, 53 H iii, 68, 60
Aspernantem i, 13, 40 H iii, 31
Aspernantes i, 23 (H i, 5. ii, 52. iv, 26)
Aspernantibus iii, 21. xiii, 54 (H ii,

36. iii, 39)
 Aspernantis H iii, 34
 Aspernantium xiv, 42. xvi, 16
 Aspernantur consilia H iii, 10 G 8, 11, 27
 Aspernaretur i, 42. xiii, 2
 Aspernari i, 16, 27. iv, 38 H iv, 65, 81
 Aspernari disciplinam H i, 5 aspernandus xiv, 58
 Aspernata H i, 31
 Aspernati sunt xii, 17 H iii, 33
 Aspernatus ii, 28. iii, 41. iv, 30. xiii, 56. xv, 27. xvi, 11 (H i, 89. iii, 40, 58)
 Aspernentur O 34
 Asperos montes xii, 55
 Asperrima ii, 47
 Aspexerant H i, 36
 Aspexerat H iii, 10
 Aspexeriat H iv, 76
 Aspexerit xiv, 9 H i, 38
 Aspexit H iii, 13
 Aspicere iii, 17 O 22
 Aspicerent H iv, 46
 Aspiceret xi, 31, 36, 38. xvi, 25
 Aspici a marito, subsidium Messallinae xi, 32
 Aspicere et videre satis ad victoriam iii, 45 sub Domitiano præcipua pars miseriarum A 45
 Aspici i, 17. ii, 31, 39, 75. iv, 8, 15, 74. vi, 6, 28. xiv, 36 G 13, 45 A 12
 Aspiciebantur H ii, 68 A 29
 Aspiciebat iii, 29
 Aspiciebatur xiv, 31
 Aspicieus vi, 39. xiv, 6
 Aspicientes A 30
 Aspicimus xii, 24
 Aspicit G 5 A 24
 Aspiciuntur xi, 14. xiv, 62
 Asportare xvi, 11
 Asprenas, L. Africæ proconsul i, 53 percunctatio ejus in Senatu iii, 18
 Asprenas Calpurnius H ii, 9
 Assectabantur vi, 19
 Assectari H ii, 93 O 2
 Assecuta H iii, 67
 Assecuti xi, 23. xiii, 26 G 46
 Assecuturum ii, 73. xvi, 4
 Assecutus ii, 42. vi, 30 H i, 39 H ii, 101
 Assensere H v, 3
 Assensit iii, 23, 51
 Assensu ii, 33, 38. iii, 34. xiv, 12. xv, 22 (H ii, 10. iv, 15, 43)
 Assensus xiii, 41 G 11 O 10
 Assentandi libido veritati inimica H i, 1
 Assentantem xi, 25
 Assentatio erga principem sine affectu peragitur xii, 6 H i, 15
 Assentationibus vi, 49
 Assentiebantur H iv, 4
 Assentiendi necessitas iii, 22
 Assentientibus xiv, 48
 Assequantur H iii, 53
 Assequare vi, 8
 Assequuntur ii, 37
 Assequerentur H iii, 60 H iv, 19
 Assequeretur xv, 17
 Assequi ii, 26. iii, 53. xiii, 42 H iii, 40 O 1, 36, 41
 Assequitur ii, 55, 75. iii, 9. xi, 21 H ii, 65 H iii, 18, 48
 Assequuntur G 35
 Asseres validi H iv, 30
 Assertor H ii, 61
 Asses deni i, 17
 Asseverabant xiv, 51
 Asseverabat iv, 28 H ii, 96
 Asseverans xvi, 24
 Asseverant A 11
 Asseverante xii, 42
 Asseverantes xiii, 18
 Asseverantium xi, 23. xiv, 16
 Asseverare gravitatem xiii, 18 H iii, 22
 Asseverat xv, 63. xvi, 3 H i, 18
 Asseveratione ii, 31. iii, 35. iv, 15, 19, 42, 52. vi, 2
 Asseveraverant iv, 55
 Asseveraverim iii, 16
 Asseveravit ii, 83. iii, 49. xii, 63 H iv, 49
 Asseverent vi, 28
 Assidebat H iv, 30
 Assidendo vi, 43
 Assidens iv, 58
 Assident xvi, 13
 Assidente xi, 37
 Assidere xiii, 24 H iii, 35 A 19
 Assidere ægrotis vi, 26 A 45 judiciis i, 75 H 57
 Assideret xiii, 25
 Assidua O 4, 38
 Assiduæ O 36, 40
 Assiduus iii, 52. iv, 31 H v, 11 A 43
 Assiduitas O 5
 Assiduus iv, 41
 Assiduum xvi, 23
 Assignandis H i, 52
 Assignant G 2
 Assignare controversias robustioribus O 35 culpam H iii, 78 dignationem filiis ob merita patrum G 18 fortia facta gloriæ Principis G 14 fortuita fraudi suæ H ii, 60 imperium H i, 30 inimicitias domibus O 36 partes O 38

- Assignet** xiv, 3
Assilnere H iv, 77
Assimulabat iv, 59
Assimulans i, 28
Assimulare Deos in speciem oris humani G 9 **litteras** xvi, 17 **præsentia** **vetustis** xv, 39
Assimularetur iv, 8
Assimulata xi, 11
Assimulatione xv, 49
Assimulatus vi, 25
Assimulavere A 10
Assistat H iii, 31 O 19
Assistendi O 6
Assistens xv, 7
Assistentem concionem i, 34
Assistentes ii, 71. iv, 51 H ii, 80
Assistenti xv, 58 H iii, 68
Assistentibus xiv, 15
Assistentium O 20
Assistere v, 7. vi, 19 H iv, 46, 83
Assistere deprecatorum causæ H iii, 31 **astitit** xiv, 34 H iii, 82
Assisterent iv, 45, 69. xiii, 4
Assisteret ii, 16. xiii, 38. xv, 31 O 39
Assistit tabernaculis ii, 13
Assolet i, 24. iii, 1. vi, 12. xiii, 44 H ii, 6
Assuefaciunt O 29
Assuefactos H i, 5
Assuefactus xii, 5, 10
Assuescebat O 34
Assuescerent A 21
Assuetis H i, 7
Assuetudine i, 11. ii, 44. iv, 16. v, 6. vi, 40. xiii, 46
Assuetudo H ii, 62
Assuetus A 16
Assueverant H iv, 34
Assueverunt G 4
Assuevit O 20
Assultabant xi, 31
Assultantes frontem i, 51
Assultare xiii, 40 **pilo aut lanceis** H i, 79 **tells** xii, 35 **tergis pugnantium** A 26 **assultante equite per campos** H iv, 22
Assultatam est ii, 13
Assultibus ii, 21
Assumant xiv, 20
Assumebatur in familiam i, 8 H v, 8
Assumendis iii, 39
Assumere xii, 5 **inter duces** H iii, 59 O 31
Assumeret ii, 32. iii, 56 H ii, 90
Assumeretur xii, 2
Assumitur i, 8
Assumo vi, 8
Assumserat xv, 54
Assumserit A 3
Assumssisse xvi, 7
Assumsit ii, 87. xv, 71
Assumta xii, 45. xiv, 57. xvi, 2 A 25
Assumpti iii, 55. iv, 6. xv, 28
Assumptis vi, 36. xi, 33. xiii, 12
Assumpto iii, 40 H ii, 72 A 13
Assumptos iii, 44
Assumptum xii, 25
Assumptus xiv, 51. xv, 34. xvi, 3, 18 H ii, 69 H iii, 59
Assumuntur H iv, 68
Assurgens xv, 38 O 42
Assurgens in collem pars castrorum H iv, 23
Assurgentem e gravi morbo H ii, 99
Assurgentes xiii, 38
Assyria xii, 13 **Assyrii** H v, 2 **Orientis domini** H v, 8
Astabant iv, 56, 62. xiv, 8. xv, 37
Astabat xi, 30. xiv, 5. xv, 66 H iv, 81
Astantes iii, 23
Astantibus ii, 37. xv, 16. xvi, 16
Astantium iii, 14
Astare xiv, 14
Astaret xiii, 5
Astiterant ii, 17. xii, 56 H ii, 46
Astiterat H i, 27 H iii, 63
Astitisse vi, 24. xv, 54
Astitit ii, 9. 19. xi, 37. xii, 36. xiii, 38 H v, 16
Astrepebat i, 18 H ii, 90
Astrepere ii, 12. xi, 17. xii, 34
Astreperent H iv, 49
Astricti iii, 55 O 39
Astrictior O 25
Astrictis iv, 70
Astrictum O 31
Astrinxit O 38
Astruere A 44
Astruere decus, nobilitatem H i, 78
Astru i, 56. ii, 64. vi, 32. xii, 33. xiv, 2 (H i, 58. ii, 28, 98 iii, 73. v, 17, 22)
Astus ii, 20. xii, 45
Astuta gens G 22
Astutiæ xiii, 38
Asyli jus iv, 14 **lucus** H iii, 71 **asyla Græciæ** iii, 60. iv, 14
Asylum iii, 63 H iii, 71
At (transicionibus servit) xii, 62. xiv, 23, &c.
Atavum xv, 35
Ateius Capito i, 67, 79 **adulator** iii, 79 **moritur** iii, 75
Atellius Hister, P. xii, 29
Ater H v, 6
Ateste oppidum H iii, 6
Athensæ ii, 53 **Athenienses Philippum**

- metuunt ii, 63 legibus celebres iii, 26 victos pro alienigenis arcent xi, 24 damnatos veneno perimunt xv, 64 plurimos Oratores habent O 40 multis cladibus extincti ii, 55
- Atidius Geminus iv, 43
- Atilius ii, 49
- Atilius libertinus iv, 62 in exilium agitur iv, 33
- Atilius Rufus A 40
- Atilius Vergilio H i, 41
- Atilius Verus H iii, 22
- Atilla Lucani mater xv, 56 nec absoluitur nec damnatur xv, 71
- Atimetus Domitiæ libertus et concubinus xiii, 19, 21 supplicio afficitur xiii, 22
- Atque ipse (pro tum) H ii, 2 pro sed xv, 1, 54 pro et statim H iii, 3 pro tunc H iii, 36
- Atra xiii, 41 H iii, 56 H v, 7
- Atra nubibus nox H v, 22
- Atras noctes G 43
- Atrata plebes iii, 2
- Atrium libertatis H i, 31
- Atro globo ii, 23
- Atrocem H iii, 39
- Atroces vi, 2 H ii, 88
- Atroci re ii, 28
- Atrocia xv, 44
- Atrocior xv, 36
- Atrociora i, 68. iii, 36 H ii, 21 H iii, 54
- Atrociores iv, 11
- Atrocis xiii, 13
- Atrocissima H ii, 49
- Atrocissimum facinus i, 45
- Atrocissimus clamor i, 35
- Atrocitas novo regno noxia xi, 9 morum iv, 13 H iv, 45 atrociter deferre crimen xiii, 19 loqui H iii, 1 atrocins accipere H i, 23 atrox odii xii, 22 reipub. H ii, 1 longo dolore xvi, 10 metu, odio xiv, 61 rumor H i, 54 clades xv, 38 valetudo iii, 64 consilium H iii, 41 ingenium ii, 64. iv, 60 mendacium H ii, 54 nihil xiv, 59 H iii, 59 senatus consultum xii, 52 atroces notæ ii, 30 nuncii H i, 51 H ii, 99 atrocia vi, 38. xv, 55 edicta H i, 53 mandata H ii, 40 atrocior rabies H v, 25 atrocior nihil eventurum H iii, 66 atrocissimus H ii, 32
- Atrocitate xi, 28. xii, 32
- Atrocitatem H i, 50
- Atrociū xiii, 43
- Atrocius iv, 21. vi, 24 H ii, 12, 56
- Atrox ii, 57. iii, 38. iv, 52. xii, 50. xiv, 17. xv, 28, 58, H i, 2 O 13 A 37
- Attamen H iv, 55
- Attentantem vi repellere xiii, 25
- Attentare locos O 22
- Atterere plebem H i, 89 attrita bello regio H iii, 50 attritum pabulum xv, 16 attritæ opes H i, 10
- Atteri A 9
- Atterit G 29
- Attia O 28
- Atticus, A. A 37
- Atticus Curtius iv, 58 oppressus a Sejano vi, 10
- Atticus Julius H i, 35
- Atticus Pomponius ii, 43
- Atticus Quintius H iii, 73 captus a Vitellianis H iii, 74 Capitolium incendisse fatetur H iii, 75
- Atticus Vestinus xv, 48 acer ingenio xv, 52 interficitur xv, 68, &c.
- Atticus Cicero, parum O 18 Atticii Oratores O 25 Attica ora v, 10 religio xv, 23
- Attidius Geminus iv, 43
- Attigerat iv, 45
- Attigerunt O 7
- Attigit i, 35. ii, 55. vi, 50 H iv, 49
- Attinebant iv, 5
- Attinebantur vi, 19
- Attinebatur vi, 17, 23. xiii, 15. xvi, 19
- Attinemur discordiis i, 50
- Attinerent xiii, 53
- Attineret ii, 52
- Attineretur xiii, 46. xiv, 56. xv, 24
- Attineri iii, 3, 36. vi, 27. xiii, 27, 37. xiv, 25. xv, 57
- Attinet A 33 O 25
- Attinet, nihil xii, 60
- Attingere iv, 54 G 40
- Attingo iv, 35
- Attinuerat xv, 33
- Attinuere xiii, 50
- Attinuerit xii, 60
- Attinuissent vi i, 35
- Attinuisset ii, 10. iii, 71 H ii, 14
- Attinuit xii, 12, 68
- Attius (poëta) O 20 durns et siccus O 21
- Attollatur xi, 16
- Attollebant H i, 70
- Attollebantur H v, 11
- Attollebatur H iv, 4
- Attollens xv, 30 H i, 90
- Attollentes H ii, 30
- Attollentium H ii, 21
- Attollere H iii, 25
- Attollere rempub. bello et armis H iv, 52 sedes suas H iv, 53 laudibus H ii, 90 H iii, 9 præmiis H iv, 59

attolli fumine H v, 6, 14
 Attollerent H iv, 14 A 25
 Attolleret iii, 72
 Attolleretur H ii, 34
 Attolli iv, 40. vi, 37 H iv, 83 G 39
 A 10, 39
 Attollitur H iii, 37, 47
 Attonita i, 39
 Attonitas H ii, 43
 Attoniti H ii, 29
 Attoniti vultus H i, 49
 Attonitis H iv, 72
 Attonitos H iii, 13 H iv, 49
 Attrahere quod non obtinetur, inde-
 corum i, 62. iii, 52
 Attribueret ii, 55
 Attribuit H iii, 27
 Attributus xiii, 39
 Attrita H iii, 50
 Attriti H iv, 12
 Attritis H i, 10 H ii, 56
 Attrito xv, 16
 Attritum O 18
 Attriverant H i, 89
 Attulerant H iii, 41
 Attulerat H iv, 75
 Attulere ii, 12. iii, 46, 62. xii, 30. xiii,
 41. xv, 24, 43 H ii, 14
 Attulerint H iii, 2
 Attulerit H iv, 72 O 6
 Attulerunt H ii, 55
 Attulisse H iii, 38 O 8, 39
 Attulissent xv, 12 H iii, 20
 Attulisset xv, 26 H i, 85 H iii, 9
 Attulit iv, 6. vi, 38. xi, 9, 36. xii, 59.
 xiv, 14, 50, 58. xvi, 17 (H i, 37, 39.
 ii, 45. iv, 28)
 Attus Clausus iv, 9 Claudiorum auctor
 xii, 26
 Atys rex iv, 55
 Avare iii, 13. xiii, 39
 Avaritia xii, 39. xiv, 56 (H i, 7, 57. ii,
 13. iv, 14, 73)
 Avaritia procuratorum provinciis re-
 bellandi causa xiv, 32 præcipuum
 validiorum vitium H i, 51 con-
 temtos invisosque facit H i, 60
 nuspiam nobis deest A 12 magis-
 tratum i, 2 coërcita Tiberio iv, 6
 Calpurnia scita peperit xv, 20 Ro-
 manorum iv, 72 A 30 Veapasiani
 H ii, 5
 Avaritiæ ii, 15 H ii, 56
 Avaritiam iii, 34. iv, 19. xiv, 1. xvi,
 32 (H i, 5, 52. ii, 62. iii, 49. iv, 1,
 74. v, 12) A 9, 15
 Avarus H i, 49
 Aucta i, 62. xii, 40. xv, 46 (H iv, 12,
 48. v, 26)

Auctæ (H ii, 19. iv, 36. v, 5)
 Auctam iii, 61. xiv, 12 H i, 1
 Auctas xv, 9 H iv, 70
 Aucti i, 2. ii, 25. xv, 10 H v, 12 A 14
 Auctionem A 19
 Auctiones H i, 20
 Auctis i, 55 H ii, 32
 Auctitare pecunias fœnore vi, 16
 Aucto H ii, 4 H v, 3
 Auctor iii, 28. vi, 10, 31. xii, 49. xiii,
 23. xiv, 7. xv, 44, 49. xvi, 14, 22 H
 iii, 43 A 18
 Auctor fuit iii, 19 consilii H iii, 2
 tumultus iv, 27 vulgati prodigii H
 i, 86 sibi quisque nullo duce H iii,
 71 auctorem esse xiii, 20 existere
 xvi, 14 fieri xiii, 26 auctore Deo
 H iv, 81 Principe xv, 22 aucto-
 rum antiquorum eloquentia ac liber-
 tas H i, 1
 Auctore iii, 12, 37. vi, 12. xii, 60. xiii,
 2. xiv, 10
 Auctorem ii, 33, 64. xi, 1. xi, 14. xii,
 58. xiii, 47. xiv, 24 H ii, 35 H iv,
 27, 84 A 8
 Auctores i, 81. ii, 29, 83. iii, 5, 9. xii,
 29. xiii, 21. xiv, 2. xv, 38 (H i, 83
 ii, 33, 37. iii, 29, 51. iv, 14, 17 v,
 3, 6) A 2, 10
 Auctoribus iv, 10. vi, 36. xii, 31. xiv,
 64 H i, 18 H iv, 83 O 9
 Auctoris xvi, 2
 Auctoritas iv, 35. vi, 44. xiv, 55 (H i,
 21, 45, 83. ii, 12, 65. iii, 4, 10, 15.
 iv, 11, 61) G 12
 Auctoritas Senatus crebris contradic-
 tionibus destruitur xiv, 48 militari
 viro pro facundia xv, 26 Principis
 majoribus remediis integra ser-
 vanda H i, 29 auctoritatis plus
 inest Duci velle, quod sit simulanti
 quam manifeste coacto H ii, 18
 auctoritate magis suadendi quam
 jubendi potestate Reges Germ.
 audiuntur G 11
 Auctoritate i, 24, 60, 66. iv, 14. vi,
 13. xii, 25. xiii, 4. xiv, 39, 47. xvi,
 21 (H i, 9, 76. ii, 44, 48. iii, 20, 65.
 iv, 53. v, 16) G 42 O 4, 10
 Auctoritatem ii, 77. xvi, 32 H i, 19,
 87 G 39 A 9 O 29
 Auctoritates ii, 32
 Auctoritati v, 3. xii, 5
 Auctoritatis xii, 18 H ii, 92 H iii, 80
 A 16 O 36
 Auctorum summus G 28
 Auctum iii, 29 A 39
 Auctus Tiberis i, 76. ii, 84. vi, 34. xi,
 8, xiii, 34 Oceanus H iv, 27 H iv,

- 66 A 25
 Audacem vi, 3
 Audaces xiv, 58 H i, 25
 Audacia subsidium manifestis flagitiis xi, 26 præcipua ex inopia xiv, 57 ex desperatione H iii, 66 pro latebra H iii, 73 extemporalis O 6, in audacia spes salutis H iv, 49 ab audacia præsidium mutuari i, 38 audaciæ i 74
 Audacia i, 57. ii, 39. vi, 11. xiv, 1, 40. xv, 4, 42 (H ii, 31, 41. iii, 57. iv, 29, 51) A 11
 Audaciæ iv, 10, 27. xi, 5. xiii, 33 (H iii, 19, 59. iv, 15)
 Audaciam iv, 51. xiv, 23 H i, 55, 90
 Audacis lascivia G 24
 Audacius O 15
 Audax iv, 1 H i, 48 G 29
 Audeant xvi, 22
 Audeat iii, 36. xiv, 20
 Audebant xii, 5 A 18
 Audebat i, 54. xii, 42. xiii, 15
 Audentia xv, 53 G 34 rara G 31
 Audentioribus H ii, 2
 Audentius iv, 47, 68. xii, 40 H i, 79 H ii, 78 O 18
 Audere A 15 aciem xii, 28, 32 aliquid H ii, 69 codicillos iii, 67 facinus H i, 28 H ii, 85 H iii, 23 H iv, 34 A 28 flagitium i, 69 fugas civium H v, 8 machinas H iv, 23 nihil hostile H iv, 20 nihil ultra minas H i, 55 oppugnationem ii, 12, 45 periculum iii, 76 penam ii, 40 prælium iv, 49. xi, 9. xiv, 25, 35 pugnæ xiii, 36 H iii, 73 stuprum H i, 48 vim alieni et in aliquem xii, 55 ultionem ii, 62 in periculo H i, 35 longius H v, 11 audenti quam ignavo nihil gravius patiendum xiv, 58 parata quæ non in unum aliquem prono favore H i, 6 audentes potentiores H i, 60 audentior oratio O 14 audentiora spatia H ii, 3 audentissimus A 33
 Anderem O 1
 Audiatur H iii, 19
 Audiebam A 33
 Audiebantur iii, 14. iv, 23
 Audiebat xvi, 19
 Audiebatur iv, 59. xv, 6 A 25
 Audiendi xv, 67 A 2
 Audiendum H ii, 10
 Audiente ii, 35
 Audientem xiii, 20. xiv, 62
 Audienti i, 42. iv, 60. vi, 22
 Audientium ii, 33. iii, 29 O 30
 Audierant H iii, 50, 68
 Audierat xii, 1. xv, 51, 55
 Audierit H iv, 77
 Audietis H iii, 2
 Audiit A 42
 Audio H iv, 58
 Audire iii, 16. vi, 24. xv, 36 G 30 aliquem iv, 15 male H i, 10 male ab aliquo O 18 perire xiv, 20 audiri H i, 86 auditiones iv, 11 auditorium O 9, 10, 11, 29, 34 vires orationi detrahât O 39 auditus brevis H ii, 59 auditus fas O 26 auditus fi 7. xiv, 7 audita sunt Corbuloni xv, 3
 Audiret xi, 34. xiv, 1. xvi, 10, 25 A 43
 Audiretur xi, 28. xiii, 14 H iii, 3
 Audiri i, 34. ii, 31. iii, 36. v, 4. xiii, 38, 57. xiv, 10. H iii, 16 G 7, 45
 Audisse xi, 27 H iv, 73
 Audisti O 3
 Audit ii, 54. iii, 10
 Audita ii, 57, 64, 68, 82. iii, 19. iv, 9. xi, 21. xii, 40, 60. xiii, 3, 19. xvi, 27 (H i, 30, 89. ii, 69. iii, 6, 39, 56, 67. iv, 54, 68. v, 13) G 37 A 43
 Audita iii, 63. iv, 43. xiii, 48
 Auditii iii, 70 H ii, 6
 Auditis iii, 55. xii, 54. xiv, 4 H i, 37 O 13
 Auditó i, 31, 34, 46. iii, 40. iv, 34 H ii, 27 H iv, 33
 Auditor O 20
 Auditos xiv, 32 O 7
 Auditu ii, 72. iv, 69. xvi, 34 H i, 18
 Auditam v, 10. vi, 25. 11, 37. xv, 10
 Auditur vi, 2. xi, 2. xv, 59 G 41
 Auditus xiii, 5, 46 (H i, 76. iv, 15, 43, 85)
 Audituros i, 24
 Audiverant xiii, 54
 Audiverat iv, 54
 Audiverit iv, 29
 Audivi iii, 50 A 24 O 1
 Audivisse iii, 49. xii, 6. xiv, 48
 Audivissent vi, 4
 Audivit iv, 55
 Audiuntur H iii, 68
 Avectam vi, 34
 Avehere xvi, 23 H v, 3
 Aveherent xvi, 2
 Aveherentur H iv, 53
 Avehitur H iv, 18
 Avellerentur castris i, 44
 Avelli A 12
 Aveticum, Helvetiorum gentis caput H i, 68
 Aventinus vi, 4 H iii, 70, 85
 Avernus lacus xv, 42
 Aversa voluntas ii, 5

- Aversam** H ii, 51 H iii, 85 A 37
Aversantes H i, 38
Aversarentur H iii, 25
Aversari facinora i, 28 **aspectum** xiv, 51
Aversatum xiv, 51
Aversatur O 20
Aversatus vi, 26
Aversi H ii, 16
Averso H iv, 80
Aversos xiv, 26
Aversus H ii, 47
Avertere auxilia hostium H iv, 13
aversus a consiliis belli H ii, 47
aversus animi xiv, 26 **aversa pars** H iii, 85 **porta** i, 66 H ii, 51
Averteret iv, 55. xi, 34. xv, 45. xvi, 4 H i, 46
Averti iv, 60
Avertisse H i, 53
Avertit xiv, 43 H ii, 49 H iv, 79
Avet animus iv, 71 **avebant visere** xii, 36
Avexerint i, 59
Auferatur xvi, 22
Auferebantur iv, 73
Auferre A 30 (H i, 52. iii, 8, 13) obsequia H i, 80 se et conjugem xii, 51 **auferri ex oculis** H ii, 50
Auferret xiv, 23
Auferri ii, 40
Anfert v, 1
Anferuntur A 31
Aufidiemus Rufus i, 20
Aufidius Bassus O 23
Aufugeret H ii, 8
Augeamus ii, 38
Augeat ii, 77
Augebant H i, 17
Augebantur ii, 6. iii, 43. xiii, 25. xiv, 58
Augebat i, 36. ii, 41, 69. xv, 29, 61 H ii, 1. iv, 22, 35, 84. v, 10 A 43
Augebatur iii, 17. xi, 12
Augendæ ii, 62 H iii, 54
Augendæ xii, 8
Augendæ stipendiis i, 26
Augendo H iii, 61
Augent xiv, 54 H iii, 47
Augentes H i, 29
Augentibus H iv, 39
Augere iv, 67 H iv, 65 **vera potentia** iv, 41 **pecunia** xi, 16 **largitione** xiii, 18 **cognomento** xii, 26 **honoribus** vi, 8 **filia** A 6 **virtutem** xi, 19 **in deterius** ii, 82 **augendæ dominationi** ii, 46 **infamiae** xv, 16 **augendo serario** iii, 25 **augendis præsentibus bonis** xvi, 1 **auctus præmiis** i, 42 **omniæ** ii, 14 **auctus pro incrementis** i, 56. ii, 33 H i, 86 H iv, 28, 63
Augerent vi, 4 H iii, 72
Augeret i, 14. xiii, 28. xiv, 52. xv, 28. xvi, 25
Augeretur ii, 36. xv, 10
Augeri i, 31. iii, 52 H iv, 19
Augescente H iv, 61
Augescere A 3 **augescit flamen** H ii, 34 **augescens licentia** H iv, 1
Augescerent H v, 14
Augescit i, 79
Augēt iii, 8. iv, 24. vi, 37. xvi, 2 A 45 O 15
Augur ii, 82. iii, 59 **angures** iii, 64
Augurale ii, 13. xv, 30
Augurarentur H i, 50
Augurari fortunam prælii cantu G 3 **auguratu prædixit** i, 62 **auguratus** H i, 77
Augurii xiv, 20
Augurium salutis xii, 23 **lætum** H i, 62 **pulcherrimum** ii, 17 **augurio votisque ominari** A 43 **anguria patrum** G 39
Augusta Julia, et **Aug. Livia**. vid. **Livia**. **Augustæ nomen** i, 8. **cognomentum Agrippinæ datum** xii, 26. **filiae et uxori Neronis** xv, 23 **Vitellii matri** H ii, 89 **Augustæ amicitia supra leges effert** ii, 34 **sedes inter Vestales** iv, 16
Augusta Taurinorum H ii, 66
Augustales Iudi i, 15 **turbati** i, 54 **Augustales sacerdotes** ii, 69 H ii, 95 **sodales** i, 54. iii, 64
Augustani equites xiv, 15
Augustodunum **Eduorum gentis caput** iii, 43, 45, 46
Augustus i, 1 **nomine Principis imperium constituit** i, 9 **imperium invadit**, per tot. **Agrippam Postumum** visit i, 5 **moritur** i, 5 **Neroni uxorem abducit** i, 10 **rationarium imperii perscribit** i, 11 **vultu et aspectu Actiacas legiones exterret** i, 42 **senex crebro in Germanias commeat** i, 46 **filium relegat** i, 53 **histrionibus indulget** i, 54 **irritus ex Germania discedit** i, 59 **Legem majestatis extendit** i, 72 **inter Jovem et Martem memoratus** ii, 22 **Drusi corpori obviam progreditur** iii, 5 **nepotum excessum fortiter tulit** iii, 6 **rempub. legibus constituit** iii, 28 **sæpius in Orientem et Occidentem meavit**, comite **Livia** iii, 24 **reperit vocabulum**

- summi fastigii, potestatem tribuniciam iii, 56 quædam ex antiquitate flexit ad præsentem usum iv, 16 divinos honores sperat iv, 38 in collocanda filia de equitibus Roman. consultat iv, 39 patricios creat xi, 26 pomerium urbis auget xii, 23 prælium navale edit xii, 56 Ægypti præfectis plenam potestatem tradit xii, 60 decimo nono ætatis anno civilia bella sustinuit xiii, 6 Ægypto, loco Regum, equites Rom. imposuit H i, 11 consulem se in locum Hirtii sufficit O 17 quinquaginta sex annis imperat O 17 Augusti testamentum i, 8 mores et gesta examinata i, 9 et 10 per tot. judicium de Asinio Gallo, Luc. Aruntio, Man. Lepido i, 13 cultores per omnes domos i, 73 asylum iii, 63 bellum cum Antonio xi, 7 H iii, 66 cærimonie non observatæ Cyzici iv, 36 templum Pergami iv, 37, 55 apud Nolum iv, 57 a Tiberio structum vi, 45 Augusti effigies inter numina dicata i, 11. ii, 41 Augusti effigiem amplecti iv, 67 eloquentia xiii, 3 epistolæ O 13 forum iv, 25 imago ii, 37 statua i, 73 acerrima mens H ii, 76 consilium coercendi intra terminos imperii i, 11 A 13 educatio O 28 fortuna in rep. valida, domi improspæra iii, 24
- Augustus principatus vocabulum H ii, 80 decernitur Othoni H i, 47 defertur Vitellio H ii, 62 mox assumitur H ii, 90
- Augustus appellatus mons Cælius iv, 64
- Augustior eloquentia poësis O 4 honor O 12
- Avi penatibus i, 5. vi, 37, 45. xi, 23 materni xiii, 45. xiv, 57 H iv, 8, 73
- Avia, in 1, 63. xiv, 23 A 19 Oceani ii, 15 per iv, 45. vi, 21 H ii, 85 Armeniæ xiii, 37 et longinqua xv, 11 A 37 Belgarum H iv, 70
- Avia iii, 3. iv, 22. xvi, 11
- Avia salinum ii, 68
- Aviæ i, 33. ii, 14. iv, 12. xiii, 43
- Aviam iii, 17. iv, 40, 75
- Avida vi, 25. xiii, 6. xiv, 22. xvi, 22 H ii, 43
- Avideæ H i, 7
- Avidas i, 51 H v, 19
- Avide iv, 11
- Avidi i, 66. iv, 63 H i, 4, 45 H ii, 56,
- Avidior iii, 42
- Aviditas H ii, 93 H iii, 50 hostium juvat victos i, 65 aviditate imperandi vitia pro virtutibus interpretari H i, 52 avidus offensionum iii, 54 apud avidos periculorum pudor et reverentia Ducis haud diuturna vincula H iii, 41 avidius quam cautius H iv, 65 quam consultius H ii, 24
- Aviditate H iii, 16, 26
- Aviditatem, in A 6
- Avidius xv, 4 H ii, 84
- Avido H i, 22 H iv, 72
- Avidum i, 13. ii, 28, 64. iii, 33 H ii, 1
- Avidus vi, 31. xiii, 20 (H i, 67. ii, 12. iii, 8. iv, 71) A 22
- Avio itinere xii, 20
- Aviola Acilius iii, 41
- Aviones Germaniæ pop. G 40
- Avis iii, 75
- Avis Phœnix vi, 28
- Avis inusitata specie H ii, 50 aves diræ xii, 43 Romanæ ii, 17 avium voces, volatus G 10
- Avitæ ii, 38
- Avitam libertatem ii, 10
- Avitas xiii, 34
- Avitis xiv, 31 H i, 77
- Avito H i, 40
- Avitos xiv, 22
- Avitum decus iii, 72 xiv, 43
- Avitus Dubius xiii, 54, 56
- Aula ii, 43. vi, 43 H i, 13 H ii, 95
- Aulæ i, 7. xv, 34 H i, 7 H ii, 71
- Aulam H i, 22
- Aulus Atticus A 37
- Aulus Plautius Britannicæ legatus xiii, 32 A 14
- Avo i, 40. iii, 29. iv, 15. vi, 15, 20
- Avocatus iii, 37
- Avos xiv, 1 H iii, 38
- Aurariæ vi, 19
- Aurata chlamyde xii, 56
- Aurea H i, 36 H v, 5
- Auræ ii, 57 xv, 23
- Auream pecudem xiii, 1. xiv, 24
- Aureas literas iii, 59
- Aureis literis iii, 57
- Aurelia Cæsaris mater O 28
- Aurelius, M. iii, 2
- Aurelius Cotta iii, 17 alius xiii, 34
- Aurelius Fulvius H i, 79
- Aurelius Pius i, 76
- Aurelius Scaurus G 37
- Aureum iii, 18. xiv, 12 H i, 27 H i, 48 O 12
- Aurem H iii, 85
- Aures ii, 39. iii, 50. iv, 39, 69. xi, 28,

32. xii, 4, 43. xiv, 31. xvi, 36 (H i, 36. iii, 69. iv, 69) A 44 O 10, 17
Aures Principum ita formatae, ut aspera quae utilia, nec quidquam nisi jucundum ac laesuram accipiant H iii, 56 metuentiam ad omnia conversae H i, 40 sermonibus honestis imbuendae H iv, 7 decisae xii, 14 populi diversissimae O 34 respuunt verba O 9 surdae ad fortia consilia H iii, 67 verberatæ sermonibus A 41 aures populi implere H i, 90 perstringere O 27 auribus pronis accipiuntur obtrectatio et livor H i, 1 auribus uti O 40
Auri iii, 53 xii, 7. xvi, 1. iv, 53, 84
Auriana ala H iii, 5
Auribus iii, 46. xii, 14. xiii, 3, 14. xv, 67 H i, 66 H iii, 73
Auriga xv, 44, 67 amicitiarum dehonestamentum H ii, 87 aurigæ Britannii A 12
Aurigis H ii, 94
Aurinia, mulier fatidica G 8
Auro vi, 33, 34. xv, 37, 45 O 20
Aurum xi, 24. xv, 42 H ii, 29, 82 H iv, 74 A 12 nullum Germanis G 6 bellorum causa præcipua xvi, 1 H iv, 74 neque tegit neque vulnerat A 32 auro solidæ statuæ xiii, 10 vasa ii, 33
Ausa ii, 39
Ausi xiv, 49, 61 A 22
Ausim i, 81 H iii, 22 O 8
Auso hoste i, 66
Auspex Julius H iv, 69
Auspiciatissimum initium G 11
Auspices nuptiis adhibiti xi, 27. xv, 37 auspicari O 11 regnum xv, 24 auspicandi gratia tribunal ingredi iv, 36 auspicato H iii, 72 institutus Senatus H i, 84 auspicium vi, 37 H i, 37 ex equis G 10 ex eventu duelli G 10 auspiciis dediti Germani G 10 auspicia incipere iii, 59 repetere iii, 19
Auspiciis xiii, 6. xv, 26 A 33
Auspicium xv, 74 H iv, 69
Auster vi, 33 vicino Septentrione horridior ii, 23
Ausum ii, 8. iii, 14
Ausuram i, 65 G 18
Ausuros xiv, 7
Ausurum i, 13. iv, 59
Ausus iv, 21. vi, 8. xiv, 45 H iv, 11 A 16 O 26
Aut pro an post num. iv, 17 pro et xii, 12. xv, 47 aut rarsus pro et H iii, 52 pro neque (neque paci Delph. et Var. Clas. Ind. Tacit.
- aut prælio paratus) xiii, 39 pro et vel partim (montibus aut Mosella septum) H iv, 71
Autumni H v, 7, 23
Autumno xi, 4, 31
Autumnus Germanis nullus G 20
Avulsa iv, 20
Avum ii, 43, 24, 27 A 4
Avunculi iv, 26
Avunculo iii, 76. xii, 64 H iv, 70 H v, 21
Avunculum ii, 41. iii, 35. iv, 75 G 20
Avunculus iii, 72 pro avunculo magno ii, 43, 53. iv, 3, 75. xii, 64
Avus ii, 85. iv, 44. xii, 27 H ii, 50 pro atavo xiv, 55
Auxerant xiv, 37
Auxerat i, 30. ii, 43 H ii, 92 H iii, 26, 45
Auxere iii, 67. xv, 71
Auxilia ii, 80. vi, 11, 33, 44. xii, 29. xiii, 38. xv, 6, 26, 59 (H i, 62, 61. ii, 4, 97. iii, 5, 53. iv, 17, 18, 24, 33, 36, 48. v, 1, 19) A 35
Auxiliares ii, 16. xii, 27, 39. xiv, 34 H iii, 15 H iv, 50
Auxiliari iii, 45
Auxiliaria stipendia meritis ii, 52
Auxiliaribus (H i, 58. ii, 68. iii, 29)
Auxiliaris cohortes i, 51
Auxiliarius iii, 21. xiii, 36 H iv, 70 H v, 16
Auxiliariorum H i, 57
Auxiliaris xi, 18. xiii, 54
Auxiliarium i, 39, 56. iv, 73. xii, 35. xiii, 8. xiv, 37, 38 H i, 60 A 18
Auxiliator inglorius vi, 37
Auxilii v, 8 H iv, 28
Auxiliis iv, 23. vi, 41. xii, 14, 49. xiv, 26. xv, 2 (H i, 70. ii, 24, 100. iii, 25. iv, 51) A 13, 24
Auxilio iv, 2. xii, 40, 45. xiii, 17 H iii, 48 A 26 acciti sociis pariter atque hostibus servitutem imponunt H iv, 73 vocare iv, 67 auxilium ferre iii, 41 auxilia ii, 65 (H i, 67. ii, 69. iii, 22) legionum H i, 59 H iv, 62 auxilia reparare iii, 73
Auxiliorum ii, 8 H i, 26. ii, 22. iii, 21 A 18
Auxilium iv, 65. xiv, 32, 33. xv, 21 (H i, 33. ii, 14, 23. iii, 30, 35, 41, 47, 57, 79)
Auxiliet H i, 79 H ii, 68
Auxit ii, 2, 48. iv, 59. xii, 23. xiii, 17. xiv, 22, 28, 33. xvi, 23 H ii, 13, 26 H iii, 32, 80 H iv, 71 H v, 9 A 18, 40
Auzes, castellum Numidiæ iv, 25

B

- Bacchæ xi, 81
 Bacchanalia H ii, 68
 Bactrianus ii, 60 Bactriani campi xi, 8
 Baduhennæ lucus iv, 73
 Bæbius. vid. Bebius
 Bætica H i, 53 civitates Maurorum dono accipit H i, 78
 Baia xi, 1. xv, 52 Baiarum piscinæ xiii, 21 Baianus lacus xiv, 4
 Balbillus, C. xiii, 22
 Balbus Cornelius iii, 72 orîgine Hispanus xi, 24 Cæsaris opibus potens xii, 60
 Balbus Domitius xiv, 40
 Balbus Lælius vi, 47 truci eloquentia vi, 48
 Baleares xiii, 43
 Balineæ H ii, 16 H iii, 32, 83
 Balista H iii, 29 legionis quintæ decimæ H iii, 23 balistarum vis xv, 9 H iv, 23
 Balistæ xii, 56
 Balneas xv, 52
 Balnei vapore extinguitur Octavia xiv, 64 Seneca xv, 64 Vestinus xv, 69 L. Vetus, cum scoeru et filia xvi, 11 balnea delinimenta vitiorum A 21 balnearum vacantium fornicibus abditus Saturninus H iii, 11
 Balsamum H v, 6 balsama G 45
 Baltei militares H i, 57 abscissi H ii, 88
 Barba submissa Cattis G 31
 Barbam ii, 39
 Barbaræ astutiæ xiii, 38
 Barbari xi, 19. xii, 35. xiv, 23, 33 G 39 moris A 33 malunt Roma petere Reges quam habere xii, 14 Barbarorum soli prope Germani singulis uxoribus contenti G 18 Barbaris ignara machinamenta et actus opugnationum xii, 45 fluxa fides H iii, 48 ingenia parum soleptia H iv, 13
 Barbaris xi, 20. xii, 29, 47, 49. xiii, 54. xv, 28 G 45 A 16
 Barbarorum xii, 48, 55. xiv, 32, 36, 39. xv, 11, 25 H v, 14
 Barbaros xiii, 36. xv, 9 H v, 15 inter A 11
 Barbarum tegmen H ii, 20
 Barbarus xiv, 24
 Barbis Proculus H i, 25
 Bardanes xi, 8 interficitur xi, 10
 Barditus G 3
 Barea Soranus xii, 53 jussu Neronis interfectus laudatur xvi, 21 accusatur xvi, 23 circumventus a P. Celere H iv, 10
 Bargioras H v, 12
 Barium Apuliæ municipium xvi 9
 Basilica Pauli iii, 72 basilicæ xvi, 72 H i, 40
 Basilides sacerdos H ii, 78 alius e primoribus Ægypti H iv, 82
 Bassius Annius H iii, 50
 Bassus Cesellius xvi, 1, 3
 Bassus Lucilius. vid. Lucilius
 Bassus Saleius. vid. Saleius
 Bastarnæ, ii, 65 Germanis similes G 46
 Batavi nandi periti ii, 8 H ii, 17 Gallis antiquitus infesti H ii, 22. H iv, 73 ferox gens H i, 59 gladiatores Othonis fundunt H ii, 43 exigua Galliarum portio H iv, 32 præcipui virtute inter Rheni acolas G 29 tributorum expertes H iv, 12, 17 H v, 25 G 29 Batavorum cohortes superbe agunt H ii, 27 quartadecimanis discordes H i, 59, 64 H ii, 66 ad Civilem pergunt H iv, 19 contra Britannos pugnant A 36 cum gloria H iv, 12 Batavorum descriptio H iv, 12 insula ii, 6 H iv, 18 vastatur a Ceriase H v, 23 Batavorum oppidum H v, 19
 Batavodurum H v, 20
 Bathyllus a Mæcenate amatus i, 54
 Bauli xiv, 4
 Beati quondam Duces Romani xi, 20 beatissimus eventus O 9 beatissimum seculum A 3, 44
 Beatus arbitrantur G 46
 Bebius Massa H iv, 50 reus A 45
 Bedriacensis acies H ii, 66 pugna H ii, 39, 50, 52, 86 H iii, 31 via 27 Bedriacensēs campi H ii, 70
 Bedriacum H iii, 15 vicus duabus Rom. cladibus notus H ii, 23 ibi castra habet Otho ii, 39 H ii, 44, 49 copias ceteraque usui Antonius H iii, 20
 Belgæ iii, 40 robur Gallorum H iv, 76 Romanorum amici i, 43 inter auxilia Verginii H iv, 17 Belgaram civitates i, 34. H iv, 37
 Belgica xiii, 53 Belgicæ legatus Val. Asiaticus H i, 59 procurator Pomp. Propinquus H i, 12 interficitur H i, 58
 Bellandum ii, 26 H i, 56. ii, 40
 Bellantem ii, 44
 Bellanti A 35
 Bellantibus H ii, 7 adesse G 7

- Bellantium** vi, 35 **clamor** i, 64
Bellarent xii, 60
Bellaretur ii, 13
Bellassent H iv, 20
Bellator equus G 14
Bellator (pro milite) i, 67
Bellatum H i, 1, 89
Bellaverat H i, 89
Bellavimus xii, 62 H iii, 72
Bellica gloria i, 52
Bellicosissimus G 15
Belli lumen H iii, 15 **ratio** H iii, 51
Belligerare ii, 5. iii, 74. iv, 46.
Bellum ii, 41 A 16, 20, 25 **ciere**
H iii, 41 **impellere ad** H iii, 36
inferre H iv, 66
Bellum Germanicum inter initia Vespasiani H iv, 12 **Perusinum** v, 1
Sabinum H iii, 72 **sociale** vi, 12
anceps inhonestæ paci præferendum xv, 25 **pace suspecta tutius** H
iv, 49 **etiam ab ignavis sumitur,**
strenuissimi cujusque periculo ge-
ritur H iv, 69 **quod Romanæ manus**
excepere, pro confecto H iv, 71
concidit H ii, 57 **magis desiit, quam**
pax cæpit H iv, 1 **flagrat** H iv, 12
concurrit H iv, 22 **gentes ac Reges**
aperit G 1 **belli avidi proximam**
quamque culpam, antequam poeni-
teat, ultum eunt H i, 67 **pleraque**
mala majoribus cladibus obliteran-
tur H ii, 66 **genus totum h. e. sum-**
ma H ii, 31 **commercia** xiv, 33 H
iii, 81 **fortuita** H iv, 23 **impetus**
stat H iv, 67 **mala** H ii, 86 **reliqua**
H iv, 2 **subita** H v, 13 A 37 **bellum**
ducere, trahere. vid. Duc. et Trah.
bellum alicui facere iii, 18 **spar-**
gere A 38 **suscipere** ii, 78 **urgere**
H iii, 56 **ad bellum faciliior consen-**
sus inter malos, quam in pace ad
concordiam H i, 54 **aliter profici-**
endum quam ad pugnam H ii, 40
de bello tantum inter convivia lo-
qui H iii, 76 **bella multa impetu**
valida, per tædia et moras evanu-
ere H ii, 32 **fama profligantur** G 13
bellorum egregii fines, quoties ig-
noscendo transiguntur xii, 19 **causæ**
præcipuæ aurum et opes H iv,
74 **causæ excindendæ** A 19 **belli**
et prælii differentia ii, 88. xii, 39
Bellis, in. A 11
Bello A 17 **clara origo** H iv, 55 **con-**
fecto H iv, 85 **gens læta** H iv, 16
profligato H iii, 50 **satisfactum** H
iii, 49
Belorum A 27
Belluarum formas ii, 24 **Pellibus** G
17
Belus (amnis) H v, 7
Bene dicto O 24
Benefaciendi licentia i, 26
Benefacta canere O 12
Beneficii A 42
Beneficii memoria flecti H iv, 63 **be-**
neficio vicem exsolvere minus pro-
clive quam injuriæ H iv, 3 **beneficia**
eonsque læta sunt, dum videntur ex-
solvi posse iv, 18 **quos non mutant,**
metu coercendi xiii, 26 **memorando**
exprobrantur xiii, 21
Beneficio O 8
Beneficiorum numerus æquatus H iv,
49
Beneventum xv, 34
Benevolentia H iv, 76
Benignitas animi A 23
Benignitate xii, 43. xiii, 41. xiv, 6
H iv, 85
Benignitati xi, 16
Benignus Ovidius H ii, 43
Berenice H i, 88 **in Vespasiani parti-**
bis H ii, 81
Berytus H ii, 81
Bestia, L. O 39
Betasii H iv, 56 **funduntur a Civile**
H iv, 66
Betuns Chilo H i, 37
Bibaculus iv, 24
Bibliothecæ O 21 **antiquorum et Mu-**
ciani O 37
Bibulus, C. iii, 52
Bicipites partus xv, 47
Biennio iii, 31 A 14
Biennium i, 1
Biformes partus xii, 64
Bigati G 5
Bina millia xv, 72
Bingium H iv, 70
Binotium iii, 71
Binos denarios i, 17 **nummos** ii, 87
reges A 15
Bipenni A 10
Biremium H v, 23
Bithynia i, 74 **Bithyniæ proconsul** C
Petronius xvi, 18 **Bithynum mare**
ii, 60 **Bithyni Cadium Rufum accu-**
sant xii, 22 **et Tarquitium Priscum**
xiv, 46
Bitumen H v, 6
Blæsi, duo, voluntaria morte peremti
vi, 40
Blandimenta xiii, 13, 46
Blandimentis xii, 55, 64. xv, 64 **sine**
G 23
Blandimentum sublevat metum xiv,

- 4 blandimenta muliebria H i, 74
vitæ xv, 64 H ii, 53 blanditur for-
tuna H ii, 12 blandiente inertia
H v, 4 blandientia vitia A 16 blandi-
tiae pessimum veri affectus vene-
num H i, 15 verniles H ii, 59 blan-
ditis fallacibus velaturodium xiv, 56
Blandus Rubellius. vid. Rubel.
Blitius Catullinus xv, 71
Boadicea, Icenorum regina xiv, 31
ejus concio xiv, 35 interitus xiv,
37 A 16
Boarium forum xii, 24
Bocchoris (Rex Egypti) H v, 3
Bodotria, Britanniae æstuarium A 23,
25
Boiennum G 28
Boii H ii, 61 pelluntur a Marcoman-
nis G 42 Boiorum sedes G 28
Boiocalus xii, 55, 56
Bolanus Vettius. vid. Vett.
Boletorum cibo venenum infusum xii,
67
Bona ii, 32 A 31 Autumni G 26 in
A 15 in uxore A 6
Bonam naturam A 4
Bonarum artium xi, 6
Bona H iv, 7 indulgent A 9
Bonis O 31
Bonitas pro liberalitate H i, 52
Bonna Germaniae civitas H iv, 19, 20
hyberna primæ legionis H iv, 25,
62, 70, 77 H v, 22
Bononia H ii, 53 Bononiæ amphi-
theatrum H ii, 67 spectaculum gla-
diatorum H ii, 71 Bononiensis co-
lonia xii, 58
Bonum ii, 37
Bonus militia i, 3 bonus et magnus
vir differunt A 44 boni ad prælium
campi ii, 14 bonum publicum pri-
vato usui postponitur vi, 16 cui
bono est O 9 boni etiam metus se-
quuntur xvi, 26 Imperatores voto
expetendi, qualescunque tolerandi
H iv, 8 mores plus valent quam
leges G 19 inter bonos mores Ora-
torum gloria minor O 41 boni pro
non seditiosis i, 49 milites H ii, 94
bonorum meror præcipuum pessi-
morum incitamentum H i, 38 bonos
et modestos anteeunt pravi et callidi
H i, 87 bonæ artes vi, 46. xvi, 32
bonis artibus grati in vulgus i, 28
bona malaque non sua natura sed
vocibus seditiosorum æstimantur H
iv, 73 non sunt, quæ vulgus putat
vi, 22 summo loco natorum ad
Kemp. pertineant iv, 8 vera in vir-
tutibus A 44 sola quæ honesta H
iv, 5 bona damnatorum publicari
solita iii, 23. vi, 29. xii, 22. xiv, 48
liberis relicta iv, 20
Bos locutus H i, 86 Ægyptiis colitur
H v, 4 boves femina G 40
Bosphorannus xii, 15 Bosphoranum
bellum xii, 63 Bosphorani xii, 16
Bosphorus xii, 15
Bovillæ ii, 41 apud Bovillas ludicram
Circense xv, 23 Vitelliani in dedi-
tionem accepti H iv, 2, 46
Braccæ tegmen barbarum H ii, 20
Breve O 16 tempus petivit i, 53
Brevi ii, 4 A 6, 8
Breviore H iv, 71
Brevis A 12
Brevis assensus xiv, 12 auditus H ii,
59
Brevibus momentis summa verti pos-
sunt v, 4 brevia i, 70. vi, 33 bre-
vius valere vi, 35 brevitæ Impera-
toria H i, 18
Brigantes, Britanniae pop. xii, 32 de-
ficiunt a Cartismandua H iii, 45 do-
mantur a Ceriali A 17 coloniam
Romanorum exurunt A 31
Briganticus. vid. Jul. Briganticus
Brinno, Canninefatium dux H iv, 15
Britannia Oceano divisa H i, 9 Vi-
tellio accedit H i, 60 metallifera A
12 Hiberniæ vicina A 24 insula-
rum maxima A 10 perdomita et
statim amissa H i, 2 Britanniae res
turbidae xii, 31, 36 defectio xiv, 30
status militante Agricola A 5 pro-
consul Aul. Plautius A 14 Ostor-
ius Scapula, ibid. Didius Gallus A
14 Veranius A 14 Suetonius Pau-
linus A 14 Petronius Turpilianus
A 16 Trebellius Maximus ibid.
Vectius Bolanus A 8, 16 Petilius
Cerialis A 8, 17 Julius Frontinus
A 17 Agricola A 9, 18 Britanniae
situs, populi A 10, &c. Britannus se-
nex O 17 Britannus pro Britannis
xiv, 32 Britanni validissimæ gentes
A 12 homines immolant xiv, 30
Romanos cædunt xiv, 29, 32 in
auxiliis Romanorum H i, 70 sex-
um in imperiis non discernunt
xiv, 35 A 16 vincuntur ab Agricola
A 37 a Suetonio xiv, 37 Britan-
norum ingenia A 21 Britannis so-
litum ductu feminarum bellare
xiv, 35 Britannica lingua G 45
Britannicus xi, 4 Claudio genitus xi,
11 et Messallina xi, 26, 32. xii, 2
timetur inimicis matris xii, 9, 65
Neronem, Domitium salutatur, non
fratrem xii, 41 adultus 13, 14, 15

venenum bibit xlii, 16 Britannici
educator xi, 1 favor crimini datur
xlii, 10
Brizellum H ii, 33, 39, 51
Brixiana porta H iii, 27
Bractera natio H iv, 61 Bructeri i,
51 Germani i, 60 vincuntur a Luc.
Sertinio i, 60 Ansibarios deserunt
xlii, 56 Civilis socii H iv, 21, 77
Rhenum transnatare H v, 18 ex-
cisi G 33
Brundisium ii, 30, iii, 1, 7 H ii, 83
apud Brund. semina belli servilis
iv, 27 Brundisium fœdus i, 10
Brutidius Niger iii, 66
Brutus L. libertatis auctor i, 1 legem
curiatam repetit xi, 22 patricios
minorum gentium instituit xi, 25
Brutus M. Cæsaris interfecto i, 2
laudatur Cremutius Cordo iv, 34
Livio iv, 34 orator O 17, 38 pri-
oribus et sequentibus oratoribus an-
teponitur O 25 ut gravior O 25
otiosus atque disjunctus O 18 non
malignus nec invidus O 25 Bruti
conciones in Augustum iv, 34 con-
stantia H iv, 8 epistolæ O 18 effi-
gies non antelata in fanere sororis
iii, 76 de Bruti scriptis iudicium O
21 Brutus liber Ciceronis O 30
Bubus fœminis G 40
Buccina convivium dimittebatur xv,
30
Burdo Julius H i, 58
Buri G 43
Burrus Afranius præfectus prætorio
xii, 42 Neronem ad excubias pa-
latii comitatur xii, 69 rector Impe-
ratoris juventæ xlii, 2 multarum
rerum experientia cognitus xlii, 6
trunca manu xlii, 14 præfectura
fere demotus xlii, 20 accusatur
xlii, 23 a Nerone in consilium oc-
cidendæ matris accitus xiv, 7 Ne-
ronis mores mœrens laudat xiv, 15
vita concedit xiv, 51
Byzantium ii, 54 Byzantii situs xii,
63 ad Byzantium classem habet
Mucianus H ii, 83 H iii, 47 By-
zantii Romanorum fœderati xii, 62

C

Cadaver i, 22
Cadaveribus opplevare ii, 18
Cadebant i, 68. ii, 80
Cadentes H iii, 85
Cadentis solis G 45
Cadere iv, 70, vi, 22 H iv, 29

Cadere sc. causa H iv, 6 crimine re-
petundarum H i, 77 conjurationis
vi, 14 frustra H ii, 11 in irritam
xv, 39. xv, 51 H iii, 53 oblecta-
tioni, telis G 33 prospere ii, 46
huc cecidisse gloriam H iii, 13 ut
casura res est vi, 8 H iii, 77
Caderent xii, 17. xlii, 57
Caderet iii, 20. vi, 26. xvi, 9 H iv,
6
Cadicia, Scevini uxor xv, 71
Cadit A 12
Cadius Rufus xii, 22 senatui restituitur
H i, 77
Cadmus xi, 14
Cadra, collis vi, 41
Cæcilianus senator vi, 7
Cæcilianus Domitius xvi, 34
Cæcilianus Magius iii, 37
Cæcilius Cornutus iv, 28
Cæcilius Metellus G 37
Cæcilius Simplex H ii, 60 consul H
iii, 68
Cæcina A. Severus i, 31 Marsos cæ-
dit i, 56 cum Arminio pugnat i, 64
&c. periclitatur i, 65 fugientes re-
tinet i, 66 Germanos cædit i, 68.
(per tot.) triumphalia accipit i, 72
fabricandæ classi præponitur ii, 6
aram Ultioni statuendam censet ob
vindictam Germanici iii, 18 suadet
ne magistratum uxor in provinciam
comitetur iii, 33
Cæcina Alienus Helvetios cædit H i,
68 Placentiam oppugnat H ii, 20
mox omittit H ii, 22 vincitur a suis
militibus H iii, 14 Vitellium pro-
dit H ii, 100 liberatur H iii, 31 ad
Vespasianum dimittitur H iii, 31
Cæcinæ ornatus H ii, 20
Cæcina, P. Largus xi, 33, 34
Cæcina Licinius H ii, 53
Cæcina Tuscus xlii, 20 accusatus ob
convivium H iii, 38
Cæcus pavor H i, 82 cæco relaxit
dies H iv, 81 cæcorum terræ xii,
63 cæca adulationibus mens A
43
Cæde ii, 31. iv, 57. vi, 29. xi, 19.
xii, 1, 14, 54. xiv, 59. xvi, 23 (H
iii, 16, 19, 32, 62, 81. iv, 20, 42,
46, 48, 61) et incendiis H v, 25
transiguntur G 22
Cædebantur H i, 79 H iv, 16
Cædem iv, 26, 28. vi, 38. xi, 37. xlii,
15. xiv, 1, 36, 44. xv, 52, 58, 68,
70. xvi, 15 H i, 19, 31, 32, 43, 44,
46, 50, 63 H iii, 51, 75, 77 H iv, 42,
50, 55 Crassi G 37
Cædendis H v, 20

- Cædere iii, 46 A 36
 Cædere victimas ii, 75
 Cædes ii, 52. xii, 35. xiii, 2, 44. xiv, 3, 7, 17, 33, 64. xv, 29, 60. xvi, 14 H i, 7, 68 H iii, 25, 26, 83 H iv, 11, 33 H v, 15 A 45
 Cædibus iii, 55. vi, 24, 47. xii, 10, 47. xiv, 26. xvi, 11 H i, 2 H iii, 33, 65, 70 H iv, 1 ovare H iv, 72
 Cædis ii, 70. vi, 8. xi, 29. xii, 17. xv, 6, 23, 50 H i, 39, 45 H ii, 44, 52 H iii, 31, 74 causa A 7
 Cæduntur xiii, 56. xv, 4
 Cælare xiii, 3
 Cælis Vibenna iv, 65
 Cælius C. ii, 41
 Cælius Orator O 17 prioribus et sequentibus antepositur O 25 amarior O 25 de Cælio iudicium O 21
 Cælius Cursor iii, 37
 Cælius Pollio xii, 45
 Cælius Roscius H i, 60
 Cælius Sabinus H i, 77
 Cælius mons. vid. Mons
 Cæmentum rude O 20 cæmenta G 16
 Cæpio Crispinus i, 74
 Cærimonia Apollinis iv, 55 loci xiv, 22 aucta iii, 61. iv, 64 cærimoniæ H ii, 3 deum iii, 60 D. Augusti iv, 36 majorum xvi, 28 novæ i, 54 pollutæ H i, 2 publicæ H ii, 91 reintegratæ xi, 15 vetustissimæ i, 62 cærimoniæ antistes H iv, 83 libri iii, 58 officia xi, 11 cærimoniæ veteris vi, 12
 Cærimoniæ iv, 16
 Cærimoniis H i, 43
 Cærulei oculi G 4
 Cæsa A 18 ad decem A 37 cohors H iii, 47
 Cæsæ H iii, 32 cohortes H iv, 28
 Cæsar C. Dictator i, 1 seditionem exercitus uno verbo compescit i, 42 Pop. Rom. hortos legat ii, 41 Ciceronis libro respondet iv, 34 Lacedæmonii templum Dianæ Limnatidis adjudicat iv, 43 legem de modo credendi fert vi, 16 obsidetur apud Alesiam xi, 23 patricios creat xi, 25 Pompeium evertit H iii, 66 pulsus a Britannis xii, 34 summis Oratoribus æmulus xiii, 3 Cæsar et Cato in ore vulgi xvi, 22 repentina vi oppressus H iii, 68 Germanos non impune perculit G 37 primus Romanorum in Britanniam transiit A 13 Orator O 17 prioribus et sequentibus antepositur O 25 splendidiore O 25 Dolabellam accusat O 34 Cæsaris funus turbatum i, 8 decretum iii, 62 ædes H i, 42 statua H i, 86 de Cæsaris scriptis iudicium O 21 Cæs. educatio O 28 villa xiv, 9. vide Julius
 Cæsar, h. e. Augustus G 37 reliqua vide in Augustus
 Cæsar Tiberius. Germanicus. Drusus. Claudius. Domitianus. Nerva, &c. Vide Tiberius. Germanicus. Drusus. Claud. &c.
 Cæsar C. Augusti nepos i, 3. iv, 1 ad res Orientis missus ii, 42 Armeniam obtinet iii, 49 Tiberii æmulus ibid. et vi, 51 Liviam in matrimonio habet iv, 40
 Cæsar L. i, 3 Tiberii æmulus vi, 51 Lepidæ sponsus iii, 23
 Cæsar C. Caligula. vid. Caligula
 Cæsarum familia ad unum redacta xiii, 17 Cæsaris tumultus iii, 9 res ab Augusto compositæ H i, 89
 Cæsar pro Principe xi, 33 H i, 19, 29, 30, 48 H ii, 65 principatus vocabulum H ii, 60 id recusat Vitellius H ii, 62 mox recipit H iii, 58 atque ita appellatur H ii, 65 ut et Vespasianus H iv, 81 Titus H v, 13
 Cæsar consalutatur Domitianus H iii, 86 Cæsar et Princeps differunt H iv, 40 Cæsarem appellare i, 62 dici H iii, 58 Cæsarum procurator A 4
 Cæsarea urbs Judææ H ii, 79
 Cæsas H iv, 55
 Cæsi i, 30. xii, 54 H ii, 15, 23 hostes ii, 18
 Cæsia sylva i, 50
 Cæsianus Apronius iii, 21
 Cæsis iii, 39, 42. xii, 31. xiii, 54. xv, 11, 29 H i, 79 H ii, 4, 70 A 39 Bruto et Cassio i, 2
 Cæsius Cordus iii, 38 damnatur iii, 70
 Cæso iv, 26 H i, 51 H iv, 17 H v, 4 homine G 39 hoste G 31
 Cæsonius Maximus xv, 71
 Cæsonius Pætus. vid. Pætus
 Cæsorum xv, 15 H i, 87 H ii, 68 H iv, 33, 62
 Cæsos H ii, 54 H iv, 12, 25 H v, 24
 Cæstus xiv, 20
 Cæsus iv, 45
 Cæsum xiv, 43
 Caianæ expeditiones H iv, 15 G 37
 Calabria iii, 1, 2 servorum agminibus

- turbata xii, 65 Calabris litora H ii, 63
 Calimistri Mæcenatis O 26
 Calamitate iv, 68 civium H iv, 41
 Calamitatibus H ii, 13
 Calavius Sabinus xv, 7
 Calcantes H v, 17
 Calcaretur H iv, 81
 Calcis xvi, 6
 Caledonia A 10 quibus hominibus habitata A 11, 31 rebellat A 25
 Calendæ. vid. Kalendæ
 Calenus Julius H iii, 35
 Cales provincia quæstoria iv, 27. vi, 15
 Calida xv, 69 G 22
 Calidæ xv, 64
 Calidioribus terris A 12
 Caliginem H ii, 80
 Caligula tegmen pedum i, 41 unde dictus C. Cæsar
 Caligula i, 1 alumnus legionum i, 44 gregali habitu in castris i, 69 Augusti pronepos i, 42 proaviam Liviam pro rostris laudat v, 1 impudicus vi, 9 dolo Sejani petitur vi, 3 L Syllam irridet vi, 46 M Silani filiam ducit vi, 20 promotus a Macrone vi, 45 imperium capessit vi, 50 accusatores punit iv, 71 Lolliam in matrimonio habet xii, 22 scortorum cupiens xv, 72 in pace metuendus vi, 32 H i, 89 turbidus animi H iv, 48 effigiem suam in templo Hierosol. poni jubet H v, 9 occultis insidiis oppressus H iii, 68 a Cassio Chærea i, 32 tertium Consul. A 44 prope quadriennium imperat O 17 Caligulæ ingentes adversus Germanos conatus frustra fuere A 13 G 37 iram merentur virtutes A 4 impetus xi, 3 vis dicendi xiii, 3 scomma in Silanum xiii, 1 forma xv, 72
 Callebat xiii, 3
 Callida gens G 22
 Callide H i, 14 H iii, 53 H iv, 32
 Callide vulgata ad invidiam hostium H i, 51
 Callidis xii, 40
 Calliditas fori A 9 Tiberii xi, 3 callidus accendendis offensionibus ii, 57 rei militaris H ii, 31 temporum iv, 33
 Callidius vi, 37
 Callidos H i, 25
 Callidum vi, 24. xiii, 47 ingenium i, 80
 Callidus ii, 30 H i, 48, 37
 Callistus xi, 39 potentissimus apud Claudium xi, 38 Lollia favet xii, 1
 Calones H i, 49 H iii, 20 H iv, 60
 Calorum quam militum numerus amplior et corruptior H ii, 87 H iii, 33
 Calpurnia Claudii pellex xi, 30
 Calpurnia illustris fœmina pervertitur xii, 22 restituitur xiv, 12
 Calpurnia scita xv, 20
 Calpurnianus Decius xi, 35
 Calpurnius aquilifer i, 39
 Calpurnius L. iv, 62
 Calpurnius Asprenas H ii, 9
 Calpurnius Fabatus xvi, 8
 Calpurnius Galerianus occiditur H iv, 11
 Calpurnius, L. Piso ii, 34 Urgulianam in jus vocat ii, 34 accusatur iv, 21
 Calpurnius, Cn. Piso. vid. Piso
 Calpurnius Repentinus H i, 56 occiditur H i, 59
 Calpurnius Salvanus iv, 36
 Calpurnii iii, 24 Calpurnium genus xv, 48
 Calvia Crispinilla H i, 73
 Calvina Junia xii, 4 Italia pellitur xii, 8
 Calvisius Silanæ cliens xiii, 19, 21 relegatur xiii, 22 restituitur xiv, 12
 C. Calvisius cōs. iv, 46
 Calvisius Sabinus majestatis postulat vi, 9 ejus uxor H i, 48
 Calumnix xiv, 41
 Calumniatur rumor H iii, 75
 Calusidius miles i, 35, 43
 Calvus O 17 antiquos imitatur O 18 prioribus et sequentibus. Oratoribus antepositur O 25 strictior O 25 Vatinium accusat O 34 de Calvo judicium O 18, 21
 Cameli xv, 12
 Camera H iii, 47
 Camerinus Sabinus majestatis postulat vi, 9 ejus uxor H i, 48
 Camerinus Sulpicius xiii, 62
 Camerium xi, 24
 Camillus Furius. vid. Furius
 Camillus Scribonianus. vid. Furius Cam. Scrib.
 Campania iii, 47 Græcis olim habitata iv, 67 turbine ventorum vastata xvi, 13 Campaniæ lacus iii, 59 H i, 23 ora xiii, 26 ora fecundissima H i, 2 ora pulcherrima H iii, 60 sinus beati H iii, 66 in Campaniam secedit Tiberius iv, 57, 67, 74

- vi, 1 in Campania bellum H iv, 3
classis xv, 46
Campani iii, 2
Campanus Tungrorum princeps iv, 66
Campestrium pauca G 43
Campi xiii, 55 H ii, 22 media A 35
Campis xii, 45. xv, 9 H iii, 8, 13, 50, 61 H iv, 18, 57 H v, 3 fallacibus i, 61
Campo xii, 36 H ii, 43 capto i, 65 in A 32
Camporum xv, 17 H v, 14 spatia G 26
Campos ii, 14. xi, 9. xii, 13, 30 H iii, 24, 63 H iv, 22 madentes H v, 17
Campus H iv, 62 O 39
Campus sc. Martis i, 15 campus Martius inundatur H i, 86 in campo Martio amphitheatrum xiii, 31 comitia i, 15 inferiæ Neronis H ii, 95 pugna H iii, 82 receptus populi incensa urbe xv, 39 sepultura Augusti i, 8 Germanici iii, 4 Britannici xiii, 17 campi Bactriani xi, 8 Bedriacenses H ii, 70 mirabiles ad mare mortuum H v, 7 Philippenses iv, 35
Camulodunum, colonia Brit. xii, 32 evertitur 14, 31, &c.
Camurius miles, occisor Galbæ H i, 41
Candida vestis H ii, 89 G 10
Candidati consulatus i, 81 præturæ duodecim i, 14 candidatorum ambitus xv, 20 candidatos commendare i, 15
Candidatis ii, 51
Candidatorum xi, 22. xv, 21
Candidatos ii, 36. xi, 21
Canebant xiv, 32
Canebat xv, 65
Canent G 31
Canentem xv, 50
Canere ii, 32. xiv, 14, 60
Canere de Oraculo ii, 54 receptui H ii, 26
Caneret xiv, 52
Caneretur ii, 83
Cangi, Britannicæ pop. xii, 32
Caninefates xi, 18 ala iv, 73 tumultus H iv, 16 Caninefates H iv, 15 socii Civilis H iv, 16 exigua Galliarum portio H i, 32 infestantur a Claudio Labeone H iv, 56 classem Britannicam et Nervios vincunt M iv, 79 modicæ potentiæ hostes H iv, 85
Caninefatium cohortes H iv, 19
Caninius Gallus vi, 12
Caninius Rebilus H iii, 37 forte hoc nomen etiam legendum xiii, 30
Canitie xiv, 57
Canitiem i, 18 ad G 38
Canitur ii, 88
Canopus, Ægypti oppidum ii, 60
Canorum Haterii iv, 61
Cantantem H ii, 71
Cantari O 26
Cantius ii, 60
Cantu xv, 37 H ii, 22 H iv, 18 aut clamore H v, 15 læto i, 65
Cantum xiii, 15
Cantus xiii, 3. xiv, 14. xv, 34 H ii, 8
Cantus prælium ineuntium Batavorum H iv, 18 Germanorum G 2, 3 cantus victoria xvi, 3 cantu acta nox Germanis H v, 15 orationem ducis excipiunt Britanni A 33 in cantu figuræ pugnae fortunam augurari G 3
Cantium iv, 47
Canum laniatus xv, 44
Canuti O 21
Canunt G 2
Capacem tantæ molis i, 11
Capax xiii, 47 H i, 49 H ii, 1, 21, 77
Capax fortuitorum mare xiv, 3
Capere H iii, 17 A 37
Capere arma ii, 52. iii, 38, 42 H iii, 13, 80 castris loca xii, 55 H ii, 5 A 20 cibum G 22 consilium moriendi vi, 26. xv, 20 detrimentum iv, 19 experimentum iii, 56 finem H iv, 3 impetum xv, 50 pecunias iii, 67. iv, 31. vi, 30. xiii, 52 præturam H iv, 39 præmium H iv, 41 capit me satias iii, 30. xvi, 16 pudor xvi, 26 capi dictæ Vestales virgines ii, 86. iv, 16. xv, 22
Capere quam servare Romam H iii, 60
Caperent v, 4
Caperet H iv, 43
Caperetur H iv, 16
Capessendis xiv, 40
Capessent imperium i, 28
Capessere accusationes iv, 52 bellum xiii, 41 H iv, 79 cærimónias iv, 16 clementiam et iustitiam xii, 11 decus gentile xi, 16 facinus xv, 49 fortunam principatus H i, 76 honorem xiii, 25. iii, 30 imperium xiii, 4. xiv, 26 inimicitias v, 11 magistratum xiii, 29 A 6 meliora vi, 48

- munus *iii*, 56 noctem *iv*, 48 obsidia *xii*, 15 officia *vi*, 8 orbem terræ *xii*, 5 parata *vi*, 37 partem curarum *xii*, 25 famæ, victoriæ *H iii*, 64 provincias *vi*, 27 pugnam *H iii*, 16 *H v*, 17 pugnam manu *xii*, 30 rempub. *xi*, 24. *xii*, 41. *xvi*, 26 *H iv*, 5, 39 sacra *xi*, 34 solennia regni *vi*, 42 spem *H iv*, 43 tuta et salutaria *xv*, 29 vigintiviratum *iii*, 29 vitam *H ii*, 48 captus animi *H iii*, 73 capti oblati aliis trucidantur *A 37*
- Capi *H iv*, 55
- Capienda *vi*, 50
- Capiendis *xi*, 7
- Capiendo *vi*, 43
- Capiendum *H iiii*, 56
- Capillum *G 38*
- Capita *H iii*, 27
- Capitale *A 2*
- Capitalium criminum *iii*, 60
- Capite *xii*, 54 *H iii*, 74
- Capiti *ii*, 56
- Capitis poena *H v*, 28 radios *G 45*
- Capito. *vid. Fonteius*
- Capito Ateius. *vid. Ateius*
- Capito Cossutianus. *vid. Cossutianus*
- Capito Insteius *xiii*, 39
- Capito Lucillius *iv*, 15
- Capito Valerius *xiv*, 12
- Capito Verginius *H iii*, 77
- Capitolinus Jupiter *xv*, 23 mons *xv*, 18 Cap. arx *H iii*, 71
- Capitolium *vi*, 12 incensum *ibid.* et *H i*, 2 *H iii*, 71, 72 obsidetur a Gallis *xi*, 23 a Vitellianis *H iii*, 69 occupatur a Sabino *H iii*, 69 ne magnis quidem exercitibus expugnabile *H iii*, 78 Capitolii incendium credere facit finem imperii adesse *H iv*, 54 restitutio decreta *H iv*, 4, 9 peracta *H iv*, 53 Capitolium carpento ingreditur Agrippina *xii*, 42 triumphantis instar adit Nero *xiv*, 13 in Capitolium perfugere *iii*, 36 victus Otho *H i*, 47 in Capitolio propitiata Juno *xv*, 44 Capitolium pro loco ubi postea ædificatum est *xii*, 24
- Captur *H iii*, 79
- Cappadocia *ii*, 42. *xiii*, 8 inter Comagenam et Armenios sita *xv*, 12 regnum in provinciam redactum *ii*, 42 Vespasiano accedit *H ii*, 6 Cappadocia delectus *xiii*, 35 jura nova *H i*, 78 legiones *H ii*, 81 procurator Pelignus *xii*, 49 Cappadox Archelaus *vi*, 41 Cappadoce *ii*, 56
- olim sub Ægyptis *ii*, 60 inter auxilia Romanorum *xv*, 6 Cappadocum nobilitas *xiv*, 26
- Capreæ *vi*, 2 a Surrento brevi fræto divisæ *iv*, 67. *vi*, 1 secretum Tibærii *iv*, 67. *vi*, 10 Thelebois olim habitatæ *iv*, 67
- Capta *H iii*, 13, 22, 72, 85 *H iv*, 12, 79 castra *H iv*, 15
- Captam *H iv*, 54, 85
- Captarum *H iv*, 62, 77 cohortium *H iv*, 18
- Capti *xi*, 24 *H ii*, 44 *A 41* Reges *A 13*
- Captis *H iv*, 76 *G 37*
- Captiva *xv*, 15
- Captivi *ii*, 41. *iii*, 41 *H iv*, 23
- Captivis *ii*, 21, 25 *H iv*, 38 ex *A 25* navibus *H v*, 22
- Captivitas *xi*, 23 *O 17*
- Captivitate *xii*, 38 *H iii*, 83 monstrata *G 8*
- Captivitatem *iv*, 25 clademque *H v*, 17
- Captivitatibus *H iii*, 70
- Captivitatis *xiii*, 25 *H v*, 21
- Captivorum *A 39*
- Captivos *i*, 68. *iv*, 26. *xiv*, 31 *H iii*, 84
- Captivum *xii*, 20. *xv*, 29 *H iii*, 66 *H iv*, 80 interceptum *G 10*
- Captivus cruor *xiv*, 30 captivi facinus egregium *H iv*, 34 captivi puerilibus jaculis fixi *H iv*, 61 captivi agri *xii*, 32 captivitas urbium *xvi*, 16 *H iii*, 70, 83 captivitatis contumeliis honesta morte eximi *xii*, 51
- Capto *H iv*, 34
- Captos *vi*, 1 *H iii*, 54 *H iv*, 17
- Captum *H iv*, 56 *H v*, 6
- Captus animi *H iii*, 73
- Capua *O 8* colonia *xiii*, 31 Vitellio fida *H iii*, 57 ideoque punita *H iv*, 3 apud Capuam templum Jovis *iv*, 57, 67
- Capulo *ii*, 21
- Capulum *xv*, 58
- Caput bello *H iv*, 69 defectionis *H i*, 5 gentis *iii*, 43. *xiii*, 39 *H i*, 68 *H v*, 8 imperii *H i*, 84 Judææ *H ii*, 79 reipub. *i*, 13 rerum *i*, 47 *H ii*, 32 rerum humanarum *xv*, 47 Suevorum *G 39* Syriæ *H ii*, 79 capita intersectorum ludibrio habita *xiv*, 57 *H ii*, 49 relata *xiv*, 57, 59, 64 *H ii*, 16 Galbæ et Pisonis contra præfixa *H i*, 44 vendita *H i*, 47, suffixa, lacerata *H i*, 49 caput Oc-

- taviæ ad Poppæam relatam xiv, 64
 Pisonis ab Aquilio Regulo appetitum H iv, 42 Valentis Vitellianis ostentatum H iii, 62 capite intecto pugnam ciere iii, 41 in agmine adesse xiii, 35 caput noxium H v, 25 caput pro vita xiii, 32 capitis discrimen G 12 super caput hostium H iii, 77 caput id genti i, 56
 Caracates pop. H iv, 70
 Caractacus Britannorum dux xii, 33 capitur xii, 37 dolo Cartismanduæ xii, 36 H iii, 45 aliis captivis regibus comparatur xii, 38 Oratio ejus xii, 47 filia et uxor captæ xii, 35
 Carbo. vid. Papirius Carbo
 Carcer iii, 50
 Carcere vi, 19, 39
 Carcerem iv, 68, 70. v, 9. vi, 40, 48 A 45
 Carceris xi, 2
 Carendum esse ii, 33
 Carentibus O 36
 Careret iv, 58
 Carinas Celer Senator xiii, 10
 Carinas Secundus xv, 45
 Carinis ii, 6
 Cariores H iv, 73 sunt i, 42
 Cariovalda dux Batavorum ii, 11
 Carissima iii, 34. xiv, 23. xv, 57
 Carissimi xv, 54
 Carissimos A 31
 Caritas pro amore xii, 30 caritatis impatientia xiii, 21 vincula i, 55 vinc. infirma metus et terror A 32 caritatem parare loco auctoritatis A 16 caritati filiae xii, 4
 Caritate i, 10. iv, 17. vi, 46. xiv, 9, 27, 55. xv, 38. xvi, 14, 30 H ii, 49
 Caritatem xii, 51. xiii, 16. xiv, 44. xvi, 28 A 6
 Caritatis ii, 42 H i, 83 signa i, 5
 Carmanii vi, 36
 Carmelus mons et Deus H ii, 78
 Carmen iii, 49, 63. xiii, 15. xvi, 4
 Carmen pro aliquot versibus xv, 70
 Neronis in Afranium xv, 49 carmina Cæsaris, Bruti, Ciceronis O 21 levia et versus faciles xvi, 19 probrosa xiv, 48. xvi, 14 unum apud German. memoriz genus G 2 carminum amorem simulat Domitianus H iv, 86 studium affectat Nero xiv, 16 carm. factitare vi, 96 xvi, 14, 28 pangere xiii, 3. xiv, 16 carmina pro incantationibus ii, 28, 60. iv, 22
 Carmina iii, 5. vi, 12. xi, 13. xiv, 52
 G 3 O 9, 21
 Carminibus iv, 47 H v, 2 O 10
 Carminis iv, 31
 Carminum ii, 54. xii, 28. xiv, 20 O 5, 11, 12, 14
 Carne xiv, 24
 Carnifice v, 9
 Carnificem xiv, 48
 Carnificis vi, 29
 Carnificum vi, 39
 Carpentum xii, 42
 Carpere agmen xii, 32
 Carptim H iv, 46
 Carrhenes Parthorum dux xii, 12 profligatur xii, 14
 Carsidius Sacerdos iv, 13
 Carsulæ oppidum H iii, 60
 Carthago H i, 76 condita xvi, 1
 Carthaginis portus H iv, 49
 Cartismandua regina Brigantum xii, 36 H iii, 45 cum marito bellum gerit xii, 40
 Caruit H iii, 41
 Carus Julius H i, 42
 Carus Metius accusator A 45
 Carus iv, 10
 Casibus xii, 48. xiii, 42. xv, 46 H i, 2 H iii, 66 fortuitis A 3
 Casperius xii, 45 a Corbulone ad Volgesen missus xv, 5
 Casperius Niger H iii, 73
 Caspia via vi, 33 Caspiarum sc. portarum claustra H i, 6
 Cassa pro irritis H iii, 55
 Cassia familia vi, 12. xii, 12 lex xi, 25
 Cassii vi, 2
 Cassis vix uni G 6
 Cassius a Germanis victus G 37
 Cassius, C. intersector Cæsaris i, 2, 10. ii, 43 H ii, 6 Roman. ultimus iv, 34 laudatur a Livio iv, 34 Cass. effigies xvi, 7 uxor iii, 70
 Cassius, C. Syriæ præses xii, 11 nihil mutandum censet xiv, 43 (per tot.) officio exequiarum Poppææ prohibetur xvi, 7 deportatur xvi, 9, 22
 Cass. sententia de supplicationibus xiii, 41 severitas xii, 12, &c. xiii, 48 bona disciplina xv, 52
 Cassius, L. vid. mox. L. Cass. Longinus
 Cassius miles xv, 66
 Cassius mimus i, 73
 Cassius Asclepiodotus Bithynus xvi, 33
 Cassius Chærea i, 32
 Cassius Longinus, L. vi, 15 Tiberii progener vi, 45

- Cassius Longus H iii, 14
 Cassius Severus i, 72 deportatur iv, 21 orator O 19 de Cass. Sev. judicium O 26
 Casta xiv, 22 O 28
 Castella ii, 62. xiii, 39. xv, 8, 14, 17, 27
 Castelli iv, 51, 73 in stipendium missa pecunia H i, 67
 Castellis xii, 29, 30, 38. xiii, 36. xiv, 24
 Castello iv, 49, 72. xv, 10
 Castellorum xi, 9 H iv, 15
 Castellum ii, 80. iv, 25, 47. vi, 43. xii, 48, 46. xv, 13
 Castellum ad Luppianum ii, 7 cast. ubi postremum Darii prælum xii, 13 castella ii, 64 iii, 74 A 16 adoriri A 25 castellis circumdare A 20 capta xv, 8 disposita iii, 74 expugnata iii, 48 imposita fontibus xv, 3 incensa H iv, 16 indita rupibus iv, 46 ommissa xiv, 33 ponenda A 22 promoti A 14 vacua A 32
 Castigandæ vi, 13
 Castigando H ii, 48
 Castigare H ii, 19
 Castigare pro incusare iii, 35 castigandi segnes A 21
 Castiora xiv, 60
 Castitate i, 33
 Castitatis A 4
 Castor et Pollux G 43 Castorum locus H ii, 24
 Castra ii, 46 (H iii, 24, 55, 61. iv, 10, 19, 21, 30, 32, 33, 34, 46, 59, 60, 72 v, 1, 15, 16, 23) G 37
 Castra in Armeniis H ii, 6 stativa iii, 21 Vetera. vid. Vet. castra militum patria et penates H ii, 80 H iii, 84 castra conferre xi, 8 H iii, 57 erigere H v, 22 facere ii, 21 H iv, 26 locare i, 50 moliri xi, 20 movere H i, 67 munire H ii, 30 vallare H ii, 19 castris secundis H iii, 15 tertiis H iv, 71 castrensium jurisdictio A 9 castra capta H iii, 29 H iv, 78 circumdare H iv, 57, 75 permunire H iii, 9
 Castrametari i, 63
 Castris H iii, 2, 13, 14, 76, 82 H iv, 17, 20, 22, 27, 32, 37; 77 H v, 10 A 25, 33 excedere H iv, 62 in ii, 44 A 26
 Castorum H iii, 31, 56, 60 H iv, 25, 24, 35, 50 A v, 16 munimenta H iv, 58
 Castum nemus G 40
 Casu vi, 49. xii, 51. xiv, 8. xv, 38. H ii, 21, 25 a i, 70
 Casum iii, 17, 24. iv, 58. xii, 33. xiv, 3, 6. xvi, 9 H i, 29 H ii, 48 H iii, 53, 58 ad ii, 55
 Casura xi, 19 in melius ii, 77
 Casus ii, 63. iv, 53. vi, 23, 44, 51. xii, 52. xv, 10, 34 H i, 3, 4 H ii, 80 H iii, 73, 74 H iv, 29. v, 10 A 25, 28 bellorum i, 61 G 18 ignis G 16
 Casus pro occasione i, 13. iv, 50. xi, 9. xii, 23, 50. xiii, 36 quæ casus obtulit, in sapientiam vertenda i, 28 in casum rem dare xii, 14 sedare i, 47 casibus objectare ii, 5 obnoxia fortunæ bona xiv, 58
 Casuum ii, 26. xvi, 16 H i, 66 maris ii, 23
 Cataphractæ H i, 79
 Catapultæ xii, 56. xv, 9
 Catena iv, 28
 Catenæ xii, 47 H iv, 13
 Catenæ inter spolia German. ii, 18 catenas injicere i, 58 H iv, 13 catenis onerare ii, 3, 65 H i, 48
 Catenam vi, 14
 Catenas H iii, 31 injici H iii, 10
 Catenis H iii, 74
 Caterva xii, 33
 Catervæ A 37
 Catervas i, 56. ii, 11, 45. xiv, 34 H iv, 58
 Catervis i, 51. iv, 51 H ii, 42 H iv, 22 visis ii, 17
 Catilina O 37
 Cato tragedia O 2, 3
 Cato, C. O 34
 Cato, M. iv, 34 et Cæsar in ore vulgi xvi, 22
 Cato Censorius iii, 66 orator O 18
 Cato Porcius iv, 68
 Catones H iv, 8
 Catonius Justus i, 29
 Cattii i, 55 O 38 infestantur a Germanico i, 56 a Sillio ii, 7 Batavorum conditores H iv, 12 G 29 æterni Cheruscorum hostes xii, 38 Cheruscos et Fosos vincunt G 36 a Vangionibus et Nemetibus cæduntur xii, 27 ab Hermunduris xiii, 57 Mogontiacum obsident H iv, 37 Cattorum sedes G 30 Cattus petunt Ansibarii xiii, 56 G 35, 36 Cattorum princeps Gandestrinus ii, 88 Arpus ii, 7 Catumerus xi, 16 de Cattis triumphus ii, 41
 Catualda ii, 62 ad Tiberium confugit ii, 63
 Catulinus Blitius xv, 71

- Catulli carmina iv, 34
 Catulus Lutatius H iii, 73
 Catumerus Cattorum princeps xi, 16, 17
 Catus Decianus xiv, 32
 Catus Firmius. vid. Firmius
 Cavați H v, 12
 Caudina clades xv, 13
 Cavea xiii, 54
 Cavebatur ii, 52
 Cavendum H iii, 38
 Cavere xi, 1. xiii, 13
 Cavere lege ii, 50. vi, 16. xi, 5 senatuconsulto iv, 20, 63. xii, 60
 Cavillari verba Senatus pro calumniari i, 46
 Cauponæ xiv, 15
 Causa iv, 1. vi, 9, 49 A 7, 10, 12 (H iii, 7, 9, 68, 70, 78. iv, 3, 26, 49, 73) O 20, 23 cædis H iv, 1 in ii, 34 in ea i, 74 et origo G 9 pari H iv, 46 instruendæ classis H v, 23
 Causa belli frustra quæsitæ H i, 64 causam dicere ii, 79. iv, 15. xi, 37. xv, 58 orare O 7
 Causa potius quam vi agendum xiii, 37 quam armis vincere, melius xv, 2 causæ incertæ remedia faciunt difficiliora H i, 63 bellorum excindendæ A 19 corruptæ eloquentiæ O 28 causas honestas sæpe perniciosi exitus consequuntur H i, 83
 Causabatur H iii, 69
 Causæ H iii, 31 H iv, 10, 13 O 14, 32, 34 variæ i, 80
 Causam ii, 45. iii, 38 H iii, 3, 38 H iv, 19, 37, 42, 64 A 32 O 32, 37
 Causari xiii, 44 H iii, 59
 Causarum O 37 forensium O 4
 Causas ii, 64 H iv, 50 A 34 Q 24, 30 agere O 5 belli A 15, 30 exquirere O 27 requirere O 28 vocare ad O 10
 Causatus negotia i, 47
 Causidici O 1, 12
 Causis vi, 8 (H iii, 46, 72. iv, 12, 48) O 34 acendis O 11 forensibus O 8
 Cauta H ii, 25
 Cautæ A 4
 Cauti A 27
 Cautis, quam acrioribus consiliis potentia tutius habetur xi, 29
 Cautissimam H ii, 76
 Cautius H iv, 65
 Cautos H iii, 3
 Cautum ii, 85. xv, 16 H ii, 62 H v, 20
 Ceciderant H ii, 62
 Ceciderat iv, 30, 44
 Cecidere vi, 40. xii, 38. xvi, 17 H iii, 68, 77, 84 A 37
 Ceciderint xi, 23 H iv, 77
 Ceciderunt A 34
 Cecidissee ii, 71. xiv, 33, 35, 37 H iv, 49, 51 A 33 legatos i, 61
 Cecidissem certe i, 43
 Cecidissent iv, 73
 Cecidit ii, 88. iv, 1. xv, 71. vi, 1, 55
 Cecinerat xv, 33. xvi, 21
 Cecinisse xv, 39
 Cecrops xi, 14
 Cedant H iv, 64
 Cedebant H iii, 83
 Cedentem i, 63
 Cedentes H iii, 17
 Cedentibus xiii, 30 H iv, 20 collegis H iii, 11
 Cedere ii, 34, 48 H iii, 68 cito G 30
 Cedit potentia in Cæsarem i, 1 cedere pro obvenire ii, 64. iv, 43 sic cedit opus H iii, 10 cedere filio h. e. obsequi iii, 16 parum cedunt insidiæ H iv, 16 cedere oneri xiv, 5. xv, 15 turris cedit ictibus H iii, 29 mare cessit in Austrum ii, 23 gloria in ducem A 5 bona in medium H iv, 64 dii in prædā xv, 45 Norici in præmia victoriæ H i, 70 Italia in pretium belli H i, 11 habita Neronibus in pretium probi xi, 35 respub. in sinum Vespas. H iii, 69 honos in solatium H ii, 59 omnes in unum vi, 43 spolia in valgus H iii, 83 cedere loco, dummodo rursus instes, consilii G 6 vita H ii, 55 pro stipendio G 14 cedo alteram i, 23
 Cedunt ripæ ii, 16
 Celeberrima H iv, 84 O 2
 Celeberrimæ xv, 37
 Celeberrimam H iii, 70
 Celeberrimos H iii, 61
 Celeberrimum fori iv, 67
 Celeberrimus A 1
 Celebrabant ii, 40. iv, 59
 Celebrabantur H iv, 11
 Celebrabat xi, 31. xv, 69 H ii, 71
 Celebrabatur xii, 36. xiv, 22. xvi, 2
 Celebrandum xi, 22
 Celebrans vi, 18. xv, 34 laudibus i, 34
 Celebrant ii, 56. vi, 34 G 39 carminibus G 2
 Celebrantes H ii, 21
 Celebrare xii, 5
 Celebrare obsequio xvi, 33 memoriam H i, 78 H iv, 40 spectaculum

- iv, 62
 Celebrarentur xiv, 12
 Celebraret iv, 2
 Celebraretur xv, 74 H iv, 40
 Celebrari iv, 75. xi, 16 A 29
 Celebrat xi, 26
 Celebrata vi, 27. xii, 12. xiii, 8. xv, 22 H i, 5, 71 H iv, 88
 Celebrata iv, 61
 Celebratam H v, 2
 Celebrato O 24
 Celebratos ii, 54
 Celebratum iii, 6 H ii, 49
 Celebratur xii, 69
 Celebratus H ii, 79 est vi, 11
 Celebravere xv, 44
 Celebravit ii, 52. iii, 26. xi, 38
 Celebre ii, 73. iii, 49. xiv, 14, 33. xv, 22, 34 H i, 81, 90 H ii, 4 ingenium ii, 28
 Celebrem xii, 61 vitam i, 74
 Celebrentur iv, 31
 Celebres ii, 47. v, 33
 Celebri vi, 12. xiv, 48 H i, 50, 52
 Celebris ii, 88. iv, 42. xiii, 47. xiv, 19
 Celebritas via H ii, 64
 Celebritate iii, 9. xvi, 29 A 40
 Celendris ii, 80
 Celer architectus xv, 42
 Celer, P. xiii, 1 accusatur xiii, 33 damnatur H iv, 40
 Celer Carinas xiii, 10
 Celer Domitius ii, 77
 Celer Propertius i, 75
 Celer H iv, 10
 Celerare xii, 46 itineribus H iv, 24 cum exercitu H iii, 5 celeranda victoria ii, 5
 Celerem xvi, 11
 Celeri H ii, 81 H iii, 52
 Celeritate xiv, 23, 58. xv, 9
 Celerrimas H iv, 52
 Celerrimum impulsu oppidum iii, 1
 Celerrimus amnis ii, 11
 Cella Junonis H i, 86 nutricia O 28
 Celsus vi, 9 conjurationis reus vi, 14
 Celsus Julius vi, 14
 Celsus Marius. vid. Marius
 Cenchrius amnis iii, 61
 Censa sunt xi, 25
 Censeam iii, 53
 Censebant vi, 2. xvi, 26 H ii, 10 H iv, 6, 56
 Censebat ii, 35, 76. vi, 44 H i, 32
 Censendo xi, 38
 Censente senatu i, 72
 Censentibus xiv, 42
 Censentium xv, 23
 Censetur xii, 38
 Censeo iii, 50
 Censere iv, 30 H ii, 81
 Censere, h. e. sententiam dicere i, 74. xii, 9 in senatu O 36 censerent pro censuissent, si relatum fuisset xiii, 26 censeri orationibus O 39 una victoria A 45
 Censerent iii, 57, 65 H i, 39
 Censeret ii, 50. xvi, 28
 Censeretur ii, 83
 Censibus xiii, 51
 Censor xii, 4 nec dignum tantæ rei censorem (qui reprehendat, corrigat) iii, 34
 Censorio iii, 66
 Censoris xi, 25
 Censorius pater vi, 10 censoria mens xii, 5 censorium funus Lucillii iv, 15 Ælii Lamiae vi, 27 Claudii xiii, 2 Flavius Sabini H iv, 47 censoria munia xi, 13 potestate iii, 20
 Censuerant H i, 19 H ii, 10
 Censuerat i, 79. iii, 64. iv, 20. vi, 3. xiv, 45. xv, 30
 Censuere iii, 72. iv, 35, 74. xiii, 8
 Censuerint xii, 41
 Censuisse H iv, 8
 Censuissent iii, 18, 23. xiii, 10
 Censuisset xvi, 34
 Censuit i, 76. ii, 32, 36. iii, 17, 33, 47, 68. iv, 31, 56, 66, 71. v, 6. xi, 22. xii, 53. xiv, 48. xvi, 21 H iv, 9, 44
 Censura ii, 33 H i, 52 incubuit acerime in eos H iv, 41
 Censuram H iii, 66
 Censuram i, 33. ii, 33, 37. vi, 41
 Censur Galliarum i, 31, 32. ii, 6 censum agere i, 31. xiv, 46
 Centeni G 6, 12
 Centenos ii, 13 H i, 24 H v, 11 sestertios
 Centesima rerum venalium i, 78 centesimæ vectigal ii, 42
 Centies xii, 53, 58
 Centum H iii, 17, 71 H v, 19 pagis G 39 O 17, 24, 25
 Centumviri O 7 centumvirates causæ O 38
 Centuriæ H iii, 61
 Centuriam i, 21
 Centurias H i, 51
 Centurio H iii, 54, 57. iv, 58 A 22 confecit i, 6
 Centurione iii, 75 A 28
 Centurionem ii, 65. vi, 14. xiii, 9 H iv, 49
 Centuriones ii, 12, 55, 67, 76. iii, 32,

74. iv, 2, 73. xi, 32. xii, 38 H iii, 3,
19, 23, 31, 44. H iv, 16, 36 A 15
Centuriones a militibus verberati i,
32 victi H i, 56 interfecti H i,
80 Othoniani a Vitellio interfecti
H ii, 60 classarii xiv, 8 centurio-
num ordines legionibus oblati H
iii, 49 centurionatus agere i, 44
Centurioni nuntianti i, 6
Centurionibus H iii, 9, 43 H iv, 14,
19 paucis i, 17
Centurionis H iv, 50
Centurionum H iii, 56, 61 H iv, 61
H v, 20 A 19 sævitiam i, 17
Cepheus Æthiopum rex H v, 2
Cepio G 37
Cercina insula iv, 13
Cereales Circenses xv, 74 ludi H ii,
55
Ceres ii, 49 Cereris ædes xv, 53 Ce-
reri celebrati Circenses xv, 53
supplicatum xv, 44
Cerialis Anicius xv, 74 perit xvi, 17.
bis
Cerialis Petilius xiv, 32 inter duces
Vespasiani assumitur H iii, 59 Ro-
mam cum equitibus præmittitur H
iii, 78 in Germaniam mittitur H
iv, 68 culpa ejus in bello H iv, 75
castra hostium capit H iv, 78 Do-
mitianum eludit H iv, 86 contra
Civillem ducit exercitum H v, 14
Germanos fundit H v, 21 Batavo-
rum insulam populatur H v, 23
Britanniæ præficiunt A 8 Brigan-
tes superavit A 17
Cerus Severus H i, 31
Cernebantur iv, 22 ignes ii, 12
Cernebatur ii, 10
Cernens xvi, 9 H iv, 86
Cernentes H iv, 34
Cernentibus xvi, 29
Cernere de Armenia xv, 14
Cerneretur vi, 31
Cerni i, 59. iv, 7
Cernuntur xi, 14
Certa xii, 3 H iv, 17 inter G 30
Certabant ii, 30. iii, 31. iv, 55 H i,
15, 90 H ii, 42 H iii, 27, 61 A
26
Certabatur xi, 23. xii, 35, 40 H iv,
75 A 36
Certam ante diem ii, 35
Certamen ii, 36, 51. iii, 31. iv, 40, 63.
xii, 64. xiii, 2, 28. xv, 1, 23 H i,
38 H ii, 68 H iii, 61 H iv, 6, 9, 28,
43, 78 procacitatis et petulantiae
H iii, 11
Certamen lustrale xvi, 4 virtutis, af-
fectus felicitum xv, 16 virtutis mo-
destiæque H iii, 11 certamen Asiae
pro templo Augusti iv, 55 certa-
men pro pugna H iii, 29 certamine
ingenti H i, 57 certamina ex ho-
nesto iii, 55 sacra xiv, 21 vitiorum
xiv, 15
Certare pro bellare xv, 6 pro pug-
nare H ii, 47, 50 A 5 multum cer-
tato xi, 10 diu H iv, 16 certatim
xi, 31. xii, 7. xv, 48 H i, 44 H ii,
23 concurritur xvi, 22 perorare
iii, 17 precantes xvi, 11
Certamina ii, 61. iii, 43. iv, 32. xii,
1. xiv, 25. xv, 2, 27 H i, 32 H ii,
5, 21, 38 H iv, 18 O 13, 36 poten-
tium i, 2
Certamine H ii, 37 H iii, 83 H iv, 48
72
Certamini H iii, 81
Certaminibus ii, 43, 54. iii, 18 H i, 60
Certaminis xiv, 20
Certaminum i, 28 H ii, 70 O 5
Certandi xiv, 20
Certandum H iv, 61
Certant H i, 47
Certantibus iii, 45. vi, 41. xii, 29 H
v, 1
Certantis xiii, 39
Certare xv, 1 H i, 41 H v, 13
Certarent ii, 86 H ii, 31 H iv, 34
Certaret ii, 88. xii, 15. xiii, 21 H iii,
70
Certaretur ii, 46 H i, 50
Certatim iii, 65 H ii, 72 H iv, 41, 55
Certatum ii, 20. xii, 60. xiii, 57 H i,
70 H iii, 77 H iv, 27 est A 30
sententiis i, 29
Certaturos H ii, 32
Certaturus xv, 10 bello i, 45
Certavere i, 71
Certavisset xii, 22
Certavit H iv, 36 H v, 11
Certet xiv, 61
Certior vi, 37
Certiora H iii, 52
Certis diebus G 9 lignis G 27
Certissima H ii, 3
Certo xi, 12 O 40 numero G 21
Certum vi, 23
Certus Quintius H ii, 16
Certus H iii, 43
Certus consilii H ii, 46 desciscendi
H iv, 14 destinationis xii, 32 even-
tus xiv, 36 exitii i, 27 relinquendæ
vitæ iv, 34 sceleris xii, 66 spei
H iv, 3 procul urbe degere iv, 57
certus jam alveo Rhenus G 32
certo anni sc. tempore H v, 6

- certum habeo O 32 certa maris
H iv, 81 certissimum exitium ob
virtutes H i, 2
- Cervarius Proculus eques Rom. xv,
50 Fenim convincit conjurationis
xv, 66 impunitatem consequitur xv,
71
- Cervicem i, 53. xv, 57, 67. xvi, 10
Cervicem perfringere vi, 14 cervici-
bus publicis depellere H i, 16 com-
manipularium innecti A 4, 46
- Cervici xvi, 31
- Cesellius Bassius Pœnus xvi, 1 seip-
sum interficit xvi, 3
- Cesius Nasica xii, 40
- Cesoninus Sullius xi, 36
- Cesonius Pœtus xiv, 29 tuendæ Arme-
niæ delectus xv, 6 ejus pœna ob
rem male gestam xv, 25
- Cespes i, 19, 65
- Cespitem super exta reddere H iv, 53
- Cespitem posuit i, 62
- Cessabatur xv, 35
- Cessaretur iii, 28
- Cessavisse iii, 58
- Cesserant H v, 9
- Cesserat H iii, 66
- Cessere H v, 11
- Cesserit H v, 2 O 13
- Cesserunt vi, 32
- Cessissent H v, 10 A 18
- Cessit G 36
- Cessura H iii, 70 prospere i, 28
- Cessurus H iii, 78
- Cestici Iudi xvi, 21
- Cestius, C. Senator iii, 36 Q. Serveium
accusat vi, 7 consul vi, 31
- Cestius Gallus Syriæ legatus H v, 10
- Cestius Proculus xiii, 30
- Cestius Severus H iv, 41
- Ceteræ civitates H iv, 70
- Ceterus orbis A 17 cetera victoria H
i, 70 ceterum mare ii, 24 ceteri
sociorum i, 51 cetera Africæ iv, 5
aulæ i, 7 belli xiii, 6 cetera degener
vi, 42 egregius A 16 familia eque-
stri vi, 15 intacti G 17 similes G 29,
45 ceterum i, 8. i, 10, 11, 58 et
passim
- Cethegus Cornelius iv, 17
- Cethegus Labeo iv, 73
- Cetræ A 36
- Cetronius, C. i, 44
- Cetronius Pisanus H iv, 50
- Chærea Cassius. vid. Cass. Chær.
- Chalcedonii xii, 63
- Chaldæi ii, 27 pro crimine objecti
xii, 22, 52 Chaldæorum ars vi, 20
xvi, 14 monita xii, 68 prædictio
de Nerone xiv, 2 per Chaldæos
quæsitum in domum Cæsaris iii, 22
Chamavi xiii, 55 Tencterorum vicini
G 33 et Dulgibinorum G 34
- Charicles medicus vi, 50
- Chasauri G 34
- Chanci i, 38 inter auxilia Germanici
i, 60. ii, 17 inferiorem Germaniam
incursant xi, 18 Ansibarios pellunt
xiii, 53 Civili militanti H iv, 79 H
v, 19 Chaucorum descriptio G 35
terra ii, 24 Chanci majores xi, 19
- Cherusci i, 56 ab Arminio commo-
ventur i, 59, 60. ii, 9 cæduntur a
Germanico ii, 17 Suevorum hostes
ii, 44 Roma regem petunt xi, 16
æterni Cattorum hostes xii, 28 a
quibus subiguntur G 36 Cherus-
corum internæ discordiæ ii, 26
Cheruscos petunt Ansibarii xiii, 56
de Cherusciis triumphus ii, 41
Cherusca rebellio xiii, 55 Cherusca
res xi, 17
- Chiliarchus xv, 51
- Chlamys aurata xii, 56
- Chorus procax xi, 31
- Christiani afflicti xv, 44
- Christus xv, 44
- Cibi H iii, 32
- Cibis ii, 33
- Cibo xii, 67 H ii, 5, 21 H iii, 22
- Cibos iii, 14. iv, 54. xiii, 16
- Cibum vi, 50 H iii, 36
- Cibus Germanorum G 23 cibi egestas
pro inedia vi, 23 cibo dediti Ger-
mani G 15 cibum capere G 22
- Cibyrica civitas iv, 13
- Cicatrices i, 35
- Cicero, M. Catonem laudat iv, 34
præcipuus O 15, 17, 25 vehemen-
tior et plenior et valentior O 25
Ciceronis carmina O 21 gloria O
12 mors O 17 vitia O 18 bis. liber
Brutus O 30 orationes O 37 præ-
ceptores O 30 locus O 16, 35 de
Cicerone judicium O 22
- Ciens iii, 23, 41
- Ciere pro accire xi, 30 Germanos
in nos H i, 84 arma xv, 59 bellum
H iii, 41 belli molem xv, 2 H iii, 1
exercitus H iii, 62 militem ad
munia belli H ii, 29 nomen i, 21.
xiv, 64 principes anctoresque H
iii, 24 pugnam iii, 41 H ii, 25 H
iv, 78 testem H v, 17 nomine ii, 81
H iii, 10 e coloniis xv, 33
- Cierentur xiv, 61
- Cieret xv, 59
- Cilicia ii, 58 Ciliciæ civitas Ægeæ

- xlii, 8 in Ciliciam amotus Vonones
 ii, 68, 69. vi, 31 in Cilicia bellum
 Homonadensium iii, 48
 Cilix Thamyra H ii, 3 Cilices ii, 78
 Cossutianum deferunt xlii, 33 Cili-
 cum legati xvi, 21 reguli ii, 78, 80
 rex ii, 42 Ciliicum agrestium na-
 tione xii, 55
 Cillnius Mæcenas. vid. Mæcenas
 Cillo Junius xii, 21
 Cimbri H iv, 73 Cimbrorum descrip-
 tio G 37
 Cinara. vid. Cinyra
 Cincia lex xi, 5. xlii, 42 rogatio xv, 20
 Cincta xv, 38 H iii, 77
 Cincti G 40
 Cincto xii, 56
 Cinctos xii, 31
 Cinerem H v, 7
 Cineres ii, 39, 69 H v, 17
 Cineres exulum in patriam reportati
 xiv, 12 Germanici ii, 75, 77 tri-
 bunorum humeris portati iii, 2
 Cingebat vi, 34
 Cingebatur ii, 31. xlii, 41
 Cingere xii, 17
 Cingerent i, 77
 Cingi G 45
 Cingitur H ii, 6
 Cingonius Varro xiv, 45 consul de-
 signatus H i, 6 interficitur H i, 37
 Cinguntur ii, 80
 Cinithii Africæ pop. ii, 52
 Cinna in urbe configit H iii, 83 apud
 Janiculum H iii, 51 Cinnæ domi-
 natio i, 1
 Cintius xv, 25
 Cinxerant H ii, 25
 Cinxit H ii, 59
 Cinyras H ii, 3 Cinyrades H ii, 3
 Circa H iii, 69 cujus os H v, 7 circa
 artes bonas socordia xi, 15 circa
 consilium eligendi successoris scin-
 debantur in factiones H i, 13 circa
 necem Cæsaris narratus xi, 29
 scelera summa distentos xvi, 8 am-
 bitiosi circa affectationem originis
 Germ. G 28
 Circense ludicrum Claudiæ gentis xv,
 28 in necem Christianorum editum
 xv, 44 Circenses ludi Cereris xv,
 53, 74 Circensium ludicrum xii, 41
 Circenses ludos Germanici effigies
 præit ii, 83 Circensibus ludis sedere
 xi, 11
 Circuli iii, 54 A 43
 Circum mœsta familia H iii, 67 cir-
 cum adulantibus, (cum circumstan-
 tes ei adlarentur) xiv, 47 trepidi
 (vagantes trepide) A 32
 Circumadstare iv, 62
 Circumagere H iv, 29
 Circumagi H iii, 73
 Circumcidere in quæstum reperta A
 19 circumcisio Judæorum H v, 5
 Circumcisa O 32
 Circumdare xvi, 25 H iii, 10 H iv, 62
 Circumdare claustra iv, 49 aliquem
 custodia ii, 4. xv, 60. xvi, 10 alicui
 ministeria H ii, 59 principatus in-
 anem famam H iv, 11 famam O 37
 paci egregiam famam A 20 supre-
 morum imaginem H iv, 45 circum-
 datæ stationes i, 50
 Circumdarent H i, 36
 Circumdaret xii, 25. xlii, 41
 Circumdari G 13
 Circumdat xiv, 8 spatium G 16
 Circumdatis ii, 67 H iii, 21
 Circumdatam vi, 14
 Circumdati xv, 69
 Circumdatis H i, 54
 Circumdatus H iii, 63
 Circumdatum H ii, 29
 Circumdatus xii, 21 H iv, 18
 Circumdediati xiv, 53
 Circumdedit vi, 41. xlii, 25. xiv, 15
 H iii, 69
 Circumducere H iii, 54
 Circumferat i, 69
 Circumferebantur H iv, 34
 Circumferre bellum xlii, 37 cædes,
 incendia, terrorem ii, 52
 Circumfusi amnibus campi vi, 37
 Circumfundere (intell. se) iii, 46
 agmen xlii, 40 auxilla H iv, 33
 auxiliorum manus H ii, 70 cohortes
 xii, 38 H ii, 19 aliquem H iv, 20
 circumfundi alicui i, 68 O 6 cir-
 cumfusi i, 41
 Circumfunderentur xii, 27
 Circumfusa ii, 56
 Circumfusas iii, 5
 Circumgrederentur xii, 28
 Circumgredi ii, 17
 Circumgredi terga ii, 25 hostium iv,
 73
 Circumgrediuntur i, 64
 Circumjacentes populi ii, 72
 Circumjecta i, 21
 Circumjicere castra sua mœnibus H
 iii, 26 circumjecta saltibus planities
 ii, 11 circumjecti custodes vi, 19
 circumjectæ civitates H iii, 42 na-
 tiones vi, 31. xlii, 31 circumjecta
 mœnia H v, 11 oppida iv, 27 tecta
 xv, 37 vehicula xiv, 37
 Circumibant nomen ejus vitabundi H

iii, 37
 Circumire iv, 50. xii, 34
 Circumire avia H iv, 70. domos ii, 29
 saucios i, 71. tentoria i, 28. terga
 A 37
 Circumiretur A 25
 Circumiri H ii, 28. H iv, 34
 Circumluit Oceanus insulam H iv, 12
 Circumponere stagno nemus xiv, 15
 aliquos curuli suæ H ii, 59
 Circumsedentibus xiii, 16
 Circumsedistis i, 42
 Circumsedit iii, 20
 Circumsidebatur i, 57
 Circumsidere H iv, 84
 Circumsidere urbem pro obsidere iii,
 38. circumsessi pro obsessa iv, 36
 Circumsideri xv, 5. H iii, 69. H iv, 54
 Circumsidet i, 70. iv, 24
 Circumsistere H ii, 78
 Circumsistere curiam v, 4. lectum xiv,
 8. regem vi, 34. signa H ii, 41. vias
 xv, 15
 Circumsistunt i, 27. xi, 6. H i, 82. H
 iii, 73
 Circumspectabant H iii, 73
 Circumspectabantur iv, 69
 Circumspectare bellum armaque H ii,
 74. cælum, mare, &c. A 32. fugam
 H iii, 73. initium erumpendi H i,
 55. vultus ac sermones omnium H
 iv, 8. inter se H ii, 29
 Circumspectis xii, 35
 Circumspicere fugam xiv, 35. vires
 suas H ii, 6. circumspecta infre-
 quentia mil. xiv, 33. munimenta xiii,
 39
 Circumstantibus xv, 67
 Circumstantium i, 21, 22
 Circumstat quem metus H iv, 79
 nascentes pauperas O 8. palatium
 expectatio H i, 17
 Circumsteterat xiii, 52
 Circumstiterant H iii, 31
 Circumstrepere atrociora iii, 36. cer-
 tatim xi, 31. circumstrepi clamore
 H ii, 44
 Circumsurgentia juga i, 64
 Circumvadere quem clamoribus xii,
 43
 Circumvecta A 10. H iv, 71
 Circumvecti A 28
 Circumvehi Britanniam A 38
 Circumvenere xii, 27
 Circumvenerunt H ii, 15
 Circumveniebantur xv, 38
 Circumveniebatur i, 65
 Circumvenientes H v, 15
 Circumvenire egressos i, 68. ignaros,

incantos A 37. naves xii, 17. regiam
 agris xii, 50. tribunal agmine i, 25
 urbem xii, 16. circumveniens insulas
 Rhenus ii, 6. circumveniri criminibus
 i, 13. custodiis xiv, 25. hostibus xv,
 4. jactu ignium xv, 11. insidiis ii, 71
 malo belli H ii, 12. multitudine
 xiv, 32. odio xii, 29. testimonio
 falso H iv, 10. terra marique H iii,
 42
 Circumvenire pro decipere vi, 4
 Circumveniret xii, 14
 Circumveniretur H iv, 66
 Circumveniri iv, 24
 Circumventas H iv, 77
 Circumventi iii, 74. H ii, 43. H iv, 28
 exercitus i, 69
 Circumventos xiii, 43
 Circumvolitantes alites H ii, 50
 Circus xv, 74. maximus ii, 49. Circi
 pars deusta vi, 45. xv, 38. Circo ac
 theatris plurima licentia H i, 72
 corruptus miles ii, 21. H iii, 2
 Cirtensium pagi iii, 74
 Cis xi, 19. xii, 56. Rhenum i, 56
 Cisternæ H v, 12
 Citatus i, 44
 Citeriore iv, 45
 Citeriorem H i, 49
 Cithara xv, 65
 Citharæ H ii, 8
 Citharæ leges xvi, 4. cithara canere
 scædum principi stadium xiv, 14
 citharædus Nero xv, 65
 Citharam xiv, 15
 Cito G 30. H iii, 71. A 3. O 41
 Citra ultima stetit vis Agrippinæ xii,
 22. fidem A 1. citra damnum affectus
 (sine fraude amicitiae) O 27. detec-
 tationem aut speciem G 16. obtrec-
 tationem O 41. citra sanguinem
 Rom. bellare (sociis commisso præ-
 lio) A 35
 Citra cadunt tela H iii, 23
 Citus eques H iii, 16. ignis xv, 38
 equo Numida H ii, 40. sermo H i,
 53. citum agmen i, 63. iv, 25. citi
 xii, 12. milites xi, 1. citæ cohortes
 xii, 31. legiones xiv, 26. naves ii, 6
 Civem xvi, 28
 Cives H iii, 33
 Civibus O 37
 Civica (præconsul Asiæ) occisus A 42
 Civicam coronam iii, 21
 Civile iii, 22. O 30. bellum ii, 76. H iii,
 7, 34, 35, 45, 60, 72. H iv, 1, 4, 22
 H v, 10. ratas ii, 34
 Civili iv, 17
 Civilia xiii, 6, 46. bella A 13.

- Civilibus ii, 39. xiii, 4 armis H iii, 4, 25 H iv, 57 bellis vi, 11 studiis iii, 75
 Civilis suos in verba Vespasiani adigit H iv, 21 frumentatores aggreditur H iv, 35 Vetera circumsidet H iv, 36 Rom. legiones vincit H iv, 37 C. Labeonem persequitur H iv, 70 vincitur a Ceriale H v, 18 Romanos quadripartito invadit H v, 20 Rhenum transnatat H v, 21 se dedit H v, 26 Civilis votum barbarum H iv, 61
 Civiles H iv, 38 O 31 animi i, 72 belli iv, 35. xiii, 43 rabies H iii, 80
 Civilis praeda. h. e. e civibus H iii, 15 victoria H iv, 38 civile dissidium xiv, 60 ingenium i, 33. vi, 13 silentium vi, 13 civiles artes A 39 discordiae i, 1 irae i, 43 civilia arma neque parari possunt neque haberi per bonas artes i, 9 ingenia filiorum displicent regnantibus ii, 62 plusquam civilia agitare i, 12 civilia de se loqui H iv, 3 civilibus bellis plus militibus quam ducibus licet H ii, 29 capti in praedam non vertuntur H ii, 44 etiam singulorum audacia plurimum valet H iii, 57 nihil tutius festinatione H i, 62 civiliter accipere iii, 76 celebrare comitia H ii, 91
 Civiliter habere aliquid, non aspere accipere iv, 21
 Civiliū H i, 9 armorum i, 49 G 87 A 16 bellorum continua series H iv, 54
 Civis H iv, 5
 Civis servatus iii, 21. xii, 31. xv, 12
 Civitas iii, 41, 43, 47. vi, 42. xi, 9. xii, 55. xiii, 57. xvi, 22 H ii, 61 H iv, 12, 55 H v, 12 A 18 parva G 37 propior G 41
 Civitas Romana donata praemium virtutis iii, 40. xiii, 54 H i, 8, 78 H iii, 47
 Civitas (h. e. Roma) facilis ad credenda omnia H i, 19 fecunda gignendis inimicitias H ii, 92 omnium gnara nihil reticens xi, 7 pavida, parata servitio H iv, 2 civitates liberae sub Roman. xv, 45 civitatum opulenta auctusque invisi vicini H iv, 63
 Civitate iii, 42. iv, 55. vi, 7, 27, 37 xiii, 45, 54. xvi, 24 H i, 12, 43 H ii, 10 H iii, 47 H iv, 11, 38 O 5, 7, 34, 36 in G 25
 Civitatem ii, 55. iii, 54. iv, 44. vi, 26. xi, 24. xiii, 8 H iii, 54, 83 O 31, 41 a Graecis conditam H iii, 47 Brigantium A 17 in i, 71
 Civitates iii, 40, 44 G 30, 43, 44 (H i, 76. iv, 25, 36, 37, 66, 67, 71, 79) A 14, 19, 20, 25 Belgaram i, 34
 Civitati ii, 34. iv, 13, 40. xiv, 51 H i, 69
 Civitatibus iii, 6. iv, 37 H i, 51 O 40 A 12 commune A 1 mos G 15
 Civitatis ii, 23. iii, 65. iv, 29. vi, 5. xi, 23. xiv, 53. xv, 25. xvi, 23 (H i, 8. ii, 64. iii, 45, 64. iv, 8, 56, 69, 72) O 8, 32, 39 primoribus i, 24 princeps G 10 regimen iii, 5 statu i, 4
 Civitatum iii, 63. iv, 14. xvi, 30 H i, 78 H iv, 75 A 27, 29 O 40
 Civium iv, 13. vi, 40. xiii, 8. xvi, 16 (H i, 2, 51. ii, 6, 38. iii, 51, 53, 68, 75. iv, 72. v, 8) inter bella i, 8
 Clade ii, 3. xi, 19. xii, 32. xiv, 22 H v, 12 suorum comperta H iii, 21
 Cladem iv, 62, 63. xv, 15 H ii, 44 H iii, 23 H iv, 72 appellans i, 49
 Clades ii, 24. iii, 6, 73. iv, 64. xiv, 33. xv, 38, 46 H i, 65 H iii, 77 H iv, 77
 Clades Aliensis, Cremerensis H ii, 91 Caudina, Numantina xv, 13 Germanica H iv, 12 Lolliana, Variana i, 10 Lugdunensis xvi, 13 Romana xiii, 37 G 37
 Cladibus vi, 36. xv, 39. xvi, 16 (H i, 2, 3. ii, 23, 66. iv, 37) A 41
 Cladis i, 62. xii, 28. xiii, 57. xv, 26 (H iii, 54, 72. iv, 18, 20) memoria H v, 4
 Cladium xv, 72 H i, 50, 86
 Clam ii, 40 H ii, 8
 Clamitabant iii, 4 H ii, 18 H iii, 10
 Clamitabat i, 51. iii, 46. xi, 34. xvi, 10, 28
 Clamitabant iii, 54
 Clamitando iii, 31
 Clamitans i, 35, 38, 65. iv, 50, 70. xi, 36. xv, 10
 Clamitantes i, 21 H ii, 29 H iii, 84
 Clamitare xii, 35
 Clamitarent saeva ac detestanda alicui, imprecari iii, 23
 Clamitaret ii, 24. iv, 42
 Clamitat v, 4. xii, 7. xiv, 5
 Clamitaverat i, 30. iv, 21
 Clamitavit iv, 45
 Clamor iii, 46. xi, 35 (H i, 62, 90. ii, 41, 46. iii, 24, 68. iv, 18, 29, 34. v, 16) atrox i, 25
 Clamore i, 68. iv, 25, 48, 50. vi, 25.

- xiv, 8. xvi, 5 (H i, 32, 85. H, 44, 70.
 H, 10, 17, 74, 77, 83. iv, 23, 46)
 A 34 O 39 cognitum H v, 18
 Clamore terreri i, 66 turbari i, 26
 Clamorem xiv, 35 O 9
 Clamoribus xii, 43. xiv, 61 (H i, 36.
 iii, 56, 73. iv, 49) A 33 quater O
 15
 Clandestini coetus ii, 40. iv, 27
 Clanis fluvi. i, 79
 Clara vi, 22. xii, 31, 35, 44. xiv, 37
 (H i, 67. iv, 17, 34, 66. v, 2) nox A
 12 origo H iv, 55
 Claram O 37
 Clarescere xi, 16
 Clarescere facinore iv, 52 inimicitia
 H ii, 53 luminum xv, 37 inter an-
 cipitia G 14
 Claresceret H ii, 53
 Clarescit O 36
 Clari iv, 33. xi, 25. xiv, 15, 58 A 29,
 32
 Clari genus vi, 9 inter claros magis
 quam inter bonos H ii, 10
 Clarii Apollinis oraculum ii, 54. xii,
 22
 Clarior H iii, 58
 Clariora O 8
 Clariore xv, 57
 Clariorem xiv, 19
 Claris iii, 23. iv, 20, 61. xii, 37 H ii,
 86 H iii, 9
 Clarissima iii, 66 familia ii, 37
 Clarissimæ v, 1
 Classimarum iii, 76
 Clarissimis iv, 8
 Clarissimo ii, 33 cuique i, 74
 Clarissimorum ingeniorum A 2
 Clarissimum ii, 63
 Clarissimus e civitate H iv, 68
 Claritas natalium H i, 49 H iii, 39 H
 iv, 15 vitæ A 45
 Claritate ii, 63. xvi, 30 H iv, 15
 Claritatem in Herculis referre quic-
 quid magnificum G 34
 Claritudine iii, 55. iv, 13, 44. vi, 10,
 47. xi, 10. xii, 6, 19, 22. xiii, 23.
 xiv, 47, 57. xvi, 7 H iii, 86
 Claritudinem xii, 64. xv, 52
 Claritudini xiii, 45
 Claritudinis xv, 63. xvi, 17
 Claritudo i, 43. xiv, 53 H i, 85 H ii,
 78 deæ redderetur i, 28
 Claritudo Arsacidarum vi, 34 Cæsa-
 rum xii, 2 familiae xv, 35 militiæ
 iv, 6 nominis xv, 71 patris H iii,
 86 principis xvi, 24 studiorum xii,
 8 virtutum xv, 65 obsequiis pro-
 tegenda iii, 65
 Clarius Apollo ii, 54. xii, 22
 Clarius xvi, 34
 Claro iv, 11. xv, 48 H i, 71
 Clarorum virorum A 1 G 27
 Claros H ii, 10 H iv, 39
 Clarum iv, 74. xi, 1. xii, 3, 38. xiv, 52
 Clarus xii, 29. xiii, 55. xiv, 31, 40, 47
 (H ii, 37, 76. iii, 44, 76. iv, 43) G 45
 A 18 eventu H v, 21 militia H v, 1
 Classe xi, 14. xv, 51 A 25, 29, 30 H
 i, 87 H ii, 9, 16 H iii, 50, 57, 60
 H v, 22
 Classem ii, 15, 81. xii, 30. xv, 46 H
 ii, 14, 83 A 18
 Classes xiv, 11 H i, 89 H ii, 4 H iii,
 1, 2 H iv, 52 Romanæ iv, 5
 Classi ii, 53. xiv, 3, 62 H iii, 47
 Classarius centurio xiv, 8 classarii
 iv, 27. xii, 56. xiv, 4 Miseneus
 xv, 51
 Classica legio H i, 31, 36 H ii, 67
 Classici H ii, 11, 14, 17, 22, 67
 Classicianus Jul. xiv, 38
 Classibus H i, 23 advehantur G 2
 Romanis G 34 valent G 44
 Classicum canitur in supplicio civis
 ii, 32
 Classicus præfectus alæ Treverorum
 H ii, 14 a Roman. desciat H iv,
 57 Voculam interfici curat H iv,
 59 Romani imperii insignia sumit
 H iv, 59 signis gerendo bello H iv,
 70 equites Cerialia fundit H iv, 79
 Rhenum transit H v, 19
 Classicorum H ii, 11
 Classis iii, 1. xiv, 63 H ii, 15, 38 H
 iii, 12, 13, 47, 56 H iv, 16 H v, 18,
 21, 23 A 38 advenerat ii, 8 levior
 i, 70 Othoniana A 7 Romana A
 10
 Clavarium donativi nomen H iii, 50
 Claudæ naves ii, 24
 Claudantur H iii, 47
 Claudebant ii, 20 H v, 11
 Claudebantur H i, 87
 Caudebatur iv, 25
 Claudendum iv, 30
 Claudere aditus xii, 68 effugia xvi,
 15 incessus vi, 33 latus i, 51 mare
 navibus H ii, 83 pontem H ii, 34
 terga xiii, 40
 Clauderentur ii, 82
 Clauderetur A 25
 Claudi carcere i, 21
 Claudia pulchra Agrippinæ sobrina
 iv, 52 ob adulterium damnatur iv,
 52 Q. Vari mater iv, 66
 Claudia Sacrata mulier Ubia H v, 22
 Claudia Silana Caligulae uxor vi, 20

- moritur vi, 45
 Claudia domus finita H i, 16 Claudia
 familiae superbia i, 4
 Claudiale flaminium xiii, 2
 Claudiana tempora xiv, 11 H v, 12
 Claudit xiv, 63
 Clauditur xv, 69. xvi, 9
 Claudius Apollinaris H iii, 57 Civilis.
 vid. Cjvil. Cossus H i, 69 Demia-
 nus xvi, 10 Drusus i, 3 Faventinus
 H iii, 57 Julianus H iii, 57 Labeo
 H iv, 18 custodia perfugit H iv, 56
 Civili resistit H iv, 66 Marcellus i,
 3 Phirricus H ii, 16 Sagitta præ-
 factus alæ H iv, 49 Sanctus H iv,
 62 Senecio xiii, 12 Severus Helve-
 tiorum dux H i, 68 Timarchus xv,
 20 Victor H iv, 33
 Tib. Claudius Sodalis Angustalis i,
 54 cineribus Germanici obviam it
 iiii, 2 contentus iii, 18 matrimo-
 nii sui ignarus xi, 13 hebes et uxori
 devinctus xi, 28 ad misericordiam
 pronus xi, 36 cælibis vitæ intole-
 rans, et imperiis conjugum obnox-
 ius xii, 1 Agrippinam ducit xii, 5
 se D. Augusto adæquat xii, 51 po-
 mærium urbis auget xii, 23 Nero-
 nem adoptat xii, 25 quintum con-
 sul xii, 41 divus A 13 quatuorde-
 cim annis imperat O 17 Claudii
 consternatio ob nuptias Messallinæ
 cum Silio xi, 31 socordia, vinolen-
 tia xii, 67 elegantia in dicendo
 xiii, 3 templum in Britannia xiv,
 31 Claudio non iudicium, non odi-
 um, nisi indita, et iussa xii, 3 cœ-
 lestes honores decernuntur xii, 69
 Claudii sancti acceptique numinibus
 iv, 64 oriundi ex Sabinis xi, 24
 Claudiorum familia ad Imperato-
 rem usque adoptione xii, 25
 extincta xiii, 17 imagines ii, 43.
 iii, 5. iv, 9
 Claudunt ii, 80 G 43
 Clausa i, 53. iv, 49. xiv, 9 G 44 H
 ii, 49 H iii, 85 H iv, 64
 Clausæ xi, 28 H i, 82
 Clausam H ii, 32
 Clausas cæsasque H iv, 72
 Clauserant H iv, 64
 Clauserat xiv, 25
 Clausi H ii, 14
 Clausis xiii, 4 H iii, 48, 71, 76 H iv,
 79 horreis A 19
 Clausissent H iv, 19
 Clausit viam i, 66
 Clauso ore ii, 40
 Clausos xv, 4 H iii, 69 H iv, 46 A 32
 Claustra Egypti H ii, 82 ærarii v, 8
 annonæ Egyptus (quo loco occu-
 pato intercludi posset frumenti
 subvectio) H iii, 8 Caspiarum H
 i, 6 imperii Roman. ii, 61 maris
 H iii, 43 montium H iii, 2 terræ
 ac maris ii, 59 claustra contrahere
 iv, 49
 Claustris xii, 31
 Clausulæ O 22
 Clausulas O 22
 Clausum xiv, 14, 34. 15, 24 H iv, 38,
 74 H v, 8 armis A 45 ferrum G
 40 sylvis ii, 19
 Clausus Attus H iv, 49
 Clausus, obstinatus iii, 15 clausa ani-
 mæ virtutis obliuiscuntur H iv,
 64
 Clavus latus O 7
 Clemens Agrippæ servus ii, 39
 Clemens Arretinus H iv, 68
 Clemens Julius Centurio i, 23, 26
 Clemens Postumi Agrippæ servus ii,
 39 interficitur ii, 40
 Clemens Salienus xv, 73
 Clemens Suedius H i, 87 H ii, 12
 Clementer xiv, 38 H iii, 32, 63
 Clementi responso i, 58
 Clementia ii, 73. iii, 68. vi, 14. xii,
 32, 55 H i, 72 O 41
 Clementiæ i, 57. iii, 22, 50. vi, 30.
 xii, 14. xiv, 23 H i, 71
 Clementiam ii, 42. iii, 24. iv, 31, 50.
 v, 6. xi, 3. xii, 11, 52. xiii, 11. xv,
 12, 35 H ii, 48
 Clementior pro clemente ii, 57 cle-
 menter adiri xii, 33 H iii, 51 as-
 surgentes colles xiii, 38 editum ju-
 gum G 1 clementia et gloria inania
 H iii, 19 clementiæ ara iv, 74 æter-
 num exemplar incolumis hostis xii,
 37 publicæ exemplum servatus
 reus xiv, 48 gloriam ferunt victo-
 res, si parcant H i, 75 fama e pe-
 riculo principis non affectanda H
 ii, 63 utilis novum imperium in-
 choantibus H iv, 63
 Clementinus H iii, 52
 Cleonicus Senecæ libertus xv, 45
 Cleopatra Claudii pellex xi, 30 Cle-
 opatræ reginæ neptis liberto nupta
 H v, 9
 Cliens xvi, 32 H i, 12, 81
 Clientelæ O 39
 Clientelæ iii, 55 Crassiorum H ii, 72
 Octaviæ xiv, 61 propriæ xiii, 37
 regiæ xii, 36
 Clientelam O 9
 Clientem H iii, 74

- Clientes iv, 2, 34, 68. xii, 30 H i, 4
 A 12
 Clientibus ii, 40, 55. iv, 59. xiii, 19
 Clientis xii, 14
 Clientium ii, 45. iii, 9, 42. xiii, 47.
 xvi, 22 H iii, 73, 86 manu i, 57
 Clientuli O 36
 Clitæ vi, 41. rebellant xii, 55
 Clivus H iii, 71
 Clodius, P. xi, 7
 Clodius Macer H i, 7 Africa præses
 H i, 11 occisus jussu Galbæ H i,
 37 instigatus in arma H i, 73 legi-
 ones cohortesque deligit H ii, 97
 ejus interfectores H iv, 49
 Clodius Quirinalis xiii, 30
 Cludere H i, 33 O 35 cludunt a tergo
 G 34 cludi G 45 cluduntur G 45
 cluso corpore adversus vim veneni
 xv, 64
 Cluditur O 30
 Cluidienus Quietus xv, 71
 Cluvius xiii, 20 historicus xiv, 2
 Cluvius Helvidii pater H iv, 5
 M. Cluvius Rufus Hispaniæ præses
 H i, 8 laudatur per edictum H i,
 76 contra Albinum expedit H ii,
 58 ad Vitellium venit H ii, 68
 adest colloquio inter Vitel. et Sa-
 bin. H iii, 65 discedit ex Hispa-
 nia H iv, 39 ejus laus H iv, 43
 Clypeus oratorum ii, 83
 Coacta iv, 51. xvi, 19
 Coactam xiii, 43 H iii, 85
 Coacto xii, 15 H i, 85
 Coactores agminis, de extrema parte
 exercitus, cum prægressi non am-
 plius sint in itinere H ii, 68
 Coactum H iii, 85
 Coactus xi, 36. xiii, 37. xiv, 61 H ii,
 18
 Coalescere xi, 24 H i, 21 H ii, 7 in
 consensum H ii, 37 coalitus xiii,
 26 coalita audacia xiv, 1 libertas
 H iv, 55
 Coalescerent iii, 38
 Coaluisse vi, 44
 Coaluit H iv, 74
 Coartare consulatus H ii, 71 forum
 O 39
 Coarguere iii, 12. xiii, 20
 Coarguit G 43
 Cocceianus Salvius H ii, 48
 Cocceius Nerva iv, 58 sponte extin-
 guitur vi, 26
 Cocceius Nerva alius xv, 72
 Cocceius Proculus speculator H i,
 24
 Codicilli, pro literis i, 6. iii, 16. iv,
 39. vi, 9. xiii, 20 A 40 pro episto-
 lis principum O 7 pro tabulis nup-
 tialibus xi, 34 cod. Fabricii Veien-
 tonis xiv, 50 Senecæ xv, 64 codi-
 cillos componere xvi, 24 codicillis
 adulari potentes xvi, 19
 Codicillis iii, 67. xvi, 17
 Codicillorum xiv, 50
 Coëgere xi, 17
 Coëgit vi, 41 H ii, 41 H iii, 48 H iv,
 42
 Coetæ Thraciæ pop. iii, 38
 Coelebs vita xii, 1 cœlibem xi, 26 cœ-
 libes iii, 34 cœlibis xii, 1 cœlibum
 pœnæ iii, 25
 Coelestis eloquentiæ vis O 8 ignis
 xii, 64 ira i, 30 H iv, 54 religio v,
 2 sanguis iv, 52 vox xvi, 22 coele-
 tes honores iv, 18. xii, 69 minæ H
 i, 18 cœlestia H v, 5 cœlestium
 cursus H v, 4 magnitudo G 9 pe-
 riti iv, 58 religiones decernere i,
 11
 Cœliana orationes O 21
 Cœlius Cursor, Eques Rom. iii, 37
 Cœlius, C. Consul ii, 41
 Cœlius orator qualis O 17, 21, 25
 Cœlius Pollio xii, 45
 Cœlius Roscius H i, 60
 Cœlius Sabinus H i, 77
 Cœlum Augusto decretum i, 73 diis
 datum xiii, 55 vacuum xv, 40 cœ-
 lum ac spatium A 10 cœli positio
 corporibus habitum dat A 11 favor
 H iv, 81 cœli siderumque O 16
 cœlum obtestari i, 21 ad cœlum ac
 deos verti iii, 4 cœlum circumspec-
 tare A 32 suscipere G 10 in cœ-
 lum laudibus ferre O 19 cœlo re-
 cepta mens i, 43 cœlo terraque
 prodigia H i, 3 cœlum, h. e. aer,
 clarum i, 28 fœdum A 12 Germa-
 niæ i, 56 H ii, 26 G 29 cœlum et
 solum H v, 7 A 24 homines ant-
 mant G 29 cœli duritia xiii, 35
 gravitas ii, 58 humor A 12 ingeni-
 um H i, 51 intemperies xvi, 13 A
 ii, 94 mollities xii, 66 temperies
 iv, 55, 67 truculentia ii, 24 cœlo
 aspera Germania G 2 cœlo et la-
 boribus dura hyberna H ii, 80 de
 cœlo tactæ ædes xiii, 24 regiones
 urbis xiv, 12
 Cœna H i, 26
 Cœnam vi, 5
 Cœnaret xiv, 14
 Cœno gravi i, 63 mergunt G 12
 Cœnus Neronis libertus H ii, 54
 Cœperant A 37

- Cœperat H i, 44 H iv, 1
 Cœpere iv, 63 A 36 H iii, 34 H iv, 46
 Cœperint ii, 38
 Cœpimus H i, 16
 Cœpit iii, 15. iv, 1, 37, 40. xv, 54 H i, 36 H ii, 47 H iv, 14 H v, 26
 Cœpit sc. dicere i, 41. ii, 37
 Cœpta ii, 80. xii, 12, 16, 48 H ii, 24, 85 H iii, 58 H iv, 61 H v, 26 cæde H v, 22 licentia i, 77 prosperarent H iv, 58
 Cœptabant xii, 32
 Cœptabat H ii, 29 H iii, 81
 Cœptæ H ii, 22
 Cœptam vi, 30. xi, 13, 19. xii, 10 H iii, 11 H iv, 44
 Cœptante H iii, 4
 Cœptantem iv, 27 H iii, 73 H v, 10
 Cœptantes iv, 24 pontem i, 56
 Cœptare fugam H iii, 73 honestum consilium, insidias, prodicionem H ii, 41 hostilia H iii, 70 seditionem i, 38, 45. ii, 81 cœptata libertas H iv, 44
 Cœptaret iv, 19 H i, 7 H iii, 10
 Cœptas ii, 49. vi, 15
 Cœptavere iii, 40
 Cœpti H ii, 50
 Cœptis xiii, 8 H i, 6 H ii, 12, 76 H iii, 52 H iv, 32
 Cœpto iv, 62. xiv, 10
 Cœptum xii, 36 H ii, 72, 79 H iii, 40 bellum ii, 52 certamen H v, 15
 Cœptus xii, 24 sermo ii, 57
 Cœptus dies iv, 25 ignis xv, 38 cœpta arma H ii, 6 H iv, 61 cœpta cæde H v, 22 hyeme xii, 31 luce i, 65. iii, 15. xv, 55 nocte ii, 13 cœptæ lucis obscurum H iv, 50
 Cœranus philosophus xiv, 59
 Cœrceantur xiii, 26
 Cœrceas iii, 54
 Cœrcendam H i, 35
 Cœrcendi fluminis i, 76 imperii i, 11 jus G 11
 Cœrcendis iii, 60
 Cœrcendo xiii, 13, 53
 Cœrcendos xvi, 22
 Cœrcendum ii, 25. iv, 14 H iv, 56
 Cœrcens H ii, 48
 Cœrcent H i, 81
 Cœrcentibus ii, 34
 Cœrcentia xv, 62
 Cœrcere H ii, 29, 82 A 20 vinculis G 25
 Cœrcere vi, 11, 13 H i, 85 aliquem præceptis H iv, 8 domum suam A 19 legionem H ii, 28 militem in-
 tra munimenta H ii, 18 spes aliqu-
 jus ii, 43
 Cœrceret ii, 40 H ii, 51 H iv, 19
 hostem i, 64
 Cœrceretur H i, 11
 Cœrceri iii, 52. xiii, 47 H i, 85
 Cœrcita ii, 85. iv, 5 H i, 89
 Cœrcitam xiv, 33 H i, 17 H v, 9
 Cœrcitas xiv, 13
 Cœrciti xv, 46
 Cœrcitio iii, 52
 Cœrcitionibus iii, 26
 Cœrcitis xii, 54, 65
 Cœrcitos H ii, 27
 Cœrcitum iv, 30 A 33
 Cœrcitus H i, 82
 Cœrcueris xiv, 44
 Cœrcuissef A 4
 Cœrcuit iii, 41. xi, 13
 Cœtibus iv, 27 A 27
 Cœtu v, 7. xi, 22, 36. xiii, 18. xiv, 17, 20 H ii, 50 H iv, 45 G 24
 Cœtui i, 42
 Cœtum xvi, 4
 Cœtus iii, 37, 40. iv, 41, 42, 57. xi, 23. xiv, 56. xvi, 34 H i, 30 H iv, 36
 Cœunt H ii, 52 G 11, 39
 Cœnntes H iv, 72
 Cœnntibus H iv, 76
 Cœnntium xvi, 5 H i, 27
 Cœus Latonæ parens xii, 61
 Cogatur O 9
 Cogebantur A 19
 Cogebatur O 38
 Cogere exercitum xii, 15 pecunias iv, 45 senatum iv, 19 H i, 85 in fis-
 cum vi, 2
 Cogere ceteros H iii, 6
 Cogere ceteros O 36
 Cogere ceteros xiii, 39
 Cogi vi, 27
 Cogidunus Britanniae rex A 1
 Cogitanti i, 68
 Cogitare O 35
 Cogitare quid volueris aut nolueris
 sub alio principe H i, 16 Catonem
 O 2
 Cogitare iii, 33, 40 H iv, 17
 Cogitaret xi, 7. xii, 11 H iii, 75
 Cogitasse iv, 28
 Cogitate A 32
 Cogitatio G 19 H i, 23
 Cogitatione H i, 7 H iv, 86
 Cogitationes xii, 5 O 16 simplices G
 22 virtutum G 18
 Cogitationi O 3
 Cogitationibus H i, 27 H ii, 44, 74
 Cogitationis iv, 60. xv, 54 sævæ A
 39

Cogitationum vi, 26 A 42 O 21
 Cogitaveritis vi, 8
 Cognatione G 38
 Cognationem O 25
 Cognita iii, 39. iv, 69. vi, 33. xi, 5.
 xii, 15, 40, 54. xiv, 39 H iii, 15,
 58 H iv, 26 causa ii, 66
 Cognitæ O 34
 Cognitam xii, 46. xv, 69 H iv, 44
 Cogniti mihi nec beneficio nec injuria
 H i, 1 cogniti H ii, 87 A 24
 Cognitio iv, 42. xvi, 30 H iv, 45
 Cognitio de famosis libellis i, 72 cogn.
 ac. causæ iii, 17. xv, 58 H iv, 10,
 40, 45 cognitionem excipere iii, 10
 cognitiones O 5 cognitus. vid.
 post. Cognoscere
 Cognitione iii, 22 H iv, 10
 Cognitionem ii, 28, 50. iii, 23. xvi,
 11 H ii, 16
 Cognitionibus H ii, 84 patrum i, 75
 Cognitis iv, 26. vi, 2, 32. xi, 9, 22.
 xiii, 15. xiv, 37, 51. xv, 1 genti-
 bus G 1
 Cognita iv, 15. xii, 51. xv, 56 H iii,
 41, 51 H iv, 24 A 16
 Cognitos xiii, 6
 Cognitu vi, 7, 28. xii, 24
 Cognitum iv, 24, 45, 73. vi, 26. xii,
 64. xiii, 9, 18. xvi, 10 H i, 76. iii,
 6, 61. iv, 40 est ii, 25. iv, 8. xii,
 14
 Cognitus xv, 51 H iv, 40
 Cognomen H ii, 48
 Cognomento i, 23. ii, 9. iii, 71. iv, 65.
 xii, 54. xiii, 39. xiv, 9, 15, 33, 60.
 xv, 23. 40 H v, 2 verso ii, 6
 Cognomentum i, 81. ii, 32, 60. v, 1.
 xi, 4. 11, 25. xii, 26, 55. xiv, 27.
 xv, 74
 Cognoscam O 33
 Cognoscebant O 34
 Cognoscenda auditu O 3
 Cognoscendis O 29
 Cognoscens xii, 48
 Cognoscentis O 41
 Cognoscere xiii, 32 cognoscendæ an-
 tiquitatis ii, 59 cognitus beneficio,
 injuria H i, 1 cognito i, 46. xi, 34.
 cognitum hosti A 26 cognita Vi-
 tellio H iii, 58
 Cognosceret H iv, 42
 Cognoscit ii, 12, 69. v, 10. xvi, 14 H
 iv, 83 A 25
 Cognoscent O 19
 Cognovit O 30, 31
 Cogor iv, 20
 Cohæredem A 43

Cohærentibus ædificiis G 16
 Cohibeantur xv, 21
 Cohibebantur ii, 10
 Cohibebat iv, 6
 Cohibendum ad A 7
 Cohibentur provinciæ Procuratori-
 bus (reguntur) H i, 11
 Cohibere vi, 16. xii, 31 deos G 9
 Cohiberent iii, 44 H iii, 69
 Cohiberet iii, 11
 Cohiberi iii, 56
 Cohibetur xv, 21
 Cohibita iii, 33. xiii, 28 altitudo ædi-
 ficiorum xv, 43, 54
 Cohibitam iii, 3
 Cohibitas v, 3
 Cohibiti H ii, 68
 Cohibitus xi, 19
 Cohibuere ii, 24
 Cohibuit i, 56. xi, 25. xiii, 43. xvi,
 26 H i, 82
 Cohibus flumen H iii, 48
 Cohonestare iii, 76
 Cohors H iii, 57
 Cohors Usipiorum A 28 cohorti ex-
 cubias agenti data munera H i, 24
 cohortes legionariæ xii, 38 legio-
 num auxilia H i, 59 H ii, 69 H iv,
 70 leves i, 51. ii, 52. iii, 39. iv, 73.
 prætoriaræ i, 7, 8, 17, 24. ii, 16, 20.
 iii, 2. iv, 1. vi, 8. xi, 31. xii, 36, 56
 H i, 74 subsidiariæ i, 63 singulo-
 rum militum H ii, 93 urbanæ iv,
 5 H i, 20, 87 H iii, 64 cohortibus
 immixti centuriones ac milites A
 28
 Cohortarer H i, 83
 Cohortari H i, 56
 Cohortatione H ii, 9
 Cohortationibus xiv, 30
 Cohortatur xii, 49
 Cohortatus iii, 20
 Cohortem H iv, 27
 Cohortes H iii, 6, 41, 45, 50, 61, 73,
 85 H iv, 2, 15, 16, 18, 19, 33, 35,
 66. v, 1, 14 A 36 auxillares H iii,
 15 auxiliorum H iii, 21 prætoriaræ
 H iii, 40
 Cohortibus H iii, 5, 6, 58, 62 H iv,
 12, 34 H v, 16 A 41
 Cohortis H iv, 32
 Cohortium ii, 55 (H iii, 46, 67, 69, 70,
 84. iv, 11, 17, 20, 21, 22, 50, 61, 78,
 79. v, 18) castra H v, 20
 Coi iv, 14 immunitatem consequuntur
 xii, 61
 Coibatur iv, 69
 Coire O 6

- Coire in societatem xii, 47
 Coiremus H iv, 64
 Coirent H iii, 12
 Coiretur ii, 65
 Colchi populi vi, 34
 Colebamus vi, 8
 Colebant O 36
 Colebat xiv, 22
 Colentium i, 56
 Colere ii, 41 H iii, 49 H iv, 64 se
 ipsum O 9
 Colere, pro habitare ii, 41 G 16 Bri-
 tanniam A 11 insulam xii, 61 G 29
 Rhenum G 32 ripam i, 59 G 28
 terras ii, 60 H v, 2
 Colerent xiii, 41
 Colerentur ii, 83
 Coli iii, 33, 55. iv, 2. xi, 16 H iv, 11
 Colimus xv, 21
 Colit H iv, 15, 81
 Collite H iv, 74
 Collabentis ii, 31
 Collacerare H iii, 74
 Collapsæ ii, 47
 Collapsus est xv, 34
 Collata iii, 71. xv, 73
 Collationibus G 29
 Collato H ii, 42 gradu ii, 20
 Collatus est xii, 4
 Collaudavit H ii, 69
 Colle ii, 80 H ii, 15
 Collectæ H v, 7
 Collecti ii, 24. xiv, 27 A 37
 Collectis H ii, 12
 Collectos in orbem ii, 11
 Collectum H iv, 71 O 31
 Collega i, 24. iv, 7 H iii, 6 A 44, im-
 perii i, 3
 Collegam ii, 42. v, 11. vi, 8. xiii, 11,
 34. xvi, 10
 Collegas vi, 4. H i, 10 A 9 O 36
 Collegerit O 24
 Collegia xiv, 17
 Collegii vi, 12
 Collegio iii, 31. xi, 11, 15
 Collegiorum i, 73
 Collegium iii, 16 H i, 52
 Collem H iii, 71 H iv, 71, 23
 Colles ii, 16, 46. xii, 56. xiii, 38.
 xv, 9 H ii, 14. iii, 82. v, 11 G 30 in
 A 36
 Collibus iv, 47. xi, 13. xiv, 10
 Colligere animum i, 12 hastas ii, 21
 Colligi i, 63 A 12 O 17, 27
 Colligunt O 29
 Colliguntur G 37 O 17
 Collina porta H iii, 82
 Collium iii, 40
 Collocanda iv, 39
 Collocare de re aliqua vi, 27 colloca-
 tum ea munificentia milia sester-
 tium, (erogatum) vi, 45
 Collocare H i, 36 pecuniam vi, 17.
 45
 Collocari xiii, 7
 Collocata xiv, 4
 Collocati G 28
 Collocavi vi, 27
 Collocavit iv, 40 H i, 15 A 9
 Colloqui ii, 9
 Colloquia iii, 4
 Colloquio H iii, 60
 Collocutum xv, 55
 Colloquia iv, 69. xv, 60 H i, 53
 Colloquiis iii, 40. vi, 50. xi, 28
 Colloquio ii, 65. xiii, 38. xv, 28
 Colloquium xiii, 21. xv, 14 H ii, 20,
 41
 Colloquium Arminii et Flavii ii, 9, 10
 Corbulonis et Tiridatis xv, 29 (per
 tot.)
 Collucentes iii, 4
 Collucere H iii, 38 H v, 13
 Collustrare equo cuncta (obire) ii, 45.
 Colluvies ii, 55. xiv, 44
 Colluvies xiv, 15 H v, 12 regum H
 ii, 16
 Colonia G 41 A 14 Romana G 28 in
 Tarraconensi i, 78
 Colonia Agrippinensis H i, 56, 57 H
 iv, 25 fida Romanis H iv, 55 cur
 non direpta H iv, 63 vitatur
 Belgis rebellibus H iv, 20 eo con-
 tendit H iv, 56
 Colonia Aquina H i, 88 H ii, 63
 Colonia Camalodunum xii, 32. xiv,
 31
 Colonia Cremona H iii, 19
 Colonia Foro Juliensis H ii, 14 H iii,
 43 A 4
 Colonia Hostiensis H i, 80
 Colonia in Juhonibus xiii, 57
 Colonia Lugdunensis H i, 51
 Colonia Seniensis H iv, 45
 Colonia Taurina H ii, 66
 Colonia Treverorum H iv, 62, 72
 Colonia in Ubios deducta xii, 27
 Colonia sedes servitutis A 16 coloniae
 jus xiv, 27 coloniarum deducen-
 darum vetus ratio xiv, 27
 Coloniae H iii, 57 H iv, 64, 77 A 3
 senum A 32
 Coloniam H iii, 32 A 31 copiis vali-
 dam H iii, 8
 Coloniarum i, 79
 Colonias novas i, 59
 Coloniis O 7
 Colono G 25

Colenorum H iii, 34
Colones xiv, 17
Colophon urbs ii, 54
Colorati vultus A 11
Colore sententiarum O 20
Colorum lineamenta G 16
Coluerat iii, 48 H i, 10
Coluimus H iv, 58
Coluisset ii, 42, 55. xvi, 7
Columen H ii, 38 H iv, 84
Column partium vi, 37
Columnas Herculis G 34
Columnis xvi, 1
Colunt Mercurium G 9
Coma H ii, 9 G 9
Comæ rutilæ G 4 A 11
Comata Gallia xi, 23
Comatur G 18
Comem H iii, 38
Comes vi, 7, 20 (H i, 22. ii, 18. iii, 6)
 O 40
Comessationes H i, 30
Comessionibus militum ardor de-
 teritur H ii, 76
Cometes aidus xiv, 22 illustri sanguine
 expiatus xv, 47
Comi xv, 48 via iv, 7
Cominius, C. iv, 31
Cominus iv, 51. vi, 36. xii, 12, 35.
 xiii, 4. xv, 4 (H i, 41, 79. ii, 22, 35,
 42) captivitas monstrata G 8 certa-
 batur H v, 15 et constantius H iii,
 1 pugnent G 6 feri O 2
Comis v, 1. xiii, 45 A 23
Comitabantur xv, 12 H ii, 11 H iii,
 50 H v, 1
Comitabatur H v, 19 miles in curiam
 i, 7. v, 1
Comitante xii, 69. xv, 53, 59 A 9
Comitantes xiv, 33, 56
Comitantibus v, 10. xi, 32. xiii, 25.
 xiv, 5
Comitantis H i, 41
Comitantar G 46
Comitarentur xi, 22
Comitaretur ii, 32. iii, 38 H ii, 59
Comitas ii, 72
Comitas addenda gloriæ xv, 50 Græca
 A 4 comitate et alloquiis provocare
 officia H v, 1
Comitata xv, 75
Comitatæ H i, 3
Comitate i, 71. ii, 55. vi, 50. xii, 44.
 xiii, 2 H i, 10, 63 quadam A 16
Comitatem ii, 18. xi, 16 H i, 52
Comitati ii, 63. iii, 10
Comitatu iii, 9. iv, 58. vi, 20. xi, 12,
 xii, 46 O 32 pro comitatu H ii,
 65

Comitatu iii, 33 turpe G 14
Comitatum iii, 1. xiv, 8
Comitatus H i, 28 H ii, 37 G 19 A
 40 O 6, 11 soliti i, 41
Comite iii, 34 uno i, 5
Comitem iii, 15. iv, 13
Comiter iii, 8. xii, 18. xiii, 18, 54.
 xiv, 4 (H i, 12. ii, 48. iii, 49)
Comiter interesse i, 76
Comites principum apud German. G
 13
Comites H iii, 80 H iv, 80 Græci ii,
 2 pro principe G 14
Comitia componere, quæ ambitu
 acriore exarserant xiv, 28 H iii,
 55
Comitialis morbus xiii, 16
Comitiis xv, 19
Comitio xiii, 59
Comitio, in, exusti libri A 2 comitia ad
 patres translata i, 15 celebrata H ii,
 91 consularia sub Tiberio i, 81 (per
 tot.) imperii H i, 14 in quinquennium
 ii, 36 (per tot.) direpta ob fulgura
 H i, 18 comitiarum ambitus O 37
Comitum H i, 81, 88
Commaculatus flagitiis xvi, 32
Commaculavissent altaria i, 39
Commagena regio xv, 12 Comma-
 geni ii, 42 reguntur a prætore ii,
 56
Commnipulares H iv, 46
Commeant literæ iv, 41 nuntii H iv,
 55 sermones ii, 28
Commeantibus xiii, 38
Commeantium iv, 27 H ii, 8 Cen-
 turiarum H iv, 57
Commeare in Germanias i, 46
Commeatibus xi, 8. xv, 12 compleri
 H iii, 52
Commeatu xii, 46 præmissis ii, 8
Commeatum H iii, 13
Commeatus ii, 5. xii, 43, 56. xiv, 33.
 xv, 4, 14 (H i, 28. iv, 38, 52, 58. v,
 23) A 33
Commeatus pro copiis ii, 6. xiv, 38.
 xv, 8 H i, 64 H iii, 2 commeatibus
 vim facere xiii, 39 commeatu
 pro commeatu xii, 62 commeatu
 militum pro licentia abeundi xv, 1.
 H i, 46 A 5
Commeatum H i, 23 A 33
Commeavere H iv, 55
Commemorandis H iv, 80
Commemorat xiv, 57
Commemorata xi, 3
Commemoratio xiii, 8
Commemorationem O 30
Commemoratis vi, 6

- Commendabatur vi, 16
 Commendatur periculis xii, 26 com-
 mendere candidatos i, 15 diis iv,
 17 diisuterum xv, 23 imperatorem
 militibus H i, 36 militibus salutem
 suam H i, 66 patribus rempub. H
 i, 90 discrimina sua O 6 com-
 mendari forma xv, 59 commendatio
 ex injuria iii, 75
 Commendans H iii, 68
 Commendatione natalium O 8
 Commendavit ii, 29
 Commentarii Senatus pro actis vi, 47
 Agrippinae iv, 53 Claudii xiii, 43
 principales H iv, 40 Senatus xv,
 74 saltantur O 26
 Commentarios O 23
 Commercia H iii, 81 per G 17 A 28, 39
 Merciorum H iv, 65 ob usum
 G 5
 commercium G 41
 commercium belli xiv, 33 H iii, 81
 loquendi audiendique A 2 sortis
 humanæ vi, 19 Suevorum cum Rom.
 ii, 62 commercia gentes aperiunt
 A 24
 Commigraverint G 28
 Commilitium i, 60 H iii, 5
 Commilito quis jussit? H i, 35 com-
 militones appellati milites H i, 29,
 30, 37, 38, 83
 Commilitones H i, 84 H ii, 66 A 33
 Commilitoni O 28
 Commilitonum i, 45. xv, 16 H i, 31
 Commistæ A 36
 Committere G 10
 Committeretur O 28
 Committit H iv, 52
 Commoda i, 26 H i, 8 O 36
 Commodare nomen et periculum suum
 ad spem inanem xv, 53 peccatis
 veniam, severitatem A 19 sangui-
 nem alienæ dominationi A 32
 Commodatis O 32
 Commodum bellum ex commodo
 parare xiii, 9
 Commonefacere vi, 12
 Commotæ xii, 55
 Commotam H iv, 79
 Commotior iv, 3. xi, 12 verbis ii, 28
 Commotis xiii, 21. xiv, 31 mentibus
 i, 28
 Commoto vi, 17. xi, 12
 Commotum xi, 36. xiii, 37. xv, 17
 Commotus ii, 34. vi, 13. xii, 41. xiii,
 56. xv, 2 libidine i, 72 ingenio vi,
 45 commota domo iv, 52
 Commoverat ii, 81. vi, 21. xiii, 44
 Commoveret H iii, 66
 Commune, in, iii, 27. iv, 5 H ii, 54
 G 28, 38 O 26
 Communem vi, 49. xii, 2
 Communes iv, 7. v, 1. xiv, 64 H iv, 17
 Communi xvi, 13, 30 H ii, 5
 Communibus O 31 commodis i, 32
 Communicabat A 8
 Communierat xv, 17
 Communione parietum non ambi-
 tur domus, sed propriis quæque
 muris xv, 43
 Communionem xii, 19
 Communis filius i, 40 filia xvi, 34
 commune crimen fit quiescendo H
 i, 30 periculum concordia propul-
 sandum A 29 in commune xv, 12,
 52, 63 H i, 25, 36, 85 consulere
 xii, 5 consultare H iv, 67 non con-
 sulere utilissimum hostibus A 12 ni-
 hil derogare xiii, 27 libertatem po-
 nere xiii, 27 sita esse H iv, 74 com-
 munes curæ H i, 89 dii H iv, 64 li-
 beri ii, 72. iii, 34. xi, 34
 Communitis iv, 47
 Communivere castra i, 51
 Commutat xiv, 56
 Commutationem xii, 47
 Compagē soluta scutorum H iii, 27
 Compagem iv, 62
 Compages xii, 35
 Compages scutorum H iii, 27
 Comparanda O 7
 Comparantibus H i, 7 A 41
 Comparare O 13
 Compararent iii, 5
 Comparatione H i, 30 O 23
 Comparationem, in, A 10
 Comparationis cum Augusto metū
 spectaculo abatinet Tiberius i, 76
 comparatione deterioris laudem
 sibi quærere i, 10
 Comparato xii, 18
 Comparatus O 18, 26
 Comparentur A 24 O 26
 Compararentur A 25
 Compede xii, 47
 Compellare xvi, 27
 Compellat O 4
 Compellata iv, 70
 Compellatus ii, 38
 Compellere in metum H ii, 27
 Compendia maris ii, 55 compendiis
 xii, 28 viarum i, 63
 Comperendinationes liberæ fuere
 ante Cæsares O 38
 Compererat iii, 44. xv, 60
 Comperi parum G 9
 Comperio iv, 20. v, 10. vi, 21 H iv,
 49 compertus flagitii i, 3. iv, 11

avertisse publicam pecuniam H i,
 53 comperti nihil affirmare nobis
 ausim A 43 comperta ii, 12. xiv,
 63 A 10
 Comperisset xi, 30
 Comperit i, 6
 Comperta iii, 21. iv, 48
 Compertis, pro, iii, 19
 Comperto i, 66. ii, 39, 60. iv, 36, 62.
 xi, 13. xiii, 37. xiv, 57 H ii, 23, 85
 satis i, 75
 Compertum iii, 23, 63. iv, 73. vi, 50.
 xiii, 43 H i, 79 H ii, 42 G 45 A
 38 Cæcinæ H i, 70 est satis i, 5
 parum A 11
 Compescere H i, 56
 Compescit H ii, 57
 Compescit i, 42 A 8
 Competere H ii, 50 auribus iii, 46,
 H iii, 73 lingua H 73 oculis iii, 46
 Complebant xiv, 61
 Complebantur iii, 60. xvi, 13
 Complebat xii, 47 H iii, 32 A 35
 Complectantur A 46
 Complectens G 1
 Complectentium iv, 63
 Complecteretur O 30
 Complecti liberos ii, 82. iv, 63. xv,
 16 H i, 36 vim principis H iv, 11
 provincias O 5
 Complectitur xv, 63 A 10 O 16
 Complementum iii, 38
 Complent xv, 33
 Complentur iii, 1
 Complere iv, 51. xv, 38 cæde H iii,
 29 metu xv, 27
 Complerent i, 66
 Compleri xiv, 8. xv, 71 H ii, 25
 Complet H iii, 30 H iv, 22 H v, 23
 Completa xv, 37
 Completis H i, 40 H ii, 35
 Completos xiv, 23
 Complevere iii, 2 H iii, 69
 Compleverit iv, 58
 Complevisset vi, 24
 Complevit xii, 56. xvi, 7
 Complexa xvi, 31
 Complexæ ii, 60
 Complexi xi, 9
 Complexu xiv, 4. xv, 31 A 45
 Complexum xi, 32. xiii, 17. xiv, 56
 A 36
 Complexus i, 40. vi, 21, 46, 50. xi, 27.
 xv, 48 H iii, 38
 Complexus reipub. iv, 8 amicorum
 discedentium O 42
 Compluribus H ii, 4, 23
 Componantur O 22
 Componendo O 14 animo iii, 1

Componere pro pacare i, 45. ii, 4. xi,
 18. xii, 40, 49, 55. xiv, 23 H i, 85
 A 16 animum iii, 1. iv, 42 animos
 pace xiv, 39 Asiam H iii, 53, 56
 Campaniam H iv, 3 castra H i, 33
 componere pro paciisci, ut ex
 compacto aliquid geratur iii, 40.
 iv, 10, 68 componere diversos xiii,
 9 componere pro ordinare, et in-
 struere, ut componere per ætates et
 scientiam agmen xii, 16 copias pro-
 priis cuneis H iv, 16 crimen æ-
 dolem H i, 7 legionem xii, 39 ex-
 ercitus viæ, pugnae xiii, 40 insi-
 dias xii, 54 H v, 22 juventutem per
 cohortes H iv, 66 ordinem insidiis
 xv, 53 prodicionem H ii, 100 ru-
 morem H i, 34 componere se in
 dissimulationem xiii, 25 ad modes-
 tiam H ii, 27 ad tristitiam iii, 1 in
 numerum legionis ii, 80 in nume-
 ros H i, 87 per cuneos G 6 per
 manipulos ii, 78 componere pro
 conscribere H i, 4 acta patrum v,
 4 codicillos xvi, 24 epistolas H iii,
 63 literas ad aliquem xv, 8, 13 H
 i, 75 H iii, 53 monumenta belli H
 ii, 100 res Caesarum H i, 89 res
 gestas iv, 34 componere mortuos
 pro sepelire H i, 47 sic componi
 A 45 componere cum indice xv,
 51
 Componi ii, 43
 Componit H iv, 50
 Componunt H iii, 35
 Componuntur O 12
 Compos mentis pectus xv, 70
 Composita H iv, 79 O 12, 37
 Compositæ O 35 literæ i, 53
 Compositas H v, 5
 Compositio O 21
 Compositionem O 22
 Compositioni O 22
 Compositionis O 26 decor O 23
 Compositis H iv, 4 præsentibus i,
 45
 Compositos A 37
 Compositum bene A 4
 Compositus H iii, 52 A 42 ore ii,
 34 es A 45
 Compositus h. e. pacatus, quietus xii,
 32 sic composita ætas pro matura
 vi, 46. xiii, 1 composita civitas O
 41 respub. iv, 1 O 36 res H i, 21
 composita turbare ii, 65 compositus
 xv, 8 compositus pro ordinato,
 instructo H iv, 35 natura atque
 arte H ii, 5 dolus xi, 10 per tur-
 mas equos xv, 29 compositum ag-

- man H ii, 29 H v, 1 compositi milites iii, 38 ordines H iv, 33 compositus vultus h. e. falsus et fictus i, 7 ad mœstitiam h. e. mœstitiam præ se ferens xiii, 20 in mœstitiam H ii, 9 in obsequium H i, 82 in aqualorem H i, 54 composita indignatio H iii, 37 in magnificentiam oratio H iii, 37 compositum pro confecto xi, 27. xvi, 17 comp. ac fictum A 40 in ostentationem ii, 82 composita augendæ infamiæ xv, 16 composita pro repertis H ii, 56 compositus h. e. qui ex compacto aliquid agit, sic compositi auctores seditionis H iv, 14 composito plausu xvi, 4 ex composito H iv, 66
- Composuerint H iii, 53
- Composuisse A 3
- Composuit H iv, 74 O 37
- Compotem xvi, 28
- Comprehendebat O 31
- Compressam v, 9
- Compressis iii, 56 H ii, 44 manibus i, 57
- Compressurum H iv, 16
- Comprimendi iii, 43 comprimendo A 20
- Comprimere H ii, 66 hostem i, 43 militem i, 46 rebellionem H ii, 11 seditiones i, 69
- Comprimi xiv, 57
- Comprobasse H i, 7
- Comprobavere xiii, 28
- Compulerat ii, 52
- Compulit xii, 45
- Compulsam vi, 25
- Compulsam xv, 10
- Computamus G 37
- Computant hostium numerum G 11
- Computare H i, 22
- Computatis iv, 20
- Computaveritis H ii, 47
- Comta facundia vi, 15
- Comtam xiv, 2
- Comti G 38
- Comtior H i, 19
- Conantes ii, 17
- Conatibus xv, 59 H i, 21 H ii, 33
- Conatibus magnis adversa cupido impunitatis xv, 50
- Conatu H i, 5
- Conatus (subst.) vi, 23, 37. xiii, 53. xv, 17, 69 (H i, 65. ii, 8. iii, 58. iv, 18, 24) A 13
- Conatus est ii, 68
- Concedea i, 50
- Concedamus Q 21
- Concedendo O 11
- Concedendo efficitur, ut acrius exposcantur neganda H iv, 19 concedendum tarde, quod datam adimi non potest xiii, 27 alterum ne utraque pervincant xiv, 14 concedere pro cedere ii, 43, 74. iii, 43. xi, 24 H ii, 24 alicui de gloria H iii, 64 summo nomine xv, 2 inter se ii, 30 xi, 9 pro abire iii, 69 ad victorem H ii, 51 Brixellum H ii, 33 trans Rhenum H v, 23 in Campaniam iii, 81 illuc xiii, 41. xiv, 22 Neapolim xiv, 10 Patavium H iii, 11 in insulam H v, 19 in rupem H v, 3 retro xv, 5 pro mori xiii, 36 fato ii, 71 vita i, 3. ii, 71. iii, 30. vi, 39. xii, 39. xiv, 51 concedere obsidioni h. e. concedere obsideri xiii, 40 aliquem patri xvi, 33 precibus ii, 55. iv, 81 corpora sepulturæ H i, 47 in adulationem H ii, 33 in partes H ii, 1 in sententiam alicujus i, 79
- Concedente vi, 16
- Concedere G 21 parabant ii, 19
- Concederent ii, 30
- Concederentur i, 36
- Concederetis H iv, 74
- Concedet O 33
- Concedi iii, 34, 71 H i, 47
- Concedis O 12
- Concedit H iv, 57
- Concedunt O 15
- Concelebraverant vi, 43
- Contentu tubarum i, 28. iv, 25
- Contentus virtutis G 3
- Conceptit xiv, 2 H iv, 41 ex Arminio i, 58 mente ii, 54
- Concepta odia vi, 3
- Conceptam H ii, 3
- Concepto i, 10
- Concertator (æmulus) xiv, 29
- Concessa H iv, 51 H v, 4
- Concessa animalia G 9 concessus pro concessione xii, 44
- Concesserat H iv, 21
- Concessi xi, 10
- Concessione iii, 73
- Concessit ii, 46 H iv, 36, 70
- Concesso H iv, 44 reditu ii, 43
- Concessu iii, 61
- Concessum G 30, 40 A 4, 42 est ii, 38, 81
- Concibant H v, 19
- Conciderat xiv, 12
- Concidere pro damnari xvi, 21 pro perire xvi, 29 concidit bellum H ii, 57 concidunt opes xii, 13

- Conciderent H v, 11.
 Concidiſſe iii, 4 H iv, 17, 57
 Concidiſſet xiv, 6
 Concidit H iii, 85
 Conciliabula iii, 40
 Conciliandæ ii, 37
 Conciliandæ miſericordiæ xi, 3 conciliare alicui dignitatem O 9 cui animos quorum H ii, 58 animos liberalitate H i, 18 ſibi aliquem xvi, 14 plures h. e. aggregare xv, 51 provinciam ad ſpes movas xvi, 23 ſtudia vulgi i, 41
 Conciliaretur vi, 23
 Conciliat vi, 32. xvi, 14
 Conciliator i, 58. xii, 25
 Concilium xv, 2 H iv, 64 G 12, 13
 Concinebant H v, 5
 Continuere i, 68
 Concio, pro congregatione oppoſita ſenatui iv, 40 pro cœtu xi, 35 conciones magistratuum O 36 concionabundus i, 16 concionari H i, 31 concio vocetur ii, 12
 Concionanti H iii, 56
 Concionari xi, 7
 Concionatus i, 61
 Concione xi, 1. xv, 72 (H i, 90. ii, 59, 79, 82. iii, 9, 32, 36, 68. iv, 24, 32, 84) pro ii, 22 commovere H iii, 3
 Concionem iv, 56. xv, 26 H iii, 60
 Conciones iv, 34, 35. v, 4 H iv, 76 O 40
 Concionibus H iv, 69 O 34, 41
 Concionis H i, 55 H v, 16 die i, 43
 Concionum O 34
 Concipere iurjurandum H iv, 41 iurjurandi verba H iv, 81 ſpem H i, 13 concepit pergere, h. e. inſtituit, propoſuit ii, 39
 Concipi O 29
 Concire iii, 40
 Concire accusatorem xvi, 17 auxilia vi, 44 iram xvi, 32 motus varios H i, 4 nationes xii, 15 populos iii, 23 ſeditionem xvi, 17
 Conciret xi, 19
 Concita H ii, 12
 Concitari A 38
 Concitator belli H iii, 2
 Concitatus O 14
 Concitetur O 31
 Conciti i, 60
 Concitis H i, 70 H ii, 61 H iii, 43
 Concitor belli iv, 28 H iv, 56, 68
 Concitorem H i, 68
 Concitos veteranos i, 10
 Concitum xv, 49
 Conciverant xiv, 17
 Concivit tantum invidiæ i, 28
 Conclamabantur exercitus impetu, imperatores iii, 74
 Conclamant patres i, 8
 Conclamations iii, 2 H iv, 1
 Conclamatum H ii, 68
 Conclamavit H iii, 29
 Concludens O 31
 Concordem conjugem iii, 33
 Concordes ii, 43. vi, 42. xiii, 2 apud i, 55
 Concordia ii, 64. iii, 64. xiii, 48 (H i, 56. ii, 6, 20. iii, 65. iv, 4) A 6
 Concordiæ dona decernuntur ii, 32. iii, 27 H ii, 5 H 2, 8 ſedes H iii, 68
 Concordiam xiv, 39 (H i, 54, 74. iii, 70, 80. iv, 52. v, 12) A 15 O 16
 Concordiam et potentiam eodem loci eſſe arduum iv, 4 parit bellum externum H v, 12 concordia commune periculum propulſandum A 29
 Concors filiæ xi, 37 neque eques H iii, 79
 Concretum xiii, 57 lac G 23
 Concretus H v, 6
 Concubia nox i, 89 H iii, 69
 Concubinus xiii, 21 concubinae H i, 72 H iii, 40
 Concubitu xiv, 12 H v, 5
 Concupiſcendum O 13
 Concupiſcentibus G 41
 Concupiſcere comitatus O 11 eloquentiam A 21 imperium H ii, 76 opes H ii, 38 A 30 ſervitium H iv, 73
 Concupiſcerent H iii, 60
 Concupiſceret H i, 52 H iv, 42
 Concupiſcant G 23 O 7
 Concupiverit xiv, 20
 Concupivit xi, 26. xvi, 21
 Concurrent H iv, 88
 Concurrentes H ii, 78
 Concurrentis belli minæ H iv, 22
 Concurre H i, 78 H iii, 82 per cœlum H v, 13
 Concurreretur xvi, 22
 Concurrent vi, 35
 Concursatio vi, 17
 Concursu i, 81 plarium inſectæ caſtæ xii, 47
 Concursus ii, 46. xii, 14
 Concursus civitatis O 39 exploratorum H ii, 24 gratantum vi, 50 hominum O 6 juventutis v, 10 oppidanorum iv, 67 plebis xiv, 42 ad exanimos iv, 63
 Concussa H iii, 45 H v, 25
 Concutere frameas G 11 concussus

- orbis H i, 16 concussa domus H iii, 45 fide (labefactata) H v, 25 mens H ii, 99 concusso senatus consulto, h. e. invalido xiv, 43
- Condemnator (de accusatore, qui facit, ut damnetur) iv, 66
- Condemnatur xlii, 44
- Condemnatus xiv, 48
- Condere, pro sepelire, conjunctos i, 62 corpora H v, 5 pro abscondere, iram ii, 28 pecuniam agris mercandis vi, 17 condita tenebris luna i, 28 conditum odium H ii, 30 condita Ancilia H i, 89
- Condendæ xv, 40
- Condendi xii, 24
- Conderent iv, 55. xii, 63
- Condicere (de die vadimonii) G 11
- Condidere ii, 60
- Condidisset iv, 56
- Condidit xi, 26
- Condire mortuos H v, 5
- Condiscipuli O 35
- Condita xiii, 57. xvi, 1 H iii, 34
- Conditaë H iv, 83 H v, 2
- Conditam xi, 11 H i, 1 H iii, 72
- Conditio xiv, 55 A 27
- Conditione H ii, 72 A 45 O 19
- Conditionem imperandi i, 6
- Conditiones ii, 81. xii, 46, 60 H iii, 70, 80
- Conditiones audire, reddere H ii, 41 subire H iv, 65
- Conditionibus ii, 65 aquis ii, 46 pacis i, 56
- Conditionis G 24
- Conditis iv, 14
- Condito xii, 4
- Conditor (gen. femin.) G 28 iv, 9. xi, 24
- Conditore H i, 84
- Conditozem H ii, 3
- Conditores H v, 12 gentis G 2
- Conditoris retinens civitas vi, 42
- Conditorum H i, 89
- Conditur xvi, 6
- Conditus H iv, 86
- Conducat iii, 34. xiv, 61 H ii, 32 H iv, 24
- Conducere, h. e. contrahere in unum cohortes iv, 2 copias H iv, 71 exercitus iv, 47 pro expedire ii, 63. iv, 59. xii, 6 salubritati xv, 43 in commune ii, 38 subsellia O 9
- Conducere i, 58. iv, 40. xv, 27
- Conducerent xvi, 14
- Conduceret xi, 9. xiii, 8
- Conducta xv, 26
- Conductos ii, 52
- Conduxisset H iii, 3
- Confarreandi mos iv, 16
- Confarreatis iv, 16
- Confecisset ii, 64
- Confecit O 40
- Confecti iv, 26
- Confecto ii, 41. vi, 28. xiii, 8. xv, 8 bello H iv, 85
- Confector belli exercitus xiv, 39
- Confectus xv, 17
- Confectum xi, 24 H iv, 80
- Conferebat H ii, 27
- Conferemus O 42
- Conferendarum H ii, 84
- Conferendis xv, 45
- Conferens H iii, 70
- Conferre iii, 72 H i, 6 principibus G 15
- Conferre castra xi, 6 injurias A 15 lamentationes xv, 68 tormenta H iii, 23 tributum H ii, 94 collato gradu certatum ii, 20 curam H iv, 53 conferret iv, 39 conferri H i, 1
- Conferta acies vi, 35
- Conferto gradu xii, 35 conferta moles iv, 62 conferti xiv, 36
- Confertus iv, 25
- Confessio ii, 33
- Confessione argueretur i, 12 H iii, 75
- Confessionem xiv, 11, 14, 62
- Confessiones xv, 73
- Confessionis xv, 67
- Confessioni i, 75
- Confessio O 25, 27
- Confessum xi, 35
- Confessus xiv, 59 H i, 42, 71
- Conficere, h. e. occidere i, 6. iv, 78. xiv, 8 confici algore, inedia H iii, 22 contis, remis xiv, 5 fraude xii, 45 vulneribus xiv, 8 bellum ii, 41
- Conficeret vi, 37
- Conficta in tempus i, 37
- Confidentiaë vi, 24
- Confiderent meritis i, 81
- Confideret xiv, 36
- Confidunt H iv, 33
- Confieri xv, 59
- Confingere v, 3
- Confingerent xvi, 8
- Confingeret xiv, 7
- Confingit xii, 45
- Confinium artis et falsi iv, 58 Germaniæ H iv, 72 G 3
- Confirmare O 33 argumentis G 3
- Confirmavit xv, 61
- Confisus H i, 14 H iv, 34
- Constitendum iii, 67
- Constitentem xiii, 39
- Constitentes O 6
- Confixa xiv, 37

- Confixi H ii, 39
 Confixus xiii, 40
 Conflagravit xv, 22 H ii, 21
 Conflictabantur H iii, 16
 Conflictabatur H iii, 32
 Confictare rempub. h. e. affligere vi,
 48 confictari accusatione xiii, 38
 adversis vi, 22 æmulis vi, 51
 crimine xiv, 50 hyeme H iii, 69
 ictibus ii, 20 ludibrio i, 58 metu,
 sordibus vi, 8 periculis xv, 50
 Confictati H iii, 82
 Conflictatum A 22
 Conflixerant H iii, 83
 Confluentes fluminum H ii, 40
 Confluunt xv, 44
 Conformaret iv, 8
 Confossi H iii, 23
 Confossus H i, 46 H iii, 56 H iv, 34
 est H iii, 85
 Confuderat H i, 44
 Confugerant xii, 24
 Confugere ad imperium H ii, 76
 Confugiæ H iv, 40
 Confusi H i, 84
 Confusio a perturbatione oris H iii,
 88 oris crebra H iv, 40
 Confusione H i, 84
 Confusor iv, 63
 Confusum xvi, 2 H i, 60
 Confutavit xv, 51
 Congerere O 8
 Congeriem armorum ii, 22
 Congerunt cespites i, 18
 Congesta xiv, 9
 Congestas iv, 51
 Congestos consulatus i, 4
 Congestis H ii, 55 H iv, 29 telis ii, 11
 Congestus arenæ xv, 3 copiarum H
 iii, 87 lapidum H i, 84
 Congiarium xiv, 11 O 17 plebi addi-
 tum iii, 29. xii, 41. xiii, 31
 Conglobare se in templo xiv, 32 con-
 globari xii, 31 A 38 conglobatus
 levi circum armatura xiv, 34 con-
 globata multitudo xiv, 45 con-
 globati in testudinem milites xiii,
 39 conglobatio fortuita G 7
 Conglobata i, 35 legio H iv, 78
 Conglobatur xii, 7
 Congredi ii, 25. xii, 7, 54. xiv, 34 H
 iv, 71 ausos i, 56
 Congredi pro. cominus aggredi ii, 11
 congressus pro colloquio ii, 28
 Congrediantur H iv, 76
 Congregabantur H iii, 82 H iv, 78
 Congregantur in cuneis H iv, 20
 Congregantibus H iv, 65
 Congregare i, 16. ii, 52
 Congregari i, 30
 Congregata i, 28 H iii, 30 H iv, 22
 Congregati H iv, 46
 Congressæ sunt H ii, 43
 Congressi xi, 9 H iii, 65 A 28
 Congressibus xi, 4
 Congressu ii, 3. xiii, 38, 46. xv, 48,
 60 A 31, 36
 Congressus iv, 69, 74. xiii, 25, 36. xiv,
 3 H iv, 64
 Congruens iv, 46 H v, 2 congruentia
 exta H ii, 4 congruere pro conci-
 dere xii, 6 H i, 7 congruere vitii
 cujus xiii, 1 rebus congruit fatum
 h. e. connexum vi, 22
 Congruente velocitate G 6
 Congruentia i, 79. xii, 69. xv, 56 H
 iii, 68
 Congruentibus H v, 5
 Congruunt vi, 28
 Conjectabat H iii, 15
 Conjectant H iv, 84
 Conjectantibus i, 32. iv, 58
 Conjectare xiv, 51. xv, 55. xvi, 34 H
 ii, 97
 Conjectarentur xii, 49
 Conjectaverat offensionem alterius
 (vultu) i, 12
 Conjectis H iv, 62
 Conjectu sine ii, 13
 Conjectura ut demonstrat xvi, 1
 et rumore H i, 22 conjectura herbidi
 soli H v, 3
 Conjicere oculos in quem H i, 17
 Conjugalem amorem xiv, 4
 Conjugales Deos G 18
 Conjugali xi, 27
 Conjuge iv, 50
 Conjugem ii, 7, 10, 71 H iii, 68
 Conjuges iv, 46, 62 H iv, 18 A 15, 27,
 31, 38
 Conjugi ii, 70
 Conjugia iii, 25. xii, 6
 Conjugibus ac liberis cremari H iv,
 68
 Conjugii iv, 3. xi, 24
 Conjugio ii, 86. iv, 40. vi, 20. xiii, 19.
 xiv, 1
 Conjugiorum xv, 37
 Conjugium (pro conjuge) xii, 65
 Conjugum iiii, 34. xii, 1 H v, 8
 Conjuncta xii, 18 H iii, 71 signa H
 iii, 2
 Conjunctio pro affinitate iv, 39, 40
 Conjunctionem v, 1. xii, 46
 Conjunctis iv, 49. vi, 7 H ii, 31, 79
 Conjunctissimi A 46
 Conjuncto H iii, 9 G 6
 Conjunctos i, 62

- Conjungere iv, 71 et copulare O 17
 Coniungere abstinentiam cibi pro con-
 tinuare vi, 26 necem et rogi
 Britannici nox eadem coniunxit,
 h. e. eadem nocte interfectus et
 crematus Britan. xiii, 17 conjungi
 cui, h. e. matrimonio jungi xiv, 69
 orbem G 6
 Coniungerentur xii, 53
 Coniungeret xii, 2
 Coniungimus iv, 33
 Coniungit vi, 15
 Coniungitur xiv, 60 H iv, 26
 Coniunxit vi, 36. xii, 40. xiii, 9
 Coniunxit iv, 57
 Coniunctio H iv, 55
 Coniunctio in Caligulam xvi, 17 in
 Neronem detegitur xv, 54 (per tot.)
 Pisonis in Neronem xv, 48 oppri-
 menda dum invalida est H i, 33
 Coniuratione xv, 59, 67. xvi, 15
 Coniurationem iv, 27. xv, 73
 Coniurationes xv, 55
 Coniurationis v, 11. vi, 14, 47. xv, 49,
 56, 60, 71, 74. xvi, 17 H i, 27, 42
 Coniurationibus xiv, 31
 Coniuratis xv, 50, 52, 68
 Coniuratos xv, 51, 58, 61
 Coniux i, 44. ii, 27, 48. iii, 46. vi, 29,
 xi, 34. xii, 2, 36, 47, 51. xv, 10, 71
 Coniux laborum periculorumque socia
 G 18 prosperis dubiisque socia xii,
 6 conjuges praeliantibus animas ad-
 dunt H iv, 51 A 32 hortamenta
 victoriae H iv, 16 conjugum me-
 moria praeliarii H v, 17 conjugibus
 ac liberis placabilem victoriam re-
 linquere H iii, 67
 Connectebantur vi, 47
 Connectebat xvi, 30
 Connectere xiii, 53. xiv, 16
 Connexa i, 9 H iii, 47
 Connexa H ii, 34
 Connexam criminibus mariti xvi, 32
 Connexas xv, 9
 Connexi A 35
 Connexum odium uno animo discretis
 H i, 65
 Connexus pro coniuncto ii, 43, 50
 connexus honor natura iii, 31 Varo
 iv, 66
 Connixa xv, 57
 Conniti xv, 51 ad vincendum xv,
 66 in arborem xi, 31
 Connivere somno xvi, 5
 Connixi H iv, 53
 Connixus xv, 43
 Connubilis xiii, 34 G 46 H iii, 34 in-
 sectos G 4
 Connubium H iv, 65
 Conquerente xv, 17
 Conquerentem iii, 50
 Conquerentes H i, 54 H iii, 37
 Conquereretur xv, 60
 Conqueri xiii, 44
 Conquesti H i, 54
 Conquestum xv, 61
 Conquestus iv, 30
 Conquirebat xv, 56
 Conquirendis H iii, 76
 Conquirens xii, 68
 Conquirere xiv, 44 H ii, 59
 Conquirerent iv, 11
 Conquiri iv, 33
 Conquirimus xv, 21
 Conquiro O 15
 Conquisiti i, 30 H iv, 46
 Conquisitio H ii, 84
 Conquisitione A 6
 Conquisitis vi, 4
 Conquisitos xiv, 50
 Conquisitum collectumque H v, 3
 Conquisivit impedimenta i, 47
 Consulare imperatorem xii, 60. xiii,
 41 H i, 27, 57 consulario exerci-
 tium xv, 16 H iv, 72
 Consulatavere ii, 56
 Consanguinei iii, 3. iv, 55
 Consanguineis xi, 23 H iv, 65
 Consanguineos i, 62 H iv, 14
 Consanguineum ii, 68
 Consanguineus Veneris iv, 48
 Consceleratus xv, 55
 Conscondisse H iv, 84
 Conscondit H iv, 25
 Conscia xiii, 44
 Conscientia ii, 68. xii, 31. xiii, 21. xiv,
 11, 63. xv, 18, 51 H i, 5, 42 H iv,
 55 A 89 ex A 42
 Conscientia belli iv, 19 simulata i,
 40 tibi est defectionis A 14 faci-
 toria H i, 26 generis humani A 2
 Augustae ii, 77 facti satis est H, 22
 scelorum pro fodere iv, 2 facilem
 transitionem facit H iv, 56 consci-
 entiae suspicio H i, 26 vis H iv, 41
 conscientiam eandem obicere xv,
 60 arguit nimis pavor H iii, 16
 conscientia unus uti vi, 21 aggre-
 gati H i, 27 cunctari i, 57 vecordes
 in metum proni i, 30
 Conscientiae iii, 10. vi, 20 bonae A 1
 Conscientiam iv, 3, 12. xii, 67. xiii, 12
 Consilii vi, 47. xiv, 32. xv, 59. xvi, 8
 H iii, 13
 Consiliis xi, 35 H iv, 27
 Consilio xiii, 18
 Consociorum H iv, 39

Consequens iv, 10, 46. xi, 22, 26. xiii, 25. xiv, 6. xv, 57 H i, 20 H ii, 37 G 10

Consciscere fugam H iii, 9 sibi mortem xii, 8

Conscium xv, 66 H i, 12

Conscius iii, 30 H i, 42 sagittarum i, 43

Conscribit iii, 15

Conscripserat H i, 6

Conscripta iii, 42 H ii, 11 A 28

Conscriptas xiii, 27 H i, 66

Conscripti ii, 37. iii, 59, 62, 64. iv, 3, 24, 37, 38. vi, 8, 8. xi, 24. xiv, 15, 43. xv, 20 H iv, 42

Conscriptis H iv, 68

Conscriptos H ii, 53

Consecrant G 9

Consecratam G 3

Consecratio xiii, 2

Consecratum xiii, 14

Consecravisse iv, 64

Consectabantur H iv, 1

Consectandi H iii, 26 H iv, 78

Consectandus iv, 24

Consectantibus H i, 68

Consectarentur H iii, 69

Consectaretur xiii, 49

Consectari xiii, 40 aliquam edio H iv, 1

Consectati A 16

Consectatus xii, 21

Consectentur iv, 25

Consectum xiv, 25

Consecuta H i, 72 cat A 24

Consecuti O 26

Consecutum O 26, 27

Consecderant i, 20

Consecdere H iv, 57

Consecderint G 29

Consecdiase i, 61. ix, 25. xiv, 61 H ii, 59 H iii, 6

Concedit vi, 50. xi, 19. xv, 34 H ii, 45 apud castra H v, 14

Conseuerat xv, 61

Consensimus G 34

Consensio iii, 43

Consensisse xiii, 23

Consensisset xii, 53

Consensu iii, 35. xiii, 4, 9 H i, 40. H ii, 66, 78 H iv, 25 O 25 nationum G 33 gentis i, 55

Consensui H i, 32

Consensum xiii, 20 H i, 90 H ii, 37 A 30 in (pro consuetudine recepta) G 31 Italiae i, 34

Consensus xiv, 5 H i, 30 H iii, 34

Consensus ad bellum facilius inter malos quam in pace ad concordiam

Delph. et Var. Cla.

H i, 64 errantium alios vincit H i, 26 inter trepidantes difficilis H i, 26 patrum xv, 78 senatus principi perscriptas xiii, 26. xiv, 49 consensui impar xii, 6 consensum multitudinis extensare H iv, 46 consensu acceptus xiv, 26 obiectare i, 44 et caritate compub. efficere xiv, 27 in consensu unicum vicis levamentum H ii, 44 consensu H i, 13, 16, 65 decorum hominumque aditum vocatus H i, 15

Consentiant O 26, 41

Consentientibus xi, 6 H i, 20

Consentitur i, 12

Consentiunt vi, 28 H v, 2

Consensisse xiv, 26

Consensit ii, 63

Consequentibus xv, 54

Consequuntur H i, 83 O 2, 26

Consecrant G 26

Conserere pugnam ii, 10 conserta acies vi, 35 concertum spina agum G 17 concertum H i, 79

Conservaret xii, 62

Conservatoris xv, 71

Conservi A 31

Consessum xiii, 64

Consi ara xii, 24

Considerandus H ii, 76

Consideratus H i, 68

Considerare xiv, 16

Considerare h. e. sedari i, 20 in igne omnia (collabuntur) H iii, 33

Consideret iv, 16. xiv, 20

Considius v, 8

Considius Aequus iii, 27

Considius Proculus vi, 12

Considant xiii, 64 H iv, 62 armati G 11

Consilia H iii, 52, 59, 67 O 5 belli tractare H iii, 1

Consiliatari H ii, 59

Consilii H iii, 2, 22, 41, 46, 56, 66 H iv, 42

Consiliis ii, 40 H iii, 21, 55 A 5

Consilio H iii, 3, 17, 25, 32 O 26 temperanda i, 67

Consiliorum H iii, 50 diversitas H iv, 76

Consilium H iii, 40, 41, 78 H iv, 22, 69 A 13, 27, 42 O 14

Consilium pro re de qua consultatur vi, 46 pro consultatione xvi, 26 pro consiliariis H i, 87 G 13 altius H iv, 14 duci relinquendum H i, 84 et ratio propriae ducis artes H iii, 20 ab omnibus datur, periculum pauci sumunt H iii, 69 consilii,

Ind. Tacit.

k

- quod non ipse afferret, inimicus H i, 26 ambiguus H iv, 21 consilium capere xv, 20 capere moriendi vi, 26 fato permittere vi, 46 habere cum aliquo iii, 53 adimunt res adversæ xi, 32 consilio quam vi plura perficere ii, 26 in consilio, quod nisi peractum, laudari non potest, nullus cunctationi locus H i, 38 consilia pro consiliariis iv, 40 cauta cum ratione quam prospera ex eventu meliora H ii, 25 pavidis in incerto iii, 9 post res afferuntur H iii, 8 prudentium, et vulgi rumor in metu juxta audiuntur H iii, 58 consiliis alicujus permixtus iii, 38 consilia expedire H iii, 73 miscere xv, 68 A 38 separare ibid. ubi male sperare, turbare xiv, 32 consiliis et actu res externas moliri vi, 32 cautis quam acrioribus potentia tutius habetur xi, 29 proditoris, vel hostis non utendum H iv, 21 victoria perficitur H iii, 60 in consiliis infelicibus optima videntur, quorum tempus effugit H i, 30 rebellandi periculosius est deprehendi, quam audere A 15
- Consimilis iii, 13
 Consistere H iv, 18
 Consisterent ii, 80
 Consistunt H iv, 23 per cohortes H iv, 78
 Consobrinus ii, 27
 Consobrinum H iv, 49
 Consociare audaces xiv, 58 facinus cum quibus xv, 67. seria xiv, 4 vocem xiii, 23
 Consociata (et delecta) ex formis diversis Resp. iv, 33
 Consonare (pro resonare) cantu xv, 37
 Consort potestatis i, 3
 Consortem H iii, 76
 Consortia rerum secundarum adversarumque iii, 34
 Consortium iv, 3. xiv, 11
 Conspector mors H iv, 11 e conspectu tollenda libertas A 24
 Conspicui H ii, 19, 28 H iv, 34
 Consperxerant H iv, 1
 Conspicua H ii, 78 sedes i, 18
 Conspiciam xii, 37
 Conspicui vi, 35. xiv, 15 H ii, 42 H iv, 14 non forma G 6 quanto ii, 20
 Conspicuo fastigio H v, 11
 Conspicuus H ii, 59 voce ac manu H iii, 29
- Conspicuus locus O 36 suls H iii, 17 forma H iii, 33 conspicua acies, propter ignes H iv, 29 conspicuæ fœminæ H iv, 42 conspicui G 7 conspicua arma (pulchra) H i, 88
 Conspiratio xv, 66
 Conspiratione iii, 16 O 16
 Conspirationem A 27
 Conspiravisset xv, 68
 Constabat ii, 67. iii, 1. iv, 74 A 38, 43
 Constans vi, 33 H i, 66 A 43, 45 adversus metus H iv, 5 fidei H iii, 57 constantia exempla xvi, 35 constanter, pro fortiter vi, 22 constantia in morte xvi, 19 pro fortitudine xiv, 33 H iii, 53 exitus xv, 49, 68 mortis i, 53 mortis sumendæ xiii, 30 Catonis, Bruti H iv, 3 Julii Agrestis H iii, 64 Voculæ H iv, 25 constantia morum amicitiae continentur H iii, 86
 Constantem iv, 38
 Constante iii, 6. xiii, 15 H i, 71
 Constantes H i, 3
 Constantia i, 32. iii, 62. iv, 36. v, 8. vi, 9. xi, 35. xiv, 47. xv, 10, 20. xvi, 25 (H i, 9. ii, 35. iii, 73. iv, 78) A 18, 27, 36 O 6 præcum G 8
 Constantiæ iv, 59. v, 4. xv, 68 O 34 et fidei i, 58 propior G 30
 Constantiam iii, 12. iv, 37, 68, 75. xiv, 59. xv, 55 (H i, 81. ii, 13, 47. iv, 6, 67) A 15, 41
 Constantis xv, 60, 62 H iii, 17
 Constantius xv, 21 H i, 69 O 34
 Constat xi, 31 (H i, 18. iii, 29. iv, 69) A xiii, 41 O 25, 39
 Constat i, 13 fides H ii, 96
 Consternantur H iii, 79
 Consternari H iii, 17 fœda fuga H iii, 79
 Conternatio vulgi (tumultus) i, 39, 63 H i, 83 H iv, 50 mentis i, 66. xiii, 16 militum H ii, 49
 Consternationis i, 23
 Constat ratio i, 6
 Constiterant xii, 33
 Constiterat A 35
 Constiterint H i, 34
 Constiterit xiii, 16 H iii, 75
 Constitisset A 34
 Constitit ii, 73. xii, 17, 43. xiii, 35. xiv, 4. xv, 16, 67. xvi, 5
 Constituire ædem ii, 49 terminum O 19
 Constitui H iv, 34 O 11
 Constituissent xii, 60

- Constituit xiii, 38. xv, 9
 Constituta i, 75. iii, 71 sunt xiii, 5
 Constitutam rempublicam i, 9
 Constitutas xiii, 50. xiv, 48
 Constituti ii, 32
 Constitutionis xiii, 26
 Constitutis iii, 62 O 40
 Constitutum xiii, 51. xiv, 31 G 3
 Constituunt G 11, 22 O 19
 Constrata ii, 25
 Constraverant H ii, 70
 Contringere iii, 33
 Consueta non perturbant O 4
 Consuetudine xiv, 56. xvi, 6 H ii, 71
 H iv, 65 A 14 O 32
 Consuetudinem O 38
 Consuetudo O 34 simplex G 10
 Consul H iii, 31, 37, 72
 Consul designatus primus sententiam
 dicit iii, 22, 49. iv, 42. xi, 5. xii, 9.
 xiv, 48. xv, 74 H iv, 4, 6, 8, 9 consules,
 pro anno vi, 45 sententias ro-
 gant H iv, 9 sede vulgari sedent
 ob mortem Drusi iv, 8 multos an-
 nos destinati H iii, 55 suffecti O
 17 consulum nomina præscripta
 rebus gestis ad memoriam tempo-
 rum iii, 57
 Consulare xi, 21 H iv, 3 jus i, 1 mu-
 nus vi, 11 nomen H iii, 4
 Consularem xi, 13 Petilium A 8
 Consulares iii, 65. xv, 18 exercitus
 G 37
 Consulari ii, 33, 47. vi, 49. xiii, 12,
 45. xiv, 43
 Consularia xv, 7 H iv, 4
 Consularia insignia data Antonio
 Primo H iv, 4 Asconio Labeoni
 xiii, 10 Crispino Rufo xvi, 17 Ful-
 vio Aurelio H i, 79 Juliano Titio,
 ibid. Junio Ciloni xii, 21 Numisio
 Lupo H i, 79 Nymphidio xv, 72
 Consularibus iii, 22, 51, 66. vi, 4, 11,
 15 legatis A 7 spoliis H iv, 42
 Consularis vi, 40. xii, 1. xiii, 32 H i,
 62 H iii, 50 A 40
 Consularium iii, 73. v, 4. vi, 23, 27
 H ii, 37 H iii, 11 A 45 primus A
 14
 Consulatus O 13
 Consulatu iii, 28. iv, 19, 58. xi, 28.
 xiv, 39 O 38
 Consulatui ii, 42
 Consulatum ii, 26, 43. iii, 30, 48, 75.
 iv, 44. vi, 1, 39. xiii, 34. xvi, 27 G
 37 H iii, 78, 86 H iv, 38
 Consulatus iii, 31, 37. vi, 8. xiii, 8,
 21 (H i, 52, 77. ii, 60, 78. iii, 66)
 O 13, 36 ascendere O 7 spe A 9
 Consulatus prima juvena imitus xi,
 22 vicesimo ætatis anno Neroni
 decretus xii, 41 continuus xiii, 41
 unius diei H iii, 37 consulatus origo
 i, 1 consulatum inire xv, 48 consula-
 tus coarctati H ii, 71 in manu Se-
 jani iv, 68 quos Vitell. dederat,
 abrogati H iv, 47
 Consulatum numerus i, 9
 Consulem H iii, 73
 Consuleadum i, 26 H iv, 40
 Consulere de omnibus rebus iv, 40
 aspectui xv, 18 bello H iv, 68 cle-
 menter deditis xiv, 38 genti suæ
 xv, 27 gloriæ xiii, 39 histrioni xi,
 36 liberis iii, 16 paci H iii, 75
 H iv, 68 parcimoniæ xiv, 21 po-
 pulo H iii, 82 potentia H iv, 48
 prædæ xiii, 39 quieti urbis xiv, 22
 securitati xi, 31. xiv, 61 H iv, 48
 senatui H iii, 82 sibi i, 48. xv, 38
 H i, 54 H iv, 20 supremis xv, 63
 visui xii, 47 utilitati i, 22 in com-
 mune xii, 5 A 12 in medium H ii,
 5 in unum H i, 68 H iv, 70 durius
 in deditos A 16 ex rei, 24 consul-
 tum est ultioni ii, 26
 Consularent xiii, 29
 Consularentur iv, 74 H iii, 56
 Consularet H iv, 82
 Consuli H iii, 68
 Consulibus H iii, 34
 Consulite iii, 46
 Consulitur ii, 81 H v, 5 veritati i,
 75 publice G 15
 Consulta v, 4. xii, 69 H iv, 65 male
 i, 78
 Consultandi H iv, 55, 65
 Consultando H iii, 20
 Consultandum ii, 28, 85
 Consultans vi, 42. xiv, 3
 Consultant iv, 69 G 22 principes G 11
 Consultante i, 72
 Consultantii ii, 76. xi, 3
 Consultantibus H i, 29
 Consultantium ii, 54
 Consultare i, 58 H ii, 80
 Consultare in medium H ii, 37 con-
 sultando consumuntur agendi tem-
 pora H iii, 40 in consultores sua
 exempla recidunt vi, 10 consulto
 ambiguus xiii, 3 vitari iv, 16 con-
 sulta pro consiliis i, 40 magna H
 ii, 4 mala vi, 6
 Consularent xiii, 26
 Consularet vi, 21. xi, 25
 Consultat i, 50. xii, 18, 48 H iii, 16
 Consultatio G 10
 Consultationem iv, 40

- Consultationes de bello i, 68. ii, 5, 13.
 xii, 48 (H ii, 7. iii, 8, 40, 52. iv, 68, 76) A 26 consultationes (et sententiae) ad eum veniunt xvi, 14
 Claudii et Agrippinae nuptiis xii, 2
 Galba H i, 32, 33, 39 Gallis jus adipiscendorum in urbe honorum expetentibus xi, 23 liberorum fraudibus xiii, 26, 27 luxu ii, 33.
 iii, 53 Mithridate xii, 20, 43 oratorum praemiis xi, 6, 7 Othone H ii, 32, 33, 37, 40, 46 Pisone ii, 76, 77 Sabino, Vespasiani fratre H iii, 64 seditione militari i, 29, 36, 47 Siliano iii, 68 spectaculis xiv, 20, 21 Thrasea xvi, 26, 36 vectigalibus emittendis xiii, 50 exoribus provinciales magistratus comitantibus iii, 33, 34
 Consultatum i, 8, 36. ii, 74 H i, 17
 Consultaverat xvi, 30
 Consultavefit ii, 30
 Consultavisse iv, 29
 Consultavit xii, 66. xvi, 24 H ii, 31, H iv, 19
 Consulti iii, 52
 Consultum H iii, 75
 Consumebantur xvi, 3
 Consumere iii, 54 O 14
 Consumere ignominiam H iii, 24 vocem H i, 42 consumas per discordiam dies H iv, 43
 Consumerent xiv, 15 H iv, 26
 Consummari opere ille, quicquid tot praeliis laboris ac periculi hausissent H iii, 84
 Consumtam H iv, 75
 Consumtis H i, 2
 Consurgendi O 6
 Consurgens xiii, 46
 Consurgere ii, 38 O 10
 Consurgerent H iii, 1
 Consurgit theatrum, h. e. extrahitur xiv, 21
 Consurgunt xi, 5
 Contacti G 10
 Contactu iv, 49. vi, 7 oculi a contactu dominationis inviolati A 20 a discedite i, 43
 Contactus valentiorum H i, 11 contactu odium transmittitur H ii, 60
 Contaminati scelere i, 35 contaminati xv, 37
 Contari. vid. Cunctari
 Contacta H ii, 77
 Contacti H iii, 73
 Contectis xii, 47
 Contectum veste G 40
 Contectus humeros ii, 13
 Contegantur G 46
 Contenditis xiii, 13
 Contemnebat O 3
 Contemnendis quam cavendis iv, 71
 Contemnere H v, 5 O 15
 Contemni iv, 38 impune i, 29
 Contemnuntur nec tribuuntur G 20
 Contemplatione xv, 63
 Contemplationem A 46
 Contemserat xiv, 9
 Contemtim H iii, 9, 47, 48
 Contemptio, pro contemptu xv, 1 et barbaris in Romanos xi, 20 contemptu famae contemnuntur virtutes iv, 36
 Contemptior H ii, 87
 Contemptis, ex i, 74
 Contemptor vi, 38 H iv, 5
 Contemptorem H i, 18
 Contemptores sui G 31
 Contemptu iii, 54. vi, 45. xii, 54 H i, 6 H ii, 27, 62
 Contemptus xv, 57 H i, 60 H v, 5 O 29 corporis O 8
 Contendant de corpore G 24
 Contendere O 8
 Contendere, pro proficisci i, 76 ad amnem ii, 68 ad hostem H iv, 56 Romam H iii, 77 pro comparare iv, 32 nobilitatem, opes xii, 1 vetera et praesentia xiii, 3 pro paginare O xv cum amplitudine et libertate soli G 26 contentione decoris accendi H iii, 27 contentiones ii, 35 magnae H iv, 3 propriae xiii, 28
 Contendit H iv, 50
 Contendo O 19
 Contendunt xv, 46
 Contenta O 40
 Contentae H i, 11
 Contenti H i, 36 sunt G 18
 Contentio O iv
 Contentione iv, 31. xiv, 17 H iii, 27 A 9
 Contentos H iv, 75
 Contentum xii, 53 O 20 tribunicio iure i, 2
 Contentus iv, 7. xiv, 53 H ii, 53 O 10, 18, 26 est eques G 6 non poena semper, sed saepe poenitentia (placabatur satisfactum putat) A 19
 Conterere corpora, manus A 31
 Contermina civitas H iv, 67 gens G 26 natio xv, 1 conterminum famam xiii, 57 contermina populi xi, 16 Edus iii, 45 contermina gentes

- i, 89 contentiones Scythiae vi, 58
 contentinam xv, 1
 Conterrita vi, 29
 Contextens iv, 49
 Contextit H i, 29
 Contextus operis H ii, 8
 Conti xiv, 5 H i, 79 H iii, 27 gla-
 diique vi, 25
 Contis praefixa capita H i, 44
 Contigerat O 20
 Contigisse iii, 5, 17
 Contigit H iv, 53 A 45
 Contigua vi, 45. xv, 28
 Contiguus ii, 60
 Continentes terrae H v, 19
 Continebantur i, 11
 Continentiam H i, 9
 Continentem ii, 78
 Continenti iv, 67. v, 10
 Continentia xiv, 56
 Continentur H i, 84. O 20
 Continere iii, 16. xv, 1 H iii, 86 pro-
 vincias (regere, administrare) H i,
 49
 Continerent firmitatem pontis H ii, 24
 Contineretur xvi, 1
 Contineret xiii, 49
 Contineri H iv, 27, 76 H v, 13 O 23
 interdum non possunt, qui puniri
 possunt H iv, 27
 Continete H iii, 2
 Contingebant O 20
 Contingere aliquem modico usu iv, 68
 Contingeret ora i, 24
 Contingit O vi, 23
 Continua iii, 28. vi, 29. xi, 24. xii, 51.
 xiii, 32. xv, 58 H ii, 6 pericula ii,
 21 oratio iv, 8
 Continuae xv, 40 orationes H iv, 7
 Continuum iii, 21 potestatem vi, 10
 Continuante xvi, 5
 Continuante G 45
 Continuare omnia meta alicui H iv,
 49 imperia i, 80 noctem G 22
 Continuaret xiii, 9, 11 ignavia dies to-
 tos theatro xiv, 29
 Continuarent xiv, 36
 Continuarentur A 41
 Continuari xii, 23
 Continuas xv, 29
 Continuatus pons xv, 9
 Continuaverit xiv, 12
 Continuaissent xiii, 53
 Continuus xiii, 41. xv, 1
 Continuus iv, 26. vi, 26 imbribus i, 20, 76
 Continuus A 18
 Continuit H i, 40 H iv, 60 A 14
 Continuo xiii, 24. xvi, 18 A 24 curru
 A 27
 Continuos xii, 28. x, 18
 Continuum iii, 43. iv, 43. vi, 26. xv,
 12. xvi, 26 H i, 24 jugum G 43
 mare A 10
 Continuum vi, 26 accusandis rebus et
 saevus xi, 5 clamor xi, 25 orbis la-
 tiore H ii, 3 uno alveo ii, 6
 Contra H iii, 57, 70, 84 H iv, 16, 80
 Contra dat fortuna xv, 13 H i, 65
 contra dirigere H iv, 58 contra est
 experimentum H ii, 97 fortuna H iii,
 18 contra interpretari H iv, 66 ire
 vi, 44. xi, 10 contra ire sententiae
 ejus xiv, 45 lictura contra H i, 1 con-
 tra Hispaniam A 11 Placatum H
 ii, 17 nullis contra terrore A 10
 Contracta pecunia ex viatico i, 97
 Contractae H i, 51
 Contractam A 29
 Contracti H iv, 58
 Contractis vi, 26. xii, 49. xiv, 16. A 18
 Contracto iv, 24 H iv, 71 A 20 ex-
 ercitu i, 48
 Contractos in principia (convocatos)
 i, 67
 Contractum xv, 23 A 22
 Contractus xiv, 28
 Contradicendi O 24
 Contradicendum O 25
 Contradicere xiii, 26 H ii, 16
 Contradicerem O 42
 Contradicerent sententiae aliorum H
 i, 39
 Contradici precibus H iv, 46
 Contradictionibus crebris destruere
 auctoritatem aliorum xiv, 48
 Contradictarum O 5
 Contradixit iii, 64
 Contrahendae xii, 67
 Contrahere claustra, arciora red-
 dere : (claustra enim sunt mun-
 imenta, quibus ex propinquo magis
 cincti hostes) iv, 49
 Contraheret xvi, 31 H iii, 26
 Contrahit ii, 79. xi, 10. xii, 60
 Contrahuntur O 37
 Contraria xiv, 16 H v, 17 A 18
 Contrariae O 25
 Contrariam O 39
 Contrarie O 24
 Contrarius xiii, 57 H iii, 24
 Contrario xv, 9 (H i, 27, 68. ii, 5. iii,
 54)
 Contrarios ceteris H v, 4
 Contrarium vi, 17. xiii, 57, 47 in ii,
 69. iii, 19
 Contrectare corpus oculis iii, 12 con-
 tractata pedicilia xiv, 25
 Contremuerant vi, 9

- Contremuisse H ii, 32
 Controversiæ O 35
 Controversiæ scholasticæ O 14
 Controversiam O 25
 Controversias tueri O 10
 Controversiis ii, 65 O 31
 Contubernalis H i, 23
 Contubernia i, 17, 48 H i, 54 ducum
 A 5 militum i, 41
 Contubernii assiduitas O 5
 Contuberniis xv, 13
 Contubernio xiii, 46 H i, 43 H ii, 80
 Contubernium O 13
 Contubernium æditui H iii, 74 legio-
 num i, 41 servi publici H iii, 74
 Contudit labor animos H ii, 19
 Contueor pectora i, 43
 Contueri xiii, 55 H iii, 85
 Contulerant H iii, 23
 Contulit vi, 40. xi, 8
 Contumacem v, 3
 Contumaces iv, 60
 Contumacia i, 53, 65. iii, 12. xvi, 28
 H i, 51 A 42 abrupta iv, 20
 Contumaciæ propiores i, 24
 Contumaciam iv, 12. xvi, 22 H ii, 77
 H iii, 63 H iv, 74
 Contumacibus ii, 57
 Contumacius iv, 29
 Contumax H i, 3, 85 O 40
 Contumelia ii, 13 iii, 57, 73. vi, 31.
 xi, 6. xiii, 36 H ii, 76 H iii, 9 in-
 cenderetur i, 47
 Contumeliæ ii, 58, 62. xv, 1
 Contumeliam xv, 20, 23 H iv, 8
 Contumeliarum vi, 34
 Contumelias ii, 55. iii, 14. iv, 42. vi,
 46. xiv, 1, 49. xv, 34, 49 (H i, 37,
 54. iii, 66. iv, 68) A 15, 31 inge-
 runt i, 39
 Contumeliis i, 20. iv, 34. xii, 51 (H
 i, 90. ii, 48. iii, 31, 85. iv, 45)
 Contumeliosa H ii, 65
 Contumeliosius H iv, 64
 Contumeliosum id militibus H ii, 27
 Contusi præliis xii, 31
 Contusis iv, 46 H iv, 28
 Convectant H iii, 27
 Conveherentur H iv, 22
 Convellens H iv, 30
 Convellentium H iv, 74
 Convelli iv, 40. xii, 65 H iv, 74
 Convellunt vexilla i, 20
 Convenas H v, 2
 Convenerant H ii, 68 H iii, 1
 Convenerat H i, 27
 Convenere i, 60. ii, 57 H iv, 68
 Convenerint ii, 38
 Conveniebat H i, 8
 Convenire H iii, 20, 64
 Convenire in manum iv, 16 conven-
 tura omnia H iii, 81
 Convenirent ii, 6
 Convenisse ii, 12. iii, 6. xi, 27. H iii,
 70
 Conveniunt G 11 H iv, 55
 Conventicula xiv, 15
 Conventiois H iii, 70
 Conventum ii, 35 H iv, 56
 Conventura H iii, 81
 Conventus A 9, 12
 Conversa H i, 89 H ii, 14 H iii, 44
 H iv, 81
 Conversæ H i, 40
 Conversam H i, 76, 86
 Conversas H i, 90
 Conversatio O 9
 Conversatione scurrarum xii, 49 mor-
 talium G 40
 Conversi H ii, 15 A 25 poenitentia i,
 45
 Conversis iii, 27. xi, 4 H i, 79
 Converso iv, 33 remigio ii, 6
 Conversos in unum O 6
 Conversum xiii, 9. xiv, 32
 Conversurus cuncta H iv, 70
 Conversus ii, 39. xv, 62, 69 (H iii, 10,
 20, 24. iv, 41)
 Convertant iii, 33
 Convertere agmen i, 57
 Convertere, pro converti iv, 3 ad sa-
 pientiora iii, 55 ad quem xii, 16
 conversus animum vultumque H i,
 85 conversæ ad Vespasianum Gal-
 liæ H iii, 53
 Converterent xv, 17
 Converterentur xiv, 43
 Convertit xiii, 25 H iv, 72
 Convertio iv, 8
 Convicia H i, 47
 Convicia rara inter Germanos G 22
 Conviciis (H i, 60, 85. ii, 52, 66. iii,
 10) in A 22
 Convicio iv, 68
 Conviciorum H ii, 30
 Convictam iii, 36. iv, 71. xii, 65
 Convicti xiv, 24. xv, 44 G 12
 Convictibus G 21
 Convictis xv, 71
 Convictos H iv, 45
 Convictum crimen (probatum) iii, 13.
 xiv, 40
 Convictus, pro conviviis ii, 28 prin-
 cipis vi, 9 sobrii xiii, 15 in longum
 tracti xiv, 4
 Convincebatur xiii, 44
 Convincendum xiv, 5. xv, 66
 Convinceretur vi, 23

Convivalli xiv, 9
 Convivialium fabularum simplicitas vi, 5
 Convivas xi, 27
 Convivia H iii, 76
 Convivii xiii, 16 H i, 24 H ii, 57
 Conviviis iii, 54 H ii, 68
 Convivio ii, 57. iii, 14. vi, 7. xi, 38. xiii, 20, 46. xiv, 48 (H i, 48. iii, 38) supremo i, 55
 Convivorum H i, 88 H ii, 62
 Convivium ii, 65. iii, 9. iv, 59. xii, 57. xv, 54, 58, 69 H i, 81, 82
 Convivium buccina dimissum xv, 30
 convivium inire iv, 10 convivium delinimenta vitorum A 21 Germanorum G 22 (per tot.) noctu celebrata iii, 37 pudicitiae inimica G 19 conviviastruere xv, 37 inter convivia de bello loqui H iii, 76
 Convulsis xii, 57, 58 H iii, 84
 Convulsus pro laniato i, 32. vi dominationis vi, 48 convulsa domus vi, 40. xii, 1
 Coopertos H v, 22
 Coopertum xiii, 41
 Cooriuntur insidiæ H ii, 24 coorti ii, 11 equites H ii, 70 Germani H iv, 60 gentes H i, 2
 Copia xiv, 14 multa honorum xii, 40. tui i, 58
 Copia, h. e. facultas i, 63 diluendi xvi, 24 doctorum O 30 fit xv, 14 copiam facere mutuandi vi, 17 pugnae ii, 7. iii, 20 sui iv, 74 copia, pro copiis, manus ii, 52 classiariorum iv, 27 navalis iv, 56 praesens iv, 47 Romana iv, 4 copiae xv, 12, 16 H i, 74 H v, 1 deletæ H ii, 14 militares xv, 25 Ræticae H i, 59 universæ H iv, 33 copias hostium visere xv, 10 copiis motis H iv, 19 copiae rei familiaris xv, 43 copiae, pro annona, commeatu i, 68. xv, 16 H ii, 82 H iii, 20 H iv, 22 G 30 annuæ A 22 frumenti ii, 60 parandæ H iii, 15 privatæ, promiscuæ H i, 66 provincialium v, 54 copiarum aggestu H iii, 60 congestu H ii, 87 egestas H iv, 35
 Copiae iii, 45, xii, 38
 Copiam O 34
 Copiarum H iii, 58
 Copias (H ii, 39, 65. iii, 9, 50, 61) conducunt H iv, 71
 Copiis ii, 65 A 24, 25 (H iii, 46. iv, 34, 66, 75. v, 20) majoribus A 8 Orientis H iii, 1
 Copiosa xiii, 43

Copiose O 31
 Copiosus artibus honestis iii, 66
 Coram vi, 3. xiii, 25 adire H iv, 65
 Coram iv, 75 pro palam vi, 8 pro statim vi, 3 diis et patria coram iv, 8 exercitibus coram xiii, 38 Germanico coram iii, 14 legionibus coram xv, 24 Messallina coram xi, 2 patribus coram iii, 24 Poppæa et Tigellino coram xv, 61 propinquis coram xiii, 32
 Corbulo Domitius iii, 31
 Corbulo inferioris Germaniæ legatus xi, 18 legiones veterem ad inorem reducit xi, 18 discors Vinidius xiii, 9 militarem disciplinam instaurat xiii, 35 (per tot.) Artaxata delet xiii, 41 præcipuus inter claros et insontes xiv, 58 impatientis æmuli xv, 6 bello Parthico præficitur xv, 25 fossam inter Rhenum et Mosam ducit xi, 20 Tigranocertis potitur xiv, 24 Pæto fert auxilium xv, 12 occiditur H ii, 76 Corbulonis nomen, barbaris non infensum xv, 2 potestas xv, 25 vox: beati quondam duces Rom. xi, 20
 Corcyra insula iii, 1
 Cordi esse H iii, 53 cordi est diis H iv, 58, 81
 Coria boum iv, 72
 Corinthus, Achaia urbs H ii, 1 Corinthiense litus v, 10
 Corio H i, 79
 Corma flumen xii, 14
 Cornelia, Gracchorum mater O 28
 Cornelia Vestalis xv, 22
 Cornelia virgo flaminica dialis iv, 16
 Cornelia lex xiv, 40 de sicariis xiii, 44
 Cornelius Scauri accusator vi, 29 in insulam demovetur vi, 30
 Cornelius C. O 39
 Cornelius P. H iii, 34
 Cornelius Aquinus H i, 7
 Cornelius Balbus xii, 60
 Cornelius Cethegus consul iv, 17
 Cornelius Cossus iv, 34 alius xv, 20
 Cornelius Dolabella iii, 68 ejus adulationes iii, 47, 68 alius H i, 88 interficitur H ii, 63
 Cornelius Flaccus xiii, 39
 Cornelius Fuscus, Pannoniæ procurator H ii, 86 præfectus classis Ravennatis H iii, 12 Ariminum obsidet H iii, 42 prætoriam insignia accipit H iv, 4 nullam in Vitellium nisi occidendi licentiam habet H iii, 66 ejus apud Flavianos auctoritas H iii, 4

- Cornelius Laco**, praefectus praetorii H i, 18 ignavissimus mortalium H i, 6 militarium animorum ignarus H i, 26 Tit. Vinius minatur H i, 33 occiditur H i, 46
Cornelius Lupus xiii, 48
Cornelius Marcellus xvi, 8 occiditur H i, 37
Cornelius Martialis xv, 71 primipilaris H iii, 70 obtruncatur H iii, 73
Cornelius Merula iii, 69
Cornelius Ser. Gratus xii, 41 ejus sententia xvi, 12
Cornelius Primus H iii, 74
Cornelius Scipio iii, 74. xii, 53
Cornelius Sylla ii, 48 alius, Claudii gener xiii, 38 Massiliam relegatur xiii, 47 interficitur xiv, 57
Cornelius Tacitus de suis annalibus iv, 32, 33 res Domitiani composuit xi, 11 H i, 1 quindecimviralis Sacerdos ibid. Praetor ib. ejus dignitatis progressus H i, 1 divinam opem agnoscit H iv, 78 Agricola filiam uxorem duxit A 9
Cornilius ii, 46, 52. xiii, 38, 40. xiv, 34 H iii, 21 A 25
Cornu H iii, 22 H iv, 18, 77 tribunalia i, 75
Cornua ii, 81
Cornutus Caecilius iv, 28
Corona aurea, hospitale donum ii, 57. xiv, 24 civica iii, 21. xvi, 15 civis servati xv, 12 faciundiae xvi, 4 spinea xi, 4 corona donum militare ii, 9 coronae in medium tumuli congestae H ii, 65 quercum ii, 83 corona vallum cingere H ii, 27 sub corona vendere xiii, 89 H i, 68
Coronas xv, 28
Coronis H iv, 53
Corpora iv, 72. v, 9. xii, 34 (H iii, 28. iv, 29. v, 3, 6) A 31, 34 condere quam cremare H v, 5
Corpore H iv, 24, 27, 46, 55, 77 O 26 magno G 30
Corpori xi, 29
Corporibus A 26 (H iv, 29, 34. v, 15, 18) Q 41
Corporis H iii, 38
Corporum H iii, 68 H v, 14 O 16
Corpus iv, 1. xi, 38. xii, 65 H iii, 25 74, 85 unum G 10
Corpus, pro cadavere ii, 40. iii, 5. xii, 51 corpus Germaniae H iv, 64 imperii H i, 16 libertorum xiii, 27 detortum h. e. distortum xv, 34 senile, et parvo victu tentatum xv, 68 corpori non abruptendi vali-
 dissimi artus H ii, 28 non semper similis animas H i, 28 corpus val-
 gare xv, 72 corpore infames i, 73
 G 12 questum facere ii, 65 cor-
 pora Britannorum A 11 Germano-
 rum tantum ad impetum valida G 4
 corpora lente auferantur, cito ex-
 tinguntur A 3 corporibus habitum
 dat positio celi A 11 corpora, pro
 cadaveribus ii, 25 clarorum virosam
 cremantur G 27 damnatorum in
 Tiberis trahantur vi, 19 equorum
 ii, 24 corpora suorum referre G 6
 corporibus exanimis fossam com-
 pletis iv, 51
Correcta H i, 37
Correptam iv, 53
Correpti xv, 44
Correptis H ii, 18
Corrigam xv, 2
Corrigendi ii, 28
Corrigendis iii, 28
Corrigendum virtute, quod cunctati-
 one delictum xv, 2
Corrigere xiii, 49
Corrigi xvi, 28
Corripere, h. e. in judicium rapere
 iii, 68. iv, 66 corripit delator iii,
 49. vi, 40 corripere pro capere H
 iii, 21 securos, h. e. comprehendere
 iii, 46 corripit ignis xv, 38 corri-
 pere pecunias, pro corrudere xiii,
 18, 31 signa, captivos H iv, 33 ac-
 cusatione xii, 48 ignis xv, 38 morbo
 xvi, 5 valetudine xii, 66 vi iv, 3 cor-
 ripti ab aliquo xv, 66 a centurione
 xvi, 9 in praedam H ii, 84
Corripi iv, 19
Corripiat xi, 8
Corripiebant xiii, 57
Corripit ii, 28
Corripuerant iii, 28
Corripuerit i, 73
Corroborari O 24
Corrumpantur H iv, 76
Corrumpebantur H ii, 60
Corrumpebat ii, 23
Corrumpendum vi, 9
Corrumperere cubacula feminasque xiii,
 42 nequiverat H iii, 62
Corrumperere et corrumpi, seculum ve-
 catur G 19 comateum xv, 8 do-
 num H ii, 92 libertatem i, 75 res
 gestas in miraculum iv, 11 veniam
 xv, 71 victoriam H iv, 35 ad judi-
 cium xvi, 18 ad omne facinus H i,
 73 ad scelus iv, 10. xiii, 21 cor-
 ruptus in barbarum vi, 43 in simi-
 litudinem vini hamor G 26 in apem

- liv, 63 in spem rapturam H iii, 47
 corrupti spe iii, 27 H iv, 76 cor-
 rupti in dominos servi H i, 3 cor-
 rupte in adulationem causa H ii,
 101 corrumpenda disciplinam H iii,
 49 corruptores vi, 38 parati H i, 1
 corrupteribus missis hostes ad ex-
 uendam fidem emercari xii, 14
 Corrumperet H iii, 9
 Corrupti vi, 22. xiv, 20 H iv, 39 H
 v, 7
 Corruptimur H i, 15
 Corruerat H ii, 8
 Corruptissae iii, 18
 Corrupti xiii, 3
 Corrupta iv, 7 (H i, 60, 86. ii, 27. iii,
 78. iv, 18) A 43. iudicia ii, 24
 Corruptae H ii, 76
 Corruptas legiones i, 10
 Corrupti iii, 42. xv, 66 H i, 46
 Corruptione xii, 46
 Corruptionem xi, 2
 Corruptionis eo usque proventus (ae-
 tive) ii, 55
 Corruptor xv, 27 H i, 53 H iii, 33
 H v, 6
 Corruptus ii, 62. iv, 17. vi, 16, 27. xiv,
 15
 Corruptissima iii, 27
 Corruptissimo H ii, 27
 Corruptissimum H ii, 62 H iv, 38
 Corruptissae H i, 22 H ii, 71
 Corrupto xi, 27
 Corruptor iii, 54 H i, 24 amicitiae H
 iv, 10
 Corruptoribus tentare castra ii, 79
 Corruptes iii, 34. iv, 79
 Corruptum xiv, 18. xv, 18 H ii, 11,
 21 H iii, 54, 62
 Corruptus O 20 mst A 3
 Corsica H ii, 16
 Cortina, in cortina assistere O 19
 Corvinus Messalla iv, 24 praefectus
 urbi vi, 11 orator O 17 mitior
 Cicerone O 18 consul xiii, 24 Cor-
 vini exordia O 20 de Corvino judi-
 cium O 21
 Corvinus Valerius i, 8
 Coruscanti xi, 24
 Cosa, Etruriae promontorium ii, 39
 Cossus Claudius H i, 69
 Cossus Cornelius iv, 34 alius xiv, 20
 Cossorum familia xv, 22
 Cossutianus Capito xi, 6 repetunda-
 rum damnatur xiii, 33 auctoritate
 Thrasae xvi, 21 Senatorium ordi-
 nem recipit xiv, 48 Antistium ac-
 cusat M. d. Tigellini gener xvi, 17
 promptus ad socias xvi, 28 Thrase-
 amament xvi, 28 ab id quinquages
 sestertium donatur xvi, 28
 Cothurnum O 10
 Cothurnus, pro tragice carmine O 10
 cothurni xi, 31
 Cottianae Alpes. vid. Alpes
 Cotta L. iii, 66
 Cotta Aurelius iii, 17 alius xiii, 24
 Cotta Messallinus xii, 22 promissi-
 sum atroci sententia in Agrippinam
 ac Neronem v, 3. vi, 5 accusatur
 vi, 6 Cotta Mess. sententia in
 Libon. ii, 32 de rectoribus provin-
 ciarum iv, 20
 Cottiae Alpes. vid. Alpes.
 Cottianae Alpes H iv, 68
 Cotys rex Thracie ii, 64 interficitur
 ii, 66. iii, 28 Cotylis liberi ii, 67 in
 tutela Romanorum iii, 28. iv, 5
 uxor ii, 67
 Cotys rex Armeniae minoris xi, 9 in-
 festatur a Mithridate xii, 16 predi-
 tor et hostis fratris xii, 18
 Covinarius A 25, 26
 Cots insula ii, 75
 Crassus, L. O 24 orator politus et
 ornatus O 18 ejus maturitas O 26
 Crassus, M. H i, 15 trucidatus a
 Parthis ii, 2 G 27 censor O 25
 non viribus modo et armis, sed in-
 genio et oratione valuit O 27 Crassi
 potentia i, 1
 Crassus, M. Pisonis Liciniani pater
 H i, 14
 Crassus, ejusdem Pisonis frater H i,
 48
 Crassus Scribonianus H iv, 39 Cras-
 sorum domus subversa H iv, 42
 Crate injecta G 12
 Crates H ii, 21 H iv, 23 injectus fos-
 sis i, 68 cratium usus H iii, 20
 Cratibus iv, 51. xii, 16 H ii, 22 H iii,
 20
 Crearetur ii, 22
 Creari iii, 58
 Creati iii, 27. xi, 22
 Creberrima iii, 67. vi, 16
 Creberrime vi, 22
 Crebra iv, 47. xi, 34. xiii, 1, 18. xiv,
 12 (H ii, 24. iii, 61. iv, 40, 79. v,
 11, 12)
 Crebrae A 22 H i, 74 rixae G 22
 Crebras xii, 11. xv, 51 H ii, 10 co-
 hortes ii, 12
 Crebrescebat iii, 69
 Crebrescente H iii, 24
 Crebrescentis H i, 39
 Crebrescit ii, 39
 Crebrescit H ii, 67 crebrescentis fama

Delph. et Var. Clas.

Ind. Tacit.

- H iv, 12 crebritas periculorum xvi, 29
 Crebri xiv, 60
 Crebrior xv, 47 H i, 12, 41 H iii, 71
 Crebriores H ii, 78
 Crebrioribus xv, 9 H i, 19
 Crebris iii, 16. iv, 74. v, 8. vi, 5, 40, 46. xii, 43, 64. xiii, 11, 17, 50. xiv, 1, 43. xv, 26, 38 (H i, 9. ii, 30, 34. iii, 8, 22, 38, 63, 65. iv, 41, 49, 71) A 24 imbribus A 12
 Crebrus xii, 44. xiv, 52 H i, 65 H ii, 69 A 43
 Crebro iii, 7, 9. iv, 7. v, 9. xii, 3, 68. xv, 50, 52, 73 H i, 90 A 41
 Credant iv, 38 G 39
 Credas O 20, 32
 Credatur iv, 70. xiv, 52
 Credebant ii, 85. iv, 18. v, 10. xiii, 18. xiv, 22. xv, 28, 36, 68 H i, 85
 Credebantur iv, 11, 33. xvi, 17 H iii, 32 dicta i, 74
 Credebat xii, 42, 64. xiv, 40 (H i, 39, 44. ii, 61, 78. iii, 62. iv, 38)
 Credebatur i, 27, 33. ii, 40, 42, 72. iii, 64. xi, 18. xii, 8. xiii, 42. xiv, 48 (H i, 90. ii, 86. iii, 4, 65)
 Credenda H i, 19
 Credendi vi, 16
 Credendum H ii, 1
 Credens xv, 56, 71
 Credent ii, 71
 Credente xiv, 1 A 43
 Credentibus H ii, 8, 54
 Credentis xvi, 2
 Credentium xiv, 58
 Credere xiv, 8. xvi, 22 quam scire G 34 velis G 40
 Credere libenter, facile A 44 credimus, quæ timemus H iv, 38 creditus xiii, 30 credito iii, 14. vi, 34 credibile A 11
 Credere ii, 33. iv, 57. v, 7. xiv, 10. xv, 43, 64 (H i, 7. ii, 2. iv, 54. v, 3)
 Credere ii, 52
 Credere i, 32. iii, 4. xvi, 4 H i, 45 H iii, 83
 Crederet iii, 61. iv, 42. xiv, 4, 11 O 39
 Credere i, 52. ii, 57. iv, 2. 39. xiii, 41. xv, 44 (H i, 18, 50. iii, 39, 41. iv, 7, 50, 72. v, 1)
 Credi H ii, 83
 Credibile est vi, 26 G 28 vix memoratu H ii, 73 erat i, 6 vix dictu i, 35
 Credibilia xiv, 2
 Crediderant iv, 23. xv, 38
 Crediderat vi, 3, 13. xiv, 9 H iv, 23
 Credidere ii, 43. vi, 28. xii, 24 H iii, 75 H v, 22 A 40
 Crediderim i, 76. iii, 3. iv, 6, 67. xvi, 6 H i, 83 H ii, 50 G 2, 45 A 12
 Crediderint A 18
 Crediderit xiii, 17
 Crediderunt xv, 52
 Credidi H iv, 77
 Credidimus H i, 10
 Credidissent H ii, 13
 Credidit ii, 2. v, 3. xi, 1. xii, 52 H ii, 21
 Credimus O 39
 Credis iv, 40. xii, 21
 Credit H ii, 33
 Credita ii, 82. vi, 35 H iv, 34 ex metu ii, 24 in majus iii, 44
 Credite iii, 54 O 41
 Creditis xiv, 44 H i, 84 H iv, 73 A 32
 Creditores iii, 60. vi, 17 H iv, 42
 Creditoribus xv, 55
 Creditorum sævitia xi, 13
 Creditum i, 28. iv, 22, 55 H i, 51 H ii, 60 H iv, 53 est iii, 19 H i, 31
 Creditur ii, 69. xii, 67 H i, 34 H iv, 86
 Creditus v, 4. xiii, 30 H iv, 67 est vi, 50. xiv, 65 H i, 78
 Credo H i, 13 O 10, 15, 25, 26 A 10
 Credula fama inter gaudentes et incuriosos, (passive) H i, 34
 Credulitas inanis ipso tempore vane- cit ii, 40 foeminarum facilis xiv, 4 credulus humillimo cuique H ii, 23 apud credulum majore præmio pec- catur H i, 12
 Credulitate xv, 11. xvi, 2
 Credulitatem ii, 82
 Credulum H ii, 72 H iv, 49
 Credunt iv, 35 G 11 A 9
 Creduntur xi, 24
 Cremabant iii, 2
 Cremabantur xvi, 13
 Cremandos iv, 35
 Cremare vi, 19
 Cremaretur ii, 78
 Cremari i, 8 H i, 47 corpora i, 49
 Cremata xiv, 9 H iv, 61
 Cremato H i, 49
 Crematum iii, 5
 Crematur xv, 64 H ii, 45
 Crematus ii, 83
 Cremavere H iv, 79
 Cremavit omnes incensa villa (nomi- nat.) iii, 46 villam in quam perflu- rat H iv, 67
 Crementur G 27
 Cremerensis elades H ii, 91
 Cremona H ii, 17 colonia H iii, 19

- dives H iii, 32 quando condita H
 iii, 34 occupatur a Vitellianis H ii,
 22, 100 H iii, 14 oppugnatur a
 Vitellianis H iii, 30 excinditur H
 iii, 33 (per tot.) e gremio Italiae rap-
 ta H iv, 72 Cremonae spectaculum
 editum H ii, 67 Cremonensis ager
 H iii, 15 Cremonense praedium H
 iii, 48 Cremonenses in honorem
 Vitellii viam lauro rosisquesternunt
 H ii, 70 captivos nemo Italicorum
 emit H iii, 34
 Cremutius Cordus iv, 34
 Crepereius Gallus xiv, 5
 Crepidines stagni xv, 37
 Crescens Neronis libertus H i, 76
 Crescens Tarquinius xv, 11
 Cresceret H i, 33 vinculum sceleris
 H iv, 70
 Crescit O 37
 Creta Insula iv, 21 Iudaeorum patria
 H v, 2 Cretae proconsules iii, 38,
 xv, 20 Cretenses Romam legatos
 mittunt iii, 63 Cretensium leges iii,
 26 severissimae O 40 orator nullus
 ibid.
 Creticus Silanus ii, 4 Syria demo-
 vetur ii, 43
 Crimen ii, 50. iii, 14. vi, 8. xii, 47.
 xiii, 15. xiv, 63 (H i, 58, 80. iii, 75,
 78. iv, 41, 49) A 41 O 36
 Crimen pro accusatione xiii, 42 cri-
 mini dare i, 73. vi, 18. xiii, 10 in
 crimen ducere vi, 5 crimine falso
 veri testis opprimitur H iv, 25 pro
 crimine nobilitas, opes, &c. H i, 2
 crimina pro noxiis i, 55 pro accusa-
 tionibus xiii, 32 obiecta non acci-
 pienda pro approbatis iii, 12 cri-
 minari ii, 57 quem poëta O 43
 criminosus H iii, 88
 Crimina ii, 42, 74. iii, 22, 44, 67. xii,
 42, 59. xiii, 42, 43, 52. xiv, 11 H
 ii, 10
 Criminandi v, 4
 Criminando H i, 87
 Criminantes H ii, 60
 Criminantibus iv, 41. xiv, 57
 Criminantium xiv, 53 H iv, 53
 Criminatione xv, 34
 Criminationibus exarsit (ad crimina-
 tionem) vi, 25 crebris xiv, 1, 52, 65.
 xv, 50 H i, 64 H ii, 65 H iii, 53
 Criminator in alios iv, 1
 Criminatoribus iv, 12
 Criminatus H iii, 6
 Crimine iii, 17, 38. iv, 34. xiii, 47.
 xiv, 50. xv, 44, 52, 58 (H i, 59. ii,
44. iv, 13, 48) facto ii, 67
 Crimini xii, 52. xvi, 23
 Criminis iii, 54. iv, 13. xi, 28. xiv, 7
 H iii, 10
 Criminibus ii, 80. iii, 37. iv, 19, 20,
 31, 36. v, 7. vi, 26. xii, 41. xv, 20.
 xvi, 32 H i, 77 H iv, 80 O 37
 maiestatis i, 74
 Criminosae deferre aliquid xvi, 20
 Criminosus incusare H iii, 38
 Criminum inops O 12
 Crine xi, 31
 Crinem ii, 30 G 31
 Crines A 11, 39
 Crinibus xiv, 30 accisis G 19
 Crinis obliquus nodo obstrictus G 38
 propexus, rutilatus H iv, 61
 Crinium iii, 7
 Crispina, T. Vimi filia H i, 47
 Crispinilla Calvia H i, 73
 Crispinus Caepio i, 74
 Crispinus centurio H i, 58
 Crispinus Rufus praefectus praetorio
 xi, 1 honoratur xi, 4 removetur
 xii, 42 Poppaeae maritus xiii, 45.
 xv, 71 pellitur in exilium xv, 71
 semet interficit xvi, 17
 Crispinus Varius H i, 80
 Crispus Sallustius Vibius. vid. Sall.
 Vib.
 Cruciatum effugere iv, 63 cruciatu
 cuncta pervia xv, 59 cruciatu ad-
 hibere pro tormentis i, 23 graves
 xvi, 35 tormentorum xvi, 20
 Cruciatu iii, 50. xiii, 30. xv, 57, 63
 per cruciatum interrogare H ii,
 18
 Cruces xiv, 32 crucibus affixi Chris-
 tiani xv, 44
 Crudelem vi, 4
 Crudelitas xv, 21
 Crudelitas Neroni praecipua libidi-
 num xvi, 18
 Crudelitate iv, 6
 Crudelitatem v, 6 H i, 72 H ii, 19
 Crudelitati insistere xvi, 25
 Crudelitatis ii, 15. xiv, 56. xv, 64 H
 iii, 83
 Crudescit seditio H iii, 10
 Cruda (et viridis) senectas A 29 cru-
 dum servitium i, 8
 Cruenta ii, 17 H i, 37 H iv, 1. A
 37
 Cruentam xvi, 10 pacem i, 10
 Cruentare se sanguine cuius H i, 53
 cruento aspectu oceanus xiv, 32
 Cruentarentur xv, 52
 Cruentas iii, 44 H i, 44 H iv, 40

Cruento H i, 47
 Cruentum iv, 46 iter (per quod cædes
 peractæ) H i, 6 gladium osten-
 tans H i, 35
 Cruor H iii, 83
 Cruore captivo adolere aras xiv, 30
 Cruore i, 65 H ii, 21 H iii, 84 hos-
 tium ii, 21 oblitus ii, 17
 Cruorem xii, 47. xvi, 35 H v, 6
 Cruori H iii, 82
 Crupellarii iii, 43
 Cruptorix iv, 73
 Crure xv, 47
 Crurum xv, 63
 Ctesiphon Imperii Parthorum sedes
 vi, 42
 Cubicula feminarum corrumpere xiii,
 42
 Cubiculi xi, 37. xiv, 8, 44
 Cubiculo i, 9. iii, 15. vi, 24. xi, 11.
 xii, 68. xiii, 44. xv, 65, 69. xvi,
 11 (H ii, 80. iv, 24, 50, 77)
 Cubiculum iv, 22, 69. xi, 2, 28. xiii,
 13, 15. xv, 45, 63. xvi, 35 H iii,
 38 O 2, 14
 Cubile humus G 46
 Cubili vi, 23 H iv, 36 extractum i,
 39
 Cubilia i, 49, 50
 Cubilibus H i, 86 H v, 5
 Cubitantis xiv, 5
 Cugerni H v, 16, 16
 Cujus, cul. vid. Qui
 Cujus ductu H iv, 80
 Cai credas H iii, 54
 Culpa ii, 26. iv, 6. vi, 16, 48 H iv,
 34
 Culpa inter viros ac feminas vulga-
 ta de stupro iii, 24 auctoribus suis
 exitiosa esse debet xiii, 27 prior
 tempore quam pœna xv, 20 culpæ
 societate tutiores H ii, 52 culpam
 in militem conferre H iii, 70 cul-
 pare H iv, 75
 Culpabant H iv, 27, 75
 Culpæ iv, 20, 26 (H ii, 39, 56. iv, 41,
 62) plus A 6 socius H iii, 3
 Culpam iii, 24. iv, 64. vi, 29. xi, 36
 (H ii, 39, 56. iii, 70, 78. iv, 46. v,
 24) cladis H iv, 25 conferre H iii,
 53 in novissimi i, 28
 Culpantes H ii, 21 H iii, 37
 Culti xi, 16
 Cultorem deæ G 45
 Cultores xii, 61 (et arva) vastaban-
 tur H ii, 87 inter i, 73
 Cultoribus xii, 55 H iv, 12 H v, 3
 G 28

Cultorum G 26
 Cultos xiv, 24
 Cultri venantium tela iii, 43
 Cultu ii, 52, 75. iii, 55, 69. vi, 32. xi,
 16. xii, 18, 51. xiii, 32, 35, 46. xiv,
 13 G 43, 46 H i, 88 H ii, 71 H
 iii, 69 commoda O 12 descriptio-
 num O 20 nullo ii, 24
 Cultui iv, 37
 Cultum ii, 56. iii, 30. iv, 89. xv, 55.
 H i, 10 H iv, 64
 Cultus iii, 63. xii, 44. xiii, 3, 13. xvi,
 31 G 17 A 24 virilis O 26
 Cultus pro habitu xiii, 54 agrestis H
 iii, 59 pro veneratione ii, 58 spec-
 taculi H ii, 11
 Cum cura xi, 18 H i, 52 habere xv,
 8 cum honore iii, 76 H iii, 81 me-
 do habere xv, 8 cum maxime H i,
 29, 84 H iv, 55, 58 congregantes
 se H iv, 65 cum aliquo nomen fra-
 ternitatis usurpare xi, 24 cum ho-
 nore levi eorum scripsit (de iis) vi, 15
 cum insectatione ejus scripsit literas
 i, 53 cum lætitia habetur scelus ex-
 ternum xii, 48 cum libertate occi-
 dere (liberum mori) iv, 50 cum
 magistratibus et precibus occur-
 runt civitates H i, 63 cum præmio
 peraguntur scelera xii, 67 cum pu-
 dore et flagitio disserere (turpiter
 et flagitiose) iii, 17 cum terrore (et
 catervis) volitare H ii, 88
 Cumæ xvi, 19 Cumana littora xv, 46
 Cumanus Ventidius xii, 54
 Cumulabantur iv, 21. xiii, 3
 Cumulabatur xii, 53
 Cumulant G 27 probra in Legatum
 (pro congerunt) i, 21
 Cumulantur O 28
 Cumulare O 36
 Cumulare Cæsarem Augustum et
 omnia vocabula H ii, 80 cumulata
 gaudio transferunt in alios ii, 83
 Cumulasti xiv, 55
 Cumulata iii, 6 A 40
 Cumulat iv, 69 H ii, 57 H iii, 36
 Cumulate H iv, 20
 Cumulatum laudibus H iv, 89
 Cumulatus honoribus H iii, 37
 Cumulos H iii, 19
 Cumulum xiv, 37
 Cumulus dignitatis H i, 77 prosperis
 H ii, 24
 Cuncta ii, 33 A 30
 Cunctabantur H iii, 44
 Cunctabatur H iv, 31
 Cunctabundus i, 7 H ii, 86 cunctan-

- ter iv, 22 cunctantini i, 71 cunctatio ducum utilior quam temeritas H iii, 20 multis exitiosa H i, 89 propior constantiae G 30 servilis videtur barbaris vi, 32 cunctationi locus non est in consilio, quod nisi peractum laudari non potest H i, 38 cunctatione opus non est, ubi quies perniciosior quam temeritas H i, 21 cunctator natura H ii, 25 ac senecta H iii, 4
- Cuncta camporum H v, 10 curarum iii, 35 cunctis rebus inest quidam velut orbis iii, 55
- Cunctandi H iii, 52, 82
- Cunctante xii, 46
- Cunctantem iv, 42 (H ii, 63. iii, 69, 78. iv, 20, 84)
- Cunctanter ii, 64. iv, 22 (H i, 55. ii, 52, 86. iii, 58)
- Cunctantes H iii, 60
- Cunctanti xiv, 18
- Cunctantibus xv, 51 H iv, 69
- Cunctantium vi, 43 H iv, 60
- Cunctantius i, 71
- Cunctanter xi, 9 H i, 9
- Cunctarentur xi, 37
- Cunctaretur i, 6. xii, 7
- Cunctari xii, 9 H ii, 83
- Cunctata H i, 31 H iii, 50
- Cunctatas cohortes i, 37
- Cunctatio xii, 5. xiii, 46 H ii, 74 H iii, 28
- Cunctatione i, 25. iv, 11. vi, 44. xii, 12. xv, 2 G ii (H i, 33, 55. iii, 40, 57) creascere H iv, 76
- Cunctationem vi, 48. xi, 36. xii, 54. xiv, 84 H i, 52
- Cunctationes iv, 71
- Cunctationibus H ii, 30
- Cunctationis xi, 9
- Cunctator xv, 1 H v, 14
- Cunctatus i, 40. ii, 66. xiv, 7, 49. xv, 28 (H i, 84, 76. iv, 2, 36) est ii, 26
- Cunctatum iii, 46
- Cunctatur xi, 9
- Cunctentur H i, 62
- Cuneis H iv, 16 H v, 6
- Cuneos xvi, 5 in i, 51
- Cuneum ii, 83 facit G 7
- Cuneus xiv, 37 Bracterorum H v, 18 Germanici ii, 83 Juniorum. ibid. in cuneum tenuatur Britannia A 10 cunei H iii, 29 militares xvi, 37 opponuntur porrecto agmini H v, 16 in cuneos componere G 6 congregare H iv, 20 cuneis assistere H v, 16 concurrere H ii, 42
- erumpere xiv, 37 miti H iii, 29
- Cupere ii, 58. iv, 38, 59
- Cupere flagrantissime specie recensantis i, 3 cupiens bonarum artium vi, 46 erogandae pecuniae i, 75 liberorum xvi, 6 novarum rerum xv, 46 scortorum xv, 72 voluptatum xiv, 14 cupientibus erat bellum i, 59 cupitor matrimonii tanta aetas extitit xii, 7 incredibilium xv, 42 cupitum id Tiberio vi, 32 Neroni xiv, 2 cupita xiii, 13 moram cupitis afferbant iv, 3
- Cuperent iii, 26. xiii, 42. xiv, 16
- Cupiant iii, 30 finem ii, 14
- Cupidine i, 3. ii, 54. iii, 44. iv, 66. v, 1. vi, 32. xii, 28, 56. xiv, 2. xv, 33, 36, 49. xvi, 36 (H i, 48, 68, 79. ii, 8, 27, 66. iii, 48. iv, 23, 26, 63, 73. v, 11) dominandi i, 10
- Cupidinem ii, 63. xi, 36. xii, 42, 44, xiii, 4. xiv, 57 H i, 80 H iii, 20, 32 H iv, 20
- Cupidines xii, 57. xiii, 12, 13, 59 H iii, 33
- Cupidini xiii, 46
- Cupidinibus iii, 24. xiii, 2 H iv, 52
- Cupidinis vi, 1
- Cupiditas H ii, 77 longior G 19 studiorum mira O 8
- Cupiditate H i, 82 O 2 sine G 85
- Cupiditates hiantes H i, 12 adolescentiae H i, 16 novae rerum novarum H i, 24
- Cupiditates inextinguibiles H iv, 38
- Cupiditatis A 15
- Cupidius H iii, 2
- Cupido ii, 62. iv, 18, 50. xii, 47. xiv, 22. xv, 50, 58 (H ii, 2, 38. iv, 52. v, 16, 22) gloriae A 5 invadit i, 61 involat i, 49 novarum rerum H iii, 4
- Cupido (scil. opum) xvi, 14 auri xii, 7. xvi, 1 humana H v, 18 ingenii humani H i, 23 muliebri iv, 29 profusa H i, 62 cupidines (pro avaritia) H i, 66 (pro libidine) xiv, 36 (pro luxu) iii, 52
- Cupidos xi, 25 O 31
- Cupidum H i, 80
- Cupiebant H ii, 7
- Cupiens xiv, 29 H iv, 49
- Cupientem H iv, 86
- Cupientes H iv, 14 nova ii, 39
- Cupientibus xiv, 1. xvi, 22
- Cupressus H ii, 78
- Cur: invasit eos, cur nunc alerent? vi, 4 materia cur fideret iv, 59 cur — arceret, querebatur xv, 60

- Cura ii, 40, 56, 59. vi, 86 (H iii, 55, 67, 83. iv, 13, 38, 45, 66. v, 6, 21) A 20, 48 O 3, 16 aliqua G 31 eadem H v, 5 formæ G 38 sine ii, 14
- Cura pro opere cum cura facto iv, 11 cura, scil. ægrotorum iv, 63 cura decori exitus H iii, 84 ludorum xiii, 22 maligna H i, 85 publica xii, 51 H i, 19 tabellarum publicarum xiii, 28 curæ esse H iv, 52 partem capessere xii, 25 curam dare cui, rei alicujus H i, 80 insumere xvi, 23 partiri in quos H iii, 58 cura diversa sciscitandi, sua non occultare H ii, 34 officii exsolvi xii, 42 cum cura. vid. Cum. sine cura habere H i, 79 curæ malæ iii, 37 in curarum partem additus H iv, 26 vocatus i, 11 curas disponere xvi, 8
- Curabat i, 31
- Curabatur xiv, 58
- Curæ H iv, 47, 59 H v, 10 A 10 diis i, 73
- Curam H iv, 9 A 17 O 6, 39
- Curandi comitas A 16
- Curando iii, 15
- Curare h. e. regere, præesse xi, 22 Achaïam v, 10 Asiam iv, 36 legiones vi, 30 curant exploratores H iii, 15 curatus xiv, 21 disserere ii, 27 legere xvi, 23 curatissimæ præces i, 13
- Curarum iii, 35 tempora A 9
- Curas ii, 33 H iv, 2, 62, 83 O 28 simplices i, 69
- Curia iii, 12, 57, 65. xii, 7, 59. xiv, 12, 32 H iv, 41, 43
- Curia obseata A 45 curia exactus Gallio vi, 3 in ipsa curia venenum haurit Vibulenus vi, 40
- Curia ii, 29, 37. iii, 36. vi, 3
- Curia veteres xii, 24
- Curiam ii, 34. iii, 14. iv, 8, 21. v, 4. vi, 15, 18. xi, 23. xii, 5. xiii, 4. xiv, 11. xvi, 22, 25, 27 H i, 85
- Curia comitia xi, 22 H i, 15
- Curia Maternus poeta O 2
- Curio, C. xi, 7
- Curiones O 37
- Curis H iii, 36 A 39
- Curriculo quadrigarum insistere, cura iii xiv, 14. xv, 44
- Curru xiv, 35 sacro G 10
- Curru præliari A 12 vehi in ludis vittum i, 15
- Curus ii, 41
- Cursum ii, 82
- Cursare huc illuc xv, 50 H v, 20 tempora (perillustrare) A 1
- Cursaturus A 1
- Cursibus xv, 74
- Cursim percensere iv, 4
- Cursores A 43
- Cursu H i, 48 H iii, 18 argumentorum O 20
- Cursum H iv, 34 conficere H v, 4
- Cursum rerum sequi H iv, 34 verborum jactantia angere A 39
- Cursum O 39 suos i, 79
- Curtilius Mancianus xiii, 56
- Curtisius, T. iv, 27
- Curtius Atticus Tiberio in Campaniam comes iv, 58 a Sejano opprimitur vi, 10
- Curtius Lupus quæstor iv, 27
- Curtius Montanus xvi, 28 famosi carminis reus xvi, 29 patri conceditur xvi, 33 ejus sententia de memoria Pisonis celebranda H iv, 40 oratio adversus Aquil. Regul. H iv, 42
- Curtius Rufus triumphalia adipiscitur xi, 20 ejus origo xi, 21
- Curtius Severus xii, 55
- Curtius lacus H i, 41 H ii, 55
- Curvata senio membra i, 34
- Curules xiii, 28
- Curulis sc. sella i, 75 Vitellii H ii, 59 sedes ii, 83. xv, 29
- Curulis ædilitas i, 3
- Custode iv, 67. xii, 46 H iv, 64 sine G 41 sub G 44
- Custodes vi, 14, 36. xiii, 18 H iv, 60 imperatori i, 24
- Custodia ii, 4. iii, 34. vi, 23. xii, 17. xv, 51, 69 (H iii, 62, 69. iv, 11. v, 18)
- Custodia cubiculi xiii, 44 Pisonis H i, 43 apertior ii, 67 arcta, obscura H i, 88 aspera xiii, 1 honorata H iii, 12 militaris iii, 22. xiv, 60 H iv, 11 occulta xvi, 10 publica iii, 36 rupta H ii, 63 socors H iii, 69 custodiæ appositus i, 6. ii, 68 in custodiam condere H iv, 2 dare xv, 58 in custodia habere H i, 58 retinere H i, 67 custodiæ hostium xiv, 25 portarum i, 28 acres i, 5 intentæ H iv, 28
- Custodiæ xii, 41
- Custodiam H i, 87 H iv, 2
- Custodias H iii, 59
- Custodibus iv, 45. xii, 21
- Custodierant H iv, 63
- Custodiis xii, 68 H iv, 28
- Custodire sermones (observare, cap.

tare) H ii, 52
 Custodirentur G 28
 Custodiri A 18
 Custoditur in domibus Magistratum
 vi, 8
 Custodem iv, 12. xi, 11
 Custos xi, 87. xv, 46
 Custos Jupiter H iii, 74
 Custos salutis iii, 14 appositus G 41
 datos xi, 35 custodes xv, 43 iuri-
 um iv, 30 additi ducibus H i, 87
 appositi iv, 60 amoti xiii, 24 cir-
 cumjecti vi, 19 corrupti ii, 68 H
 iv, 66 inditi iii, 28 tanquam insidi-
 antes timentur H iii, 69
 Cusus fluvius ii, 63
 Cyclades insulæ ii, 55. v, 10
 Cyclopes interfecti iii, 61
 Cyme ii, 47
 Cynica institutio xvi, 34 secta H iv,
 40
 Cyprii Romam legatos mittunt iii,
 62
 Cyprus insula H ii, 2
 Cyrenenses accusant Cæs. Cordum
 iii, 70 Ped. Blæsum xiv, 18 Anton.
 Flammam H iv, 45
 Cyrrus, urbs Syriæ ii, 57
 Cyrus rex iii, 62. vi, 31
 Cythera insula iii, 69
 Cythnus insula H ii, 8, 9
 Cyziceni libertate privati iv, 36

D

Dabant animum H iii, 18 responsa H
 iv, 72 suspicionem vi, 47
 Dabantur stipes xiv, 15
 Dabat H v, 21 carmina xi, 13 fiduci-
 am xi, 28
 Dabatur eludere iii, 67
 Dabit signum belli H iv, 58
 Dabitur vi, 8 A 33
 Dabo cui credas H iii, 54
 Dacia A 41
 Dacus nobilitatus cladibus H i, 2
 Germanusque diversi H iii, 46
 Daci Germanorum accolæ G 1
 Rom. hyberna circumscident H iv,
 54 Dacorum gens nunquam fida H
 iii, 46
 Dahæ pop. ii, 3 Gotarsen juvant xi,
 8 Arlorum vicini xi, 10
 Dalmatia ii, 58 in partibus Othenis
 H ii, 32 Dalmatiæ legiones iv, 5
 in Othonem jurant H i, 76 ad im-
 perium ejus moventur H ii, 11 Dal-
 matiam tenet Poppæus Silvanus

H ii, 86 per Dalm. arma Camilli
 xii, 52 Dalmata H iii, 12 auxilium
 legionis secundæ H iii, 50 Dalma-
 ticus miles H ii, 86 Dalmaticum
 bellum vi, 37 mare iii, 9
 Damaratus xi, 14
 Damna iv, 74 G 37 H ii, 56 A 22, 41
 crebra H iv, 79
 Damnabatur xvi, 21
 Damnandos imbecillitatis iv, 8
 Damnantis xvi, 28
 Damnantur iv, 52
 Damnare A 19 fraudis quam sub ju-
 dice iii, 36 damuari repetundarum
 iii, 70. xiii, 33. xiv, 28 de vi pub-
 lica iv, 13 damnatur Cyrenensibus
 H iv, 45 damnati publicatis bonis,
 sepultura prohibentur vi, 29 falsi
 ii, 55. xiv, 40 H ii, 6 repetunda-
 rum. vid. Repetund. rerum capita-
 lium i, 21
 Damnari ii, 50 O 16
 Damnasset iv, 42
 Damnata vi, 47 agmina xiii, 48 vene-
 ficii xii, 66. xiii, 15
 Damnatam antequam ream xi, 28
 Damnati vi, 7. xiv, 45. xv, 64. xvi,
 34 principis exemplum H i, 16
 pulsique H iv, 44
 Damnatis iii, 51. vi, 17
 Damnatio iv, 35. vi, 18 instaret xv,
 35
 Damnatione vi, 20
 Damnationem anteit vi, 29 antever-
 tit xiii, 30 frustrati xvi, 8. immi-
 nentem iv, 19 post xiii, 43
 Damnationi delectum tempus xvi, 23
 Damnationibus iii, 31
 Damnatorum xv, 73 H i, 4
 Damnatos H i, 59 magis quam reos
 xvi, 14
 Damnatum iv, 39
 Damnatur ii, 67. vi, 30. xiv, 28 ne-
 gotio cognito iv, 15
 Damnatus iv, 70. xiv, 46 H iv, 85 in-
 terfectusque vi, 18 flagitiorum xii,
 54 ad supplicium vi, 38
 Damnaverat iv, 71
 Damni plus iii, 52
 Damnis assiduus H v, 11 ex prælio
 xiv, 24
 Damno ii, 47. iii, 58. xvi, 28 (H i,
 53. iii, 30, 53) armorum ii, 5 cum
 xi, 20 exterriti xiii, 36 servare xiv,
 33 tenui xii, 39
 Damnum armorum, intra unum stetit
 vis (incendii) unius ædificii iii, 72
 damnum vi, 45 H ii, 27, 66 citra O
 27 intulerant xii, 40 vile ii, 85. fa-

- cille, superante multitudine H iv, 28
- Danda piacula xii, 8.
- Dandarica xii, 16
- Dandaridarum xii, 15
- Dandos iv, 30
- Dandum interstitium v, 4 precibus xii, 60
- Dantur xvi, 2 occidioni xiii, 57
- Danubius fluv. ii, 63 Germanos a Pannoniis dividit G 1 Danubii accola G 41 fons G 1 ripa iv, 5 a Dacia occupatur H iii, 46 trans Danubium populi non Germani G 29 in Danubio classis xii, 30 Danubio pergere G 42
- Dapes fulmine ictæ xiv, 22
- Dare amoris uxoris testamentum fœdis adulationibus, h. e. amore uxores testamentum fœdas adulationes inserere, sc. ut valeat xv, 59 familiaris Junia, h. e. propter fam. Jun. facere iii, 69 sic, dare contumeliæ cuius ii, 58 fœderi antiquo xi, 25 fœderi sociæ urbis ii, 53 honori decorum xiv, 14 Germanici ii, 58 matris xiv, 4 patrum xiii, 40 Sejani iii, 72 Viennensium H i, 77 officii alicujus administrationi, orbitati, pecuniæ O 6 precibus ii, 58 posteritati virorum illustrium xvi, 16 Scauro iii, 23 sibi ipsi O 6 similitudinibus xvi, 20 dare crimini, pro obijcere i, 73. vi, 18. xiii, 10. xvi, 28 lætitiæ, lasciviæ, noctes, h. e. impendere xiv, 21 dare curam armandæ cohortis cui H i, 80 documentum ii, 34. xiii, 6 A 2 effugium cui H i, 43 effugium virtus dedit ii, 17 exemplum i, 74, 78. iv, 50 præcavendi xvi, 32 ultionis iii, 36 exilia xv, 71 experimentum xii, 6. xiii, 24. xv, 24 ingenium studiis H iv, 5 negotium ii, 40. iii, 73 nomina xiv, 15 H ii, 97 H iii, 58 in conjunctionem xv, 48 operam dialecticæ O 31 piacula xii, 8 pœnas H i, 45 affinitatis xvi, 29 reip. eversæ xv, 51 se studio O 8 signum projectionis xiv, 33 pugna xiv, 36 H ii, 25 terga iii, 20. vi, 34 venenum iv, 8 inter epulas xiii, 1 dare in custodiam xv, 58 in matrimonium iv, 44 præceptis vi, 17 secundum aliquem iv, 43 sub ictum legiones xiii, 39 dat fortuna contra xv, 13 H i, 65 dato die xiii, 40 tempore iv, 40 imperium xii, 64 rem in casum xii, 14 per tabellam O 36 dare duces tentandis Alpibus (ad eam rem constituere) H ii, 12 epulas alicui ii, 57 exitum alicujus inimicilis i, 10 in casum se et Remp. i, 47 dare exitum alicui xv, 10
- Darent pecunias fœnori xi, 13
- Darentur donum H iii, 18
- Daret maritum iv, 53 munera iv, 26 responsa xiv, 11
- Daretur ii, 38 H iv, 57 defendere Neroni iv, 60 jus xiii, 26 præsidium H iv, 56 venenum xiv, 3
- Dari donativum promissum H i, 5 imperium xiv, 7 lætitiæ xiv, 21 naves ac vehicula H ii, 48 obsides xii, 10 tempus H ii, 10 dari acies media (dicitur iis, qui in ea locantur) H iv, 76
- Darius iii, 63 alius xii, 13
- Dat copias vi, 33 custodes H iv, 60
- Data centurioni mandata H iv, 49 cohorte xiii, 48 copia xi, 2 copia dicendi xii, 62 facultas vi, 5 H iv, 65 fides reddendæ dominationi vi, 43 impunitas H iv, 44 nomina xiv, 15 pecunia H i, 25 quies militi H iv, 79 triumphalia Muciano H iv, 4 venia in reliquis xii, 32
- Data delationis partes H iii, 38 duæ triremes H ii, 9
- Datam licentiam xiv, 49 libertatem H iv, 17
- Datas cohortes in præsidium H iv, 35 terras generi mortalium xiii, 55
- Dati nummi xiii, 31 regni xiii, 34
- Datis defensoribus H iii, 31 iudicibus iv, 22 mandatis iii, 8 obsidibus xi, 19. xii, 17. xiii, 9, 37 præmiis xiv, 55 responsis iv, 47
- Dativus sæpe ponitur pro accusativo cum præpositione ad, ut, abluendo cruori, pro ad abluendum cruorem H iii, 32 abolendo rumoris iv, 44 et similia, quæ suis locis notamus
- Dativus pro ablativo cum præpos. a vi, 41
- Dato die xiii, 40 præsidio xiv, 25 H iii, 80 signo xii, 31. xiv, 5 H iv, 40 tempore xiii, 17
- Datos dies ii, 85 a noverca xii, 41
- Datum consilium H iii, 69 custodem xi, 35 experimentum xii, 6 honori legatis xiii, 54 Deorum xiv, 14 interpretari H iv, 58 militibus xii, 17 obsidio xi, 10 regem xiv, 26 secretum xi, 30 septimum annum Judæis ignaviæ datum H v, 4 signum H iv, 54 signum per agros H iii, 16 signum pugne H ii, 41 Vitel-

henis spatium H ii, 26
 Datur codicillis O 7 propagare terminos xii, 28 sedes H ii, 78
 Datura xiv, 61
 Daturis xv, 52
 Datturos maritum xiv, 61
 Daturum agros xiii, 56
 Davara castellum vi, 41
 De cœlo tangi xiii, 24 de salute, victoria, certare A 5 de aliqua re creditur H i, 34 cura H v, 5 expedire H iv, 48 ignarus H i, 67 inquirere xvi, 84 de controversiis transigitur ii, 65 de Imperatore rapti fisci, (ex ejus domo et re) i, 37 de Augusto lans (pro Augusti) i, 12 de imperio exire H iii, 68 de pecuniis (repetundis) itum ad recuperatores i, 74 de populis parta tributa xi, 10 de sequentibus plerique xv, 54
 Deæ iii, 71 formam H ii, 2 simulacrum H ii, 3
 Deam G 40 H ii, 4 conceptam mari H ii, 3
 Debeat vix auditu fas esse O 26
 Debebatur H v, 26
 Debellari (hostem) A 24
 Debellastis A 84
 Debellatis ii, 22
 Debellatum A 26 est H iii, 19 foret xii, 38 H v, 18
 Debent æstimare H ii, 76
 Debere iii, 70 H iv, 7 esse exitiosum xiii, 27
 Debes O 24
 Debet O 81
 Debiliior ingenio H iv, 62
 Debilis xiii, 14
 Debilitas H iv, 81
 Debilitat eloquentiam iii, 67
 Debilitata iv, 63
 Debilitate pedum H i, 9
 Debilitatum H iii, 64
 Debilitatur O 39
 Debitor vi, 17
 Debitos honores iii, 5
 Debuerant ferre subsidium xiii, 36
 Debui iii, 16
 Debuisset H iv, 85 opponere i, 46
 Decebat xiii, 45. xv, 67 O 14
 Dacebit O 27
 Decedant obsidio xii, 46
 Decedebat infamia (tollitur) xv, 44
 Decedere xv, 14 Africa iv, 24 agris xiii, 54 in juga montium (e prælio) xii, 35 provincia ii, 70. sententia xiv, 49
 Decederet agmine xi, 18
 Decedit certamen virtutis xv, 16

Decem in annos iii, 17. vi, 49. xiv, 17 dierum haud amplius H iv, 52 millia offerebant xii, 17
 Decembris idus septimo O 17. Kalendas H i, 52
 Decemviralis potestas i, 1
 Decemviri iii, 27
 Decentior quam sublimior A 44
 Deceperit ii, 46 H iii, 70
 Deceptæ H iii, 2
 Deceptos specie amicitiae i, 10
 Deceret xvi, 26 H iii, 66 quæ principem xiii, 3
 Decernatur xv, 21
 Decernebat xv, 74 supplicium xiv, 45
 Decernebatur vi, 3
 Decernentium severitatem xiv, 49
 Decernere H v, 1
 Decernerent i, 19. v, 5
 Decernerentur honores xvi, 21 supplicia xiv, 48
 Decerneretur iv, 70. v, 2. vi, 47
 Decerni i, 14 A 40
 Decernit Senatus H iv, 3
 Decernite impunitatem xiv, 43
 Decernitur xv, 21 H i, 47 triumphus i, 55
 Decernuntur i, 11. iii, 64. vi, 48. xiii, 41. xvi, 9 (H ii, 55. iv, 3) cœlestes honores xii, 69 insignia xii, 21 memoriae Drusi iv, 9 multa i, 77 supplicationes xiv, 12
 Decertandum H ii, 33
 Decertare pro pugnare xv, 7
 Decessisset agmine i, 38 loco iii, 31
 Decessor A 7
 Decianus Catus xiv, 32
 Decidere aures xii, 14
 Deciderent brachiis xiii, 85
 Decidiana Domitia A 6
 Decidissee simulans xii, 47
 Decies sestertii dote ii, 86 sestertium ii, 37. xi, 4
 Decima xv, 16 H v, 1 legio H v, 19 sexta H iv, 68
 Decimam H iii, 44 legionem (H ii, 58. v, 20)
 Decimo octavo H i, 26 septimo vi, 50
 Decimum vi, 27 diem iii, 51 vide Decurum
 Decimus Pacarius Corsicæ Procurator H ii, 16 interficitur ibid. Calpurnianus xi, 84 Saranis O 21
 Deciperetur H i, 64
 Decipiendos H iii, 70
 Decisa robora iv, 51
 Decisam arbori G 10
 Decius Samnis O 21
 Declamarent O 31

- Declamatio** O 35
Declamatorium studium O 14
Declinandi H iv, 29
Declinans vi, 15 impudicitiam uxoris, (vitare aspectum uxoris impudicæ) vi, 51 adversa in incontinentiam alterius xv, 26 maxime xiii, 4
Declinantibus H iii, 85
Declinat lubricum adolescentiæ nostræ xiv, 56
Declinavit invidiam H iv, 41
Decoquitur virus xiii, 15
Decor commendat O 21 compositionis O 23 oris H ii, 1 palmetis H v, 6 poeticus O 20
Decora iii, 6, 45, 47. vi, 48. xi, 7. xv, 41 (H i, 84. ii, 81) A 29, 84 corpora vi, 1 facies H ii, 89 ingenia i, 1 insignia H i, 57 intra ii, 55 juventa H iv, 11 magistratum xi, 23 majorum H iii, 71 pacis iii, 75 plura iii, 5 præferentes xiv, 53 proceritate xii, 44 servitia xv, 69 soror xii, 4
Decorare fidem eorum iii, 62
Decoravit iv, 44
Decore ii, 58 H iv, 85 pro antiquæ ii, 46 corpora H ii, 1 eximio H iv, 88 imperatorio xii, 41 militari H iii, 10 tali res dignæ iii, 73 triumphali xiii, 45
Decorem ii, 13. xv, 43 ars parat G 24 imperii H i, 71
Decoremus similitudine A 46
Decori ii, 26
Decoris xv, 50 adolescentulis xiii, 12 æmulatione H ii, 49 avida H ii, 43 recuperandi cupidine H ii, 27 contentione accendi H iii, 27
Decoro corpore ii, 73
Decorum vi, 17, 27. xv, 72 A 33 (H iii, 7. v, 1) principibus iii, 47 pudori suo i, 12 reipublicæ ii, 35 sapienti xiv, 56
Decorus iii, 32 exitus H iii, 84 forma xi, 16 Græca facundia H ii, 80 habitu H iv, 40
Decreta iii, 29, 60. xiv, 64. xv, 18 dona Deis xv, 74 eorum xii, 60 insignia i, 72. xi, 4, 38 insignia triumphalia iv, 46 patrum iii, 51 pecunia i, 15 postularentur xiv, 43
Decretæ laudes gratesque H iv, 39 supplicationes xiv, 60
Decretas iii, 59
Decreti ii, 83. vi, 45
Decretis ii, 85 gravibus iii, 81
Decreto iv, 14 patrum ii, 48 senatus iii, 37. iv, 16. vi, 11
Decretos honores v, 2
Decretum iii, 26, 38. iii, 62, iv, 16. vi, 25. xiv, 49. xv, 28. xvi, 11 de Africa iii, 32 erat vi, 12 est A 33 Etruriæ iv, 55 Pontificum iii, 71 postulat xii, 7 senatus per iv, 44
Decreturi xvi, 28
Decretus triumphalis honores xii, 28
Decrevit ii, 32, 52 patres ii, 64. iii, 47. iv, 15 senatus iv, 4 urbes Asiæ iv, 15
Decrevisse iv, 43
Decrius iii, 29
Decurrit honoris ejus cum legionibus ii, 7
Decerit iii, 39
Decuma legio ii, 57 pars liberalitatis H i, 20
Decumana porta i, 66
Decumanorum xiii, 40 H v, 20
Decumare deditos H i, 37 legiones H i, 51
Decumatæ cohortes iii, 21 legiones xiv, 44 H i, 51 deditos H i, 37
Decumates agros exercent G 29
Decumum quemque fusti necare iii, 21. xiv, 44
Decuriæ xiii, 27 equitum iii, 30 xiv, 20
Decurio equitum xiii, 40 H ii, 29
Decuriones H i, 70
Decurrentes iv, 51
Decurrere ad littas xiv, 8 eo iii, 59 illuc iv, 40
Decurrerent oceanum xiii, 53
Decurrit H iii, 77
Decurrunt naves scil. secundo flumine xv, 43
Decursibus cohortium interesse ii, 55
Decursu legionum præsidere iii, 33 in littora (sc. e montibus) xii, 55
Decus i, 51. ii, 46. iii, 21, 22. vi, 37. xiv, 29. xv, 12, 62 (H i, 51. ii, 12. iii, 60, 84) G 32 A 6, 38, 35, 39 astruerent H i, 78 avitum recoluit iii, 72 belli G 11 (H ii, 24. iii, 8) castrorum convulsum (disciplina corrupta) H ii, 94 disciplina veteris i, 35 domus H iii, 75 eripera H iii, 20 gentile xi, 16 imperii H i, 82 inter ac flagitium H iv, 60 Judaicæ victoriæ H ii, 78 haud leve ii, 62 meruit xii, 31 militiæ ii, 53 in pace G 13 patriæ iii, 4 prætoriarum cohortium H ii, 21 publicæ paucis curæ xii, 48 querendum xi, 37 regno villus habere xii, 68 Romani nominis ii, 55 sperabant xiii, 83 summum acquiratur H ii, 76 suum

- extollit xii, 36 *sumum cuique* re-
pendit posteritas, (gloriam meri-
tam) iv, 35 triumphale vi, 10, 39.
xv, 72 victoribus i, 67 vile H i, 90
artium Græcarum (pretiosa opera
Græci artificia) xv, 41 longa præ-
ferre (de nobilibus) xiv, 48 e militi-
bus lecta H ii, 81
Dedecere ii, 48
Dedecora vi, 51 per dedecora, quem
foverant cum scelere insectantur v,
6
Dedecore iii, 21 H iii, 38 ducia H v,
22 notabili insignes sententiae (tur-
pieri adulatione) iii, 65 sine xi, 9
H iii, 63
Dedecori nihil refert (æque turpe est)
xv, 65 adjectas xiv, 20 itum obvi-
am xiii, 5
Dedecoris vi, 32 H iv, 62 quantum i,
39 securos H iii, 41
Dedecorum majoribus suis iii, 32 bar-
baris xii, 47
Dedecus iv, 19, 35, 69 lenire H iii,
61, 66 amoliri xiv, 14 averteret
ut xvi, 4 illatum xi, 28 Neronis H
i, 4 luxurie in principe penes om-
nes voluptas penes ipsum H i, 30
pudor ac H iv, 72 publicam i, 30
et scelus differant vi, 51 senatus et
populi speravisset xiv, 11 velavisset
xi, 21
Dederant xv, 48 H iv, 29
Dederat xv, 28. xvi, 10 (H ii, 12. iv,
47) formam xiii, 45 nomen xiv, 50
specimen constantiae v, 4 jus stata-
endi xii, 54
Dedere Dii vi, 8 facultatem xiv, 5
Dederent H iii, 6 civitatem H i, 68
Dederetur reum semectas et orbitati
alicujus (dannare in gratiam sena-
tibus) iii, 28
Dederis ii, 37 H ii, 77
Dedit H i, 24 fines i, 79
Dederunt O 8
Dedit ad exitum i, 32 H ii, 10 deditis
clementer consultum xiv, 38 de-
ditos trucidare sævum xii, 17
Dedicare ædes ii, 49 opera vi, 45
templum iv, 57, 67
Dedicatio Capitoli H iii, 72
Dedicatum xiv, 47
Dediderant H iii, 67
Dedidit gentem H iv, 66
Dedidit simulacris xvi, 20
Dedignabatur ii, 45
Dedignantes ii, 2
Dedignaretur ii, 34
Dedignatur xiv, 46
Dedignatus esses accipere xii, 37
Dedimus obsides xi, 24
Dedisse iv, 15 stuprum venum iv, 1
Dedissent O 10
Dedisset xvi, 81 arceri provinciam
ii, 80 se obnoxium xi, 36 signum H
iii, 32
Dedit ii, 32, 38, 42. iii, 12. iv, 65 H
i, 43 A 6, 42 consulatum H ii, 69
dono H i, 78 habitum A 11 jura iii,
28 nomen G 45 pecuniam xiv, 14
passum iii, 66 signum xi, 38. xiii, 2
signum receptui xi, 20
Dedita insula A 18 urbe H iii, 72
superstitionibus gens H iv, 81
Deditas H iii, 19
Dediti H iii, 79 somno G 16
Dediticium H iv, 80
Deditio H v, 24 accepta iv, 51 coacta
iv, 51 voluntaria sperabatur H ii,
45
Deditionem ii, 26. iv, 49 H iii, 8 in
i, 57, 71. ii, 10, 25 H iv, 46, 79
accipere in xii, 35 H iii, 19 cogere
ad vi, 41 pellicerent ad xi, 19
veniebant in xiii, 39
Deditionibus H iii, 70
Deditionis ii, 46
Deditis xv, 1 H iii, 66 auxilium H iv,
62 e H iv, 59
Deditorum H iv, 2
Deditos H i, 37 in A 16
Deditur Selenia xi, 9
Deditas traderet xii, 37
Deducebantur legiones xiv, 27
Deducebatur a patre O 34
Deducere xvi, 11 juvenem xii, 11 in
regnum xii, 50 quem domum ho-
noris causa O 9 in domum ac-
torem xii, 5. xiv, 68 militem in
aciem H i, 89 H ii, 48
Deduci in colonias xiv, 27 H iv, 65
imperatorem xi, 35 veteranos xii,
27
Deduct A 38 O 9
Deducitur in agros xii, 32
Deducta publica cura xii, 51
Deductæ xiv, 22
Deductarum legionum xi, 24
Deducti xiv, 31
Deductos iv, 8 fontes xi, 13
Deductum xv, 6
Deductus iii, 14 in regnum ii, 8
Deducunt ii, 16
Deducuntur adolescentuli O 35
Deduxi xv, 2
Deduxit xiv, 14, 35 H iii, 86
Deerant (H i, 58, 86. iii, 11, 46, 54,
81. iv, 56, 60) A 19 qui xiii, 16, 43.

- xiv, 16 H ii, 94 sermones H i, 5
 Deerat (H i, 2, 22, 36, 51. iii, 58) O
 34. complecti H iv, 11 dux H i, 8
 obsequium senatus H iv, 3 prodere
 H iv, 1 robur xiii, 29 vocare H iv,
 80
 Deerrabat sors ad parum idoneos xiii,
 29
 Deerunt iv, 35
 Deesse iv, 4 H iii, 18 H v, 19 A 9,
 12 ad robur xiii, 6 nobis terra xiii,
 56 pecuniam H ii, 94 vim xii, 10
 pro deserere xv, 59
 Deessent libertati H iv, 54 tempori
 (non uti) H iv, 34
 Deesset H i, 66
 Deest juvenus H ii, 12
 Defecerant xv, 27
 Defecere G 21 ad eum ii, 45
 Defecerunt G 24
 Defectio ii, 8. xiv, 30 classis Raven-
 natis H iii, 36 Germanica H i, 19
 sideris h. e. lunæ i, 28 solis xiv, 12
 tertiæ legionis H ii, 96
 Defectione xv, 1 H iii, 6 a familia
 xii, 10 audita H iii, 67 classis H iii,
 13, 56 prima H ii, 69
 Defectionem iii, 41. iv, 24 pro lan-
 guore imbecillitate vi, 50 quæsitam
 xvi, 7 H iii, 57 post xi, 9 trahere
 ad vi, 36. xii, 39
 Defectioni vi, 50
 Defectionis A 16 capite oblato H i, 5
 Defectores xi, 8. xii, 50 H ii, 62 H
 iii, 12 in i, 48 patris (qui a patre
 defecerunt) xi, 8
 Defectoribus H iii, 57
 Defectorum H iii, 61
 Defectum ii, 70 corpus iv, 29
 Defectus usque eo ii, 70
 Defendam vi, 8
 Defendant xv, 1
 Defende ab inopia ii, 37
 Defendebat xv, 13
 Defendenda ad sua xiii, 39 A 28
 Defendendæ O 4 provinciæ i, 44
 Defendent i, 42
 Defendente iii, 22
 Defendentibus xiv, 33
 Defenderant xv, 6
 Defendere iv, 60. xv, 11 O 7 H v, 20
 nequibat H iv, 41 prohibere in-
 cendium xv, 38 paruisse principi
 h. e. in excusationem sui allegare
 xiii, 43
 Defenderent O 12 salutem ejus vi, 2
 Defenderer H v, 26
 Defenderet xv, 8
 Defenderetur ii, 4. iii, 13
 Defendit xiv, 43
 Defendit i, 58 H i, 70, 79 A 15 O 5, 14
 nequibant H iv, 15 postalabat xiii,
 52
 Defendit H i, 38 A 30 O 24 festina-
 tionem exequiarum xiii, 17
 Defendisset H iv, 40
 Defenduntur H v, 5
 Defensa erat vi, 26
 Defensam iii, 17. xv, 48 Placentiam.
 H ii, 23
 Defensare se castellis xii, 29
 Defensi H ii, 15 forent H iii, 80
 montibus xiv, 25
 Defensio iii, 14. vi, 8. xiii, 43 au-
 diretur xi, 28 cuicunque tribuenda
 xiii, 20 adempta reis xvi, 18 oc-
 currit xiv, 53 recepta est xi, 36
 Defensione vi, 40 H ii, 32 H iii, 9
 Defensionem iv, 37. xv, 55, 67. xvi,
 16, 24 O 34 accipiens iv, 34 divi-
 dere iii, 15 cœptaret iv, 19 ingres-
 sus xi, 2 meditaretur iii, 15. vi, 48
 omisit xiii, 33 sui deseruit iii, 67
 tentavit xi, 35
 Defensiones H iv, 42 parant xiii, 15
 Defensioni locus H iii, 10 merito dif-
 fisum xv, 35
 Defensionibus O 41 expertum H iv,
 42 necessarius magis quam honestis
 uti H ii, 60
 Defensionis in modum vi, 5
 Defensorem O 25 antiquorum O 24
 Defensoribus H iii, 30 datis missus
 (præsidio) H iii, 31
 Defensorum xv, 4
 Defensos O 39
 Defensum H iii, 33 absolutioni iii,
 13 latebris ii, 45
 Defensurus H ii, 96
 Defensus xiv, 47 H i, 72 O 9, 37
 armis Romanis xii, 40 munimentis
 xiv, 32
 Deferebant H ii, 67
 Deferre vi, 41 H i, 64 crimen xiii, 19
 ad fidissimum iv, 66 pro accusare
 ii, 27. iii, 22. vi, 19. xiii, 33 ad
 prætorem reos xiv, 41 argumentum
 tragœdiæ vi, 29 consensisse xiii,
 23 impietatis vi, 47 majestatis
 xiv, 48 tanquam tentasset, &c. H
 ii, 65 deferente quo accusatione
 corripit xii, 42 deferre pro offerre
 xiii, 13 arma H i, 64 consulatum
 ii, 43 imperium i, 14 H i, 8 opes
 obvias xvi, 2 pecuniam H i, 64
 deferre pro referre, renuntiare xiii,
 43 audita ad quem xiii, 19. xv, 51
 indicium ad quem ii, 28 deferrebat

- ferrum in pectus h. e. ferrum pectori infixisset i, 35 delati inter damnatos magis, quam inter reos habiti xvi, 14 delationis partes dare H iii, 38 socius iv, 66 delationem subire xi, 29 delationes crebrae H iv, 41 passim H ii, 84 delationes factitare H ii, 10 delator accusatus H iv, 6 delatoris odium xii, 59 delatores genus hominum publico exitio repertum iv, 30 invisus H ii, 53 ut more majorum punirentur flagitatum H iv, 42 delatorum invisae praeemia H i, 2 a delatoribus corripui vi, 40
 Deferrent iv, 60 A 19
 Deferrentur iii, 51. vi, 11
 Deferret xiv, 2
 Deferri ii, 34
 Defert ad maritum xii, 41
 Defertur vi, 19 H iii, 85 ad pectus xii, 63
 Defessa luctu ii, 75
 Defessus cruciatibus xv, 63
 Deficere (mori) A 43
 Deficiens moribundus A 45
 Deficientis vi, 24 momenta A 43 voces vi, 24
 Deficiet Resp. ii, 38
 Deficit dies xv, 44
 Deficiunt exempla H iv, 58
 Defigere oculos (intell. humi) iii, 1
 Definire formam (describere) vi, 28
 Definuit numerus G 6
 Defixere A 34
 Defixi immobiles xiii, 16
 Defixus ob metum i, 68 pavore xiii, 5 per silentiam xiv, 10
 Desflagrans seditio H ii, 29
 Deshebant mortes xiv, 17
 Dessebo semper iii, 12
 Deslectere via H ii, 70
 Deslent xvi, 13
 Desseo filium meum iii, 12
 Deslere carmine suprema alicujus iii, 49 voce iii, 17
 Desleri quam defendi i, 58
 Desietum iii, 5
 Deslexit iii, 21
 Desfore virtutem xiii, 37
 Deforme O 36 canitie xiv, 57 insuper auxilium H ii, 11 obsequium (servile) iv, 20
 Deformes H i, 72 illuvie H iv, 46 locos memoria et visu i, 61
 Deformia meditari xiv, 15
 Deformis H ii, 29 facies H iii, 83
 Deformitas ludicra xvi, 4 exitus H iii, 85. flagitiorum xi, 32 notabilis H iv, 62 oris ii, 9
 Defossa G 16 eruere H iii, 33
 Defossam ii, 25
 Defuerat vi, 23
 Defuere xv, 64. xvi, 11 (H iii, 38, 78. iv, 34) A 30 non ingenia temporibus dicendis i, 1 qui iv, 50. xii, 7. xiii, 13, 18 H ii, 9 H iv, 56
 Defuisse xiv, 61 O 18, 21, 25, 20 creditum H iv, 53
 Defuissent xvi, 5 H ii, 30 artes H v, 21 tela et manus xiv, 55
 Defuisset v, 2 rebus prosperis (non adesse dum geruntur) H iii, 50 O 41
 Defuit H ii, 19 H iii, 37 O 1, 2 audentia G 34 fides xiii, 5
 Defuncta xv, 22, 23
 Defunctae templum additurum xiv, 3
 Defunctam vi, 25
 Defuncti iv, 16 A 1
 Defunctis ii, 42. xii, 64 G 27 regibus xii, 23 H v, 9
 Defuncto ii, 64. iii, 56. vi, 18, 31 Augusto i, 7 Marcello i, 3 necdum sepulto iv, 8
 Defunctos in i, 62
 Defunctum il, 71. v, 7. vi, 24
 Defunctus xi, 21
 Defutura H iv, 39
 Defuturas H iii, 64
 Defuturum ii, 33
 Defuturus majoribus H iv, 85
 Degener H iii, 65 ut Pseudophilippo nomen impositum (suppositivum) xii, 62 vita iv, 61
 Degenerabat H ii, 62
 Degenerant G 42
 Degenerare a fama vitaeque H iii, 28 in perpetiendis suppliciis xv, 68 vita a nomine Sempronio i, 53
 Degenerat juvenus xiv, 20
 Degeneravimus O 27
 Degeneravisse xiv, 21 Parthos ii, 2
 Degenerare haud prece xii, 19
 Degenerem vi, 42. xv, 59 ad pericula i, 40 reputantes (pro ignobili genere natus) xii, 51
 Degeneres insidiae (alienae moribus Rom.) xi, 19 preces (timidorum) xii, 36 privatim xi, 17
 Degeneris H iii, 85. animi iv, 38
 Degere iv, 57 vitam iv, 41
 Degredi H i, 61 H iii, 69 descendere ii, 54 A 37 castello iv, 49 jugis sc. in Italia H i, 61 palatio H iii, 67 tumulis iv, 49 in æquum A 18
 Degrediuntur xiii, 54
 Degressi H ii, 66

- Degressus H ii, 51
 Degunt G 20
 Degustare imperium vi, 20
 Dehinc, ex eo loco i, 34. iv, 5 pro
 postea iv, 14. xiii, 23, 35. xv, 86.
 xvi, 8 et passim
 Dehonestamentum insigne xiv, 21 in
 nos xii, 14 oris H iv, 13 dehones-
 tamenta amicitiarum H ii, 87
 Dehonestare artes bonas iii, 70 egre-
 gium publicum, ibid. extrema im-
 perii iv, 74 famam suam xvi, 24
 proavum iii, 66 dehonestari publico
 theatro in quod sc. prodeas xiv, 15
 Dehortatus est iii, 16
 Dei adventu H iv, 84 ministram xii,
 60 origo H iv, 88 in sinu H iii, 74
 Dejectæ solo regiones (dirutæ igni)
 xv, 40
 Dejecti ii, 20
 Dejectus ii, 3 G 37 est ii, 32
 Dejicere aliquem, pro pervertere xi,
 29 dejecti crines xiv, 39 in terram
 oculi i, 34 H iii, 31 in terram vultus
 H i, 62
 Dejicitur familiaritate xiii, 46 saxo
 Tarpeio vi, 19
 Dein pro deinde ii, 3, 11. xii, 61 pro
 denique ii, 69
 Deiotarus O 21
 Deis xv, 71 H i, 3 H iv, 64 audiri a
 xiii, 57 grates actas xiv, 64 id
 fortasse cordi H iv, 81 invisi H iv,
 58
 Dejungere se a labore O 11
 Delabi ad impatientiam xv, 63 in am-
 bitionem iii, 63 ad inopiam ii, 38
 Delapsa vetustate aedes iv, 43 æra
 H iv, 40
 Delapsus i, 65 in amorem (libertæ)
 xiii, 12
 Delata ad patres re xiv, 17
 Delatam adulterii iv, 42
 Delatas naves circumvenere xii, 17
 Delatione causæ dimissa iii, 10
 Delationem subire xi, 29
 Delationes intimas vi, 7
 Delationis vi, 30
 Delator iii, 49 majestatis ii, 50
 Delatores ultionem in xiii, 21
 Delatoribus vi, 40
 Delatorum iii, 25
 Delatum ii, 87 in Oceanum G 3
 Delatus ii, 29, 60 Vide Deferre
 Delecta iv, 33 manu iii, 42 equitum
 manu H v, 21 Lesbo vi, 3 via i, 50
 Delectabili cibo xii, 67
 Delectæ iv, 48 H ii, 97 cohortes
 Etruria iv, 5
 Delectam xv, 69
 Delectat O 14, 31
 Delectationem G 16
 Delectavisset O 14
 Delectet oculos O 22
 Delecti iv, 24. vi, 42, 45. xv, 10 H
 iii, 49 sacerdotes xiv, 31
 Delectibus iv, 4
 Delectis i, 65. iii, 67, 74. xiii, 40
 auxillaribus H iii, 39 auxillis vi, 41
 popularium H iii, 21
 Delecto xv, 52, 65 die xii, 8 equite ii,
 16 milite i, 24
 Delectorum xv, 26
 Delectos iv, 73 H iv, 35 ex juventute
 G 6 retinuerat H v, 16 sagittario-
 rum iv, 47
 Delectu (H ii, 93. iv, 19, 70) Britan-
 nico H ii, 57
 Delectum vi, 3. xvi, 2 H iv, 26 A 13
 abnuerent H iv, 14 agere H ii, 16
 diademati capiendo diem vi, 43
 locum ii, 12 militarem xiv, 18 æe
 ii, 43 verbis O 22
 Delectus i, 59. iii, 28. iv, 44. v, 4. vi,
 48. xiv, 26. xv, 5, 28 (H i, 16. iv,
 5. v, 1) A 7, 15 domi H iv, 12 dux
 xiii, 9 est ii, 47 curam partitur H
 iii, 58 facinori xiv, 3 habitos H iv,
 71 ex ministris xiii, 16 e propin-
 quis H iv, 65 recens H iii, 50 re-
 medio xiii, 48
 Delegandos H iv, 85
 Delegare machinas quibus H iv, 28
 scelera aliis (ascribere) xiii, 43 de-
 legatur infans ancillæ O 29 natos
 nutricibus G 20 delegantur pueris
 suasoriæ O 35 delegatum triumviris
 ministerium A 2
 Delegant aliis scelera xiii, 43
 Delegerat iv, 75. xv, 59 H i, 10 in
 cædem H iv, 50
 Delegere locum xii, 31
 Delegerit ad cultum iv, 52 dextram
 xii, 19
 Delegi amicos i, 58
 Delegisset xii, 66. xv, 13
 Delegit iii, 56. iv, 72 H i, 71 locum
 xiii, 38 probatos xiii, 29 vestem
 xiii, 13
 Delere copias H ii, 14, 26 urbem xiii,
 41
 Deletæ cohortes H iv, 18
 Deletam cohortem dolo H iv, 79
 Deletis circum stipatoribus iv, 25
 Deletus h. e. casus iv, 35, 51
 Deliberant G 22
 Deliberare sc. de defectione difficil-
 limum A 15 qui deliberant de acive-

- runt H ii, 77 deliberatio de libertis
 ingratis xiii, 26
 Deliberarent H iii, 60
 Deliberationibus in O 31
 Deliberatum inter Sardiand Smyr-
 naeosque (a Senatu scil. utris con-
 cederetur, quod petebant) iv, 55
 quo minus decerneretur v, 5 est
 xiv, 44
 Deliberaturum H ii, 32
 Delicias muliebres G 18
 Delicias H i, 71 educationis G 20
 Delicta iii, 28, 68, 69 remediis in-
 tempestivis accendebat xii, 54 ob
 xiv, 14
 Delicti ii, 85 pro magnitudine xiv, 49
 Delictis xv, 20 hostium novus (dux)
 A 16 magnis xi, 18
 Delicto ex iii, 27 G 12
 Delictum xiv, 61 huic impune sit iii,
 50 ob v, 9 prosequebatur venia
 xiii, 35
 Deligebatur vi, 11
 Deligendi potestas xi, 22
 Deligendum iii, 32. xv, 50
 Deligere iv, 2, 56. vi, 2 praefectos
 xiii, 29
 Deligerent v, 4
 Deligeret xiv, 22, 33 accusator i, 74
 ducem H iii, 48 uxorem xii, 1
 Deligi vi, 2 feminam xii, 6 ad fastigium
 summum xv, 65
 Deligit ii, 40, 65. iv, 8. vi, 32 H iii,
 57 locum xiv, 34
 Deligitur ii, 4 artifex xii, 66 dux H
 iv, 15
 Deligunt duces H iii, 14 locum ii, 19
 Deliguntur H ii, 3 H iii, 80 legiones
 unam dextro lateri alterum in laevum
 i, 64
 Delinimenta vitae xv, 68 vitiorum A
 21
 Delinimentis curarum ac periculorum
 ii, 33
 Delinimentum exercitui H i, 77
 Deliniret animum H iv, 68
 Delinitus xiii, 44 epulis xi, 37
 Delinquerent xiv, 14
 Delinquerant vi, 9. xii, 54 libidine
 xiii, 31 seditione xii, 58
 Delinquerint fluctus xiv, 3
 Deliqui xv, 2. xvi, 31
 Delituit H iii, 74
 Delo iii, 61
 Delphi ii, 54
 Delubri fores H v, 13
 Delubris H ii, 93 Deorum H iii, 82
 Delubrum iv, 37 aedes iv, 45 H v, 9
 Æculapiti iv, 14 Junonis, ibid. dica-
 tum iii, 62 prius H iv, 53 Vestæ
 xv, 41 delubra et altaria a novis
 magistratibus votorum causa re-
 clusa iv, 70 antiquissima combusta
 H i, 2 deum incendio hausta xv, 40
 Fortunæ multa iii, 71
 Delus (insula) iii, 61
 Demat fidem G 8
 Dementia vi, 24
 Demere H v, 8 fidem H ii, 50 metum
 H ii, 54
 Demerendo plura peccantur xv, 21
 Demessas segetes xiv, 24
 Demetrius xvi, 34 adest morienti
 Thræsa xvi, 35 manifestum reum
 defendit H iv, 40
 Demianus Claudius xvi, 19
 Deminui lenitatem imperitantis con-
 tumacia inferiorum xvi, 28
 Demenuit A 9
 Deminuta ii, 56 O 27
 Deminutam truncum xiii, 57
 Deminutionem ii, 42 in sui accipere
 fastigium muliebri i, 14
 Deminutis hostibus ferrox xii, 14
 Deminutum jus iii, 61
 Deminutus magistratuum numerus
 xii, 64
 Demisisse fascibus pinnam xii, 67
 Demissa intemperanter xiii, 13
 Demisso H iv, 30 vultu xii, 26
 Demissus mutatione temporum xiii,
 42
 Demittere animum xvi, 24 ferrum in
 pectus iv, 50 socios classem Rheno
 i, 46 demissus ad servilem patien-
 tiam xiv, 26 Troja Romanus (ori-
 undus) xii, 58 demissi in adulationem
 xv, 78
 Demonactes Praefectus xi, 9
 Demonstranda plura xiii, 23
 Demonstrandum ad O 8
 Demonstrare pro indicare ii, 28
 Demonstraret xvi, 4
 Demonstrari exilium sibi intellexit
 iii, 24
 Demonstrasse O 23
 Demonstrasti O 33
 Demonstrat O 7 effigiem xi, 25 noc-
 turno visu xii, 13
 Demorari artibus quem xii, 68 de-
 moratus nihil xv, 69
 Demosthenes O 12 orator O 15 pri-
 mus Atticorum oratorum O 25 stu-
 diosissimus Platonis auditor O 22
 ejus ætas O 16 orationes O 87
 Demovere quem iv, 60 prefectura
 xiii, 20 demovit Criticum Syria
 ii, 43 demovere in insulam vi, 30
 parietes vi, 24 terrore, promissis
 H iv, 58 demotus alveo fluvius i,

- 79 demota mater xiv, 12
 Demoveret ii, 55
 Demoveretur xv, 65
 Demovet Pallantem xiii, 14
 Demovetur statio xiii, 24
 Demerere sollicitudinem H ii, 68
 Demisit aut addidit vero iii, 47 fidem
 vero et honesto iv, 9 multum elo-
 quentiæ extrema ætas iv, 52
 Dentis utriusque vitiis H ii, 5
 Denum G 31 luce i, 39
 Demutari nihil instituto iv, 16
 Dena ad sestertia xi, 7
 Denarius i, 26
 Denegante xv, 62
 Denegares O 15
 Denegaret objecta xv, 57
 Denegavisset xv, 42
 Denegavit O 10
 Denique h. e. breviter H iv, 32 de-
 nique aut seditione aut proditione
 denique mala gesta Rep. (aut om-
 nino) i, 72
 Denotandis A 45
 Denotantibus iii, 53
 Densa armis xiv, 30 testudine H iii,
 27
 Densare ictus (frequentare) ii, 14
 Densi undique H iv, 20
 Densioribus globis iv, 50
 Densis H iii, 21 agminibus A 36
 arbustis H ii, 41 catervis i, 51 or-
 dinibus (H ii, 14. iii, 17, 63)
 Densissimos, in, ii, 11
 Denso agmine H iii, 25
 Densum legionum agmen H ii, 22
 Densus Julius xiii, 10
 Densus Sempronius H i, 43
 Denter Romulus vi, 11
 Dentheliates ager iv, 43
 Dentibus vacua i, 34
 Denubere cui xv, 37 in domum cuius
 vi, 27
 Denuntians prælium ii, 10
 Denuntiant G 18
 Denuntiaret xv, 61 H iv, 83
 Denuntiat centurionibus xi, 37
 Deo H ii, 78 H iv, 84 auctore H iv, 81
 Deorum delubris H iii, 82 honori xiv,
 14 instar Principes iii, 36 monitu
 iii, 61 præcipuo Marti H iv, 64
 Deos Batavis infensos H v, 25 con-
 temnere H v, 5 consulere xiv, 30
 ejusdem familiæ ii, 65 immortales
 iii, 16 mutari formam H iv, 53 ob-
 testari H iv, 46 precari iv, 38 vel
 homines H ii, 47 venerari iii, 56
 xiv, 61 vindictæ adesse xiv, 35
 arbis iii, 59
 Depellendum xv, 20 sorte iii, 37
 Depellere iv, 57 nequivit (pro arceret)
 xi, 34 conjugem xiv, 62 efferent
 H v, 4 famem, hostem xv, 12 sitim
 H v, 4 cervicibus publicis H i, 16
 Italia sc. (in exilium) xiv, 50. xvi,
 33 depulsus Nero xiv, 22 H i, 80
 depellendi periculi sc. causa H iv,
 42
 Depellerem falsas auditiones refel-
 lere iv, 11
 Depellerent H iii, 71 amore xi, 29
 Depelleret i, 75 inimicos patriæ xii,
 65 senatu xi, 25
 Depelleretur possessione xiii, 37
 Depelli H v, 25 palam arma H iv,
 24
 Depellitur H iii, 42 tali occasione
 xii, 41
 Deponendi imperium H iii, 70
 Deponere crinem H iv, 61
 Deponerent H ii, 37
 Deponit et prosequitur Catos saltus
 Hercynius (cum eorum regione por-
 rigitur et finitur) G 30
 Depopulari rebatur xiii, 37
 Depopulatur vis pestilentiae genus
 omne mortalium xvi, 13
 Deportarat iv, 26
 Deportare lauream (et quidem intelli-
 ex præc. apud Germaniam per syl-
 lepsin) ii, 26
 Deportaretur vi, 48
 Deportari Italia xiv, 45 in insulam
 iv, 13
 Deportatus xvi, 9
 Deposendis periculis A 11
 Deposcere quem morti i, 23
 Deposcerent H i, 84 ad supplicium
 H iii, 11
 Deposcut H iii, 19
 Depositis A 18 impedimentis H iv,
 34
 Deposito metu xiv, 59
 Deprecabundus pro supplice, benefi-
 cium rogante xv, 53
 Deprecandi causa i, 13
 Deprecante populo i, 78
 Deprecantes xi, 6 H i, 37 onera i, 76
 Deprecantibus H iv, 6
 Deprecarentur magnitudinem. on-
 rum xii, 62
 Deprecaretur iii, 51
 Deprecari ausus H iv, 42 principem
 senatum h. e. precari iii, 22, 24
 dies paucos H i, 41
 Deprecator H iii, 31
 Deprecatoribus H iv, 69
 Deprecatur auspicionum tacita, ru-

- incertam vulgi (ne scil. Princeps iis credat) iv, 41
 Deprecatus ii, 50 est exilium iv, 31
 Deprecor jure iii, 54
 Deprehendantur O 32
 Deprehendas A 11
 Deprehendere O 18, 30
 Deprehenderem iii, 53
 Deprehenderent O 34
 Deprehenderentur H iv, 86
 Deprehendi H i, 81 A 15 O 18
 Deprehendimus O 2
 Deprehensi H ii, 98 A 34 sceleris pudore xiv, 7
 Deprehensio xiv, 7
 Deprehensum H iv, 63
 Deprehensus nuncio (in itinere) A 7
 Depressa pars navium H iv, 79
 Depressi ad lacus xii, 57
 Depressis lintribus xi, 18
 Deprimere fossam xv, 42
 Depromtæ H iv, 22
 Depromptum sinu venenum vi, 40
 Depulerant vim xiv, 24
 Depulere ii, 54
 Depulisset ii, 1
 Depulit urbe iii, 24
 Depulsi H i, 68 æmulatione i, 18
 Depulsuri H i, 40
 Depulsus iii, 73
 Derepente H i, 63
 Dereptæ Vitellii imagines H iii, 13
 Derideant O 32
 Deridiculo esse iii, 57
 Deridiculum corporis despiciendus xii, 49 audiri per vi, 2
 Deripere. vide Diripere
 Derisui esse A 39
 Derogandum juri xiii, 27
 Derogarent nihil xiii, 27
 Derogetur xv, 20
 Derupta et avia iv, 45. vi, 21
 Deruptus collis ii, 80
 Descendentibus H iii, 69
 Descendere H iii, 63
 Descendit in coloniam H iv, 56
 Desciscendi certus H iv, 14
 Desciscentem xvi, 28
 Desciscentes H i, 56 inter H i, 59
 Desciscentibus fidus principi suspectior erat H i, 31 palam H ii, 86 Hispaniis H iii, 70
 Desciscere a veteri gloria O 28
 Desciscitis ab imperatore i, 16
 Desciscunt H iv, 81
 Desciverant H i, 8
 Descivere Germaniæ i, 57
 Desciverunt H ii, 77
 Descivisse iii, 44. v, 4 (H i, 58. iii, 36,
 60) Africam H iv, 88 exercitum H i, 50 H ii, 42 Gallias H iv, 12
 Descivissent H iii, 78, 86
 Descivisset palam H iv, 13
 Descripsit originem, vitam, stipendia alicujus i, 81
 Descripta per dies factorum dictorumque vi, 24
 Descriptionum cultu O 20
 Descriptis ministeriis G 26
 Descriptos agros (assignatos) xi, 19
 Descriptum vi, 23
 Deserebat ii, 21 Tiberium corpus nondum dissimulatio vi, 50
 Deserenda O 9
 Deserendum xvi, 26
 Deserent A 32
 Deserentibus pericula aliena xiii, 56
 Deserere A 38 bellum xiii, 6 defensionem iii, 67 munia publica xvi, 25 ordinem vitæ xvi, 26 quæ probaverant xiv, 49 Rheni ripam H ii, 32 vicos xiv, 25
 Desererent vi, 36 H iv, 26
 Desererentur H iv, 46 fora ii, 82
 Desererat H ii, 46
 Deseri iii, 34 itinera iv, 70
 Deseris tu quoque me? xiv, 8
 Deseritis H iv, 77
 Deserta xv, 6 O i in iii, 21 Italia H iii, 9
 Desertæ partes H ii, 54
 Deserti H v, 3
 Desertis castris H iii, 61 H iv, 62 saucis (relinquere in itinere) xv, 16
 Deserto ii, 63
 Desertor ii, 10, 52 ac proditor (eodem sensu) H i, 72
 Desertore H iv, 59 pro i, 38
 Desertorem H ii, 44 hostium more agere indignum iii, 73
 Desertores i, 21. ii, 78 H i, 80
 Desertoribus ii, 80. iii, 20 adjunctis H ii, 8
 Desertorum pœna xiii, 35
 Desertos æ H iv, 35
 Desertum (H i, 41. iii, 85) A 22 a Mithridate xii, 16
 Desertus ii, 20 H i, 60
 Deseruerat xv, 11
 Deseruere castra xiii, 35 locum i, 65 pugnam i, 68
 Deseruiissent castella H iv, 16
 Deseruiisset iv, 68 H iv, 59
 Deseruit inceptum xv, 36 in præsens virtus H iv, 58 prælium H iv, 67 quem vita iv, 62
 Deserunt tribunal i, 27

Delph. et Var. Clav.

Ind. Tacit.

- Desidem H ii, 21 H iii, 36
 Desiderabilem principem H ii, 76
 Desiderabitur H i, 16
 Desideramus O 27
 Desiderantur testes O 32
 Desideraretur H iv, 1
 Desiderata H iii, 7
 Desideratam iv, 37
 Desideratur O 31
 Desideraverant ducem H iii, 18
 Desideravere A 45
 Desideretur H i, 16
 Desideria legionum frustrari i, 26 militum ferre ad Cæsarem i, 19
 Desiderio iii, 6, xv, 50 H ii, 2 A 46
 Desiderium xv, 63 H i, 72 civitati xi, 51 licentiæ H i, 25
 Desides H i, 88 H iii, 2
 Desidia H i, 71 juventutis O 28 in-visa primo postremo amatur A 3
 Desidia O 33
 Desidiam ii, 55 advocatum O 4 exolesceret per xi, 15 Græcorum retinebant H iii, 47
 Desierat H iv, 1
 Desiere vi, 26
 Desierint A 32
 Desierit xv, 74
 Designandi oppidi xii, 24
 Designandos i, 15
 Designata oppida (aratro) xii, 24
 Designatio consulatus xiii, 21
 Designatione annua ii, 36
 Designatus consul i, 14, iii, 22, 49, xi, 6, 27, xii, 53 (H i, 6, 71, ii, 36, iv, 4, 6, 8, 9) prætor xv, 72 (H ii, 91, iv, 4) interim xii, 41
 Desilire in vada H ii, 35
 Desiluit tribunali i, 35
 Desinam H i, 16
 Desinere H iv, 52
 Desineret i, 18
 Desinis O 15
 Desistit O 25
 Desistere (pro relinquere consilium nondum scil. inceptum) xi, 29
 Desit felicitati xiv, 63
 Desolatus dissectione aliorum i, 30 ministeriis servilibus (a servis relictis) xii, 26
 Despecta natura (abjecta indoles) xiii, 47
 Despectare quos, ut multum infra ii, 43 despectari H ii, 30 despectum it vi, 31 despectui esse H iv, 57
 Despectissima H v, 8
 Desperare vim H iv, 23 desperantium vires acres H iii, 70 desperatio ad iram stimulat H ii, 44 in audaciam accingit H iii, 60 desperationis vis H iii, 82 ad desperationem timidi et ignavi formidine properant H ii, 46
 Desperantibus A 23
 Desperatione xv, 13 (H i, 25, ii, 46, 76)
 Desperationem H iii, 62
 Desperatis rebus Romanis vi, 14
 Despiciebat xv, 6
 Despiciendus deridiculo corporis xii, 49
 Despiciens vi, 31
 Despondit A 9
 Destinabant ad ictum H iv, 29
 Destinabantur imperio iii, 18
 Destinabat xv, 43 H iii, 55
 Destinabatur ii, 73
 Destinantur H ii, 82
 Destinarat A 9
 Destinare vi, 7 H i, 82 sibi (quid) xiv, 38 sibi mortem xv, 63 sibi præfectum H iii, 12 prædæ ii, 13 (quem Cæsarem) spe, rumoribus H i, 13 destinari pro Othone H i, 26 destinabantur gener ac socer (rumoribus) H i, 13 destinantur multi donec unus eligatur H ii, 1 destinatur xiv, 60 destinatus honoribus xiv, 40 morti animus xvi, 9 destinatum in aliud saxum aurumve H iv, 53 mulieri xiv, 35 destinata iv, 40 destinatio H ii, 47 haud dubia H ii, 79 destinationis certus ne moli-retur xii, 32
 Destinarentur ii, 36 ad cædem H iv, 46
 Destinaret vi, 15 demovere Barrum xiii, 20
 Destinaretur iii, 29 H i, 21
 Destinari xiv, 22 A 40 consules (pro designare) i, 3 tempus locumque xiii, 38
 Destinatus H i, 77
 Destinata ii, 55, iii, 23, vi, 32, xv, 53, (H i, 4, iv, 84) distulerat vi, 49 sede i, 8 si provenissent H iv, 18
 Destinatus iii, 43 H i, 87
 Destinatione Neronis aut Galbæ manserunt Consulatus H i, 77
 Destinationem vindictæ xv, 51
 Destinatis iii, 42
 Destinatum iv, 50 H i, 19 consilio tempus xv, 14 consulem H ii, 71 excidio i, 36 foret iv, 71 promere iii, 16
 Destinatur causæ dies H iv, 10
 Destinatus A iii, Cæsari progenit iii, 73

- Destinaverat vi, 1
 Destinavisse xiii, 19. xv, 65
 Destinavisset vi, 48
 Destinavit ii, 42 H i, 61
 Destinentur vi, 27
 Destitit intentare H iv, 41
 Destitnendum H i, 5
 Destituit H i, 30
 Destringere acinacem xii, 51 ferrum
 xiv, 8 gladium i, 32, 44. xv, 68 H
 iv, 50
 Destructa tela H i, 41
 Destruere quem ii, 63 H i, 6
 Destruendum (auctoritatem Senatus)
 xiv, 43
 Destrui iv, 18
 Desumere sibi pugnas O 37
 Desunt accusatores xiii, 21
 Desuper incurrere ii, 16 ingerere
 tela H ii, 22 librare tela H iii, 27
 vulnerari H iv, 23
 Detecta G 22 corpora objicere hosti
 xiii, 38
 Detectam H i, 52
 Detectus O 26
 Detegendæ xvi, 10
 Detegere iudicium animi sui O 25
 Detegi formidine (eam prodere) H
 i, 81
 Detegitur iii, 12 mutua malignitas
 O 35
 Detenti in contumelia xiii, 36
 Detentus xiv, 39 A 9 adversa vale-
 tudine ii, 69
 Detegeret xvi, 4
 Deterior vi, 48
 Deteriora ad credendum promptum
 vulgus xv, 64
 Deteriorem vi, 20 H i, 50
 Deteriores vi, 22
 Deterioris consilii H ii, 33
 Deterioribus A 41 pauci discernunt
 honesta ab iv, 33
 Deteritur ardor ac ferocia militum
 H ii, 76
 Deterius xv, 26, 64 H ii, 52 O 18 in
 H iii, 13 aucta in ii, 82 audita in
 H iv, 68 credita in iii, 10 mutari in
 iv, 6. xii, 64, xiv, 43 referrent in
 xiii, 13 trahenti in i, 62 versa in
 xiii, 43
 Determinetis ætatem aliquam signa-
 tione veterum O 16
 Deterream O 10
 Deterrendo veterem xv, 53
 Deterrerentur ingenia decora adula-
 tione gliscens i, 1 studia accusan-
 tium xii, 54
 Deterrima xii, 44 impune sunt iii, 26
 orientur xi, 38 comparatione i,
 10
 Deterrimi H ii, 39 servorum H i, 4
 Deterrimis iii, 13
 Deterrimo H ii, 72 cuique ii, 55. iii,
 36
 Deterrimos H i, 50
 Deterrimum H iii, 40 quemque iii,
 33
 Deterrimus mortalium H i, 6 quisque
 xiv, 18
 Deterriti sunt H ii, 41
 Deterritus est xv, 73 amicorum con-
 silio H ii, 89
 Deterruerat a nuptiis xiii, 19
 Deterruere H iv, 71
 Deterruit H iv, 69
 Detestabantur acrius H ii, 35
 Detestanda iii, 23 H i, 50 fraus iv,
 69 carmina xvi, 28
 Detestandi specie vi, 24
 Detestantes H ii, 45
 Detexit H iv, 62
 Detinere se alimentis miserandis ad
 novum diem vi, 23 pompa xiii, 17
 amore xi, 12
 Detinerent A 15
 Detineret H iii, 34 pecuniam apud se
 longa senecta xiv, 65
 Detineri ægro corpore H iv, 82 reg-
 num xii, 44
 Detinet H i, 38
 Detinuisset vi, 23
 Detis H iv, 58
 Detorquens in crimen verba et vul-
 tus i, 7
 Detorsit animum xiii, 3
 Detorta prave verba vi, 5 pravitati-
 bus natura O 28
 Detorto corpore (pro distorto) xv,
 34
 Detracta lucis G 7 velamina G 17
 Detractor handquaquam sui xi, 11
 Detractum xiv, 24. xvi, 31
 Detrahebatur xiv, 43
 Detrahendam materiam xii, 23
 Detrahere arma suspectis xii, 31 ca-
 stella xv, 17 infamiam senatui
 (prohibere ne eam subeat) xvi, 26
 muros urbi H iv, 64 propugnacula
 iv, 51 pugionem templo xv, 53
 tegmen capiti ii, 21 tegmina cor-
 pori iv, 56
 Detraheret H ii, 63
 Detraxerat xv, 57
 Detraxisse O 39
 Detraxistis i, 43
 Detrectabant H ii, 97 sacramentum
 i, 42

- Detrectandis periculis** A 11
Detrectantem incescere vi, 34
Detrectare iii, 17 bellum xv, 7 certamen H iv, 67 gloriam cuius O 12 oratores O 26 poëtas O 11 pugnam ii, 52. xii, 14 vim equos regentis xiv, 52
Detrectatione H i, 83
Detrectaverant H iv, 59
Detrectetur imperium i, 45
Detrimeto vi, 45
Detrimētum iv, 64 capere iv, 19
Detrita tegmina i, 18
Detrudam in paupertatem xiv, 54
Detrudebantur ii, 17
Detrudere (de pugna in æquo loco) vi, 35 eloquentiam in angustas sententias O 32
Detrusos H iv, 28
Detrusus in (sc. ad) insulam vi tempestatū H ii, 8
Detulerant maculosum xiii, 33
Detulerat vi, 29. xvi, 20
Detulere H iii, 86
Deturbant H iii, 30
Deturbare telis, pellere umbonibus iv, 51
Deturbati H iv, 71
Deturbatis H iii, 29
Devectus Alexandriam ii, 67 Nare, Tiberi iii, 9 Rheno exercitus iv, 73
Deveheretur xvi, 9
Devehitur flumine H ii, 59
Devertere H ii, 64
Devertit H ii, 100
Devexa H v, 11
Devisis itineribus vi, 15
Devinciebat animum xii, 64
Devinctam Othoni xiii, 46
Devinctos liberis Messallinæ xii, 42
Devinctum assuetudine xiii, 46 uxori xi, 28
Devinxerat i, 3. ii, 56, 58
Devinxit iii, 26. iv, 1
Devotiones ii, 69 incantamenta iii, 18. xii, 65. xvi, 31 veneficia et devotiones in Principem iv, 52
Deum ædes ii, 49 altaria xi, 9 aras iii, 57 cærimonias iii, 60 effigie vacuam H v, 9 imagines H v, 5 merito xv, 74 numine xiv, 22 numero additos iv, 38
Deus omnium regnator G 39 deum se vocat Maricus H ii, 61 dii conjugales G 18 hospitales xv, 52 manes iii, 2 patrii i, 59 penates i, 16. xi, 17 penetrales Germaniæ ii, 10 H v, 17 præsidēs imperii H iv, 53 ultores iv, 28 H iv, 57 dii deæque me perdant vi, 6 dii bellorum H iii, 10 Germanorum G 9 (per tot.) loci xii, 13 H ii, 70 urbis iii, 59 dii non audiunt preces, nisi justas iii, 36 non curant humana vi, 23 quamvis potentium populorum arbitri xv, 24 Neroni in prædam cedunt xv, 45 fortioribus adsunt H iv, 17 deum benignitate xi, 15. xii, 43. xiv, 6 H iv, 85 de deorum actis credere quam scire, sanctius G 34 deorum hominumque consensu ad imperium vocatus H i, 15 sine deum cura evenerunt prodigia xiv, 12 deum honor principi vivo non habetur xv, 74 deum honores decreti Poppææ xvi, 21 deorum injuriæ diis curæ i, 73 deum ira i, 39. iv, 1. xiii, 17. xiv, 22 H ii, 38 deum munere ii, 40. iii, 58. iv, 27 provisu xii, 6 deis ultio nostra curæ, non securitas H i, 3 invisum genus hominum H v, 3 deos testes advocare H iv, 41 deis, si per mores nostros liceret, propitiis H iii, 72
Deustus mons Cælius iv, 64 deusta pars Circi vi, 45
Dexter Sabrius H i, 31
Dexteram alicujus petendæ veniæ delegerit xii, 19
Dexteriores valli H iii, 27
Dextra hospitii insigne H i, 54 dextram morientis contingere ii, 71 principis oculis fatigare xv, 71 dextræ implicatæ in fœderibus xii, 47 dextræ concordiæ insignia H ii, 8 dextras miscere xv, 28 renovare fœdera ii, 58 dextra subeuntibus porticus H iii, 71 fronte H ii, 24
Dextram ii, 71. xvi, 15
Dextras in terras ii, 8
Dextris compendiis xii, 28 cornibus ii, 46
Dextro H iii, 21 H v, 16 cornu H iii, 22 H iv, 77 latere xiii, 40 littore G 45
Dextros agere equos G 6
Diadema Neronis imagini subjectum xv, 29
Diademate xv, 2
Diademati xv, 24
Diadematis in modum vi, 37
Dialecticæ O 30, 31
Dialis flamen iii, 58, 71 flaminica iv, 16 Dialibus non licet egredi Italia iii, 59
Diana iii, 63 Ephesi colitur iv, 55

Leucophryna iii, 72 Limenetus iv,
 43 Persica iii, 62 Dianæ lucus xii,
 8 patria iii, 61
 Dicabatur H iv, 53
 Dicam O 39
 Dicant O 35
 Dicantur ii, 41 O 26
 Dicare aquilam novam acle H v, 16
 Dicaret iii, 64
 Dicat O 29
 Dicata H v, 3
 Dicatum iii, 62. iv, 43 Herculi os
 amnis ii, 60 vehiculum G 40
 Dicatur iv, 7
 Dicaturum ii, 83
 Dicatus inter numina i, 59
 Dicaverint i, 79. iii, 63
 Dicax v, 2
 Dicebant xiv, 47
 Dicebantur iii, 70. vi, 2 sententiæ i,
 77
 Dicebat iv, 28. xiii, 38 H iv, 8
 Dicebatur ii, 83 arguisse i, 76 contra
 i, 10 orasse H iv, 52
 Dicemus H ii, 8
 Dicendæ sententiæ jus xiii, 49
 Dicendam ad causam xi, 37. xv, 58
 majestatis iii, 38
 Dicendi O 22, 26 copia xii, 62 forma
 O 26 genus O 31 modum O 38 ve-
 niam xii, 5 vim xiii, 3
 Dicendo xv, 67 O 7, 36
 Dicendum iii, 49 ad O 31, 37 est G
 38
 Dicendus H i, 1
 Dicente talia xi, 6. xii, 34
 Dicentem aversatur O 20 præcurrit
 Judex O 20
 Dicenti H i, 85 O 39
 Dicentium vi, 22 O 6
 Dicere iii, 53 (H i, 1, 37. iv, 27) O
 28, 31, 35 apte O 30 causam ii, 79.
 iv, 15 coram O 36 diem (cul) iv,
 19 idem xi, 4 multam xiii, 28 re-
 pudium iii, 22 sacramentum i, 28
 senatui vi, 7 tenere O 26 ars di-
 cendi i, 19 apta trepidatione oc-
 cultata H i, 69 formæ cum tempo-
 ribus mutantur O 18, 19 plures eis-
 dem temporibus O 25
 Dicerent ii, 34
 Dicerentur ii, 40
 Diceret ii, 34 H i, 41 H ii, 80 culti-
 as O 21
 Diceretur O 3
 Dicet O 3
 Dici iii, 39 O 42 H iii, 58 loco sen-
 tentiæ H iv, 4
 Dicitus O 31

Dicit contrarie O 34
 Dicitur H i, 32
 Dico O 5
 Dicor iv, 34
 Dicta apud veteres impune i, 72 a
 maleficiis differunt iii, 50 bene O
 34 factaque ii, 28 firmavit H iii,
 54 graviter O i Imperatoris ii, 45.
 vi, 3
 Dictam ab iis multam xiii, 38
 Dictans i, 72
 Dictas, in Cæsarem contumelias iv,
 42
 Dictator ii, 49 Cæsar ii, 41. xi, 25
 occisus i, 8
 Dictatorem H i, 90 Cæsarem popu-
 lissent xii, 34
 Dictatori Cæsari H iii, 37
 Dictatoris iii, 56
 Dictatorium nomen Syllæ xiv, 57
 Dictatorum tot ii, 37
 Dictatura i, 1, 9 prima juvenia inita
 xi, 22
 Dictiones oratorum O 34
 Dictionis O 2, 6, 10
 Dictis xv, 55 dicta ultus est iv, 35
 factisque H iii, 49 fides H ii, 72 H
 v, 26 pravis iii, 65 sententiis iv,
 30 tristibus iv, 71
 Dictitabat ii, 65
 Dictitans i, 14. iii, 18, 58. vi, 48. xiv,
 4, 60. xv, 6, 36, 55. xvi, 4 (H ii,
 84. iv, 68, 72) deductusque xv, 55
 id formidolosum xiii, 53 impadi-
 cum xiii, 19 se nuptam xiii, 46 ta-
 lia xii, 65
 Dictitare iii, 16. xv, 20, 55
 Dictitasset xv, 30
 Dicto xv, 70
 Dictorum descripta vi, 24
 Dictu H i, 69 inhonesta H ii, 93 mi-
 rum ii, 17 (H i, 79. ii, 41. iv, 84.
 v, 6) prodigiosum H iii, 58 puden-
 dum H ii, 61 pudet A 32 pulchra
 H iii, 19 turpe O 28
 Dictum iv, 58. vi, 20 H i, 19 Thus-
 cum vicum iv, 65
 Dicturam O 10
 Dicturi sint O 23
 Dicturis vera, si consulerentur H iii,
 56
 Dicturos H iii, 13 O 32
 Dicturum xvi, 25
 Dicturus sum O 9, 39
 Dictus O 38
 Dicunt O 9
 Dicuntur O 8 H ii, 78
 Didita fama vi, 35. xi, 1 H iv, 24
 Didius, A. Gallus, dux Romanus con-

- tra Mithridatem Bosphoranum xii, 15 Britanniae proprætor xiii, 40 parta a maioribus continuat A 14 Gallus vocatur. *ibid.*
- Didius Scævæ** H iii, 73
- Dido** xvi, 1
- Diducere** hostem ii, 11 senatum in studia H iv, 16 diductus miles lascivit iv, 2. xi, 1 diducta, ut bello civili, civitas iv, 17 diducti in studia H ii, 68 diductæ terræ ii, 47
- Didymus libertus** vi, 24
- Die** delecto xii, 8 funeris xiii, 3 humido H i, 79 Idum H i, 26 immoto H i, 86 natali vi, 5 nuptiarum xii, 8 orto H ii, 22 pacto xiii, 38 postera iii, 10. iv, 39 et passim. prædicta xi, 27 præfinita H iv, 62 profectionis H i, 62 propinquo xiii, 15 senatus iii, 12 proximo senatus ii, 33. ii, 50. iii, 35 vergente xiii, 38
- Diebus** festis H iii, 83 iisdem xi, 25 H ii, 23 interjectis xiv, 64. xv, 29 ludorum iii, 23 Latinarum feriarum iv, 36 paucis H ii, 32 ante H iii, 67 post iii, 19 (H iii, 36. iv, 46. v, 24) secutis xi, 38 sequentibus H v, 11 supplicationum xiii, 8 tritis H iv, 34
- Diei** medio vel per medium xi, 21. xii, 69. xiv, 2, 59 H i, 62 H iii, 11 moram ii, 55 obscuro ii, 39 partem v, 7. xiii, 39 unius via iii, 5
- Diem** certam ii, 85 consulatus H iii, 37 imbris fœdum H i, 18 intra vi, 12 locumque xii, 46 noctemque iv, 74. xvi, 5 H iii, 53 obtenderent H iii, 56 pugnae H ii, 70 privatis dicere iv, 19 sacramenti H iv, 72 supremum iii, 16, 76 vacuum poena iv, 70 ultimum vi, 8 unum postulabat H iii, 81
- Dierum** haud amplius decem H iv, 52 paucorum iii, 67 H ii, 57 plurimum itinere H iv, 82 quindecim xii, 43 sex spatia iii, 13 spatia apud Britannos A 12
- Dies** capiendo diademati delectus xvi, 43 fatalis O 13 festus ob mortem Libonis ii, 32 genitalis xvi, 14 ille crudi servitii i, 8 magnus impositus A 34 fatalis et meus (de morte naturali) O 13 natalis. *vid.* Nat. præceps in occasum H iii, 86 primus post malum principem, optimus H iv, 42 supremus urbis H v, 2 dies aperit faciem victoriae A 38 deficit xv, 44 vesperascit xvi, 84
- H ii, 49 diei unius prætor xii, 4 consul H iii, 37 diem dicere cui iv, 19 diem ex die prolatare vi, 42 ad diem usque serum H iii, 82 die eodem bis incensa Roma xv, 41 diu noctuque xv, 12 dies festi xiii, 41. xiv, 4 H iii, 83 Saturno xiii, 15 H iii, 78 negotiosi, sacri xiii, 41 per somnum transacti xvi, 18 rerum verbis triti H iii, 50 ageret H iii, 38 cœptus iv, 26 datos ii, 85 flagrantior xiv, 1 inclinabat xii, 39 insignis severitate H iv, 40 nuptiarum xiv, 63 per multos xii, 12 per plures vi, 13 primus H iv, 42 paucos ii, 53. iii, 1 ante H iii, 76 paucos intra vi, 11. xvi, 17 moratus H i, 70 paucos post iii, 19 H v, 21 ad requiem sumunt H iii, 60 relaxit cæco H iv, 81 ferentem H iii, 59 valetudinis iv, 8
- Diffamantibus** xiv, 22
- Diffamatus** carmine probro xv, 49
- Diffamaverat** i, 72
- Differant** G 28
- Differebantur** castra vi fluminis H iii, 23
- Differerat** H iii, 54
- Differebatur** largitio i, 37
- Differendam** vim xii, 44
- Differentia** inter bellum et prælium ii, 88. xii, 39 H ii, 49 G 30 coërcere et componere H i, 85 congrarium et donativum xii, 41 dedecus et scelus vi, 51 donare et perdere H i, 30 facile et libenter A 44 flagitia et scelera G 12 fletum et lacrymas xiv, 33 gentem et nationem G 2 parere et servire A 18 plebem et populum H i, 35 H i, 40 poëtam et vatem O 9 severam et tristem H i, 14 stationes et vigiliis xii, 35
- Differentia** O 15
- Differentiam** desidii adversus studia O 33
- Differre** i, 70 impetus G 30 (quem scil. in aliud tempus) H ii, 71 H iii, 51 exitium latebris H i, 43 tot ii, 36 differri non potuit Nero xiii, 20 differre, (pro serere, spargere) iii, 12 per manipulos iv, 25 differre rumoribus quos i, 4 differantur, disjiciuntur castra vi fluminis H v, 23
- Different** bellum xiii, 7
- Differret** H ii, 62 curam visendi xiv, 6 mortem xii, 66
- Differri** nuptias xiv, 1

- Differt G 44 specie G 5 O 25
 Differtum odoribus corpus xvi, 6
 Differunt iii, 50 A 24 uno G 45
 Difficilem aditu H i, 11
 Difficili effugio xiv, 37
 Difficilioribus remediis H i, 63
 Difficilis xi, 21 H i, 39
 Difficilius iv, 69, 72 H ii, 47
 Difficillimam rem G 46
 Difficillimum A 4, 15 (in re magni momenti) prima vox H ii, 80
 Difficultas H ii, 101 operum i, 79
 Difficultatem remedii H iv, 9
 Difficultates iv, 16 A 17
 Difficultatibus sublati xiii, 53
 Difficulus haud evadit amnem xii, 85
 Diffidebat H i, 31
 Diffidebatur xv, 4
 Diffidentia praesentium (passive) H i, 72 properus H iii, 75
 Diffidere dubiis H i, 85
 Diffideret iv, 58. xv, 55 nihil xiii, 21
 Diffisi viribus xii, 15
 Diffusus H ii, 23 fidei ii, 1
 Diffugia proximorum H i, 39
 Diffugiunt imprudentes xiii, 16
 Diffusum G 43
 Digerunt G 26
 Digo O 7
 Dignos inseruerunt i, 34
 Digna xv, 51 A 1 cognitu vi, 7 matrimonio xii, 1 memoria xiii, 31 memoratu praelia H ii, 24 principe iv, 15 summa fortuna xiii, 46
 Dignae res tali decore iii, 73
 Dignam O 16 odio discordiam ii, 70 stirpem xiii, 14
 Dignaretur iv, 53
 Dignaretur H iv, 81
 Dignatio vi, 27 G 26 Caesaris H i, 19 imperatoris H i, 52 magistratus iii, 75 principis G 13 sacerdotum iv, 16 viri propria H iii, 86 parts xiii, 42 retenta (pro dignitate, munere) xiii, 20
 Dignatione iii, 75
 Dignationibus ii, 33
 Dignationis modicus iv, 52 plus ii, 53
 Dignatur hospitio G 40
 Dignatus visu aliquem iv, 74
 Digneatur O 9
 Dignitas i, 39. xiv, 48 G 13 (H i, 66. ii, 48. iii, 33. iv, 4) equestris H ii, 57 H iv, 39 formae xi, 28. xii, 51 orationis i, 11
 Dignitate H i, 77 A 44. candidatorum ex xi, 22 exuta iii, 17 pop. Rom. ii, 35 ex dignitate P. R. repertum xiii, 31 senatoria (de Equitibus R. ordine Senatorio dignis) iii, 30. xvi, 17 rerum pro O 30 vitæ O 13 ultionis vi, 7
 Dignitatem vi, 17 O 5, 9 H i, 1 H iv, 84 ordinum xiii, 27 redimere H iv, 42
 Dignitatis A 9 cumtium H i, 77 insignia (tribuuntur filiae senatoris) xvi, 31
 Dignos patria G 31
 Dignoscere G 20
 Dignum Arsacidarum xv, 14 conjunctione Caesaris iv, 39 imperatoria fortuna xii, 2 magnitudine P. R. xiii, 34 maioribus iv, 38 memoria O 20 tantæ rei iii, 34
 Dignus principe exercitus H ii, 89
 Digrederentur (H ii, 40. iv, 54)
 Digrederetur H iv, 53
 Digredi xiv, 23 ad sua tutanda iv, 73 jubet xiii, 18
 Digrediens vi, 50. xiii, 18
 Digrediente xiii, 14
 Digredientem i, 27
 Digreditur xvi, 10 Seleuciam ii, 69
 Digrediuntur ad munia xi, 32
 Digressæ H i, 59
 Digressam H ii, 65
 Digressas H i, 64
 Digressi ii, 9 sunt iv, 74
 Digressis H ii, 16
 Digresso Valente H iii, 42
 Digressu H iii, 11 centurionis xii, 46
 Digressum H iv, 59
 Digressus ii, 30. vi, 1. xii, 30 (H i, 27, 33, 54. ii, 27, 53, 100. iii, 54, 78) A 6 O 11 in urbem xi, 21
 Dii, validæ nationes iii, 38 Manes iii, 2
 Dilex celum datum xiii, 55 genitos O 13 grates xiii, 41 placitum xiii, 56 provisum xiii, 14 templa reddita H iii, 84 testibus xii, 47. Vid. Deus, &c.
 Dijudicandum iii, 12
 Dijudicaret iii, 68
 Dijudicari H ii, 39
 Dijunctam iv, 67
 Dilabens æstus xiv, 32
 Dilabentibus xi, 32
 Dilaberetur ii, 38
 Dilabi H iii, 58
 Dilaceratus acerbitatibus ii, 71
 Dilaceretur animus vi, 6
 Dilacerari xv, 57
 Dilaniabatur tormentis xi, 22
 Dilaniata veste xi, 36
 Dilapsa fundamenta insularum H i, 86 vetustate moenia H i, 68 H iv, 40

- Dilapsi ii, 7 H iii, 86
 Dilapsis v, 10. xii, 27. xiv, 27 H iii, 85 melioribus i, 16 speculatoribus H i, 21
 Dilargiri fœdera sociis, Latium extensis H iii, 55
 Dilargita est i, 69 esset xvi, 30
 Dilata H iii, 39 cognitio H ii, 10 notione iii, 59
 Dilatæ voluptiones H i, 71 res ac prolatae (eodem sensu) ii, 35
 Dilatas nuptias xiv, 60
 Dilati totiens donativi H i, 25
 Dilatio exitii vi, 4
 Dilato ad tempus iv, 19
 Dilatum iii, 71 in longum xvi, 7
 Dilatus segnitia i, 58
 Dilectam xv, 63
 Dilectum agere iii, 31 H ii, 16, 82 habere xiii, 35. xvi, 13
 Dilectus (pro militibus ex delectu) H iv, 71 Britannicus H ii, 57 per Gallias H ii, 57 per ministros oneratus H iv, 14 rebellionem parit iv, 46
 Dilexit vi, 51
 Diligebantur H ii, 80
 Diligebat iv, 71
 Diligentia iv, 6 prima hæc erga pecuniam alienam iv, 20
 Diligenti duci A 5
 Diligentis O 39
 Diligentissima A 6
 Diligentius retractares O 3
 Diliguntur O 8
 Dillius Aponianus H iii, 10
 Dillius Vocula H iv, 24 summam rei ab Hordeonio accipit H iv, 25 seditiosos morte afficit H iv, 27 pugnat cum Civilis copiis H iv, 33 (per tot.) suspectum bellum malle H iv, 35 servili habitu militum iram effugit H iv, 36 imperium recipit H iv, 37 milites alloquitur H iv, 58 (per tot.) interficitur H iv, 59 desertus a militibus H iv, 77
 Diluere crimen iii, 14. xi, 34. xvi, 24
 Dimensis principiis i, 61 vicorum ordinibus xv, 43
 Dimensu spatia siderum vi, 21
 Dimicantes rudibus O 34
 Diminuerentur xiii, 50
 Dimisisse xv, 24
 Dimisit H iii, 31
 Dimissa sunt ii, 65 legione H iv, 39 priore cura O 3
 Dimissæ H ii, 97 H iii, 81
 Dimissi H iv, 46
 Dimissis i, 17. xiii, 35 H iii, 57 A 37, 38 tribunis H ii, 41
 Dimisso iv, 45 A 35
 Dimissum xvi, 3
 Dimissus H i, 48, 58
 Dimitte xii, 51
 Dimittens partem diei v, 7
 Dimittere delationem iii, 10 buccina convivium xv, 30 pari instantia et præterita oblivione H iii, 36 tributa (pro remittere) H iii, 55
 Dimitterent pretio H iv, 14
 Dimitterentur veterani i, 78
 Dimitti xv, 30 H i, 51
 Dimittit i, 39 H iv, 32
 Dimota turba H iii, 31 H iii, 80
 Dimotis parietibus vi, 24 omnibus, (pro submotis, abire jussu) H ii, 49
 Dimoveri iv, 63
 Dinis, Dux Thracum iv, 50
 Diodotus O 30
 Diplomata negligebantur, revalecerent, H ii, 54 præscripsisset H ii, 65
 Dira omina obversari H v, 17 quies (diro sc. somnio) i, 65
 Directa O 19 ex diverso acies H iv, 16 utrumque acie vi, 34
 Diremisset ni nox prælium xii, 16 H iv, 35 H v, 20
 Diremit affinitatem xii, 4 consilium diversitate H iv, 76 mors H v, 9
 Diremta æmulatione H iii, 75 belli commercia H iii, 81
 Diremtæ H ii, 58
 Diremti moderatione meliorum H ii, 53
 Diremtum H ii, 36
 Direpta xiv, 32 castra H iv, 15 imago H i, 41 Romanis tela ii, 45 tegmina xiii, 57
 Direptæ sarcinæ i, 23 H ii, 29
 Direptionem in i, 36
 Direptiones provinciarum H i, 50
 Direptis omnibus H i, 68
 Direptores H iii, 33
 Direptos classe H ii, 16 socios xiii, 43
 Direptus H i, 67 vehiculo i, 20
 Direxit ii, 81 classem H v, 23
 Dirigenda O 5 ad famam iv, 40
 Dirigere contra H iv, 58 vulnera H ii, 35
 Diriguntur acies per catervas disiectas aut incursibus vagis ii, 45 aciem H iv, 25
 Dirimendis H i, 18
 Dirimerent vi, 29
 Dirimerentur ii, 19
 Dirimi H iii, 2
 Dirimit G 43
 Dirimitur H i, 76

Dirimuntur A 23 H v, 23
 Diripere a latere ferrum i, 35
 Diripiendam coloniam H iv, 63
 Diripuit A 7
 Diruere H iv, 65
 Diruit H v, 19
 Drumpunt imagines H i, 55
 Dirus ore (de eo, cui oculus alter effossus) H iv, 62 diriritus sacrorum xvi, 8 diræ aves xii, 43 preces xiv, 30 diras meditates et compositas imprecari vi, 24 dirum omen H iii, 56
 Diruta xv, 17
 Diruti muri H v, 9
 Dis pater H iv, 84
 Discat H i, 33
 Discatur O 32
 Discedere in manipulos i, 34 a contactu (improbiorum scil.) i, 43
 Discedenti vi, 20
 Discedi vi, 59
 Discedit xiii, 39
 Discedunt ad conterminos xi, 16 in partes i, 49
 Disceptabat (pro litem habere) vi, 5
 Disceptarent ii, 65
 Disceptaret ii, 51. iv, 7
 Disceptato multum xv, 14
 Disceptat agrorum xiv, 18
 Discere experiendo i, 11 e consiliis paternis iii, 69 a peritis A 5
 Disceret O 34
 Discernebantur H i, 51
 Discernere v, 6 vera vi, 12
 Discerneres iii, 1. vi, 7
 Discerneret i, 34 innoxios i, 55
 Discerni i, 70 eloquentiam fortuna (ex ea aestimare) ii, 83 facilius iii, 10 mores non H iv, 7
 Discernit G 21
 Discernunt A 16 utilia ab noxiis iv, 33
 Discesserant H iv, 37
 Discesserat H iii, 76
 Discessere H ii, 79 ab armis H ii, 38
 Discesserit i, 59
 Discesserunt ii, 57
 Discessimus O 42
 Discessio xiv, 49 facta iii, 69
 Discessionem i, 30
 Discessionem per vi, 12
 Discessit (H ii, 33. iii, 68. v, 12)
 Discessu ii, 44 H iv, 39
 Discessum ii, 46 fugæ specie, (defectum ab eo, relictus est) vi, 44 A 21, 27 (H ii, 54. iii, 9) animis intensus xiii, 56
 Discessus H iii, 59
 Disci O 10

Delph. et Var. Clas.

Discidii iii, 34 specie xiv, 66
 Discidio imminuere domum (divortio) ii, 86
 Discidium ortum (pro divortium factum) xii, 40 suum nosse (perfidiam uxoris alii nuptæ) xi, 30
 Discindi H v, 6
 Disciplina ii, 52. iii, 42. xv, 52, 67 G 25 A 16 H ii, 27, 77 O 34, 40 de majorum O 28 militaria xi, 18 sub Corbulone ibid. et xiii, 35 (per tot.) obedientiam requirit H i, 51 Principis O 38 severa vi, 15 vetustissima xi, 15
 Disciplinæ (H i, 46. ii, 12, 68. iii, 49) O 29 veteris decus i, 35 cura H v, 21 equestria G 32 militaria H iv, 17 ordinem H i, 60 pudorem H iii, 2 ratione G 30 rigor H i, 83
 Disciplinam aspernari i, 16 A 28 H i, 37 O 30 intentiorem xii, 42 veterem (H i, 5. ii, 69) in pace inexorabilem discordiæ civium resolvunt H i, 51
 Discipulos colligere O 29
 Discipulus oratorum O 34
 Discordant xii, 28
 Discordantes vocat xii, 1
 Discordantia O 32
 Discordantis patriæ remedium i, 9
 Discordare i, 16. iii, 40 Parthos xi, 8
 Discordem H i, 11
 Discordes vi, 4. xii, 54 H ii, 92 H iii, 58 animos i, 72 (H iii, 15. iv, 3, 26) imperiis ii, 56 legiones (pro diversis) i, 38
 Discordi civitate H ii, 10 populo xiii, 25
 Discordia iii, 28 A 16 (H i, 29. ii, 37, 88. iii, 12, 45) O 41 convelli iv, 40 corruptæ legiones H ii, 76 inter duces xiii, 9 inter patres H iv, 11 quæsitæ H iv, 48 simulata xii, 44 temporum (H i, 59: iii, 7) turbavit i, 54 de sede imperii (antè quæsitum imperium) H iv, 69 inter vicinos ex invidia H ii, 5 malum extremum iv, 49 hostium fortuna nihil majus præstare potest G 32
 Discordiæ ii, 58. iii, 48 civium H i, 51 contraria asseverantium eruerentur xiv, 16 gliscentis iv, 17 incitamenta H ii, 23 initium xii, 41 ortæ xii, 32 usque ad exitum fatigant H iv, 73 semina H i, 53 occasio G 37
 Discordiam ii, 76. vi, 3 A 15 (H i, 65. ii, 7, 66) dies consumtus per discordiam (in Senatu) iv, 43 egerè in

Ind. Tacit.

- H ii, 38 facturus hosti H iii, 48 inciderent H iii, 10 quid aliud optabunt quam H i, 84 obtendens H iv, 80 res adversæ peperere iv, 37
 Discordiarum vi, 16. xv, 27 avida xvi, 22
 Discordias ii, 58. xi, 17. xvi, 7 (H i, 46. ii, 75. iii, 5) civiles H ii, 32 H iii, 53 componere H iv, 50 consulum iv, 32 fratrum xiii, 17 illicere ad ii, 62 miles promptior ad, hebes ad sustinendum laborem H ii, 99 novas H i, 51 pessimo cuique plurima vis in H iv, 1
 Discordiis ii, 39. xv, 2 O 40 circumventus xii, 29 civilibus H iii, 57 festinatione nihil tutius in H i, 62 imbutus xi, 16. xiii, 4 nostris clari (hostes) A 32 potens H ii, 86
 Discors i, 55. ii, 43. iii, 38 H i, 2, 60 Floro iii, 52 Suetonio xiv, 38 Sullio xi, 6
 Discrepans i, 13 H ii, 5
 Discreta gens H iv, 64 velo xiii, 5 virtus H iv, 25
 Discretæ H ii, 89
 Discretam domum xiii, 4
 Discreti (pro divisis) a legionibus H iv, 57 colunt G 16 cubilibus H v, 5 exercitus H i, 9 nominibus G 38
 Discretis H i, 65
 Discretos viribus exercitus H iii, 15 inter se H iv, 46 notis G 10
 Discretum fulguribus quod mœnibus cingebatur xiii, 41
 Discretus labor H iii, 27
 Discreturos ii, 66
 Discreverim v, 6 H iii, 28
 Discrimen vi, 21. xi, 28 (H i, 68, 84. iv, 74) adire (H ii, 52, 60. iii, 80. iv, 13) capitis intendere G 12 dare legiones in ii, 11 ex æquo partiri H ii, 77 improvisum xiv, 19 intelligere iv, 52 ostendere ii, 19 ostentare H iii, 66 pugnae H iii, 40 in discrimen adducere (quem) H iii, 45 mittere rem H ii, 40
 Discrimina H ii, 61 O 34 belli H iii, 81 ordinum xiii, 54 robur militibus addunt H ii, 4 commendare O 6 communicare A 8
 Discrimine xv, 3 (H i, 56, 84. ii, 90. iii, 41, 58. iv, 85) A 12 O 11 adito xiv, 7 alieno H ii, 63 in ipso xiii, 43 nullo iv, 74 (H iii, 77. iv, 1) propinquo ii, 12 silebat in xiv, 36 tanto H iv, 52
 Discrimini xvi, 30 exemisset vi, 9 H iii, 4 occurrendum H i, 38
 Discriminis H iii, 59 summiliacuriosus (summæ rei) H iii, 56 minus H i, 29 plus H v, 21 in regressu H iv, 35 sui ignari H i, 66 suscepti H iv, 70
 Discubitum inter convivas xi, 27
 Discubisset xi, 2
 Discumbentis xii, 22
 Discumbere H ii, 68 simul xv, 69
 Discumberet iii, 14. iv, 54. xiv, 57
 Discumbit ultra solitum vi, 50
 Discurrunt mutati i, 44
 Discursu subito terga cinxerant equites H ii, 25 ac tenebris H i, 84
 Discursum ad arma A 35
 Discursus sueti Romæ iv, 74
 Discus O 10
 Discutere famam fortuna H ii, 9
 Disertam O 5
 Diserte O 9
 Diserte saltare O 26
 Disert O 1
 Disertiores O 27
 Disertis O 17, 32
 Disertissimi O 23, 41
 Disertissimorum hominum O 1
 Disertissimus O 18
 Disertorum O 40
 Disertos O 25
 Disertum haberi O 36 suo jure iv, 53
 Dijecterant tumultum ii, 7
 Dijectere xiv, 61
 Dijectisset A 37
 Dijectit iii, 42. xvi, 13 H ii, 61, 80. iii, 29 conjurationem cœptantes iv, 27 ventus naves in aperta Oceani ii, 23
 Dijecta H i, 40 H iv, 63 erant incuria i, 50 mensa xiv, 22
 Dijectæ H iv, 78 catervæ ii, 45
 Dijectam testudinem H iii, 27 Vitelli aciem H iii, 2
 Dijectas inter arenas ii, 61
 Dijecti (dispersi) i, 32, 70. iii, 2 sunt aspectu xiv, 8 per iram H iii, 23 montani H ii, 12 (sparsi) iv, 46 minus validi H iii, 69
 Dijectis i, 23 H iii, 10 H v, 19
 Dijecto agmine H v, 22 apparatu sacrificii H iii, 56 centubernio H iii, 74
 Dijectos vi, 44 A 20 consecratos xii, 31
 Dijectum (pro impeditum) astu xiv, 3
 Dijectere obvios i, 65
 Diijunctus orator (pro dissolutus, qui fuse et sine periodorum compositione scribit) O 18
 Dispar iv, 14 fortuna xii, 14

- Disparem fortunam H iv, 46 mitio-
 remque naturam H iv, 86
 Dispare vi, 39 numero fatoque (im-
 pares) H iii, 84
 Dispari v, 10 animo H iv, 68 crimine
 xiv, 50 eventu xii, 40 fama H ii, 4
 Disparibus causis H i, 72 verbis xii, 9
 Dispecta est A 10
 Dispecturas Gallias H iv, 55
 Dispergebatur iv, 18
 Dispergendi H ii, 26
 Dispergere xiv, 38 rumorem iv, 24
 (H ii, 42, 96)
 Dispergi vi, 50 H i, 81
 Dispergit libellos (distribuit) O 9 in
 manus iii, 74 viris H iii, 56
 Dispergitur vicis Judæa H v, 8
 Disperguntur i, 56
 Dispersa H iii, 23 auxilia fuga H iv,
 18
 Dispersæ H iii, 35
 Dispersas iv, 2 H iii, 53 cohortes H
 iv, 16 copias suorum H iv, 71
 Disperserat xiv, 58 vulgus H ii, 1
 Dispersi vi, 19. xvi, 27 H i, 79 A 21
 per municipia H ii, 56 Othoniani
 H ii, 42 remiges H v, 21
 Dispersis H iii, 13 militibus. H iii, 76
 Disperso xv, 10
 Dispersos (H ii, 26, 40. iii, 26) Ger-
 manos H iv, 79 in via H iv, 37
 Dispartire legiones in cuneos i, 51
 juventuti arma iii, 43 vires xiii, 37
 Dispexerit haud facile quis (cogno-
 verit) iii, 22
 Dispiceret merita xiii, 27
 Displiceam H iv, 58
 Displicebat H ii, 10 adeo iii, 37
 Displicere xiv, 1. xvi, 28 regnantibus
 ii, 82
 Displicerent H iii, 85
 Displiceret O 34
 Displicuit sententia G 11
 Disponere aciem H ii, 41 curas Im-
 perii xvi, 8 diem G 30 excubias H
 ii, 44 ministeria in equites Rom.
 H i, 58
 Disposita classiariorum copia iv, 27
 per sexum et ætatem xiv, 13
 Dispositæ per ripam stationes H iv,
 26 turmæ iv, 25
 Dispositis castellis iii, 74 cohortibus
 xiii, 36 Flavianis H iii, 23
 Disposito vi, 17 milite iv, 67
 Dispositu aptior H ii, 5
 Disposui O 3
 Disposuit A 35
 Disputare (quæ) O 14
 Disputatione O 27
 Disputationem O 31
 Disputationes O 2
 Disputationis O 1
 Disputatur O 31
 Disputes O 15
 Disquisitio patrum iii, 60
 Disquisitionem trahere ad v, 11
 Dissensere vi, 42
 Dissensione domi xi, 18 ordinum
 latæ leges iii, 27 orta iii, 39
 Dissensionem vulgi i, 77
 Dissensionibus A 32 O 40
 Dissentiam i, 74
 Dissentientibus H iii, 56
 Dissentire ii, 57 O 16, 21
 Dissentirent scriptores in eo iv, 65
 Disseram ii, 27 altius iii, 25
 Disserebant iii, 40
 Disserebat i, 11. iv, 50, 68. v, 4. vi,
 34. xii, 2
 Disserebatur xiii, 27 contra xii, 20
 Disserendi vi, 28
 Dissereus H iii, 81
 Dissertentem H ii, 53
 Dissertentes paria xii, 35
 Disserrere iv, 6 H ii, 2 incassum i, 4
 pauca H iv, 73
 Disserrerent iii, 59
 Disserreret meditata xiii, 3
 Disserrit ii, 14
 Dissertare bona pacis H iv, 69
 Dissertaturos de his quæ in publicum
 consuluntur xiii, 38
 Dissertavere hæc xii, 11
 Disserruit i, 81. ii, 36, 43, 77. iii, 17,
 31, 36. vi, 29. xiii, 21. xiv, 43, 48.
 xv, 68. xvi, 7 (H i, 83, 90. ii, 31.
 iii, 2, 3) A 33 contra ii, 33. xi, 24
 Cæsar iv, 16 in hunc modum H ii,
 96 H iv, 57 nihil i, 6 pauca et
 modica H iv, 40 apud Senatam ii,
 63
 Disserruerant iii, 52
 Disserruere i, 79 magnifica xii, 38
 Disserruerit xiii, 41
 Disserruisse ferocius xii, 21
 Disserrunt vi, 44. xiv, 13 evenisse
 melius xiii, 6 tuta xii, 48
 Dissideat milles i, 46
 Dissidere hostem in Arminiam ac
 Segesten (factionum capita) i, 55
 Dissidio longo improbatam xii, 2 orto
 xii, 40
 Dissidium xiv, 1 nosti xi, 30
 Dissimili haud forma in dominum ii,
 39 modo iii, 74
 Dissimilia haud iii, 36
 Dissimilis famæ H ii, 11
 Dissimilitudinem xv, 67

- Dissimilitudo fortunæ xv, 28
 Dissimulabit non res maguas, qui le-
 vissimis etiam animum advertit
 xiii, 49
 Dissimulandis xv, 18
 Dissimulande interdum, remedia ma-
 lorum quam mala differuntur H ii,
 54 metu xi, 32, xv, 69
 Dissimulans H ii, 82 cetera H iv, 32
 necessitatem H ii, 97 suspectior
 H ii, 29
 Dissimulant alienam culpam, qui
 eadem tenentur H ii, 56
 Dissimulante iv, 74
 Dissimulantes alia xi, 29
 Dissimulantis principis H i, 73
 Dissimulari A 39 male iii, 2 sine ab-
 solutione sine supplicio xv, 71
 Dissimulata H ii, 92 in majus credun-
 tur H i, 18 iracundia male H iv,
 11 luxuria H i, 71 offensione iii, 64
 Dissimulatio ii, 57 H i, 26 deserebat
 vi, 50 mutua mali A 6 Tiberio ca-
 rissima iv, 71
 Dissimulatione H iii, 53 famæ, fama
 augetur A 18 ac donis vi, 32 mutua
 grassari H iv, 56 omissa H iv, 54
 Dissimulationem abrumpi xi, 26 nox
 et lascivia eximit xiii, 15 aluntur
 hostis conatus per (dilationem ex
 simulata ignorantia) H iv, 18 sui
 xiii, 25
 Dissimulatio iii, 52
 Dissimulato intellectu xiii, 38
 Dissimulatos conatus H iv, 24
 Dissimulatum ad præsens xvi, 5
 Dissimulatos curam xiii, 49
 Dissimulatus ii, 42 consulatus cui H
 ii, 71 diu bellum et vindicta adver-
 sus eum dilata iv, 19
 Dissimulavisset xi, 50
 Dissipasset opes xiii, 34
 Dissociabiles res A 3
 Dissociare causam suam (a ceteris)
 xiii, 56 H iv, 37 copias quorum xii,
 55 tironem a veterano i, 28
 Dissociatione spiritus corporisque xvi,
 34
 Dissolvent A 32
 Dissoluta quæ voluerat (jussa ejus
 irrita) iii, 24 collegia xiv, 17 luxu
 mens xv, 49
 Dissolutio navigii xiv, 5
 Dissolutionem imperii docebant (fu-
 turam scil.) si vectigalia omitteren-
 tur xiii, 50
 Dissonæ voces xiv, 45
 Dissoni questus i, 34 strepitus H iv,
 29
 Dissonis A 33
 Dissono clamore H i, 32
 Dissonos linguis moribusque H ii, 37
 Dissuadentes pœnam suam xiii, 26
 Dissuaderent irriti xiv, 7
 Dissuaderet xiii, 49
 Dissuadisset donativum xiv, 11
 Distabant multum xii, 64
 Distantem xv, 5
 Distantes H ii, 40
 Distanti haud multum tempore iii, 24
 Distantia iv, 55
 Distantibus spatiis consilia post res
 afferuntur H iii, 8
 Distantibus H iii, 60 campis H iv,
 57 locis ii, 11 haud multum verbis
 vi, 20
 Distentum xvi, 8
 Distentus circa scelera xvi, 8
 Determinat xi, 10
 Distinctæ xv, 37
 Distinctio pœnarum G 12
 Distinctione xv, 43
 Distinctior utroque O 18
 Distincto iii, 64 non xi, 88
 Distinctos ii, 33
 Distinctus pinnarum vi, 28
 Distinebant Galbam suæ sententiæ
 H i, 32
 Distinebatur amore xi, 12
 Distineri iii, 59 bello xiv, 25 H iv,
 55 hoste mari H ii, 32
 Distingebatur ætas xi, 22
 Distinguens maritos et adulteros xiii,
 45
 Distingueret H iii, 27
 Distingui crimina majestatis, (non
 omnia eodem nomine complecti,
 eodemve modo punire) ii, 50. xvi,
 25 H i, 21 insignibus H i, 28
 Distinguunt coloribus G 6
 Distinguunt veste G 17
 Distractæ compages saxorum xii, 35
 Distractis exercitibus H i, 76 orientis
 viribus xi, 9
 Distrabebatur inter iv, 59
 Distrahere ii, 40 domum in partes
 iv, 40 hostem i, 60 turmas vi, 35
 remp. i, 4 O 36
 Distrahi cohortes xii, 42 consiliis vi,
 44 in curas iv, 40 fama inter decus
 ac flagitium H iv, 60 huc illuc H
 iv, 46 (pro differri) iii, 10 (pro ten-
 dere) vi, 17
 Distraxerat H ii, 68
 Distribuit pecunias H ii, 48
 Distributis cohortibus (disponere in
 oppugnatione) xii, 31 navibus H, 8
 Districta tela H i, 41

- Districtior accusator iv, 36
 Distulerant iii, 52
 Distulere H ii, 7
 Distulisset H i, 47
 Distulit vi, 9 scelus xiv, 1
 Ditem H iv, 84 coloniam H iii, 32
 Dites xi, 18 dominos H ii, 66 H iv, 1
 familiae iii, 55 pecunia iii, 46 terras
 iv, 55
 Ditionem H 5, 9
 Ditioni subjiceret xiii, 55
 Ditionis xv, 13
 Ditiior Persarum iii, 61
 Ditiiores xiv, 55
 Ditiioris conjugis xiii, 44
 Ditis regni fama xii, 29
 Ditissimarum nationum H iv, 18
 Ditissimi belli victoria H i, 51
 Ditissimas Hispaniarum vi, 19 H ii,
 81
 Ditiū familiarum xi, 7
 Divellebant (divulsissent) effigies iii,
 14
 Divelleretur iii, 34
 Divenditis vi, 17
 Diversa i, 49, 81. iii, 11, 14, 27. vi,
 33, 51 H i, 32 G 46 A 11 arguens
 nimis ex propinquo iv, 33 arte pol-
 lebant xiii, 2 causa iv, 63 ceteris
 xiii, 15 consilia iv, 3. xvi, 24 ac
 deteriora xv, 10 exhortationes H
 ii, 21 fama Demetrio H iv, 40 op-
 pida iii, 2 parte terrarum H ii, 1
 præciperet xii, 48 præsidia (hosti-
 lia) xv, 17 rogitantium xiv, 8 scis-
 citari H ii, 34 scribere xv, 25 si-
 mulatione xiv, 10 studia xii, 60
 trahebatur in H iv, 60 terras i, 17
 urbis itinera H i, 81
 Diversæ cupidines H iii, 33 formæ
 iv, 60 viribus iv, 55
 Diversam O 1 sortem iv, 40
 Diversas iv, 46 O 1 fugæ causas xv,
 12 legationes xiii, 48 sententias ii,
 35 spes xiv, 37 voces inter xi, 34
 Diversi ii, 10, 73. xv, 56. xvi, 30 H
 iii, 46 generis xv, 4 motus ani-
 morum H iv, 31 natura ii, 33 ritus
 xiv, 44 sententiis iv, 49
 Diversis xv, 37 H iv, 8 O 25, 34
 animi motibus H v, 15 artibus (iv,
 23 H i, 25 auctoribus H i, 86 causis
 H ii, 7 ingeniis O 25 itineribus H ii,
 44 manipulis xiv, 27 et paribus du-
 cibus iii, 38 sententiis i, 68 H iv, 75
 studiis xi, 23 vehiculis xii, 47
 Diversissimarum aurum O 34
 Diversissimis ex gentibus contractus
 exercitus A 32
 Diversitas inter ducem et exercitum
 H i, 62 animorum H i, 55 licentia
 patientiaque inerat H iv, 27 sup-
 plicii G 12
 Diversitate H v, 5 O 19 morum ex
 H v, 12 naturæ (secum ipsa pug-
 nans) G 16
 Diversitatem exprobrare (contrariam
 fortunam) xv, 16 consiliorum diri-
 mere H iv, 76
 Diverso affectu H i, 72 ex xiii, 40
 (H iil, 5, 13, 73. iv, 16) petere
 præmium H ii, 75 directa acies H
 iv, 16 itinere xiii, 47 vultu H iv, 43
 Diversos iv, 25. vi, 22 aditus H iii,
 71 componeret xiii, 9 consecrari
 xiii, 40 locos xiii, 37
 Diversum vi, 28. xv, 15 mare ii, 60 A
 23 terrarum (pro longinquo) iii, 59
 non statim est deterius O 18 in vi,
 14. xi, 19
 Diversus ii, 2 morum xiv, 19 a vete-
 rum instituto iii, 30
 Divertebatur H iii, 11
 Diverticula xiii, 25
 Dives H i, 66 provincia A 6
 Dividuntur H iv, 14
 Dividatis O 17
 Dividatur vi, 8
 Dividebat H ii, 88
 Dividebatur H iii, 42
 Dividentes cibos i, 65
 Dividere i, 12. xiii, 13 defensionem
 suam (a marito) iii, 15
 Dividerent dignitatem ordinum (gra-
 dibus distinguere) xiii, 27
 Divideret H i, 24
 Divideretur xiii, 41
 Dividite turbidos (sc. a se) i, 43
 Dividitur ii, 6, 67. xv, 40
 Dividuntur ii, 32, 43 H v, 13 copiae
 xiii, 8
 Divina i, 76. iv, 56 colerentur xiii, 41
 ope H iv, 53
 Divinae xvi, 6 occupationes ii, 87
 Divinam speciem H iv, 82
 Divini juris ii, 14. iv, 38 sciens iii, 70.
 vi, 26
 Divino jure iii, 26 ministeria H iv,
 41
 Divinum ingenium O 21 spiritum iv,
 52
 Divisa H ii, 85 A 9 aula ii, 43 bona
 H iv, 42 munia H iil, 20 in præ-
 dam xiii, 56 haud valent ad me-
 moriā sui xii, 40
 Divisæ curæ H iv, 29 oceano H i, 9
 Divisas G 28
 Divisi in duo agmina xii, 27

- Divisione ii, 64
 Divisionem iv, 43
 Divisiones agrorum facere i, 10
 Divisionum O 19
 Divisis xii, 54. xv, 6 H ii, 52 copius
 H v, 20
 Divisisse gentem iv, 55
 Divisissent domos quasi prædas xiii,
 18
 Divisit xv, 72
 Diviso A 25 imperio iii, 38
 Divisus vi, 39 exercitus ii, 52
 Divite iii, 22
 Divitem iv, 66
 Divites i, 74. iii, 51. xi, 23 H ii, 86
 plerumque imbelles iii, 46. xi, 18
 Diviti iv, 1
 Divitiæ Helii, Iceli, Polycleti, Va-
 tini H i, 37 libertinorum xiv, 55
 Marcelli Eprii O 8 Pallantis xii,
 53. xiv, 65 Senecæ xiii, 42. xiv, 52
 Volusii iii, 30. xiv, 56 facilius vi-
 tuperantur quam fastidiuntur O 8
 divitiarum expectatio inter causas
 paupertatis Neroni xvi, 3 divites
 (plerumque) imbelles iii, 46. xi, 18
 Divodurum oppidum H i, 63
 Divortia itinerum indicebantur A 19
 Divortium (isthmus) arcissimum, in-
 ter Europam et Asiam xii, 63
 Divulgata iv, 11
 Divulgatum ingenium iv, 52 turpi
 fama xii, 49
 Divulsus vi H iii, 32
 Dia xv, 64 aucta discordia v, 11 cer-
 tato H iv, 16 meditato consilio iv,
 57 quæsito vi, 15 morari H ii, 47
 Diurna xvi, 22 acta xiii, 31 actorum
 scripta (pro diurnorum) iii, 3 pop.
 Rom. (scil. acta) xvi, 22 munia xi,
 18
 Diurni H iv, 65
 Diurnum stipendium i, 26
 Diutina licentia xiv, 18
 Diutissime i, 47
 Diutius durant exempla quam mores
 H iv, 42 imperium tenuerint H ii,
 47 servi quam hostes fide et affectu
 tenentur A 32
 Diuturna iv, 33. vi, 37 vincula H iii,
 41
 Diuturnitate mutans xii, 29 officii H
 iv, 48
 Diurno rumore v, 10
 Diuturnum imperium ii, 3
 Divus Augustus i, 40, 42, 58. ii, 37,
 38, 50, 55, 71. iii, 48. vi, 2. xii, 11.
 xvi, 22 A 18 O 13 Claudius A 13
 Julius i, 42. xi, 22. xvi, 28 H i, 42
 G 28 Nervæ H i, 1 Vaspasianus
 G 8 A 9 divæ honor filia Poppææ
 xv, 23 divam Poppæam non cre-
 dere xvi, 22
 Dixerant ii, 87
 Dixerat ii, 35. vi, 21
 Dixere xv, 69. xvi, 4
 Dixerim iv, 34. xiv, 53 G 2 A 3 Q
 32, 34, 35, 40
 Dixerunt xvi, 25
 Dixi iii, 7. xvi, 14 O 26
 Diximus (H iv, 56, 68. v, 10, 21)
 Dixisse v, 10. vi, 5. xiii, 14. xiv, 42
 H ii, 64 H iv, 73 O 18
 Dixisset ii, 50. iv, 34. xi, 3, 4. xiv, 48
 O 11, 24
 Dixisti O 16, 33
 Dixit iii, 68, 72 H i, 30 H iv, 31 sen-
 tentiam xiii, 25 pro sententia iii,
 57
 Doceamur O 82
 Docebant H iv, 23
 Docendo dissolutionem Imperii, (scil.
 hanc esse, vel instare) xiii, 50 ar-
 tibus O 33
 Docentium pravitas xii, 41
 Docentur iv, 33 G 6
 Docere quæ acta H ii, 23 quæ audie-
 rat xv, 55
 Docerem O 18
 Doceret xii, 45
 Docet xiv, 3. G 9 acta xii, 46 ear-
 minum species xiv, 16
 Doctæ H i, 9
 Docti A 29
 Doctissimis vi, 28
 Doctores sapientiæ xiv, 10, 49 H iv, 5
 Doctori Cynicæ institutionis xvi, 34
 Doctoribus O 30 instructus xiv, 62
 Doctrinæ elementa insunt ei xiii, 3
 doctrina Græca exercitæ xiv, 45
 Doctus A 19 O 82 canere tibiis xiv,
 60
 Docuere H iv, 31
 Docuero O 29
 Docuerunt i, 66
 Docuimus G 15
 Docuisti xiv, 55
 Docuit iii, 32 H iii, 60
 Documenta vi, 22. xvi, 33 instabilis
 fortuna H iv, 47 utriusque H iv,
 74
 Documentis xiv, 33
 Documento vi, 48. xv, 27 H ii, 76 H
 iii, 54
 Documentum xii, 6 A ii H ii, 47
 daturum xiii, 6 doloris ii, 34 fidei
 i, 30 miseriarum H iv, 60 victoriæ
 xv, 15

Delabella O 34
Delabella, P. Africa Proconsul iv, 23
 Tacfarinatem vincit iv, 26 triumphalia ei negantur iv, 26 Quintilianum Varum accusat iv, 68 censet spectaculum celebrandum xi, 22
Delabella Cornelius adulator alpinus iii, 47, 68 custoditur H i, 68 jussu Vitellii occiditur H ii, 68
Dolabræ H iil, 20, 27
Dolabris iii, 46
Dolentum iv, 12
Dolere vicem (cujus) H i, 29
Doli auctorem xlii, 47 ignarus ii, 42 prudens H ii, 26
Dolo H, 5, 88 H ii, 9 H v, 24 aggreduntur xi, 19 Agrippinensium H iv, 79 composito xi, 10 H i, 7 cunctis iv, 45 cunctantem H iii, 78 fabricantium xv, 15 grassandum H iv, 16 intellecto xii, 66 interfectam xlii, 32 punito xii, 32 seu forte H ii, 42 vincitur xii, 14
Dolor ii, 82. vi, 25 H iii, 14 A 45 injuriarum xii, 22 adversus deos, (indignatio) ii, 71 gaudio mixtus H iii, 36
Dolore iii, 1, 8 H ii, 51 accensa H ii, 48 injuriæ intensus xii, 8 in suo lentus iii, 70 recenti iii, 6. iv, 8 victa xii, 68
Dolorem iii, 2. vi, 49. xv, 1, 68 H ii, 86 suum implere lacrymis i, 23 abscondere xlii, 16 etsi justum pudor impedit xi, 35 principis v, 4 proferebant H iii, 37 tulit ii, 84
Dolores suos deferre iv, 68
Dolori meo connexa causa iii, 12. xv, 67
Doloris iv, 45 A 43 imitamenta iii, 5 liberi ii, 34
Doluit acrius ii, 62
Dolum ii, 65 comitari aliquem per v, 10 mors per xlii, 1 parare vi, 3. xlii, 38. xiv, 24 potorem xii, 44 rege capto per H iii, 45 strueret iv, 68
Dolas iv, 3. xlii, 16 abstulit eam (e vita scil.) i, 3 H v, 23 imperatoris H i, 81 inevitabile xiv, 24
Domestica A 24 O 41 cura vacuus xii, 5 disciplina O 34 mala vi, 38 H v, 25 parsimonia iii, 55 scena xv, 39 seditione G 29 H iv, 12 tristitia operienda iii, 18
Domestici imperii tædeat xii, 10
Domestici i, 10 discordiis xii, 29. xlii, 4
Domestico A 28

Domesticorum enra xiv, 9
Domesticum hostem H i, 37
Domus attineri xiv, 56 cara i, 67 congressi H iii, 68 delectus H iv, 12 impudicum xii, 7 lascivia xlii, 25 militisq; clarus H iii, 75 quies xi, 24 retinere provinciam H i, 11 seditione xii, 58 tantum sanguinis perditum xvi, 16
Domibus iii, 6. xiv, 44. xv, 43 H i, 4, 84 O 6 abdit H iii, 31 assignatus inimicitie O 36 magnis annexa H i, 4 illaborare G 46 magistratum custoditi in senatores vi, 3
Domiciliis G 46
Domina xiv, 63 artium O 32
Dominæ sanctitatem xiv, 60
Dominam xiv, 61
Dominandi avida vi, 25 cupido cunctis affectibus flagrantior xv, 53 spes prima in arduo iv, 7
Dominante cum, finis sermonum gratiarum actio xiv, 56
Dominantes H i, 1
Dominantibus iii, 54, 75. vi, 28 suspectus invisusque qui proximus destinatur H i, 21
Dominantium exitus atrocior fama iv, 11 (vitia) tolerare H iv, 74
Dominari A x, 8
Dominatio paucorum regis libidinis proxima vi, 42 prærupta,urgens v, 3
Dominatione H v, 8 serviliter multa sunt pro H i, 36
Dominationem iv, 1. xli, 8 H iv, 8 absconditis xi, 8 adversus xii, 10 nemo concepit, quin libertatis vocabulum usurparet H iv, 73 vertere libertatem in H ii, 38
Dominationes adipiscerentur xii, 30
Dominationi ii, 46 A 32 expedire xii, 7 inhiare iv, 12
Dominationibus fastiditus xlii, 1
Dominationis A 30 arx xiv, 31 arcana ii, 69 causa nihil abnuere vi, 45 cupidinibus xlii, 2 flagitia xiv, 11 magistri H ii, 63 socia mater iv, 67 spe xiv, 2 subsidia i, 3 vi convelli et mutari vi, 48 ad vim conversus xv, 69
Dominationum xii, 4 origo iii, 26
Dominatur G 45
Domini H i, 11 F ii, 12 communes (Romani) H iv, 17 interficiendi xiv, 44 et libertas haud facile miscetur H iv, 64
Dominis i, 26. iii, 54 A 31 potentiores H ii, 82

- Domino iii, 36. iv, 10 H ii, 72 ignaro xii, 53 sine ii, 4
- Dominorum H iii, 33 caritatem xiv, 44 domus H i, 16 electio H v, 25 ingenia H iv, 32 (tyrannorum) extremus Nero H iv, 42
- Domino (H i, 2. ii, 56. iv, 17) dites H iv, 1 vitæ necisque H iv, 62
- Dominum ii, 39, 87. xiv, 43 G 20 æmulum xiv, 42 dici non vult Tiberius ii, 87
- Dominus vi, 50 deterior Calo nullus vi, 20 rerum H ii, 78
- Domiti A 13
- Domitia Decidiana Agricola uxore A 6
- Domitia Lepida Neronis amita xii, 64 ænula Agrippinae xiii, 19
- Domitia gens xv, 23
- Domitianus in Capitolium accitur H iii, 69 quo incenso servatur ab ædituo H iii, 74 Cæsar consalutatur H iii, 86 stupris et adulteriis filium principis agit H iv, 2 ex paterna fortuna tantum licentiam usurpat A 7 præturam capit H iv, 3, 39 adversa fama (laborat) H iv, 51 fidem Cerialis tentat H iv, 86 Tacitum provehit H i, 1 infensus virtutibus A 41 prospera aliorum fronte lætus, pectore anxius exceptit A 39 velut uno ictu Remp. exhausit A 44 Domitiani indomitæ libidines H iv, 68 nomen epistolis edictisque propositum H iv, 89 res (a Tacito) compositæ xi, 11 simulationes H iv, 86 triumphus falsus e Germania A 39 vanum nomen H iv, 75
- Domitius censor O 35
- Domitius, L. (Neronis abavus) acie Pharsalica cecidit iv, 44
- Domitius, Cn. (Neronis proavus) civili bello maris potens iv, 44
- Domitius, L. (Neronis avus) i, 63 Antoniam ducit iv, 44 exercitum Albim transcendit, ibid. moritur, ibid.
- Domitius, Cn. (Neronis pater) Agrippinam ducit iv, 75 consul fit vi, 1 delectus æstimando detrimento incendiis vi, 45 accusator vi, 47
- Domitius, L. (Nero) xi, 11 reliqua vide in Nero
- Domitius Afer Claudiam Pulchram accusat iv, 52 primoribus oratorum additus ibid. Varum Quintilium accusat iv, 66 obiit xiv, 19
- Domitius, Balbus xiv, 40
- Domitius, Cæcilianus xvi, 34
- Domitius, Celer ii, 77 trefectus in Syriam pergit ii, 78 Laodiceam appellat ii, 79
- Domitius, Corbalo. vid. Corb.
- Domitius, Pollio ii, 86
- Domitius, Sabinus H i, 31
- Domitius, Silius xv, 59
- Domitius, Statius xv, 71
- Domitius, tragedia O 3
- Domitius perduellibus xiv, 29
- Domitor belli H ii, 76
- omitores Britannia H v, 16
- Domo ex inimica xiii, 20 pellit iv, 3 principis iv, 21, 52. v, 4. xii, 1. xiii, 42 H iv, 2 in privata H i, 22 interdiceret vi, 29 profectus vi, 11
- Domos clientium H iii, 86 civium ii, 33 cruore fedare H iii, 84 divisissent xiii, 18 fixerant xiii, 54 rari petivere H i, 81 relinquebant xiv, 27 vacuas H iii, 33
- Domui ejus exitum intendi v, 4 obstrictos xiv, 7
- Domuit H v, 9 A 10, 24
- Domum A 7 Burri xiv, 60 convelli xii, 65 discretam xiii, 4 quem deducere O 9 extruere H ii, 78 operiebatur intra H iii, 12 patefieri xi, 35 regressus xi, 37 referre iii, 15 O 20 ventitare iv, 68. xi, 13 suam coercere arduum A 19
- Domus familia iii, 30 (H i, 15, 20, 75. ii, 64) afflicta iv, 68 Augusti iii, 18 Cæsarum ii, 34. iii, 22. iv, 3, 40 H ii, 93 Claudia vi, 8 H i, 16 Flavia H ii, 101 florens iv, 68 fundata longo imperio H ii, 76 Germanici ii, 84. iv, 12, 17 Hortensii ii, 38 incolumis H ii, 48 Julia vi, 8 H i, 16 Lepidi ii, 48 Vespasiani H iv, 68 decus H iii, 75 excidium H iii, 67 modica iii, 6 pars xii, 50 (ædes) apertæ H ii, 12 clausæ H i, 82 perfractæ prætextu occultatorum hostium H iv, 1 prorutæ xii, 43
- Domus Neronis xv, 39, 42 civium spoliis exstructa xv, 52 Tiberiana H i, 27
- Dona ii, 45 ad A 6 decreta xiv, 64 Dis xv, 74 ob Libonis interitum ii, 32 Octaviae necem xiv, 64 infesta xiv, 60 inter H iv, 61 ob patefactam conjurationem xv, 74 templis pendere ii, 60 templorum sibi trahere H iii, 33 Germanis mitti solita G 15 legionibus missa H i, 54 militaria ii, 9. iii, 21
- Donandæ xv, 14

Donaher H i, 79
 Donare H i, 30
 Donares A 45
 Donaret H i, 58 equestri dignitate
 H ii, 57
 Donaria militaria i, 44
 Donasset H i, 20 O 9
 Donatæ A 14
 Donati civitate H iii, 47 pecunia xv,
 54
 Donationes Neronis H i, 20
 Donatius Valens H i, 56 occiditur H
 i, 59
 Donativi H iii, 10 necessitas H i, 18
 nomen clavarium H iii, 50
 Donativus H i, 41 promissus xii, 69
 Donativum xiv, 11 (H i, 30. iv, 19,
 36, 58) militi additum xii, 41 Gal-
 bæ nomine promissum H i, 5 sæ-
 pius dilatum H i, 25 nunquam da-
 tum et quotidie exprobratum H i,
 27 instans ad omnia militi largien-
 da Vitellium cogit H ii, 94 Vespasi-
 ani H ii, 82
 Donatus H i, 61
 Donatum H iv, 4 pecunia iii, 49
 Donatus civitate i, 58. xiii, 54 H i,
 43 consularibus insignibus xvi, 17
 torquibus et hasta iii, 21
 Donec (pro quamdiu) i, 51, 68. vi, 51.
 xiii, 33. xiv, 47 H i, 37 O 40 ho-
 mines, vitia erant H iv, 74 senectâ
 xiii, 33 cum conj. ii, 6
 Donis affectabat H iv, 17 emeretur
 xiii, 5 evictus xii, 49 fulgentes H
 ii, 69 ingentibus xiii, 44. xiv, 14
 militem pellexit i, 2 ad societatem
 perpulerat H iii, 48
 Dono accipere xi, 5. xv, 27 H iii, 13
 dare H i, 24, 78
 Donum hospitale xiv, 24 misit matri
 xiii, 13 pulcherimum xiii, 50 sa-
 crandum Jovi vi, 25 novo principi
 H i, 20 victori H iii, 61 pro vale-
 tudinæ Augustæ votum iii, 71
 Donusa iv, 30
 Dorsum (montis) iv, 47
 Doryphorus Neronis libertus xiv, 65
 Dos xv, 27 a marito oblata G 16
 Dotales opes H iii, 78
 Dote ii, 86
 Dracones xi, 11
 Druidæ xiv, 30
 Druidarum vatiniūm H iv, 54
 Drusiana fossa ii, 8
 Drusilla (Germanici filia) vi, 15
 Drusilla Cleopatæ et Antonii neptis
 H v, 9
 Drusus accusatus a Calvo O 21

Delph. et Var. Clas.

Ind. Tacit.

p

Drusus Claudius Augusti privignus
 Tiberii frater imperator appellatur
 i, 3 Germanici pater i, 33. ii, 8
 Agrippinæ socer i, 41 populo carus
 ii, 41. vi, 51 tributum Friaeis im-
 ponit iv, 72 Rhenum aggere coër-
 cet xiii, 53 H v, 19 Germanos non
 impune vicit G 27 oceanum Ger-
 manicum tentat G 24 Suevis regem
 imponit xii, 29 libertatem pop.
 Rom. reddere agitat ii, 82 Drusi
 exequiæ iii, 5
 Drusus (Tib. filius) ex Vipsania iii, 75
 proavo Pomp. Attico ii, 43 consul
 designatus i, 14 ad legiones Pan-
 nonicas missus i, 24 auctores seditionis
 necat i, 29 inter sodales Au-
 gustales i, 54 consul i, 55 nimis
 gaudet sanguine i, 76 in Dalmatia
 agit ii, 53 paci inter Armin. et Ma-
 robod. firmandæ missus ii, 46 Ger-
 manos ad discordias illic it ii, 62
 augetur liberis ii, 84 cineribus Ger-
 manici obviam it iii, 2. iii, 5 ad Il-
 lyricos exercitus proficiscitur iii, 7
 ovans urbem init iii, 19 Pisoni cal-
 lide respondet iii, 8 Cos. designa-
 tus iterum iii, 22 iterum consul iii,
 31 summæ rei admovetur iii, 58
 intendit Sejano manus iv, 3 ægro-
 tat iii, 49 veneno perit iv, 8 Druso
 grates actæ ob vindictam Germa-
 nici iii, 18
 Drusus Caesar vocatur i, 25, 27, 55.
 ii, 67. xii, 29
 Drusus (Germanici fil.) togam virilem
 sumit iv, 4 commendatur diis iv,
 17 senatui iv, 8 præficitur urbi iv,
 86 cum Sejano in fratrem conspi-
 rat iv, 60 inedia extinguitur vi,
 23 pseudo-Drusus v, 10
 Drusi i, 28. xi, 35
 Drusorum familia iv, 7
 Drusus Libo. vid. Libo
 Drusus Livius largitor iii, 27
 Drusi cognomentum adeptum Scri-
 boniis ii, 82
 Duabus æstatibus gesta vi, 28 Roma-
 nis cladibus notus H ii, 23
 Dubia destinatione H ii, 79 suorum
 re iv, 73 voluntate Galbæ H iv, 6
 Dubiæ Hispaniæ, (h. e. deliberantes,
 utris partibus se adiungant) iii, 44
 res ii, 62 dubia et prospera oppo-
 nuntur xii, 5 præliorum H ii, 33
 possessionis G 29 mentes H i,
 36
 Dubiis casibus H iii, 66 consiliis A
 18 diffidere H i, 85 in præliis G 6

- Dubio eventu ii, 18 sine ii, 51. xi, 28 A 45
 Dubitabant bellum inter et pacem xii, 32
 Dubitabantur iii, 8
 Dubitabatur iv, 70. vi, 40
 Dubitabitur H i, 37
 Dubitamus O 18
 Dubitans iii, 15
 Dubitantes H i, 41
 Dubitanti i, 63
 Dubitantibus v, 4 subveniunt vi, 35
 Dubitare iv, 20 (deliberare) de praelio H ii, 39 de tradenda republica vi, 46 imponere iv, 57 malle xii, 46
 Dubitarem xiv, 43
 Dubitaret xii, 46
 Dubitaretur xiv, 7
 Dubitasse exercitus H ii, 37
 Dubitat xv, 59
 Dubitatio vi, 43
 Dubitatione iii, 41. iv, 40
 Dubitatum ii, 65, 80. xii, 54. xv, 25
 H i, 59 H ii, 45 A 41 est apud provincias xii, 69 de fide nihil xiii, 20 de praelio H ii, 39
 Dubitaverant i, 37
 Dubitaverat iv, 57
 Dubitavere xv, 73 H ii, 33 H iv, 56 an permetterent H iv, 63
 Dubitaverim iii, 29
 Dubitavit H ii, 68 accipere an repetere xii, 20 an juberet xiii, 50
 Dubitet H ii, 46
 Dubito G 6, 46
 Dubium habere ii, 43. iii, 67. xii, 60
 Dubius Avitus xiii, 54 Teucteros invadit xiii, 56 Britanniae legatus xiv, 29
 Ducantur H iii, 19
 Ducatur iii, 47
 Duce interfecto iv, 25 non ignaro xiii, 40 nullo, sibi quisque auctor H iii, 71 plus reponere in quam in exercitu G 30
 Ducebant xiii, 9 H iii, 10
 Ducebantur H ii, 24 H iv, 37 ad poenam xiv, 45 per montes xiii, 39 sorte xiii, 29
 Ducebat iii, 32 (H i, 61. ii, 28. iv, 70) copias xii, 31 militem i, 63
 Ducebatur iii, 9 A 1 (H ii, 31. iii, 85. iv, 39)
 Ducem A 15 defuisse xiv, 61 delegerat H i, 10, 71 deligunt H iii, 14, 48 expectare H ii, 30 exterrerent xii, 40 fraudis ignarum ii, 46 imponere vi, 23 inter et exercitum
 divisa munia H iii, 20 partibus offerre se H 2, 86 ostentare se H ii, 63 relata ministri fortuna ad A 8 saxa conjecta in H ii, 29
 Ducena sestertia ii, 38
 Ducendas i, 70
 Ducendi in hostem jus xiii, 54
 Ducennius Geminus xv, 18 praefectus urbis sub Galba H i, 14
 Ducentas xv, 18
 Ducente xv, 25
 Ducentesimae vectigal ii, 42
 Ducentesimum lapidem ii, 50
 Ducenti anni iv, 55. xiv, 21 G 37
 Ducentos xiv, 32
 Ducere, (antecedere) i, 51, 64 (pro aestimare) iv, 1 H i, 29 quo ducerentur inclinatura (h. e. quo traherentur interpretando) xi, 34 ducere bellum, trahere xii, 29 H ii, 32 diem G 11 exequias xvi, 6 fossam xv, 4 funus i, 8 lacrymas, questus ii, 37 ordines H ii, 22 H iv, 5 provincias (sc. sorte) iii, 58 tempus atque iter sermonibus ii, 34 sorte i, 54. iii, 28. xiii, 29 H iv, 40 A 28 uxorem ii, 37 ad moenia H iv, 58 in crimen vi, 5 in hostem i, 44. xiii, 54 in partes (quos) xv, 51
 Ducerentur iii, 46. iv, 25 H ii, 26 copiae xiii, 37
 Duceret promptissimos xiv, 7
 Duces A 17 ambitu non eligendi xiii, 6 a militibus vineti H ii, 12 militari violentia traherentur H iii, 49 etiam egregii rebus secundis insolescunt H ii, 7 Germani ex virtute sumunt G 7 obnoxii nihil prohibere (milites) audent H ii, 56 pavidi H ii, 41 severi H ii, 11 suspecti H ii, 33
 Duci A 5 auctoritas H iii, 80 caelesti H v, 3 reverentius parebant H ii, 27 non requiem permetteret xii, 31 tela intenta H ii, 18 provido xiii, 38
 Ducibus hinc aemulatio H ii, 30 antiquis par H ii, 5 ignavis xii, 39 incertis H iii, 26 infensus miles H ii, 41 H iv, 35 provisum xiv, 31
 Ducis A 33 arte H ii, 76 H iii, 20 astu H v, 17 boni imperatoria virtus est A 39 caedem iv, 26 casus animum militibus eripit vi, 35 H iv, 34 consiliis H iii, 21, 25 consilium secuta xii, 27 contentu degenerant milites H ii, 62 dedecore H v, 22 effectus H iii, 55 exitium flagitabant H ii, 68 honore incir-

- rupto H v, 1 iussa xiv, 37 jussu xv, 13 munia H i, 62 necessitas H iii, 9 officium H ii (per tot.) precibus H i, 63 providentia H ii, 19 severitate xi, 18 patientia multa incommoda mitigat xiv, 24 proprias artes ratio et consilium H iii, 20 reverentia haud diuturnum vinculum, &c. H iii, 41
 Ductæ legiones xiii, 39
 Ductaverat exercitum H ii, 100
 Ductavisset iv, 65
 Ductor ii, 10
 Ductores iv, 46
 Ductos sorte iii, 21. vi, 2 in vincula xiii, 28
 Ductu aquarum i, 75 feminarum xiv, 35 Germanici ii, 41
 Ductus in carcerem iii, 51
 Ducus ars nota H v, 23 auctoritas H i, 83 H iii, 80 consilio præstantibus prosperiora prælia H iii, 82 exitus clari iv, 33 fraude H iv, 19 imperia H ii, 33 ingenio xiii, 53 jussu H ii, 39 perfidia H iii, 12 sanguine H iv, 50 segnitia H ii, 40 H iii, 73 socordia H iii, 46 virtus ii, 44
 Duellum præsagium victoriæ G 10
 Duilius, C. Jani templum struxit ii, 49
 Duint iv, 38
 Dulcedine xv, 48 G 33. otii i, 2
 Dulcedinem vocum xiv, 20
 Dulcedo A 3 loci xiv, 33 prædarum H ii, 7
 Dulces O 13
 Dulcior O 18
 Dulcius O 6
 Dulgibini Germaniæ pop. G 34
 Dum (pro dummodo) i, 9, 22. vi, 45 (pro interim) xi, 18 (pro quia, nam) i, 23 dum res componuntur, (pro composerentur) xii, 68
 Dumtaxat G 25
 Duo agmina iv, 48 itinera audendi H iv, 49 millia gladiatorum H ii, 11 et passim.
 Duobus comitantibus xiv, 5 pro prætoribus xii, 40 millibus passuum iii, 62 a pugionibus allatis H ii, 49
 Duodecies xvi, 33
 Duodecim alarum signa H ii, 89 equitum tormæ H ii, 14 tabulæ iii, 27. vi, 16
 Duodecima xv, 6, 10, 26
 Duodecimam xv, 7 H v, 1
 Duodecimum iii, 45 H ii, 24
 Duodevicesima H i, 55
 Duodevicesimam H i, 18, 46, 64
 Duo et vicesimæ legionis H i, 56 H ii, 100 H iv, 24
 Duo et vicesimani H iv, 37
 Duo et vicesimanos H v, 1
 Duodeviginti ii, 63
 Duorum ambitu xii, 42
 Duos virilis sexus simul enixa ii, 84
 Duplex H iv, 35 stipendium H iv, 19
 Duplicari i, 36
 Duplicatur H iv, 62
 Duplicatus H ii, 30 militi labor i, 64 numerus xi, 22
 Duplicaverat bellum H iv, 54
 Duplicem i, 56
 Duplici tabulato H iv, 30
 Duplum vi, 17
 Dura H ii, 80 et aspera iii, 54
 Durabat formido i, 30
 Duræ virtuti G 31
 Durant H iv, 42 colles G 30 implacabiles G 21
 Durante xv, 64 bello xiv, 39 vi A 11
 Durare (pro vivere) A 44 O 17
 Durat vi, 11 (firmat) mentem iii, 15
 Duratura ad cædem (cujus) xiv, 1
 Duraturam famam O 34
 Duraturos ii, 76
 Duraturum vi, 50
 Duraturus O 22
 Duratus ad omne facinus H iv, 59
 Duraverunt ad nostram juventam iii, 16
 Duravisse xii, 25 in obsequio iv, 18
 Duravissent xii, 40
 Duravit in necem suorum i, 6
 Durescente materia G 45
 Duret gentibus G 23
 Duri loci xii, 55
 Durior congressus (difficillior) iv, 74
 Duriora corpora G 30
 Duris xv, 55
 Duritia imperii H i, 23
 Duritiæ iii, 34. vi, 34
 Duritiam cæli xiii, 35 operum i, 35
 Durius iv, 30 A 16 advertere iii, 52 servitium xi, 10
 Duro imperio xii, 47 magis quam arduo opere H ii, 4
 Durus orator O 21
 Duum millium spatio H iv, 57
 Dux A 32 bello delectus xiii, 9 Cannefatum scuto imponitur H iv, 16 coloniæ H ii, 86 fœmina A 16, 31 viæ H i, 62 H iv, 62 segnia H iii, 73 Titus gregario militi mixtus H v, 1
 Duxere iv, 24
 Duxit A 6
 Dyrrachium H ii, 83

E

- E proximo modestum exemplum** H ii, 64 e republica (utile reipublica) ii, 53. iii, 53. iv, 31 e servitio esse i, 28
Ea ætate iii, 31 causa iv, 15 mente iv, 40
Eadem ætate iv, 27. xiii, 57 constantia xi, 35 fide ii, 78 familia ortum xii, 60
Eblandiretur diem unum Consulatus H iii, 37
Ebrietati G 23
Ebore xv, 37
Ebur ii, 60
Eburna effigies ii, 83
Ecbanis xv, 31
Ecfodere xi, 20
Edere, (nominare, exponere) ceteros xv, 56 consocios iv, 45. xi, 22. xv, 57 crimina H ii, 10 mandata xv, 5, 60 H iv, 64 nomen, ordinem, patriam, strenue facta i, 44 nomina i, 81 repertorem xii, 53 responsa ii, 54 socios ii, 40 per tormenta xiv, 24 edita clades xvi, 16 edere annales, (vulgare) iv, 34 in vulgus xv, 63 edere exempla O 8 prælum xii, 56 victoriam A 34 edere partum i, 10. xiii, 21 sobolem v, 1 stirpem i, 58. ii, 84 edere gladiatores i, 76. xi, 11. xiii, 5, 49 H ii, 93 gladiatorum munus xv, 34 ludicrum xiii, 31. xv, 23, 44 ludos i, 15. iii, 64. xi, 11. xii, 41. xiv, 20, 21 spectaculum xii, 57. xiv, 17 H ii, 67, 71 H iii, 32
Ederent iii, 64. xiv, 20
Ederet ii, 40. iv, 63
Edessa xii, 12
Edicta jacere in populum H iii, 73
Edictis H i, 53 H iv, 39 eeveris xi, 13 Vespasiani H ii, 90
Edicto iv, 67. xv, 36 H iv, 49 defendit xiii, 7 increpuit v, 5. xiv, 45 monetur populus i, 8. iii, 6 modestiæ admonetur H iv, 45 nonnulla memorat princeps xiv, 63
Edictum ii, 62. xv, 73 (H i, 76. ii, 62. iv, 72) movetur per xii, 4 ne præsidet ludos ederent xiii, 31 posuit i, 7
Edidisse iii, 61
Edidit xiv, 24
Edisserens H iii, 52
Edita xv, 63, 69 O 37 pars domus iv, 21 turris H iv, 65 locum ibi xii, 16 (opposita) planis xv, 27, 48 mentium iv, 46. xii, 56 in altum ædificia H iii, 71 (pro nata) sponte H v, 7
Editi iv, 35 colles xiv, 10 H v, 11 ignes terra xiii, 57
Editionem libri maturare O 3
Editionibus iii, 37
Editiora i, 70 loca A 35
Editis iv, 34 in altum ramis ii, 16
Editissima villa xiv, 5, 9
Editum xv, 47 clementer jugum G 1 terra G 2
Editus suis fetus xii, 64
Edixere vi, 13 per Gallias H iv, 67
Edixisset de carimoniis H ii, 91
Edixit i, 78 H iii, 34 princeps xiii, 51
Edoctum adulationes vulgus H ii, 90
Edoctus artes xii, 44 domum principum xiii, 47 iter hostium A 26 vim Rom. iv, 50
Educandi labores xv, 19
Educatio Germanorum G 40 (per tot.) Rom. antiquorum O 28
Educationem O 20
Educaciones Iberam frequentantur iii, 25
Educator xii, 41 Britannici x4, 1 Neronis xiv, 3 præceptorque xv, 63
Educatoribus xiii, 15
Educatus xv, 52 A 4 Ravennæ i, 56
Educere in aciem O 26
Educta H ii, 34
Eductæ pyramides ii, 61 turres xii, 16
Eductam H v, 18
Eductum i, 4. vi, 41
Eductus vi, 15 infans i, 41
Eduxerant turrim H iv, 30
Eduurare G 45
Effeminatis xv, 67
Effecerant H ii, 81
Effecerat iv, 21, 50 (H iii, 84, 52. iv, 19)
Effecerit O 21, 82
Effecit xiv, 19
Effectis iii, 34 domibus xv, 43 liburnicis H iii, 48
Effecto vi, 37
Effectu promptum H ii, 76
Effectum i, 64. iii, 58
Efferebant animos H iv, 26
Efferat exilio H i, 21
Efferre aggere latus, (extollere, elevare) ii, 19 consilia sua (ac laudibus) ii, 63 laudibus iii, 72 efferre, (proferre) vi, 9 in tempore iii, 41 vocem in vulgus xii, 21 efferre super alios iv, 40 scuta xii, 41 capitula

- H** iii, 37 signa aquilasque **H** iii, 81
 extulit se vallo hostia xv, 7 eff.
 (quem) in odium **H** iv, 42 elatum
 ferrum i, 35
Effervescere i, 74 **O** 10
Efficaces **O** 20
Efficacies **G** 8
Efficere **O** 9, 11, 37 jussa xiv, 58
Efficerent xiv, 27
Eficeret iv, 1 rumorem xiv, 4
Effici **O** 24
Efficiebat iv, 12
Eficienda **O** 31
Eficiendis ii, 26 pontibus ii, 8
Eficiendo operi xvi, 3 ponti **H** v, 19
Eficitur **G** 39
Effigie Cæsarum ii, 64 Denm **H** v, 9
 humana **H** ii, 8
Effigies ii, 41. iii, 76. iv, 9. vi, 2. xv,
 23 **H** v, 5 Cæsaris in exercitu xii,
 17 Neronis in templo Martis Ultor-
 is pari magnitudine xiii, 8 ictu
 fulminis liquefacta xv, 32 in curuli
 sella in medio Parthici et Rom. exer-
 citus xv, 29 Sejani culta iv, 2
 Tiberii cunctis circumflagentibus
 incolomis iv, 64 et Sejani circum
 aram amicitie iv, 74 thoro defuncti
 præposita iii, 5 effigiem Augusti
 amplecti iv, 67 effigies corporum
 humanorum dilabente æstu relictæ
 xiv, 32 deum abreptæ xv, 45 Ger-
 manici Circenses ludos præit ii, 83
 Octaviæ humeris gestatæ, floribus
 sparæ, foro ac templis statuatæ xiv,
 61 Poppææ prorutæ ibid. princip-
 um inter signa xii, 17. xv, 24 **H**
 iii, 31 pulcherrimæ in animis ho-
 minum iv, 38 triumphatium in foro
 xv, 72 Vitelli projectæ **H** iii, 18
 damnatorum denotæ xi, 38 in Ge-
 moniastractæ iii, 14 effigies Agrip-
 pæ gerens populus v, 4 mutas iv,
 52 numinum iii, 71 principum iii,
 37 saxæ ii, 61 et signa **G** 7
Effigiem iii, 63, 64, 72. iv, 7, 15 (**H**
 iv, 83. v, 4, 9) appellare xii, 68
 coluisset xvi, 7 imperatoris iii, 36
 petivit xiii, 10 principis iii, 70 Sili
 xi, 35
Effingant **H** v, 5
Effingebant sensus mentis per figuras
 animalium xi, 14
Effagitabant iv, 74
Effagitandi Græca certamina causam
 xiv, 21
Effagitata vi, 13
Effagitatio ii, 38
Effagitationum xiii, 26
Efflorescere **O** 1
Effluvio lacus xii, 57
Effodere xv, 42
Effodi xv, 67
Effodiunt ferrum **G** 43
Effossa humas xiii, 35 humo lacus ii,
 61
Effossi specus xii, 57
Effosso agro xvi, 3 oculo **H** iv, 62
Effracto carcere i, 21
Effrenati **O** 40
Effuderat **H** i, 20
Effuderit se sanguis xii, 47
Effudit vi, 29 (**H** ii, 23. iii, 3. v, 19)
 cruorem xvi, 35 lacrymas iv, 68 se
 in libidines xiv, 13
Effugerat ii, 72 **H** i, 39 **H** iii, 39
Effugere (pro fugere) ii, 4, 68. iv, 63
 hostes xii, 39 pudorem et metum
 morte voluntaria xvi, 3
Effugeret mortem xiv, 58
Effugeris **A** 30
Effugerunt publica mala v, 6
Effugia iii, 42. xii, 56 villæ xvi, 15
 effugialenta sanguini præbet corpus
 senile xv, 63
Effugiant **A** 31
Effugiat **O** 19
Effugiis obseptis xii, 31
Effugio xv, 38 **H** i, 72 difficili xiv, 37
Effugisse **A** 44 perniciem xvi, 5
Effugit iv, 25. vi, 40. xvi, 3 cruciatum
 xiii, 30 pericula magnæ fortunæ
 iv, 13
Effugium ii, 47. vi, 49 **H** iii, 59 **H** v,
 21 dare (cui) ii, 17 **H** i, 43 legioni-
 bus **H** iv, 18 spes ad **H** iii, 18
Effulgens insignibus **H** iv, 29
Effulserant ornatu xiii, 13
Effulsisse ii, 47
Effulsit xiv, 22 sententia brevi **O** 30
Effundebant xvi, 15
Effundendas ii, 70
Effundere fortunas xiv, 31 gladiatores
 in ripam **H** ii, 38 Sarmatas in Ar-
 menios vi, 38 Rhenum in Gallias
H v, 19 spiritum **H** iii, 66 donati-
 onibus **H** i, 30 effunderet xiv, 3
 effundi ad quærendum (excurrere)
 i, 23 in amplexus (catus) xii, 47 in
 lacrymas iii, 23. iv, 8 **H** ii, 45 in
 questus i, 11 intra castra dejici **H**
 iv, 30
Effunditur i, 79 in Oceanum ii, 6
Effusa xvi, 24 plebes **H** ii, 88 ac
 palæstræ loca **G** 30
Effusæ clementiæ vi, 30
Effusi **H** i, 72 hostes xii, 31 in lorum
 et epulas **H** iv, 36 temere **H** iii, 17

- totiens sanguinis H iv, 32 undique ii, 11 H iv, 62
 Effusis hostibus xii, 31 lacrymis H i, 69 Romanis undique iv, 25
 Effusius affluxere iv, 62 favent, qui noluerant, quod sit, fieri H i, 19
 Effuso xv, 23 Antium senatus xv, 23 in amorem i, 54 hoste H iv, 78
 Effusus H iv, 15 adulationem in H ii, 80 excipiunt H iii, 17
 Egebat temperamenti iv, 20
 Egena aquarum regio xv, 3
 Egenam aquæ insulam iv, 30 spei i, 53
 Egeni xiii, 56
 Egens i, 74. iv, 66, 69 ob luxum vi, 7 ministrorum xii, 66 frugum xii, 20 præsidii xii, 49 nobilium turba H ii, 92
 Egentes ii, 48
 Egentissimo quoque H iii, 47
 Egentissimus quisque ex plebe H iv, 1
 Egenum commeatu castellum xii, 46 commeatibus xv, 12
 Egerant xv, 14 H ii, 51 A 20 hostiliter H ii, 85
 Egerat noctem H v, 22 cætus xvi, 34 proconsulatum H ii, 97 H iii, 21. xiv, 32 noctem H iv, 77 H iii, 44
 Egere adminiculis xii, 5 libertate xiii, 49 illustri fortuna vi, 27
 Egere ii, 64. iv, 58 H ii, 38 H iv, 62 grates ii, 38 H iv, 39
 Egerentibus H v, 7
 Egerere fortunas in tributa A 31 quicquid turbidum H iv, 39
 Egerint H v, 6
 Egerit H v, 6 tempus in urbe iii, 16 exulem i, 4
 Egeritur humus i, 65
 Egerunt O 39 H i, 9
 Egesserant prædā H iii, 33
 Egestas H iv, 60 frugum xii, 43 ciborum i, 68 copiarum H iv, 35
 Egestate iv, 49 H i, 46 longa cupidinibus accensis H i, 66 venales xiv, 14 stipendii frumentique H iii, 8 cibi vi, 23 conspicuus H ii, 59
 Egestatem, ob, maxima peccandi necessitudo iii, 40
 Egestatis H ii, 37
 Egesto auro xv, 45
 Egestum spiritus multum xv, 64
 Egi O 7
 Egitiii, 44. vi, 32. xiii, 82, 46. xv, 23 grates ii, 86. iv, 15 noctem H ii, 49 H iii, 69 gratias vi, 2 annos H i, 48 in lubrico vi, 51
 Egisse ii, 73, 82. iii, 69 H iii, 53 licenter xiv, 48
 Egisset vi, 12. xvi, 30 H iii, 77 prospere xi, 19
 Egnatia Maximilla xv, 71
 Egnatios i, 10
 Egnatius, P. Sorani cliens xvi, 32
 Ego ii, 37. iii, 12, 16. iv, 20, 38, 40, 53 H iv, 32, 58, 73 A 12
 Egredereetur H iv, 51 cubiculo xii, 68 curia iii, 65
 Egredi ii, 38 H iii, 76 H v, 15 fines ii, 64 numerum xiii, 49 Italia iii, 58 adversus hostem H iv, 18 urbe i, 80 tentoria i, 30
 Egrediebatur iii, 24. vi, 50
 Egrediens cubiculo xi, 2
 Egredientem iii, 1. vi, 24
 Egredientes i, 77
 Egreditur ad cohortem xii, 69 castello xii, 46
 Egregia iii, 27. iv, 12 H i, 38 H iv, 37, 58 cetera xiii, 49 fama H iii, 38. xiii, 30 fide xii, 30 specie A 25 de repub. H iv, 3
 Egregiæ vocis H ii, 13 res gestæ H ii, 23 militaris famæ xii, 42 spei A 9 domus H iii, 66
 Egregiam iii, 17. iv, 34 H iv, 60 famam H ii, 31 ob reverentiam xii, 23 famam A 20
 Egregias leges xv, 20
 Egregie H iv, 68 memoravit xiii, 4 supersunt H i, 83 fecisset i, 12 firmus H ii, 82 concordēs ii, 43
 Egregii H iv, 68 exercitus A 17 erimus H i, 16 consilii H i, 26
 Egregiis H iv, 39 artibus i, 13 pro xiv, 60 ministris H v, 10 viris xv, 23 orationibus H iv, 6 imperatoribus H iv, 8
 Egregio sub principe xiv, 48 mendacio H iv, 50 facinore H ii, 50 fine v, 6
 Egregios viros H ii, 82 duces H ii, 7 fines xii, 19 exercitus H ii, 47
 Egregium iii, 6, 40, 70. vi, 24, 27, 51. xii, 6 H iv, 32 O 9 ducem xiii, 6 judicandi munus xiv, 20 fuerit xi, 24 meritum xi, 36 principatus temperamentum H ii, 5 facinus ausus H iv, 34 propugnaculum H v, 12 patrem i, 59
 Egregius H i, 33 H iii, 9 cetera A 16 bello A 14 O 8
 Egressa sexum xiii, 41. xvi, 10 navi iii, 1 in consules xiii, 9 cubiculo iii, 15 præturam iii, 30

- Egressi iv, 8. xi, 7 H iii, 71 A 33
 Syria ii, 82
 Egressibus: alicujus adhærescere xi, 12
 Egressis ad prælium H ii, 45
 Egresso xv, 74 pueritiam xiii, 1
 Pisone H i, 34
 Egressos i, 68 H iv, 29 exilium H iv, 44
 Egressu libero memorare (de historico) iv, 32 rarus xv, 53
 Egressum H i, 39 H ii, 80 militem H v, 20 e provincia xv, 17 triginta annos ii, 73
 Egressus modici ii, 13. iii, 33. xv, 36, 45 H iii, 29, 41 H iv, 34 oratorum O 6, 11 senatu iv, 35 urbe iii, 19 in publicum xiii, 45 est H iv, 49 Armenia xv, 1 senatu xvi, 21 modum liberti xiii, 2 obsidens xvi, 10 annos septendecim xiii, 6
 Eguisse A 26 faciundæ alienæ xiii, 3
 Eguisset consiliis xiv, 43
 Ejectamenta maris G 45
 Ejectis ad postremum Rom. ii, 45
 ejectæ apud insulas naves ii, 24
 Ejici tribunos i, 42
 Ejulatu muliebri xvi, 10
 Ejurante H iv, 39
 Ejurare magistratum xii, 4
 Ejuraret xiii, 14
 Ejurari imperium iii, 68
 Ejurata patria (oblivisci) H iv, 28
 Ejuravit (consulatum) H iii, 37
 Ejus, passim.
 Ejusdem nationis H i, 11 ordinis iii, 69 sanguinis vi, 32 loci xvi, 14 libertæ xiv, 2 desertor H i, 72 provinciæ H i, 57 animi xvi, 22
 Ejusmodi voto H i, 22 mortis xv, 70 consulta xiii, 49 terrores xiv, 59
 Elaborare O 9
 Elaborarentur O 6
 Elaboratur O 29
 Elaboratus O 18
 Elabi sineret xi, 2
 Elanguerat H i, 46
 Elanguimus H iv, 42
 Elapsam vim ignium statua iv, 64
 Elapsi H iii, 73 vincula i, 61
 Elapsos in pravum artus H iv, 81
 Elapsum custodias H iii, 59
 Elata vox xii, 21
 Elati xv, 20 fortuna xii, 29
 Elatis scutis H iii, 27
 Elatis ad summum iv, 56
 Eleazarum H v, 12
 Eleazarus, Judæorum Dux H v, 12
 Electio H v, 25 inventionis O 23
 Electione H iii, 63
 Electionem Galbæ H i, 19 electionem vitæ relinquunt, qui fato omnia agi credunt, (libertatem in deligendo vitæ genere) vi, 22
 Electiones O 35
 Electa manu H iv, 77 juventute H ii, 61 nox atra H v, 22 prodicioni nox H iii, 12
 Electi equi G 15 quintæ legionis H i, 61 exercitus H i, 31
 Electis H iv, 7 H ii, 94 consciis i, 5 auxiliis H ii, 100
 Electissimus O 34
 Electo G 10
 Electorum juvenum G 13
 Electos H i, 6, 50 G 30 Illyrici exercitus H i, 31
 Electus A 5, 6, 7 vocatusque i, 7
 Eleganti temperamento xi, 4
 Elegantia vitæ xiv, 19 morum v, 8
 Elegantiæ arbiter xvi, 18
 Elegantiam A 21 morum H iii, 39
 requireret, xiii, 3 uxoris xiii, 46
 Elegeris vi, 22
 Elegisse O 10
 Eligi i, 16
 Elegit fama aliquando A 9
 Elegorum lascivias O 10
 Elementa discentium O 29 doctrinæ insunt xiii, 3
 Elementis studiorum O 19 ex contrariis xiii, 57
 Elephantine insula ii, 61
 Elephantis insidens xv, 15
 Elensine H iv, 83
 Eliciebantur per præmia iv, 30
 Eliciendam ad cupidinem xvi, 14
 Eliciendum ad favorem xv, 53
 Elicere H iii, 58 festinationem sequentium H ii, 24
 Eliceret ii, 25, 28. xv, 13, 32 veritatem iv, 45
 Elicit ii, 42 matrem xiv, 4
 Elicunt cruorem xii, 47
 Elicuere iv, 52
 Eligatur H ii, 1
 Eligenda sit O 26
 Eligendi facultas detur H i, 84
 Eligendo H ii, 11
 Eligebatur O 28
 Eligentes H i, 30
 Eligere H i, 16 latebras A 38 tot, tot differre ii, 36
 Eligerentur H iv, 8
 Eligi H iv, 6 loco libertatis H i, 16 H ii, 76
 Eligunt feras G 5, 17
 Eliguntur G 12

- Elinguam videri O 36
 Elia eodem corpora (ejecta) ii, 24
 Elia. vid. Aelius
 Ehi H i, 37
 Eloquebatur iv, 31
 Eloquentia iii, 12 acris xvi, 22 etate
 corrumpitur iv, 52 bonarum artium
 princeps xi, 6 fortuna non discernitur
 ii, 63 impetu magis quam cura
 vigeus iv, 61 lucrosa et sanguinans
 O 12 magna iii, 13 A 10 O 36
 Marcelli Eprii H iv, 7 notabilis O
 40 omnium artium domina O 32
 praesidium simul et telum reo et
 periclitanti O 5 prompta ac profluens
 xiii, 3 Vips. Mesallae H iv, 42
 in omni suo casu per O passim.
 Eloquentia xv, 63, 71. xvi, 22 H i, 1
 clarus iv, 43 incorrupta O 34 mitiore
 O 27 truci vi, 48 vignerant xiv, 19
 Eloquentiae iv, 52 H iv, 42 auctores
 ii, 83 conditio O 37 faciem O 34
 famam O 34 forensis laus O 5 formam
 O 40 gloria xii, 58 O 7 laudem
 (pro crimine) xiv, 52 materiam O 37
 praecipis xiii, 2 praemia xi, 6 O
 36 primas xiv, 21 sanitatem O 25
 studio A 4 studium O 28 victor
 (Nero) xiv, 21 vis O 33 voluptas O
 6 (per tot.) utilitas O 5 vultus non
 unus O 16 frenos imposuit O 33
 praeclarus iv, 34
 Eloquentiam ii, 37, 83. iii, 24, 67. xi,
 7 H iv, 7 A 21 colere O 4 debilitat
 proprius metus iii, 67 excerce-
 rent xiii, 42 opposuit O 5 valentio-
 rem O 40 virilem et oratoriam O
 5
 Eloquentissimi A 10
 Eloqui: elocutus est in hunc modum
 (disservit) iii, 65
 Eluant maculam i, 43
 Eluctantibus nives H iii, 59
 Eluctantium verborum iv, 31
 Eluctatus A 17
 Elucubravat O 9
 Eludens H iii, 47 respondit (irridens)
 ii, 79
 Eludentes optatae pugnae iv, 25
 Eludere vi, 46. xiii, 37 quem xvi, 28
 dabatur iii, 67
 Eladerent bellum metu ii, 52
 Eluderet iii, 74
 Eludi xv, 10
 Elumbem (oratorem) O 18
 Elusa erat v, 5. xiv, 62 sententia iii,
 34
 Eluserat civitas xi, 9
 Elusit H i, 26 H iv, 86 O 8
 Elusum xvi, 3
 Elusurus ultionem xiv, 41
 Elusus artibus xiii, 22
 Eluvie maris arescens unda xiii, 57
 Elymaeis vi, 44
 Elysii, Germaniae pop. G 43
 Emebantur animi militum H iv, 57
 Emendari quam peccare posterius
 xv, 20
 Emendata H i, 37
 Emendatae O 41
 Emendatione dignum xiii, 49
 Emensa spatium xi, 32
 Emensi H iv, 84
 Emensum H iii, 21 spatium xv, 16
 Emensus quinque principes H i, 49
 Ementirentur H ii, 42
 Ementitur xiii, 47 mortem ii, 66
 Ementium A 28
 Emercari hostes ad exuendam fidem
 xii, 14
 Emercatur adulterium xiii, 44 ava-
 ritiam praefecti xii, 45
 Emercatus aditum principis xvi, 1
 Emerere A 19
 Emeret H i, 46
 Emeretur donis xiii, 5
 Emergentis G 45
 Emeritensibus H i, 78
 Emeritis i, 28
 Emersum paludibus i, 66
 Emi militem H i, 5, 27
 Emicuit consternatio xiii, 16
 Emineat virtute G 13
 Eminabat ardor A 35
 Eminent venae O 21
 Eminent O 33
 Eminentem O 36
 Eminentes erga A 5 loci xii, 17 vir-
 tutes i, 80
 Eminentibus parietibus xiv, 5
 Eminentiore eloquentiam O 25
 Eminentium oratorum O 1
 Eminus certabatur iv, 47. v, 15 co-
 minusque H ii, 42 fodiebant H v,
 18 grassabantur iv, 47 inciperet
 xiii, 41 lacescentes H iv, 23 pro-
 torbant ii, 11 saxa jacere xiii, 57
 torquerent xiii, 39 vulneratum H
 ii, 36
 Emisisse A 42
 Emissas a Majontiaci cohortes H iv,
 24
 Emissi globi xiv, 61
 Emissis pilis xiv, 36
 Emissum ii, 17 agmen H iii, 70
 Emit servitum suam A 31
 Emitteres O 8

- Emitteret manu (adoptatos) xv, 19
 Emollierit A 11
 Emollitos H iii, 2
 Emolumenta pacis xi, 7
 Emolumento xv, 56
 Emtæ nutricis O 28
 Emtare xiv, 41
 Emtio agrorum vi, 17
 Emtionem mancipiorum H iii, 34
 Emtis A 39
 Emtitasset operam xiv, 41
 Emtio jure H v, 12
 Emtor ii, 87
 Emtoribus accrescebat xiii, 3
 Emtum agrum H i, 24 pecunia H i, 66
 Emtus H ii, 71 ad opprimendum amicum xvi, 32
 Emuniendis sylvis ac paludibus A 31
 En ii, 37 ego H iv, 32
 Enata humo ii, 14
 Enecatur xiv, 64
 Enervem (oratore) O 18
 Enim (neque) H iv, 24, 77 (jam) H iv, 68 (pro autem) H iv, 11
 Enimvero ii, 64. iv, 60. vi, 25, 35. xii, 64 G 44
 Enisæ legiones i, 65
 Enisus i, 70
 Enitendum (pariendum) v, 1
 Eniterentur H i, 23 in æquum ii, 80
 Eniteretur aggerem ii, 20
 Enitesceret xi, 7
 Eniti O 11
 Enituit O 20 novitas xiv, 53
 Enituntur xvi, 5
 Enixa est ii, 84 anguem xiv, 12
 Enixam sex partus iii, 33
 Enixe H iv, 25
 Enixus opibus fratris xiv, 28
 Ennia (Macronis uxor) vi, 45
 Ennius, L. (Eques Rom.) iii, 70
 Enorme spatium A 10 enormes A 36 hastas ii, 14
 Enormibus vicis xv, 38
 Enotuit H iii, 34
 Enumerabat triumphos xiii, 3
 Enumerant xv, 19
 Enumerat mala H iv, 14
 Enumeratos G 43
 Eo (ideo) xv, 28 H ii, 37 eo quod iii, 67, 72 eo acrior iii, 30 ægrius iv, 71 ardoris provectus H iii, 17 audaciæ prov. iv, 10 contemtionis descensum xv, 1 corruptionis provectus est usque ii, 55 decursum est iii, 59 differt G 44 discordiæ ventum H i, 60 ferocius iv, 46 Bagithorum venisse iv, 14 furoris venere i, 18 impensius iii, 16 inopiæ venere A 28 loci xiv, 61. xv, 74 magnificentiæ venerit ii, 33 necessitatis ventum H i, 16 pervicacius iv, 42 procacius v, 4 progredi H i, 24 pronior ii, 52 prumpere xiii, 26 provectus xiv, 35 rapidius H iv, 71 venire patres iv, 74 eoque (ideoque) H ii, 65 eoqueque iii, 13. iv, 18. vi, 9 progressus H iv, 42 provectam xiv, 2
 Eo senatus die H iv, 6
 Eodem bello ii, 49 casu xv, 38 cognomento xv, 23 crimine xv, 65 cubiculo xvi, 11 deo H iv, 81 dei vi, 25, 39 ferro xvi, 11 loci iv, 4 loco ii, 49 oratore xii, 58 ordine iv, 40 patre xv, 2 tecto xiii, 32 templo xiii, 8
 Eorundem temporum ii, 88 iv, 10 indicio xv, 66
 Eos locos xiii, 57 per dies xiv, 21
 Eosdem agros xiii, 55 cruciatus xv, 57 per dies H iii, 46
 Epaphroditus (Neronis libertus) xv, 55
 Ephesii iii, 61 Dianam colunt iv, 55
 Ephesiorum portus xvi, 23
 Ephesus O 15
 Epicharis (mulier) xv, 51 tormenta fortiter spernit xv, 57
 Epicuris O 31
 Epidaphnæ tribunal ii, 83
 Epigrammatum O 10
 Epiphanes (Rex) H ii, 25
 Epistola precatus iv, 70
 Epistolæ iii, 59. iv, 34. v, 2. vi, 2, 24 (H i, 74. ii, 54, 86. iv, 32) O 18 aquiliferis prius quam duci traderentur iv, 25 recitatæ H iii, 9 scriberentur i, 36 scribuntur ad Treveros nomine Galliarum H iv, 69
 Epistolarum libris composita O 37
 Epistolas (H i, 74. ii, 48, 64, 86. iii, 9. iv, 4) Bruti et Calvi O 18 Civilis et Classici ad Cerialem H iv, 75 componit ii, 70 composuit H iii, 63 cruentas iii, 44 Vitellii H iii, 78
 Epistolis ii, 26, 78. xv, 35 (H i, 67. ii, 56. iii, 52, 53, 57. iv, 36, 39, 80) A 39 ambiguus H iii, 78 Ant. Primi ad Civilem H v, 26 crebris H ii, 30 edictisque H ii, 98 increpat H iii, 9 inserta O 25 monebat H iii, 8 Antonius H v, 26 præfecti xvi, 8 Vespasiani H iii, 3 Vitellii H iii, 81 vulgatis H iii, 11
 Eponina (uxor Sabini) H iv, 67
 Eporedia (municipium) H i, 70

- Eprius Marcellus** prætor unius diei xii, 4 accusatur xiii, 33 H iv, 6
Thraseam accusat xvi, 22, 28 H iv, 43 acri eloquentia xvi, 22 promittas ad acellus xvi, 26 eo nomine donatur xvi, 33 invisus memoria delationum H ii, 53 eloquentia tutus O 5 dives O 8 Neronem in exitum multorum impulit H iv, 7 potens Romæ H ii, 95 (ejusdem) sententia de sortiendis legatis H iv, 6, 8
Epulæ iii, 9 comitibus principum pro stipendio G 14 Tigellini xv, 37
Epulandi causa xiv, 57
Epulante Britanico xiii, 16
Epulantes xi, 2
Epulantes H iv, 29
Epulanti xv, 60 H i, 56 apud filium iv, 10 nunciatum xi, 38
Epularetur vi, 5 H i, 24
Epulari apud (quem) H iii, 38
Epularum lascivia iv, 48 libido Vitellii H ii, 62 specie H iv, 14
Epulas ii, 2, 57, 65. iv, 54. vi, 32. xv, 80 (H ii, 68. iv, 36) incalesceret per xiv, 2 inferre xii, 66 inibat xv, 52 instauravi vi, 50 inter xiii, 1. xiv, 3 invitata ad xiv, 4 liberales struxisse xv, 55 post xiv, 16
Epulatur xiv, 48
Epulatus xi, 3
Epulis ii, 31, 56. xv, 69 delinitus tempestivis xi, 37 festis i, 65 interesse O 12 largis H iv, 79 prodigis H i, 62 unum iter ad potentiam H ii, 95 separati H v, 5 sollennibus Germ. i, 50
Epulum plebi obtulerat H i, 76
Eques (proequitus) i, 60. iii, 21. xii, 29. xiv, 34, 37. xv, 11 (H ii, 89. iii, 18. v, 18) A 25, 35 alarius iv, 73. xii, 27 assultans per campos H iv, 22 auxiliaris xiii, 54 compositus per turmas xv, 29 delectus H iv, 12 expeditus H iv, 3 (Germanus) G 6 gregarius H iii, 51 ignarus militiæ H i, 88 imbecillus xv, 5 omnis concors H iii, 79 prætorianus i, 24 veteranus H iv, 70 (pro equitibus Rom.) xv, 48 evasit, prorupit H iv, 33 persultat sylvas A 37
Eques et eques Rom. passim
Equester Julius Densus xiii, 10 ordo ii, 83. xii, 60
Equestre fastigium iv, 40 nomen H i, 13 prælium xii, 55 H iii, 79
Equestrem pugnam H iii, 8
Equestres Ægypto impositi xii, 60
copias xiii, 40
Equestri fortuna iii, 71 dignitate donaret H ii, 57 familia vi, 15 (H i, 52. iii, 62) loco iii, 80. vi, 7. xiv, 53 prælio H iv, 56, procella H iii, 53
Equestris præliis xii, 15
Equestris dignitas libertis data H iv, 39. (vid. annulus equestris.) nobilitas A 4 ordines vi, 11 (H ii, 10. iii, 69, 80. iv, 58) prælii mos vi, 35
Equestrum virum G 30
Equi lapsu H ii, 33 pernicitate ii, 68. iv, 45 equi et armenta cum hominibus uno loco clausa iv, 49 accipere pharetras xii, 13 dantur occidioni xiii, 57
Equis adnantes xiv, 29 exercitus xi, 16 in castris ad Vetera absumtis H iv, 60 inirent xi, 11 insidentes H i, 80 lapsantibus H i, 79 præpeditis iv, 25 virisque H iii, 55 vulnera ingerit i, 65
Equitatus H iii, 18 præfectum xv, 14 robur xv, 10
Equite pulso H ii, 44 robur in H ii, 14
Equitem post H ii, 14
Equites alarios iii, 39 arena et ludis prohibentur H ii, 62 centum intercepti H ii, 17 conversi H ii, 15 cohortes H ii, 70 equosque H iii, 2 equosque afflictaverant H iii, 19 (in luctu) trabeati iii, 2 in subsidium missi xii, 55 optimi Sarmatæ H i, 79 G 46 præmitti H iii, 52 prorupere H ii, 41 reciperet H iii, 16 recuperavissent xi, 22 regem Parthum ex more secuti xv, 2 resistere H iii, 17 Rom. illustres ii, 59. iv, 58. vi, 4. xi, 4, 35. xv, 28 sociorum H iii, 10 Tencteri G 82 Treverorum H iv, 18 tuebantur xiii, 40
Equiti exercito xiii, 88 pedes interceptus H iii, 79 pervius xii, 31
Equitibus alariis xiii, 35 investis H iii, 82 legionis H i, 57
Equitum adventu H iii, 41 alæ H v, 1 alam iii, 42 alis H iii, 55 auxilium iv, 73 census ii, 33 copiis H i, 87 cum paucis H ii, 22 curam H ii, 24 decurias xiv, 20 decuriis iii, 80 decurionem H ii, 29 interritus xvi, 13 manu H v, 21 manus xiii, 40 H ii, 33 parte H iii, 14 partem H ii, 100 H iii, 6 Parthorum H iv, 51 peditumque H iv, 56 plerique H i, 35 præfecto ii, 68 prælio H iii, 18

- præsidium xiii, 38 H iii, 61 prætorianorum H ii, 25 primores H i, 4 promissimis H iii, 16 Rom. sedes apud Circum xv, 32 turmæ H ii, 14 turmas xiii, 38 H ii, 14 vexilla H ii, 11 vim H iii, 5
 Equo citus Numida H ii, 40 desiluit priore xv, 28 insigni H ii, 89 ostroque veheretur H ii, 20 prælatus vi, 35 relicto H v, 21 suffosso delapsus i, 65
 Equorum certamina xiv, 21 cursibus xv, 74 formæ H ii, 70 pernicitas xii, 51 pernicitate H i, 79 regimen xiii, 3 studia O 29 vi xv, 15
 Equos abripere H iii, 17 habui xii, 37 insignis H i, 88 nobiles cursus et spatia probant O 39 præsagiorum causa a Germanis nutritos G 10 regentis xiv, 52 regeret xiv, 14 venatui adornatos xii, 13
 Equum Euphrati immolatum vi, 37
 Equus G 27 bellator G 14 abruptis vinculis consternationem in castris excitat i, 66 consularia insignia gestans, turbatus xv, 7
 Erasit iv, 42
 Erat dubium H iv, 35 exitio iii, 55 miraculo iv, 66 moris iv, 39 quod militum iv, 24
 Erant cuncta pro hostibus H iv, 78 qui ii, 73. iv, 49, 57 qui crederent xiv, 10
 Erato ii, 4
 Erecta xv, 43 multitudo H iv, 81 provincia A 18 in Othonem studia H ii, 11
 Erectæ spes H iv, 71
 Erectas xiv, 57
 Erecti in spem H i, 4
 Erectis ad celebritatem nominis H ii, 8 omnium animis iii, 7 tuguriis xv, 6
 Erecto animo (H ii, 48. iii, 65) incessu H i, 53
 Erectum iv, 59 ingenium A 4
 Erectus ad spem ii, 71 in spem H ii, 74 Sannis H iii, 59
 Exerxit (animavit) Cæsarem ad coercendum ii, 25 ad maturandum discrimen H v, 15 aciem (sc. in loca superiora) A 18 (quos) oratione iv, 8 H iv, 74
 Ereptam patriam H v, 24
 Erepti A 45
 Ereptis nepotibus iii, 6
 Erepto (sc. morte) iv, 8 per venenum xiv, 63
 Ereptores terrarum xiii, 55
 Ereptam ii, 41 auxilium xiii, 16 jus xiii, 54 rursus ii, 82. Zorsini sibi xii, 19
 Ereptus A 44 amitæ xiii, 27 Segestes i, 57
 Erga aliquem anxius iv, 74 alienatus H iv, 49 erga duces honor iii, 74 erga exitus dominantium fama atrocior iv, 11 erga epulas patrias fastidium ii, 2 erga aliena sumtus H i, 20 erga memoriam alicujus munera iii, 2 erga pecuniam diligentia iv, 20 erga eos decretæ laudes, grates H ii, 55
 Erigebantur H v, 22
 Erigere os H iii, 85 in colles aciem A 36
 Erigeret aciem in collem H iv, 71
 Erigi scalas ii, 81
 Erigit montem terra H v, 6 sepulcrum cespes G 27
 Erigitur quicquid sylvarum ac montium G 46
 Erigunt aciem per collem H iii, 71 non tenebras plana terrarum A 12
 Erindem ad amnem xi, 10
 Eripere xv, 38 senatui aliquem (potestatem ejus puniendi) iii, 17
 Eriperet iv, 49
 Eripi iii, 34, 70 H ii, 47 A 25 campum hosti jubet i, 63
 Eripiuntur purgamenta vehiculo xi, 32
 Eripuerant xv, 25
 Eripuere H iii, 11
 Erogabat pecuniam (in quos) xvi, 17
 Erogandæ pecuniæ per honesta i, 75
 Erogationum necessitas et quæstuum ratio congruunt xiii, 50
 Errabitis H iv, 58
 Erranti O 36
 Errantium consensu H i, 35
 Errare G 22 O 10
 Errasse H i, 18
 Errat A 9
 Erratum ii, 8
 Erravit civitas (dicitur quæ non certo imperio regitur) O 40
 Errore fabuloso G iii fessus H iii, 85 hostium H v, 22 longo xiii, 56 veri H ii, 72
 Errorem iv, 63. vi, 30 H v, 4 exercituum H iii, 37
 Erroribus H iv, 52 teneri O 29
 Erubescunt xiv, 43 G 28
 Erubuit vi, 23 beneficii invidia A 42
 Erudire A 21
 Erudiri O 33
 Eruditione O 24, 30 imbutus O 2

- Eruditionem O 16
 Eruditionis varietate O 26
 Erudito luxu xvi, 18
 Eruditus A 8 O 34
 Eruenda civitas H iv, 72
 Erucere de fossa H iii, 33
 Eruerentur discordiæ xiv, 16
 Erui ex tabernis, domibus H iii, 83
 Erutæ ii, 69
 Erumpat in mare G 1
 Erumpebant questus ii, 82
 Erumpebat xv, 44
 Erumpendi initium circumspectabant
 (commodum tempus proferendæ
 seditionis) H i, 55
 Erumpendum i, 67
 Erumpens Ponto vis piscium xii, 63
 Erumpentibus xv, 4 indicia H iv, 16
 Erumpentis seditionis H i, 26
 Erumpere vi, 41 H iv, 2 æmulationem
 iv, 40
 Erumperent curia xii, 7
 Erumperet in malum publicum xii, 5
 Erumpunt H iii, 13 indicia i, 4 portis
 H iv, 20
 Erupere A 26 H ii, 68 Andecavi
 primi iii, 41 cetera H iv, 32
 Erupisse H i, 86
 Erupit ii, 11 H ii, 25, 38 cuneo xiv,
 37 discordia v, 11 gravius i, 77
 Eruptione iii, 39. xv, 11, 46 subita iv,
 47. xii, 45 (H iii, 26. iv, 30)
 Eruptionem suadere iv, 49
 Eruptiones A 22
 Eruptura i, 81 in publicam perniciem
 xii, 41
 Erupturam in scelus noctem i, 28
 Erupturas i, 36
 Erupturum i, 79
 Erycum montem iv, 43
 Erythris vi, 12
 Escendere rostra xv, 59 suggestum
 xiii, 5
 Escensu capta munimenta xiii, 39
 Escerninus. vid. Marcel. Æserinus
 Esquilæ xv, 40
 Esquilina porta ii, 32
 Esse absolutioni iii, 13 bono animo
 H iv, 52 claro rumore apud vulgum
 xv, 48 cordi H iii, 53 crimini ii, 50
 curæ H i, 3 derisui A 39 despectui
 H iv, 57 excidio H i, 80 exitio xvi,
 14 H ii, 1 fastidio, irrisui H i, 7
 in ambiguo A 5 in aperto H iv, 4
 in arduo xii, 15 in fama H ii, 73 in
 honore O 19 in occulto H iv, 4 in
 officio H i, 18 in ore H ii, 73 in
 usu H ii, 86 noxæ iii, 13. iv, 36
 obtrectationi A 1 pudori iv, 57 so-
 latio O xv tanti O 40 videatur O
 23 usui iii, 54. xvi, 19 (H iii, 5. iv,
 22)
 Essent virilis sexus ii, 38
 Est cui bono O 9 conjectare xvi, 34
 moris H i, 15
 Este superstites H ii, 47
 Et (pro insuper) iv, 18, 34. vi, 34 A 14
 et abundat xiii, 56 (pro cum) non-
 dum quartus mensis et æquabat, etc.
 H ii, 95 (repetitum, pro aut, præ-
 cedente nec) H i, 40 (pro deinde)
 xiv, 31 (et victor) explicat xii, 43
 (benignitate Deum et modestia hye-
 mis) incipit tres deinceps periodos
 xiv, 31 vulgus et plures H i, 83 (pro
 itaque) H v, 22 H ii, 16 (pro nam)
 iii, 38 (jungit tempora diversa)
 i, 18, 21 (pro sed) iii, 12 et majore
 odio (pro sed tanto) xii, 30 H iii, 67
 pro quibus monumenta manent et
 testantur (illi) etc. xi, 14 unus est
 et extruxit domum xv, 42
 Etesiarum flatibus vi, 33 flatu H ii, 98
 Etiam tum A 39 regibus etiam tum
 imperitantibus institui xi, 22
 Etiam dum integra domo i, 3
 Etruria bovem prolocutum H i, 86
 delectæ cohortes prætorie iv, 5 in
 senatum accitos xi, 24 templum
 salutis (ibi) xv, 53
 Etruriæ decretum iv, 55 primores,
 haruspices xi, 15 promontorium
 Cosa ii, 39
 Etruriam H iii, 41
 Etruscæ gentis iv, 65
 Etrusci a Damarato literas discent
 xi, 14 (Lydorum) consanguinei iv,
 55 sedem accipiunt in montem
 Cælum a Tarq. Prisco iv, 65
 Evadit v, 10 annem xii, 35
 Evaserant xv, 38 scalis xii, 17
 Evaserat xiii, 52
 Evasere i, 51. xvi. 8 H iii, 77
 Evasisse A 33, 44 gravem casum xiv,
 6 sauciam xiv, 7
 Evasisset iii, 14 (H iv, 36. v, 21) fa-
 cinus matris xiv, 10
 Evasit eques H iv, 33 in castra xiv,
 32 retro refugiendo evadere xv, 7
 Evasurum juventam imminentem
 Principis vi, 48
 Evalescerent ad bellum xiv, 58
 Evaluerat G 28
 Evaluisse paulatim G 2
 Evaluit in crimen, suspicionem, tu-
 multum H i, 80
 Evander xi, 14 Herculi fanum sacrat
 xv, 41
 Evanuisse bella H ii, 32
 Eubœa ii, 54 Ægei maris insula v, 10

- Eucerns Alexandrinus** xiv, 60
Eudemus Medicus iv, 3
Eudemi tormentis iv, 11
Eudoses (Germaniæ pop.) G 40
Evecta in gaudium (quæ) H ii, 64 in-
 sulas fama xii, 36
Evectas privatum supra modum opes
 xiv, 52
Evehii i, 63
Evererant H v, 13
Evenerat iv, 27. vi, 16 quod, deterius
 credebant xv, 36 sors Neroni xiii,
 15
Evenere miracula H iv, 81 pauca
 xiii, 31 prodigia xii, 43
Eveniebant quæ xiv, 12
Evenire iv, 33 H iv, 19
Evenirent xiv, 61
Evenisse iv, 64. xv, 27 H v, 17 melius
 xiii, 6 nihil, cur H iv, 8
Evenissent ii, 6 H iv, 72 contra tor-
 menta servorum iv, 29
Evenisset casu xiv, 8 victoria (cui) H
 i, 51
Evenit iv, 33. vi, 7. xiv, 43. xv, 34.
 xvi, 24 A 11 (H i, 31, 39, 81. ii,
 100)
Eventibus H iii, 46 primis xii, 31
Eventis aliorum doceri iv, 33
Eventu ii, 45 A 15, 29 H iv, 73 am-
 biguo ii, 46. xii, 14 clarus H v, 21
 ex A 8 (H i, 22. iv, 14) adversa
 abnuere vel prospera agnoscere H
 iii, 52 sumitur animus H i, 27 prælii
 H v, 17 pugnae cognito H iii, 41
Eventum H iv, 31 O 6 certare in
 totius belli H ii, 42 omnes promti
 ac magniloqui post A 27 prælii H
 iii, 70
Eventura xvi, 14
Eventurum H iii, 66 quid ii, 70
Eventus (H v, 10. v, 15) O 9 bello-
 rum G 10 rerum plerumque fortuiti
 H i, 4 eventus certus xiv, 36
Eventuum ii, 26
Eversæ reipublicæ xv, 51 provinciæ
 pecuniis conferendis xv, 45
Eversum orbem H i, 50
Eversio rei familiaris vi, 17
Eversionem H i, 65
Eversiones urbium H v, 8
Evertant xvi, 22
Evertentibus ii, 31
Evertere imperium vitia H i, 30
Everti per lasciviam xiv, 20
Evexerint O 31
Evicta H ii, 64 necessitatibus ad
 miserationem xi, 37
Evictam blandimentis vitæ xv, 64
Evictus xii, 25 donis xii, 49 precibus
 uxoris iv, 57
Eviluisse H iii, 53
Evincite iii, 46
Evinctum H iv, 53 corona xi, 4
Evinxit diademata caput (cujus) xv, 2
 insigni regio quem vi, 42
Evitare i, 12
Evitatas insidias xiii, 47
Eumolpidarum (gens) H iv, 83
Eundem intra diem xii, 16 conscium
 xv, 66 honorem xi, 20
Enndi H i, 19, 33
Eundum H i, 32 erat i, 66
Euntem ad exercitus i, 3
Euntium ii, 78
Eunones (Aorsorum princeps) xii, 15
Mithridatem Claudio commendat
 xii, 18
Evocandorum testium xiii, 52
Evocandum H i, 34
Evocato H i, 46
Evocatum H i, 41
Evocatus ii, 68
Evodus (Clandii libertus) xi, 37
Evolvenda antiquitate O 29
**Evolutum sede patriæ rebusque sum-
 mis** (privatus) xiii, 15
Evolvuntur G 39
Evomentis adjuvaret nisus xii, 67
Euphrate et Tigre vi, 37
**Euphraten imperiorum Parthici et
 Romani limitem** xv, 17 jungi pontes
 per xiii, 7 flumen iv, 5 sponte et
 immensum attolli vi, 37 trans H v,
 9 transgressi xiv, 25
Euphratis ponte xv, 7 ripam ii, 58.
 vi, 31, 37. xii, 11. xv, 3
Euripides O 12
Eulgaret injurias xiii, 19
Eulgari jussit xiii, 9
Eulgato arcano imperii H i, 4
Eulgatus pudor xiv, 14
Ex æquo agere A 20 ex æquo dis-
 cessum H iii, 9 ex affluentibus H i, 57
 ex comparatione O 23 ex compo-
 sito H iv, 60 ex disciplina xv, 67
 ex diverso (ex altera parte) H iii,
 5, 13, 73 ex duce metus i, 29 ex eo,
 (exinde) xii, 7 ex facili A 15 cetera
 (facilia) H iii, 49 ex fide xvi, 6 H
 ii, 9 ex honesto certamina iii, 55
 ex imperatore metus xi, 20 ex in-
 tegro H iii, 59 ex legato timor A
 16 ex magnitudine celestium ar-
 bitrantur G 9 ex more xv, 29, 35
 H ii, 55 principatus A 43 ex no-
 bilitate, virtute G 7 ex priore mol-
 litia (h. e. pro priore molli.) xv, 70
 ex quo H i, 89 annus est ex quo xiv,
 53 A 33 ex se metus aut spes ii,

- 38 ex se natus xi, 21 ex voluntate (cujus) H iv, 65 ex usu xii, 48 ex utilitate, (propter utilit.) xv, 43
 Exacta A 38 ætate H iii, 33
 Exacti terris xiii, 56
 Exactione H i, 90
 Exactioni H i, 20
 Exactionibus illicitis xiii, 51
 Exacto H iv, 84 die H i, 47
 Exactor e libertis xi, 37 mortis iii, 14
 Exactos post Tarquinius xi, 22
 Exactum a Titidio ii, 85
 Exactus xvi, 17 curia vi, 3. xii, 59 dies O 42 Italia vi, 3
 Exagitare odium etc. (irritare) iv, 12
 Examen apium xii, 64
 Exanima corpora i, 70
 Exanimaretur iv, 45
 Exanimari egestate iv, 49
 Exanimata fulmine xiv, 12
 Exanimati vi frigoris xiii, 35
 Exanimatus iii, 51. xiv, 5. xv, 64
 Exanimem i, 5 matrem xiv, 9
 Exanimis iii, 46
 Exanimis laqueo vi, 40 pavore xiv, 7 vestibus et fomentis obtegeretur xii, 68
 Exanimis corporibus xvi, 13 complere fossas iv, 51
 Exanimos iv, 63
 Exanimus i, 32
 Exarant H i, 31
 Exarmat cohortes H ii, 76
 Exarserant H iii, 11 ambitu comitia xiv, 28 foeminae xii, 1
 Exarserat xi, 12 iracundia H i, 58 libidinibus vi, 1 seditio H ii, 27
 Exarsere ad ultionem xii, 38 animis i, 51 certamina H ii, 38 prope in prælium H i, 64 studia plebis xiv, 21 victores H iii, 31
 Exarsit ad (quod) i, 74 criminationibus foedissimis vi, 25 seditio H iv, 46
 Exauctorari i, 36
 Exauctorati H iii, 43 tribuni H i, 20
 Exauctoratos H ii, 96
 Excedat modum iii, 34
 Excedebant domo iii, 3
 Excedendum potius quam ut pella-mur A 25
 Excedentibus O 41
 Excedentium H v, 13
 Excedere H i, 54 H v, 13 A 42
 Excederet H iv, 62. xv, 15 curia H iv, 41
 Excellit O 32
 Excelsæ gloriæ A 4
 Excelsior O 37
 Excelsius iii, 53
 Excelsum iv, 40
 Exceperat A 24 fama H ii, 78
 Excepere ii, 38, 53 (H iii, 79. iv, 46. v, 1, 10) res turbida (quem) xii, 31 orationem A 33 pugnam H iii, 23
 Exceperit O 37
 Excepi O 15
 Excepisse H i, 44 contumeliam xv, 23 victoriam cunctanter H ii, 52
 Excepissent H iv, 71 prælium xii, 39
 Excepisset H iv, 83
 Excepiisti A 45
 Excepit A 14, 39 H ii, 80 vulnera xii, 30 vulnus Agrippina xiv, 5
 Excepta H iv, 59 vox H iii, 32
 Exceptas iv, 60
 Excepti benigne i, 59 H i, 64 hostili murmure H ii, 42
 Exceptione de O 20
 Exceptionibus G 44
 Exceptis casibus xv, 46 gentibus G 25 paucis G 18
 Excepto signo H iii, 73
 Exceptum iv, 10 A 15 a visentibus xiii, 54 comiter H iii, 42 comiter juvenem iii, 8
 Exceptus ii, 42 A 10 (H i, 43. iv, 35) benigne i, 57
 Excerptere O 22
 Excerptisset O 26
 Excessere iv, 61
 Excessisse i, 5, 33. ii, 75. xv, 25 fastigium equestre iv, 40 Roma iv, 58 vita H iv, 75
 Excessit ii, 32 Italia ii, 63 (pro mori) A 44. iii, 19 (pro transgredi) novitate, magnitudine ii, 24
 Excessum i, 14
 Excessu Principis i, 7
 Excessurum non se numerum i, 14
 Excidenda ad ardua xi, 9
 Exciderent (scil. exciderent) H v, 16
 Excideret vox minax xiv, 44
 Excidia ii, 19 H iv, 72
 Excidiis (H iii, 53, 84. iv, 15)
 Excidio i, 36 ipsius xii, 45 fuit urbi H i, 80 Tarracinae H iii, 76 Uspensium xii, 17
 Excidisset castra H iv, 34
 Excidit (scil. memoria) H ii, 76
 Exciditur cespes i, 65
 Excidium i, 68. xv, 39 A 31 (H iii, 32. iv, 63) abfuisse xi, 28 civitatis H i, 69 destinabant ad H ii, 56 domus H iii, 67 gentis H v, 25 legionum H iv, 61 mimitans xiii, 56
 Excipere O 1, 34 comiter tribunos

xiii, 18

Exciperent illi, 1. vi, 24

Exciperet H ii, 14 cognitionem iii,
10 preces i, 29

Exciperetur fronte xiii, 40

Excipiebat H iv, 12

Excipiendum principem xvi, 24

Excipient H iii, 24

Excipimus quos sermones O 29

Excipit G 21 filius G 22 manu xiv,
4 verba (alicujus) xvi, 32

Excipitur ii, 29

Excipiunt G 24 pugnam H v, 18 statim
natos O 28 temere effusos H iii, 17

Excipiuntur H iii, 74

Excire domo principis iv, 21

Exciret H iii, 78

Excisa Cremona H iii, 31

Excisi iii, 28 Sugambri (dicitur et de
his qui, sedibus suis moti, alio po-
pulo miscentur) xii, 39 luci xiv,
30Excisis G 23. xiv, 22 urbibus regi-
busque H ii, 38

Excita iii, 41. xv, 16 H iv, 21, 70

Excitabat studium rubor H iv, 7

Excitabatur (commovebatur) H ii, 73

Excitæ a Nerone legiones H i, 9

Excitandi invidiam, probra in bonos
iii, 36Excitare O 39 fortunam partium H
ii, 46Excitari ad meliora iii, 69 bellum H
iv, 19

Excitatur motibus O 36

Excitaverat H v, 15

Excitavit H i, 83

Excitet O 13

Exciti (H i, 70. ii, 66) fama iv, 63
prospero clamore H iii, 17 vulneri-
bus H v, 22

Excitis vi, 44. xii, 12

Excito iv, 24

Excitos H iii, 53

Excitum ii, 4

Excitur ii, 3

Excitus H iv, 83 Agrippa H ii, 81 e
somno H iii, 55

Exciverant A 29

Exelverat H iv, 50, 83

Excivit i, 51 lacrymas xi, 2 segniter
auxilium H ii, 97

Exclamant xiii, 54

Exclamat ii, 17. vi, 21 nupsisse xi, 30

Exclamatio O 26

Exclamations O 31

Exclamavit xiv, 8 H i, 35

Excogitari O 5

Excogitata subtiliter O 1

Excolat orationem O 12

Excoquantur H v, 7

Excrementa xvi, 4

Excremento oris H iv, 81

Ex crescunt G 20

Excruciaret iv, 11

Excruciatu ii, 31

Excubiae i, 7 agentur H iv, 58

Excubias iv, 39 agentis H i, 24 inter
exanimati xiii, 35 militares xiii, 18
transiret xiv, 44 urbanas i, 17Excubiis xv, 57 H iv, 11 adest xii,
69 dispositis H ii, 44 omissis xv, 52

Excursibus A 20 modicis xiv, 29

Excursu repentino i, 55

Excursus rari G 30

Excusabant flagitium H v, 22 præ-
lium H iv, 20

Excusanda erant H ii, 85

Excusandum habeo H iv, 77

Excusante iii, 35

Excusantibus iii, 11

Excusarent xv, 56

Excusari in universum cui rei (nilhil
ejus suscipere) i, 12

Excusata (H i, 78. ii, 84) O 10

Excusati H i, 19

Excusationem H ii, 30 A 16 O 10

Excusatione A 42

Excusatus omnia accipiuntur sub
exemplo iii, 68

Excusatos propositurum xi, 25

Excusatum i, 47 H ii, 1

Excusatur O 10

Excusaturos i, 59

Excusatus H ii, 60 A 3

Excusavisse rationem valetudinis et
amorem quietis xv, 61Excusavit magnitudinem negotiorum
v, 2 reditum Agrippinæ (causam
allegare, cur non redeat) i, 44

Excusent se O 5

Excussa H iv, 23

Excussis rectoribus i, 65

Excussisse jugum A 15

Excutere A 36 tela ii, 20

Excuterentur H iii, 23

Execrati vi, 41

Execratio H iii, 25

Execrationibus patriæ H iv, 15

Executi sunt vi, 40

Executio provinciæ (administratio)
xv, 25

Executionem negotii iii, 31

Executurum vi, 4

Executus vetera xii, 58

Exedere repub. (paulatim consu-
mere) ii, 27

Exemerant servitio xii, 27

- Exemerat iii, 46 constantiam nox
 dissimulationem i, 32. xiii, 15
 Exemere xiv, 40 reginam H iii, 45
 Exemisset vi, 9 H ii, 93 odio aut
 gratiæ mors iv, 35
 Exemit i, 64. iii, 18, 22
 Exegerim xvi, 16
 Exegissent centuriones i, 35
 Exegisset noctem diemque qualem iii,
 16
 Exempla iii, 50. xi, 7, 24 (H i, 3. iv,
 58) O 13 capessendi imperii xiii,
 4 diutius durant quam mores H iv,
 42 edidit O 8 honesta apud bonos
 ex delictis aliorum gigni xv, 20
 majorum iii, 31 in consultores reci-
 disse vi, 10 memorari xi, 23 me-
 ritos xv, 44 novissima xii, 20 pacis
 H i, 50 recti H iii, 51 referens xi,
 6
 Exemplar dedecoris adulatorii vi, 32
 ad exemplar xv, 23 clementiæ xii,
 37 referre xv, 37 veræ gloriæ H ii,
 91
 Exemplarialiterarum (ἀρχέτυπα) H iv,
 25
 Exempli magnitudine xiii, 44
 Exemplis xiv, 53. xv, 13 A 38 O 8,
 27 constantibus animum firmare
 xvi, 35 repetitis iii, 64 tuemur xi,
 24 vetustioribus iii, 6
 Exemplo ii, 67. iii, 3. 56, 72. iv, 17,
 37. xi, 14. xvi, 27 (H ii, 13, 65. iii,
 8. iv, 43, 62) assumere vi, 8 bono
 magis quam concessio jure i, 38
 cepto xiv, 10 clariore xv, 67 claro
 iv, 11 firmaverat xiii, 40 invidere
 xv, 63 majorum ii, 50 militari H
 i, 18 nullo xii, 5 potius quam im-
 perio præesse G 7 uteretur xi, 34
 segnes hortari H ii, 82 sub ex-
 emplo excusatus omnia accipiuntur
 iii, 68
 Exemplorum spatium habuere vir-
 tutes A 8
 Exemplum iii, 50, 71. iv, 28, 37, 43.
 xiv, 48. xv, 37, 68 (H i, 30. ii, 47.
 iv, 52, 59, 67) A 18, 42 datum i,
 78 dedit i, 74. iv, 50 et rectores
 A 28 honestum xvi, 33 imputavit
 H i, 71 modestum et proximo licen-
 tiam (alterius) onerat H ii, 64
 omne magnum habet aliquid ex
 iniquo xiv, 44 omnibus xiii, 35
 parricidii xiii, 16 paternæ largiti-
 onis ad xii, 69 præbuit H ii, 85
 præcavendi xvi, 32 principis dam-
 nati H i, 16 secuti H ii, 84 ultionis
 iii, 36 unicum xii, 42
 Exemta xiv, 64 H i, 64 periculo H
 i, 73
 Exemti iv, 29 occidioni xii, 56 one-
 ribus G 29
 Exemtis xiv, 49 annis A 3
 Exemtum H iii, 4
 Exemtus H ii, 33 discrimini H iii,
 10 periculo H i, 59
 Exequabantur officia xi, 11
 Exequenda armis xii, 45 imperia H
 v, 21
 Exequendas ad obsidiones xv, 4
 Exequendum hoc mihi reor iv, 4 vim
 ad xii, 20
 Exequemur partes O 16
 Exequerentur i, 44
 Exequeretur jussa xv, 61 H i, 80
 Exequi accusationem iv, 29 cædem
 xi, 37 destinata xv, 53 pudet vera
 xi, 21 sententiam iii, 65
 Exequiæ longæ H iv, 62 publicæ xvi,
 6
 Exequiarum xvi, 7 festinationem xiii,
 17
 Exequias ii, 32
 Exequiis xvi, 16 publicis iii, 49 vi-
 libus xiv, 9
 Exequitur iii, 15 jussa H iv, 81
 Exequuntur ii, 40 H iv, 76 G 25
 Exerceant artes xvi, 31
 Exerceat A 9
 Exercebant xiii, 25 O 36 solum xiii,
 54 vim, raptus, sua libita vi, 1
 Exercebantur per arma H iv, 50
 Exercebat vi, 29. xv, 48 O 38 odium
 xiii, 37
 Exercebatur æmulatio xiii, 19 licentia
 xiii, 47
 Exercemus Ægyptum xii, 43
 Exercendæ ii, 36
 Exercendas leges i, 72
 Exercendi nescius potestatem vi, 11
 Exercendis A 31 armorum officinis
 H ii, 82 sectionibus famosus xiii, 33
 Exercendo agros xi, 7 amores turpes
 xiv, 20
 Exercent G 24 agros G 29
 Exercentibus libidinem ingeniorum
 (acerbis scriptis) v, 4
 Exercere artem O 5 artes ludicras
 O 10 ludum literarium iii, 66 re-
 gimen equorum xiii, 3
 Exercerent vi, 7. xiii, 51. xv, 38
 artem histrionis xiv, 15 eloquen-
 tiam xiii, 42 vocem O 31
 Exerceret bellum xii, 32 curas iii, 37
 imperium xiii, 14 unciario fenore
 vi, 16
 Exerci G 38

Exercitia O 14

Exercita iv, 19 H i, 68 ad omne flagitium xiv, 2 agrorum emtio vi, 17 amicitia H i, 14 malis artibus potentia H iv, 44 potestas iv, 6
Exercitæ bello legiones H ii, 4 militiæ i, 35

Exercitam eloquentiam iii, 67

Exercitando corpori xiv, 59

Exercitare legiones xii, 12

Exercitas ætates i, 17

Exercitatio G 24 O 33

Exercitatione O 33

Exercitationes O 30, 33, 35

Exercitationibus xi, 3 O 31, 33

Exercitator Britannia (sc. bellis) A 5

Exercitatum ipsis A 36

Exerciti iii, 55 bellis H iv, 12 latrocinii xiv, 23

Exercitibus iii, 40. vi, 27. xiii, 38. xiv, 58 (H i, 50, 79. ii, 11. iii, 66. iv, 25, 39, 49, 63, 65, 76) ceteris H ii, 96 consulturum xiii, 4 distractis H i, 76 expugnabilem H iii, 78 fama H ii, 24 Germaniciæ H iii, 8 Germanis H i, 8 hostium H iii, 10 Illyricis H ii, 86 in aliis xiii, 35 integris H ii, 32 (Rom.) nihil validum, nisi quod externum iii, 49 transmeantibus xii, 62 Vitellianis H i, 87

Exercitio cohortium iii, 33 equitum ii, 55 militem firmare H iii, 36

Exercito usu sagittarum xiii, 38

Exercitu ii, 60. iii, 42. iv, 23, 44. vi, 37. xiii, 35. xiv, 23 (H i, 52, 53, 68. ii, 19, 76, 94. iii, 55. iv, 19, 32, 75. v, 14) A 13, 25, 26, 29 G 30 abscedunt cum xii, 14 admoto H iiii, 43 aucto xii, 14 Britannica (H i, 9, 61) coacto xii, 15 e Mœsia abducto H iii, 46 fesso H iii, 26 fracto H iii, 48 fuso xiv, 44 Ibero xi, 9 ignoto xii, 31 insolito H i, 6 Judaico H ii, 81

Exercitu Mœsico H iii, 5, 9 meliore H ii, 82 minore iv, 26 poscente prælium H ii, 48 postulante H ii, 57 quadripartito xiii, 39 superiore H i, 55 tenebat H v, 10 vario diversæ cupidines H iii, 33 vinctum H iii, 36 Vitelliano H iii, 46 universo (H ii, 26. iii, 15)

Exercitui iii, 73. vi, 30 (H i, 11, 60, 62, 64. ii, 32. iv, 25, 27, 73. v, 21 Germanico H i, 77 nosci A 5 præerant xiii, 53 scripsit H ii, 100 veterano H ii, 18

Exercitum ii, 77. iii, 29. iv, 49, 73.

xv, 6, 12, 26 (H i, 62. ii, 30, 59, 80. iii, 11, 20, 21, 58. iv, 27, 33, 84, 68, 86. v, 19) A 15, 22, 33 Cæcinæ H ii, 17 composuerat xiii, 40 descivisse (H i, 50. ii, 42) fidissimum H ii, 46 Germanicum (H i, 19, 74. v, 16) Judaicum H i, 76 Pannonicum H ii, 85 rapit xv, 8 Romanum H v, 19 reduxit xv, 8 superiorem H i, 56 tradere xiv, 39 tripartitum iii, 74 victorem H ii, 14 Vitellii (H ii, 32. iii, 8) universum occurrere infanti filio jubet H ii, 59

Exercitum adulatione ingeniam H iv, 4

Exercitus clarus H ii, 77 confictatus H iii, 59 ductus xii, 22 H i, 66 et dux xiv, 39 Flavianus H iii, 63 fortissimus, qui ante discrimen quietissimus H i, 84 Judaicus H ii, 79 principe dignus H ii, 89 sine copiis retineri non potest H ii, 32 sub pellibus retentus xiii, 35 superior (H i, 9, 57) Vespasiani H iii, 78 Vitellianus (H ii, 45. iii, 22) adventantis H ii, 46 ardorem xii, 35 Britannici robora H iii, 1 certantia xiii, 39 curam ii, 78 desperatione xv, 13 fama senescens H ii, 24 Germanici (H i, 26, 67, 70, 74. ii, 21, 23, 58, 75, 99. iii, 9, 18) gloria xii, 17 H ii, 4 hostilis H iii, 82 Illyrici (H i, 31. ii, 85) infelicis xv, 11 inferioris H i, 61 ingentis iv, 18 in gl'oriam vertunt A 32 iracundia H i, 58 iracundiam H i, 66 legatum Mœsici H iii, 11 superioris xiii, 56 modestia H i, 60 Othosiani (H ii, 45. iii, 18) Pannonici H i, 26 partem (H i, 65. ii, 44) parti A 8 robora H iii, 54 robore xii, 18 (H i, 87. iii, 56) studia ii, 44 H iii, 86 Syriaci H ii, 8 transitu H ii, 32 veterani artibus H ii, 21 vi H ii, 76 victoris iii, 74 virtutem infringere inter artes perfidiæ H ii, 99 universi xiv, 36 armati H iii, 83 aucti xv, 10 discreti, quod saluberrimum est ad continendam militarem fidem H i, 9 duo i, 31 exsoluti sunt xiii, 36 Germani H i, 8 ingentes ii, 59 Mœsici et Pannonici H ii, 86 Othonis ac Vitellii H ii, 38 clere H iii, 62 cæsos H iv, 12 dubitasse H ii, 37 egregios H ii, 47 Germaniæ xiv, 57 Germanicos ii, 39 H ii, 55 Illyricos H ii, 60 in discordiam egere H i, 83 profugare ad iv, 67 rege H ii, 77 regerent iii, 33

- Exercitus consuetudine velare odium** xiv, 56
exuris A 39 habitu et ore ad exprimendam imaginem honesti xvi, 32
equis xi, 16 foro v, 11 militiis iii, 20 tantis rebus iv, 11
Exercituum xv, 29 (H i, 4. iv, 46, 54, 72, 73. v, 1) A 23 ardorem H i, 57
clades iii, 6; 73 cladibus xvi, 16
errorem H iii, 37
mentibus H ii, 4
nomine xi, 20
otio xiii, 54
ine damno xvi, 28
Exercuerat vi, 31
jus xiii, 33
Exercuisse accusationes H ii, 10
arma xi, 16
Exercuissent amicitiam xv, 60
Exercuit (H i, 72. v, 9) contentiones xiii, 28
judicium i, 44
imperium H i, 30
Exesam vim luminis H iv, 81
Exeundi ordinis jus xi, 25
Exhauserat tela hostis xiv, 37
Exhauserimus ii, 38
Exhausisset periculum H iv, 32
Exhausit rempub. ictu uno A 44
Exhausta nocte H iv, 29
Exhaustæ acie nulla legiones H ii, 76
Exhaustam pecuniam xiii, 44
Exhausti principes H ii, 62
Exhaustis (familiis) xi, 25
Exhaustos cædibus fratres, propinquos, etc. xii, 10
Exhausturos rem xiv, 21
Exhaustus H i, 46
Exhorruit H ii, 70
Exhortatio H i, 65
ducum H v, 16
Exhortatione H i, 36
Exhortationes xiv, 36 (H ii, 21. iii, 28)
Exhortationibus H iii, 53
Exhortatus est O 14
Exierit O 32
Exigat O 9
Exigentes O 35
Exigere H ii, 20
lætitiâ orationis O 20
Exigimus O 24
Exigit O 25
Exiguitur xiv, 28
O 20 fides G 10
urbe vi, 30
Exigua portio H iv, 32
Exiguo discrimine A 12
Exigunt G 20
equum G 14
Exiit senatu Pætus xiv, 12
Exilia A 45
secutæ maritos conjuges H i, 3
Exilii honorem per speciem honoris H i, 21
veniam (exilia data illis) xii, 8. xvi, 14
Exiliis (exulibus insulis) plenum mare H i, 2
Exilio accersit in regnum ab H i, 38
afficit xii, 41
longo efferatum H i, 21
mulctandi i, 77
mulctarentur xiii, 33
mulctati xiv, 17
recens ab H i, 77
regressa xiv, 12
retractus ab iv, 28
Exilium (injuriose objectum) H ili, 13
acta in xiii, 22
A 2 actus est in iv, 63. xvi, 33
agitur in xii, 52. xvi, 20
irrogatum xiii, 23
minutaretur xvi, 28
orabant xiii, 55
pertulisset xlii, 42
pulso in xvi, 30
pulsus in ruina soceri H iv, 6
toleravit i, 53. xiv, 62
Eximant seipsos morti i, 48
Eximebantur xlii, 43
Eximeret H iii, 85
O 19
Eximeretur iii, 18
si quæstio majestatis (exciperetur) iv, 6
morti xiv, 48
contumeliis captivitatis xii, 51
discrimini ii, 55
Eximi H iii, 81
Eximia species ii, 41
magnitudine H iii, 23
nobilitate xv, 52
Eximiam O 9
artem vi, 39
Eximio decore H iv, 83
Eximitur plurimis mortalium (sc. opinio) vi, 22
Exin (deinde) iii, 36. iv, 4. vi, 5. 37. xiii, 18. xiv, 48. xv, 12, 17, 41, 64. xvi, 14
H ii, 71 de ordine temporis xii, 22
de ordine rerum ii, 16
Exire de imperio (abdicare) H iii, 68
Exiret vi, 49
e jure patrio iv, 16
Existat xlii, 21
Existens H iv, 74
Existente non crimine, non accusatore xv, 69
Existere O 32
Existeret vi, 21. xv, 15
initium belli xli, 49
ne quid æmulationis xi, 9
Existet O 16
Existimabam xiv, 43
Existimandum O 1
gravius xlii, 42
Existimantes insociabile regnum xlii, 17
Existimarentur xv, 17
Existimare pro inquirere H iv, 81
Existimatione xv, 21
Existimationem senatus (judicium) H iv, 7
Existiment i, 80
Exitia ad validum odium vi, 29
Exitiabile iii, 15. vi, 7
prælium H iii, 22
reipub. H ii, 69
Exitiabilem in suos animum vi, 24
Exitiabili morbo xvi, 5
Exitiabilis superstitio xv, 44
Exitii iii, 7. iv, 52, 58, 60. vi, 4
H iv,

67. causa i, 5 comitem iii, 15 iniquitate xvi, 17 metu xiv, 9
Exitio iii, 40, 66. iv, 1. vi, 30. xvi, 14 (H iv, 74. v, 3) abnueret certo xi, 19 Britannici xiv, 3 Celsi (sine) H ii, 60 Cremonæ H iii, 60 daretur xi, 34 erat iii, 55 fuit H ii, 1 fuere iii, 28 gravius xiv, 63 Lacedæmoniis xi, 24 legati i, 23 memorabo de xi, 5 patrum xvi, 8 præsentis H i, 86 publico iv, 30 sine xiv, 64 sine urbis H iii, 77 Tigellini H i, 72 tradi xiii, 41
Exitiosa iv, 59 H ii, 16 adoptione xiii, 2 intercessori xvi, 26
Exitiosam iii, 8. xiii, 27 H iii, 2 A 15 cunctationem H i, 89
Exitiosus in publicum xi, 17
Exitiosior ducebatur reipub. ii, 31
Exitiosiore H iii, 12
Exitiosum iii, 31. vi, 36 H i, 68
Exitiosus xiii, 57 (H iii, 49. iv, 44) optimo cuique H iv, 50
Exitium adesse xiv, 32 allaturam xiv, 10 Aniceti H iii, 48 ante xiii, 17 consularis H ii, 68 dedi ad H ii, 10 differebat H i, 43 in i, 22 H iii, 80, 86 in publicum H i, 33 in suum xv, 2 inultum iv, 49 maturum ii, 64 metuens H i, 28 minitabantur H ii, 49 minitans H i, 75 poscebatur ad (H ii, 36. iii, 10) principis xiv, 7 ruamus in H i, 84. Valentis H iii, 62
Exitu iii, 12. iv, 33 H iii, 9 O 40 anni v, 11 festinato H ii, 48 Neronis H ii, 5, 8 Othonis H ii, 50 præmature ii, 71 sero et inhoneste H i, 72 voluntario vi, 40
Exitum xvi, 11 H ii, 31 belli H ii, 7 habuit H i, 49 informem vi, 49 irritaverit xiii, 1 lenem xi, 3
Exitus idem maneat H i, 21 morientibus decori H iii, 84 scelorum H i, 30 specuum xiv, 23 viri H iii, 75 hand prosperi fuerant H ii, 6 pares H i, 8 perniciosi H i, 83 Cassii et Brutorum i, 10 erga dominantium iv, 11
Exitus constantia xv, 49, 63 honesti memoriam xvi, 25 lentitudine xvi, 35 vanitate xv, 71
Exolescat rumor iv, 10
Exolescerent instituta antiquitas H iv, 8
Exolesceret disciplina xi, 15
Exolescunt spreta (vim amittunt) iv, 34
Exoleti xiv, 42 remiges xv, 37
Exoletorum xvi, 19
Exoleverant amictus Græci xiv, 21
Exoleverat clades (in oblivionem venit) iv, 64 dolor vi, 25
Exolvere luxus iii, 55
Exonerarent fastos H iv, 40
Exonerari iii, 54
Exoneratam in proximas terras multitudinem H v, 2
Exorabatur stupris et adulteriis H i, 66
Exorabilior A 16
Exorsus est iii, 50. iv, 34. vi, 6. xi, 24 carmen xiii, 15 laudationem xiii, 3
Exorta iii, 43 suspicio xv, 56. vis locustarum xv, 5
Exortæ adulationes xv, 23
Exortum bellum xii, 44 certamen ii, 36
Exortus est H iv, 42 æmulus xiii, 7
Exosculandi i, 34
Exosculantes manum, valnus cujus H ii, 49
Expasæ delubri fores H v, 13
Expaveris H ii, 76
Expectabam O 26
Expectabantur H iv, 10
Expectabat vi, 50
Expectabatur xvi, 9
Expectabilem operam præbere xvi, 21
Expectabit O 20
Expectabunt ii, 38
Expectandum H i, 21, 33 O 19
Expectantes H i, 55 A 29
Expectare annum (messem) G 14 ducem H ii, 30 imperium i, 7
Expectarem xvi, 16
Expectarent (H iv, 57. v, 3) finem xiv, 38
Expectaret iv, 3. xv, 51 H iv, 21
Expectaretur H ii, 79
Expectari (H i, 27. ii, 7. iii, 8)
Expectasset xv, 35
Expectata xv, 19 H i, 76
Expectatio divitiarum xvi, 3 publica H i, 17
Expectatione H iv, 62
Expectatis H iv, 32
Expectato xi, 26. xii, 7 Cæsare H v, 9 regressu i, 30
Expectatur H i, 38
Expectavit H ii, 46
Expecto H iv, 48 O 33
Expeditam iv, 1 G 27 (H i, 51. iv, 12, 48)
Expediat H i, 83 firmare animum xvi, 35 magia me interrogari iii,

- 53 minus fortunæ meæ vi, 8
 Expediens alimenta vi, 43
 Expedientia iter xv, 15
 Expedierat H i, 10 se xiv, 36
 Expediere arma ii, 79
 Expedierit iii, 34
 Expedire iii, 69 (H i, 88. iii, 73)
 arma H iv, 62 copias xiii, 7 sese
 ad xiv, 8 subita xiv, 55 visum H
 i, 11
 Expeditet (conducere) dominationi
 xii, 7
 Expediti xv, 12 H iv, 83 ad bellum
 H ii, 99 itineri xv, 10
 Expedita manu i, 60. ii, 7 (H ii, 83.
 iii, 61)
 Expeditæ iv, 25 cohortes H iii, 2
 Expeditas cohortes xii, 39 H iii, 77
 A 37
 Expediti H iv, 34 consilii H iv, 42
 Expeditio in Sarmatas H iv, 4
 Expeditione ii, 26 A 18
 Expeditionem H i, 51, 86 A 18
 Expeditionibus iv, 24 A 16, 33, 34
 H i, 9
 Expeditionis summam permittere ali-
 cui H i, 87
 Expeditionum A 22, 24 Caianarum
 H iv, 15
 Expediti H ii, 45 cohortibus i, 50 H
 v, 11 legionibus xiii, 41
 Expeditus tradere imperium quam
 retinere H i, 10
 Expedito A 29 consilio H ii, 52
 equite H iv, 3
 Expeditos et gnaros solitudinum iii,
 74
 Expeditum iii, 53 agmen H iii, 50 ex-
 ercitus i, 56
 Expeditus H ii, 40
 Expediunt H ii, 21
 Expellit domo G 19
 Expellunt famem G 23
 Expenderent causam xiii, 27 causas
 xiv, 36
 Expenderet xvi, 26 pœnas capite xii,
 19 verba xiii, 3
 Expensis belli consiliis H i, 87
 Expergiscerentur Burrus et Seneca
 xiv, 7
 Experiar O 13 clementiam v, 6
 Experiebatur xiv, 51
 Experiemur O 39
 Experiendo multa confunt, quæ seg-
 nibus ardua videntur xv, 59
 Experientia xiv, 36 H ii, 76 artes do-
 cuit H v, 6 longa i, 46 rerum i, 4.
 xiii, 6 probatos xiii, 29
 Experientiam rerum vi, 48 validus
 super xiii, 8
 Experimenta aliena A 19
 Experimentis castrorum nullis (ex-
 pers militiæ) A 16 O 34 cognitum
 est xii, 14 didicerat O 22
 Experimento G 28 capto iii, 56 cog-
 nitum xiii, 15 ingenii O 29 sine
 xii, 26
 Experimentum A 8 (H i, 11. ii, 97)
 daret xiii, 24 datum xv, 24
 Experirentur virtutem xi, 17
 Experiretur iii, 15. iv, 54 fortunam
 H iv, 20 misericordiam xii, 18 ve-
 nationem xiv, 13
 Experiri vi, 21 G 10 O 9 fortunam
 H ii, 31 ius iii, 36 prælio xii, 14
 Experiris H ii, 77
 Experitur novissimum casum xii, 33
 Expers bellorum (imperitus) ii, 52
 cladis xv, 26 conjurationis xv, 52
 curarum H i, 89 divini humanique
 juris H ii, 91 mali H ii, 45 miseri-
 cordiæ xii, 26
 Experta fecunditatis femina xii, 2
 Expertæ H i, 51 virtutis centuriones
 iii, 74
 Expertam virtutem xiii, 37
 Expertas feliciter artes iii, 17
 Expertem belli H iii, 52 criminis iii,
 54 periculi vi, 29 præliorum ii, 45
 regni xiii, 34 severitatis i, 25
 Expertes consilii vi, 8 præmiorum H
 iv, 2 pugnae A 37 tributorum H
 iv, 17
 Experti xv, 71 H ii, 47
 Expertum auxilii mutabant principem
 H iii, 44 belli H iv, 76 bellis ani-
 mum A 41 defensionibus ingenium
 H iv, 42
 Expertus vi, 20. xv, 61 adversas res
 H i, 29
 Expetendum xii, 10
 Expetere iii, 69 clementiam xi, 32
 voto H iv, 8
 Expeterent ætas et fortuna xiii, 12
 ius xi, 23
 Expeti xi, 7
 Expetibilem operam xvi, 21
 Expetisse vi, 8
 Expetitur venerantibus xiv, 61
 Expetuntur O 29 legationibus G 12
 Expiata terrarum orbe H iv, 3
 Expiatum sanguine illustri sidus co-
 metes xv, 47
 Expiavit potentiam supplicio H iv,
 11
 Expilatis sociis O 37
 Explebant se ultione, sanguine iv,
 25

- Explebat H iii, 86 annum xiii, 15 H i, 48
 Explebatur sanguine H iv, 1
 Explenda simulatione xiv, 4
 Explente cupidines xiii, 12
 Explere xiv, 56
 Expleret H ii, 14
 Explesse indicium (de accusatore nocentis rei) H iv, 40
 Explet frontem H v, 16
 Expleta avaritia H ii, 13 militia per oppida xiii, 35 ultione xiii, 43
 Explete vicem iv, 8
 Expleturos manus judicandi xiv, 20
 Expleverant stipendia xiv, 27
 Expleverat superbiam xv, 15
 Expleverint sanguine H iv, 14
 Expleverit odium xv, 52
 Explevi manus meum O 82
 Explevisse mortalitatem vi, 50
 Explevisset quod vitæ cum (quo) iv, 39 stipendia iii, 33 supremam diem i, 6
 Explevit annos vitæ (quot) ii, 88 supremam diem iii, 76
 Explicandas turmas xiii, 38
 Explicantur O 39
 Explicat ii, 80
 Explicaverit O 16
 Explorabat gustu xiii, 16
 Exploranda prædia H i, 27
 Explorandi (H iii, 56. iv, 57)
 Explorandos animos ii, 12
 Explorans H v, 1
 Explorant eventus G 10
 Explorare gustu xii, 66
 Explorari H iii, 52
 Explorat H iv, 82
 Exploratione H iii, 54
 Explorato (H ii, 49. iii, 20)
 Exploratores attulerant i, 50 attulere xiii, 41 circumducti et remissi H iii, 54 curiosi sua non occultant H ii, 34
 Exploratori Flavii xi, 16
 Exploratoribus H ii, 42 A 26, 38 raptis H ii, 17 relictis H ii, 19
 Exploratorum H ii, 24
 Exploratum H ii, 32
 Exploravit H iv, 34 A 25
 Expositus O 22
 Exponerentur nationibus barbaris H iii, 5
 Exponeret H iv, 20
 Exponi iii, 34 H ii, 83
 Exponit H iv, 84
 Exposcens mortem Verginii H ii, 68
 Exposcente H i, 37
 Exposcentium H i, 58
 Exposcere H iv, 49 remedia i, 17
 Exposcerent i, 31 acrius H iv, 19
 Exposcit xv, 63 colloquium filii xiii, 21 supplicium H iii, 74 veniam xii, 5
 Exposcunt (H i, 62. iii, 80. iv, 36) prægredi (h. e. petant ut sibi detur) xiv, 13
 Exposita O 6 raperent ad venditionem (etiam noctu tabernis clausa) xiii, 25
 Expositæ servitio provinciæ H i, 11
 Expositis jussis xv, 61
 Exposito indicii ordine xiii, 20
 Expositos H ii, 30
 Expositum ad invidiam nomen H ii, 53
 Expositurus gesta xv, 72
 Expostulabat xv, 17
 Expostulante xv, 53
 Expostulantes iii, 14 (H i, 82. iii, 83)
 Expostulantur in commune i, 28
 Expostularent xiii, 37 vim illatam xv, 5
 Expostularetur abolitio tributorum xiii, 50
 Expostulat xii, 46
 Expostulata H i, 73
 Expostulatione singulorum i, 13
 Expostulaverint i, 19
 Exposuerat H iii, 32
 Exposuere iii, 62
 Exposui G 35
 Exposuit (quid cui) xvi, 34 cohortes xii, 39 crimina et auctores xiii, 31
 Expressa laus xv, 31 labuntur in mare G 45 necessitate i, 19
 Expressam in marmore casus suos H iii, 74
 Expresserant i, 39, 78
 Expressis O 10
 Expressit O 21 (elisit) spiritum laqueo xv, 57
 Exprimant O 26
 Exprimendam ad imaginem xvi, 32
 Exprimente artus singulos (de veste astricta undique) G 17
 Exprimere A 46 gestus O 20
 Exprimeret O 21
 Exprimitis O 23
 Exprimunt O 23
 Exprobrabant H i, 22
 Exprobrabat iv, 57 Gallo vi, 12 quanto fœdiora, acrius accendere xiii, 13
 Exprobrans (H i, 43. ii, 19)
 Exprobrant i, 35
 Exprobranti patriam captam H iv, 85

- Exprobrantea i, 18, 68 quasi, aspiciuntur facinorum ministri xiv, 62
 Exprobrantem vivendo xvi, 10
 Exprobraret beneficiis memorando xiii, 21 diversitatem xv, 16 excusando i, 10
 Exprobrari vera i, 44
 Exprobrasset xiii, 25
 Exprobratio xiii, 44
 Exprobratione abstinebat xiii, 42
 Exprobratur quotidie donativum, nunquam datur H i, 37
 Exprobraverat iv, 29
 Exprobravit vi, 40
 Exprobrent lasciviam xvi, 22
 Exprobrete adversarius O 34
 Exprome O 24
 Expromere quæ vellent xiii, 49 sententiam xii, 9
 Expromit (narrat) xvi, 1 ferrum xii, 47
 Expromsit (quid) ut recens H iv, 85
 Expugnabilem H iii, 78
 Expugnabilia virtute cuncta xii, 35
 Expugnandi spe i, 67
 Expugnandis urbibus (H iii, 20. 5, 13)
 Expugnare H iii, 19 A 31
 Expugnata navis H ii, 9 castra H iv, 18
 Expugnatae urbis præda ad militem pertinet H iii, 19 Tarracinæ H iii, 77
 Expugnati viri militares cum cohortibus A 41
 Expugnatio cœpta patrataque xii, 16
 Expugnationem promptam i, 68
 Expugnationes H i, 51 urbium iv, 32. xv, 6
 Expugnationi idonea xiii, 39
 Expugnatis iii, 48 H v, 12 A 16 castellis xiii, 39 hybernis G 37 hybernis cohortium H iii, 46
 Expugnatum xiv, 32 A 22 est xiv, 25
 Expulerunt Gallos G 2
 Expulsa sint A 18. vid. Expello
 Expurgaturum objecta xvi, 24
 Exquilina. vid. Esquilina
 Exquirere sensus (inquirere) vi, 8
 Exquirerentur jussa xii, 47 pœnæ xii, 8
 Exquireret iv, 11
 Exquiri H iv, 14
 Exquirimus causas O 27
 Exquiriit ii, 9. iii, 16. vi, 43
 Exquisita sententia xii, 23
 Exquisitis O 19 patrum adulationibus H iii, 37
 Exquisitis ultiores G 17
 Exquisito cultu O 20
 Exquisitum aliquid placebat xii, 66
 Exsanguem H iii, 25 oratorem O 18
 Exsangues H iii, 27 aut laceri H iii, 22
 Exsanguis senectus G 31
 Exsatiabuntur ii, 38
 Exsatiaret sanguine iii, 17
 Exscidimus castra H iv, 32
 Exscidisset castra H iv, 34
 Exscindere ii, 64. iii, 20 castella xiii, 39 castra legionum H iii, 46 causas bellorum A 19 coloniam xiv, 31 virtutem ipsam xvi, 21
 Exscinderent H i, 65 hostem H v, 16
 Exscindi H iii, 72 urbes H iv, 58
 Exscindit castella xv, 27 castra H iv, 78 hostem ii, 25
 Exsolvam me perfidia i, 58
 Exsolvant pudore victoriae G 24
 Exsolve promissum O 27
 Exsolvendæ culpæ H iv, 62
 Exsolvendas iv, 22
 Exsolvendo ii, 26 H i, 41
 Exsolvendum iii, 39
 Exsolvere vicem beneficio H iv, 2
 Exsolverent pudore proditiōis H iii, 61 virtutem fortunamque malomine H iv, 24
 Exsolverentur H iii, 51 cura cohortium xii, 42
 Exsolvi i, 36 beneficia remunerari iv, 18
 Exsolvisse pœnas i, 10
 Exsolvit xvi, 10 grates xiv, 13 pœna (aliquem) xiv, 12 pudore proditiōnis vi, 44 venas xi, 3. xvi, 17
 Exsolvitur H iv, 27 propinquis G 12
 Exsoluta xv, 23 alvo xiii, 15 vincula H iii, 12
 Exsoluti contamelia xiii, 36 frænis v, 3 nexus legis obscuritatem explanare iii, 28 vinclis xii, 37
 Exsolutis vi, 45 vinclis iii, 33
 Exsolutum pugionem a latere H iii, 68
 Exsolutarum H i, 46
 Exsolutus vi, 27 custode xii, 46 precibus i, 16
 Exsolvunt H iii, 31 brachia ferro xv, 63
 Exsolvuntur sanguine fœminæ H v, 6 venæ xiv, 64
 Exsortes periculi vi, 10
 Exspes vitæ vi, 24
 Exspirantibus H iii, 28
 Exspiravere H iii, 84
 Estimulabant A 41 multa H i, 21
 Estimulabat iii, 66 H i, 89
 Estimulare milites H i, 65
 Estimulat xv, 1

- Exstimulator iii, 40 H ii, 71
 Exstimulatur (a quibus) iv, 59
 Exstimulaverant animum xv, 50
 Exstimulaverat H i, 36
 Exstinctæ familiæ iv, 33
 Exstinctam iii, 7. vi, 25 publica fortuna xiv, 11
 Exstincto H iii, 66 Druso i, 3 Maximo i, 5
 Exstinctos ii, 55 veneno aut fame iii, 19
 Exstinctum est iv, 61 sponte iii, 16
 Exstinctus est A 14 foret iii, 49
 Exstinguendo iv, 15
 Exstinguendum nomen Silurum xii, 39
 Exstinguerentur xv, 61
 Exstingueretur ii, 37
 Exstingui iv, 35 H iv, 25 poterant xv, 37 raptim xvi, 13 reliqua belli H iv, 2
 Exstinguitur (interficitur) H iv, 11 (moritur) ii, 72
 Exstinguuntur xvi, 11 A 46 cito corpora A 3
 Exstinxisset iii, 12 (necavisset) viros insontes xiii, 73
 Extructa iv, 7 H iv, 22 conventicula xiv, 15 domo xv, 52
 Extructis altaribus H ii, 70 aris in campo Martio H ii, 95 monumentis xi, 10
 Extructos gradus xiv, 13
 Extructum H iv, 84 sepulcrum H ii, 49
 Extructurum iii, 72. xv, 43
 Extructus in modum municipii longa pace locus H i, 67
 Extruendo tumulo i, 62
 Extruendis præsidii xii, 38
 Extruendum H iii, 32
 Extruere H ii, 94 domum H ii, 78
 Extruerent A 21
 Extrueret iv, 37
 Extrueretur xv, 74
 Extrui permisit xiv, 12
 Extruit O 9
 Extruunt tribunal i, 18
 Extruuntur tegulis O 20
 Extruxere H iii, 72
 Extraxit xv, 39 domum xv, 42
 Exsurgens H ii, 3 leniter in collem H iv, 23 pavore xiv, 10
 Exsurgentes (prorumpentes ex insidiis) H ii, 26
 Exsurgere A 12
 Exsurgerent certatim iii, 65
 Exsurgeret xiii, 15 in colles (de exercitu) H ii, 14
 Exsurgimus contra (quem) H ii, 76
 Exsurgit xv, 69 toris sanguis O 21
 Extalæta (congruentia) H ii, 4 tristitia H i, 27
 Extant O 39
 Extantes i, 70
 Extare adhuc G 3
 Extat oratio ii, 63
 Extemporalis audacia O 6
 Extendere fœnus in usuras G 26
 Extendunt G 17
 Extenti funes H ii, 34
 Exennatur consensus multitudinis H iv, 46
 Externæ nationes ii, 72
 Exterarum O 36
 Exteras gentes H iii, 80
 Exterior Oceanus G 17
 Exteriora iv, 62
 Externa moles H iii, 46 bella iv, 56 xvi, 16 H i, 2, 65 littora H ii, 12 sacra xiv, 44 sine cura habentur H i, 79 verba H iv, 57 externa adversus fluvium xi, 24 externa vi H iii, 46
 Externæ fidei i, 41 opis iii, 54 H iif, 48 superbiæ xv, 31 superstitionis xiii, 32 curæ H v, 10 superstitiones xi, 15
 Externarum rerum xv, 18
 Externas gentes ii, 73. iii, 33, 53 gratias xii, 15 res consiliis quam armis retinendas vi, 32
 Externi belli H iv, 22 domitor H ii, 76 reges iv, 35
 Externis magis fidit (princeps tyrannus) xv, 58 accidisse ab xii, 3 bellis xii, 36, 58 (H iii, 34. iv, 38) miraculis xi, 11 moribus infectum xi, 16 nobilitatibus xii, 20 rebus iii, 52 studiis xiv, 20 terris iii, 5
 Externo culta xiii, 54 hoste H iii, 72 more ii, 3 sanguine hostilem audaciam ultus est xiv, 25
 Externorum consuetudine xvi, 6
 Externos fremitus (barbaras voces) xiv, 32 mores H ii, 73
 Externum bellum concordiam parit H v, 12 imperium xi, 16 scelus xii, 48 servitium H iv, 54
 Externus rex xii, 50
 Exterrente xv, 36
 Exterrere plura fama quam pugna xiii, 37
 Exterrerent ducem xii, 40
 Exterret audientem xiii, 20 clausos xv, 4
 Exterrita Agrippina xii, 67 saxis xii, 63

- Exterrita provinciæ (turbatæ ad seditionem) v, 10 H ii, 8
 Exterritam ii, 55
 Exterriti i, 45 A 36 H ii, 16
 Exterritis i, 38. iii, 49. xv, 26 sonitu xii, 57 terrore irrumpentium xiv, 8
 Exterritum falsa iv, 28 reperta nuper conjuratione xvi, 15
 Exterritus (H i, 39. ii, 99. iv, 27) est iii, 15 erat xvi, 8 periculo matris xiv, 6
 Exterruerat vi, 24
 Exterritus i, 42, 56. vi, 35, 40. xv, 11 H i, 50
 Extimesci xi, 16
 Extimuisse xi, 1
 Extimuit xvi, 24
 Extinguere. vid. Exstinguere
 Extiterat H ii, 72
 Extitere vades v, 8
 Extiterunt O 40
 Extitisse iii, 44. iv, 66. xv, 49 O 16, 25, 32, 35 proditorem xiv, 4
 Extitisset xvi, 14
 Extitisti xv, 67
 Extitit iii, 49. iv, 11, 62 O 20, 37 auctor xiii, 23 fecundior xiv, 13
 Extollas (quem) supra ceteros vi, 8
 Extollebant xv, 6 (H ii, 5. iii, 1)
 Extollebat hortos magnificentia xi, 1 auctibus immensis H iv, 28
 Extollebatur i, 9
 Extollens iii, 47. xv, 72 (quem) laudibus iv, 41
 Extollentes H ii, 70 metu xv, 11
 Extollere ad res novas xiii, 19 facta i, 71 fastigium suum xii, 42 laudibus xiv, 14 studium xiv, 43
 Extollerentur honoribus i, 2
 Extolleret iii, 51 claritadinem Principis xvi, 24 pugionem xvi, 15 (quem) honoribus iv, 17
 Extollimus vetera ii, 88
 Extollit xvi, 22 decus suum xii, 36 fidem i, 34 laudibus xii, 11 virtutem (cujus) H iii, 13
 Extollunt honoribus vi, 42
 Extorrem i, 53 H v, 24 agi xvi, 29
 Extorres iv, 13 sedibus suis vi, 36
 Extortum i, 10
 Extra virtutum cogitationes G 18 vitia magis quam cum virtutibus H i, 49 extra (postpositum nomini) xiii, 47 animum cetera Stoici neque bonis neque malis annumerant H iv, 5 ipsos virtus omnis Sarmatarum H i, 79
 Extracta pugna iv, 73
 Extracti contuberniis xv, 13
 Extractum cubili i, 39 custodia vi, 23
 Extrahunt somnum in diem G 22
 Extraneis A 43
 Extraneos iv, 11
 Extrema ætas iv, 52 salus addit animum (reputatio, hanc esse unam et ultimam salutis viam) iv, 51 vis parabatur H iii, 10 imperii iv, 74 oræ H iv, 12 rupis H v, 11 vitæ alimenta (viliissimi cibi) vi, 24 inter (novissima) xi, 37 obstinatum in H iii, 56 passuros (H ii, 46. iv, 59) ventum ad H v, 25 extrema ætate v, 1. xii, 42 necessitate xiii, 1 se-necta xiii, 42
 Extremæ senectutis iv, 29
 Extremam ætatem vi, 30 fori partem xii, 43 navem H ii, 34 senectam iv, 8, 58 vocem H i, 41
 Extremas terras ultimæ Imperii Rom. ii, 82
 Extremi mali indicia xiv, 8 finium iii, 45
 Extremis (pro manibus pedibusque) xv, 70 promontorii iv, 67 rebus xii, 17, 43 de extremis (morte) multa loqui, pars ignaviæ H ii, 47
 Extremo anni vi, 27 certamine xv, 27 diei H iii, 10 littore A 10 metu A 34 paludis H v, 18
 Extremos artus xii, 47 terrarum libertatis (ad quos servis perveniat servitus, quia siti longissime) A 30
 Extremum ad (moriens) H iii, 22 ambitum xiv, 34 discrimen (H ii, 53. iii, 45, 80) dominorum H iv, 42 in (sc. periculum) xiv, 61 malorum H iii, 31 malum iv, 49
 Extremus fulgor G 45
 Extrinsecus velavit xii, 61
 Extrudere tribunos i, 23
 Extrusi a latebris A 33
 Extrusum iv, 67
 Extudit librum (elaborare) O 9
 Extulerant quem prospera xii, 33
 Extulerat supra leges ii, 34
 Extuleris iv, 33
 Extulisse iii, 29
 Exturbabant agris xiv, 31
 Exturbandum ii, 45
 Exturbantium ii, 2
 Exturbare H iv, 70
 Exturbaret matrimonio xi, 12
 Exturbari Armenia xv, 2
 Exturbat Octaviam xiv, 60 regem xii, 15
 Exturbato Gannaseo xi, 18 populo xv, 89
 Exuant jugum H iv, 17

Exuberant H v, 6
 Exuberat et exundat eloquentia O 30
 agrotum spatia fenore lato xiv, 53
 Exuendam ad fidem emercari xii, 14
 Exuendi pacta vi, 43
 Exnerant amicitiam alicujus falso vi, 8 societatem H iv, 70
 Exuerat arrogantiam A 9 pædorem vi, 44 sacramentum cujus H iii, 42 senatorium ordinem H ii, 86 vitia vi, 25
 Exuere habitum G 31 jugum A 31 munia iv, 39 pacem iv, 72 patriam H v, 5 promissa xiii, 44 reverentiam imperii H i, 55
 Exuerent jus fasque H iii, 5 jussa xi, 19 sedibus xiii, 39
 Exueret ferociam ii, 72 magistrum (repudiare) xiv, 52 obsequium in matrem xiii, 13 otium xi, 20 virtutes i, 75
 Exnerint i, 59
 Exui iii, 20
 Exuissent ritus profanos ii, 85 servitium H iv, 25
 Exuisset aspectum, caritatem civitatis xvi, 28
 Exuit datis præmiis xiv, 55 officii terminos, obsequium erga imperatorem iii, 12
 Exuitor cupido gloriæ H iv, 5
 Exul iv, 43. vi, 37, 51. xiv, 58, 63 H i, 42, 48 Seneca xiii, 14
 Exule iv, 21 H i, 10
 Exulens iv, 29. xvi, 14 H v, 24 servant xii, 20
 Exuli Antonio H iii, 13 longa vita xii, 52 relictum xii, 22
 Exulibus jus libertorum restituitur H ii, 92
 Exultabant H iii, 83 cepisse per catervas et turmas xiv, 34
 Exultans gestis A 8
 Exultans (orator) O 18
 Exultantia animi motum H i, 17
 Exultatio (lætitia) H i, 72
 Exultatione H iii, 36
 Exulum H v, 3
 Exundant thura et balsama G 45
 Exundantem multitudinem H v, 2
 Exundantes opes iii, 72
 Exundat eloquentia O 30
 Exundationes i, 79
 Exurere A 31
 Exuri jussit xiv, 50
 Exurit xiv, 23
 Exusta xv, 41
 Exusta tabulæ xiii, 23.

Delph. et Var. Clas.

Exustum Capitolium vi, 12
 Exuta dignitate iii, 17 æqualitate i, 4
 Exuti H iv, 57 tribunatu xv, 71
 Exuto justitio iii, 7 Lepido (sc. potentia) i, 2
 Exutum campis xii, 45
 Exutus bonis iv, 21 fortunis xvi, 33
 Exuvias hostiles conferre ad gloriam posterorum iii, 72
 Exuuntur bonis xiv, 31
 Ezates, vid. Izates

F

Fabato Rubrio vi, 14
 Fabatus Calpurnius xvi, 8
 Fabianus Valerius xiv, 40
 Fabii (H i, 66. ii, 95)
 Fabius Fabullus H iii, 14
 Fab. Justus O 1
 Fab. Maximus i, 5 moritur, ibid.
 Fab. Paulus vi, 28
 Fab. Priscus H iv, 79
 Fab. Romanus xvi, 17
 Fab. Rusticus xiii, 20 eloquentissimus A 10 Historicus xiv, 2. xv, 61
 Fab. Valens (H i, 7, 62, 64. ii, 41, 100. iii, 42, 66) ad bellum contra Flavian. proficiscitur H iii, 36, 40 capitur H iii, 44 dux Vitellii H i, 61 ejus potentia Romæ H ii, 95 origo et vita H iii, 62 fidus Vitellio H iii, 15 gladiatorum spectaculum edit H ii, 71, 95 infamis ob lœra et quæstus H ii, 56 in Italiam contendit H ii, 24 interficitur H iii, 62 invisus Cæcinæ H ii, 99 legatus legionis H i, 52 primæ H i, 57 provinciæ Narbonensæ auxilium mittit H ii, 14 saxis a militibus petitar H ii, 29 scribit ad consules H ii, 55 ad partem Senatûs H ii, 64 ad prætorias cohortes H i, 74 Ticinum venit H ii, 27
 Fabricanda classis ii, 6
 Fabricantium dolo xv, 15
 Fabricata arma iii, 43
 Fabricati iv, 51
 Fabricatis navibus H iii, 47
 Fabricatur naves xiv, 29
 Fabricatus est xv, 37
 Fabricii ii, 33
 Fabricius Veiento xiv, 50
 Fabulæ malignorum O 3 servorum O 29 in argumentum assumti H ii, 72
 Fabulamur cum iudicibus O 39

Ind. Tacit.

8

- Fabulantes** O 23
Fabularum convivialium vi, 5
Fabulas (sermone) O 2 habent cum (quo) O 29 scenæ xiii, 21
Fabulis et erroribus teneri O 29 haud procul xii, 58
Fabullus Fabius H iii, 14
Fabulosa iv, 11. xi, 11 G 46 O 12 conquirere, procul gravitate (historica) H ii, 50
Fabulosis vi, 28
Fabuloso errore G iii
Fabulosum visum iri xi, 27
Facē subdita xv, 30
Facem prætulit bello H ii, 86
Facere auxilia mercede vi, 33 bellum (cui) iii, 18 bonos A 7 castra (H iv, 26. v, 1) causam xiv, 12 compotem xvi, 28 copiam iv, 74. xi, 34 mutandi vi, 17 pugnae iii, 20 cupidus maturæ necis xi, 35 curam iii, 52 deas G 8 decessionem iii, 69 errorem iv, 63 facinora xii, 31 H iv, 62 famam H iv, 67 fidem i, 72. xv, 50 A 11 fiduciam H ii, 66 finem incendio xv, 40 fœdus xi, 9 formidinem H iii, 10 honora et magnifica iii, 5 hostilia xv, 13 impares G 31 initium xiii, 45 inferias H ii, 95 irruptionem ii, 7 medium xv, 17 metum vi, 36. xiii, 47. xvi, 15 (H ii, 42. iii, 79) Batavis H ii, 66 modum H iv, 40 necessitudinem iii, 64 nomen H v, 2 periculum (cui) xiii, 33 gloriæ xv, 6 pecuniæ xiv, 38 perniciem H ii, 70 plus cladis xii, 28 potestatem H iv, 40 prælium xii, 40 H iv, 79 præsciam xi, 29 principem H i, 16 pugnam iii, 21 quæstum corpore ii, 85 rempub. sui muneris xv, 52 sacra iii, 58 scelus H i, 40 silentium H iii, 20 similitudines iii, 54 solitudinem A 30 speciem H v, 19 amicitia iv, 68 exercitus H iii, 82 novi auxilii H iv, 78 stipendia iii, 1 terrorem H iv, 33 A 29 testem xv, 55 verba xi, 35 H iv, 58 versus O 4 vim commeatibus xiii, 39 resistenti ii, 64 violenter in suos ii, 55 vulnera i, 64. iv, 47
Faces ii, 81. iii, 4 (H i, 66. ii, 35. iii, 33, 84) ac saxa xiv, 45 addiderat H i, 24 admovebant O 40 Augustales subdidere H ii, 95 glandes H ii, 21 jaciebant xv, 38 jecere H iii, 71 incutere xiii, 39 injiciunt H iv, 60 intulit classi H iii, 47 nuptiales xv, 37 præferebant xiv, 30
Facessere xvi, 34
Facessisset H iv, 43
Facessit periculum i, 74. vi, 30
Facetias incusare per xiv, 1
Facetis acerbis irridere v, 2 asperis illusus xv, 68 insectari (quem) xv, 25 militaribus inditum ei nomen i, 23 scurrilibus xv, 34
Facibus H iii, 30 turbabant xii, 16
Facienda O 11 pericula xvi, 19
Faciendi O 13
Faciendis castris ii, 21 sacris xvi, 31 sceleribus xv, 67
Faciendum certamen xv, 1 imperatorem H i, 56
Faciente initium xvi, 28
Facies (species) H iii, 68 belli H i, 85 civilis externique mixta H iv, 22 confusor iv, 63 consilii H ii, 54 decora xv, 48 eloquentiæ (opponitur imagini) O 34 insulæ Britannia A 10 littoris xiv, 8 loci iv, 67 locorum xiv, 10 mœsta iv, 63 pacis xiii, 38 pugnae A 36 H ii, 42 stagni H v, 23 sæva ac deformis H iii, 63 solitudinis servanda iv, 69 victoriæ (de specie campi, in quo victoria fuit) A 38 ulcerosa ac medicaminibus interstincta iv, 57
Facile confutavit xv, 51 et libenter credere A 44 justeq̃ue agebat A 9 memoraverim xv, 49 reperiretur xiv, 61
Facilem inanibus juvenem (sc. credendis et sequendis) ii, 27
Faciles H ii, 17 versus xvi, 19
Facili Tiberio iv, 2 transitu H i, 76 ex facili tolerare A 15
Facilior inter malos consensus ad bellum H i, 54 usui aptior, commodior G 5
Facilis ascensus ii, 33 bello A 21 capessendis inimicitias v, 11 civitas H i, 19 consensus H i, 26 corrumpi H iv, 39 credulitas fœminarum ad gaudia xiv, 4. xv, 11 juvenia iii, 8 lorica H i, 79 mutatu xiv, 23 H ii, 63 venia xi, 25 uxor v, 1
Facilitas G 21 H i, 12 auctoritatem deminuit A 9 imperatoris xi, 28 partiendi G 26
Facilitate ii, 65. vi, 15 A 6 adulterorum in fastidium versa xi, 26 camporum prævenit eques xv, 17 credentis xvi, 2 flagitiorum xiv, 62 Græca xiv, 47 solita xii, 61 tributum xi, 22
Facilius perlaturus xvi, 28 proveniebant xiv, 25 retinerent xiii, 2 tue-

- retur xiv, 26 universi impelluntur, quam singuli vitantur H ii, 75
 Facillime H i, 22
 Facillimum factu H i, 87
 Facinora irrita xiii, 14 ipsis, qui faciunt, in supplicium vertunt vi, 6
 Facinore iii, 21 cognito H iii, 51 regio xvi, 23
 Facinori fidem addidit H iii, 39 annuisse xii, 48 delectus xiv, 3 occultando xiv, 4
 Facinoribus H ii, 50 fœdum xvi, 13 notesceret xii, 8
 Facinoris coargueretur xiii, 20 gloriam xi, 1 magnitudo iv, 3 paratu H i, 23 patrati xiv, 7 principium xv, 49
 Facinorum ministri xiv, 62 non rudis xii, 51 omnium repertor iv, 11 recordatio nunquam timore vacua xv, 36
 Facinus ad omne durato H iv, 59 adversus xiii, 17 atrox iv, 45 ansi pauci, plures voluerunt, omnes passi H i, 28 clarum xii, 31 consociaturum xv, 67 egregium ausus H iv, 34 matris xiv, 10 memorabile H i, 44 et magnum A 28 parabatur xv, 74 patraturus xiv, 8 pessimum (H ii, 85. iv, 25) præclarum H iii, 23 primum i, 6 proderetur xii, 66 proferi xiii, 44 publicum H iii, 25 pulcherrimum i, 8
 Facta fides xv, 50 spes H i, 87 H iii, 9 discessio iii, 69 atrocia iv, 71 dictaque iv, 37. xvi, 18 A 46 sua extollentes H ii, 70 mores clarorum virorum posteris tradere A 1 imperatorum iv, 31 senatus consulta iii, 63. iv, 13
 Facta eruptione xv, 11 fossa xiii, 53 potestate vi, 7 testudine xii, 35
 Facti testem A 22
 Factione Arminii i, 58
 Factiones H v, 12 accusatorum iv, 21 patrum iii, 27 procerum O 36 scindi in H i, 13
 Factionibus floruerant xi, 16
 Factitantem carmina xvi, 28
 Factitare carmina xiv, 48, 52 delationes H ii, 10 eadem ii, 59
 Factitari vi, 18
 Factitata carmina vi, 39. xvi, 14
 Factitatum est xi, 24 ducibus xiv, 14
 Facto memorando xv, 70 senatus consulto vi, 15 venia H v, 26 facto magis opus quam consulto H i, 62
 Factorum iii, 53. iv, 34 dictorumque vi, 24
 Factu facillimum H i, 87 inhonestum O 28 optimum, pessimum H ii, 89
 Factum patrum consultum ii, 85 senatus consultum xi, 15. xiii, 32. xv, 19
 Facturam v, 9
 Facturus discordiam H iii, 48 moram prælio H iv, 71
 Factus natura et consuetudine xiv, 56 servitio xiv, 31
 Facultas vi, 5 H i, 84 incidit vi, 30 libertatis H iv, 65 oratoris O 30 oritur xv, 51 pangendi xiv, 16
 Facultate contineri eloquentiam O 33
 Facultatem xi, 34 H i, 32 dedere xiv, 5 præbere criminantibus iv, 41
 Facultati vis eloquentiæ accedat O 33
 Facultatibus O 8
 Facultatis O 7
 Facultatum substantia O 8
 Facunde exsecutus xii, 58 miserari i, 39
 Facundia H iii, 10 prout cuique G 11, summa xvi, 2
 Facundia xv, 26 Græca decorus H ii, 80 provectos xi, 6 vecordi H iv, 68
 Facundiæ iii, 34 H i, 69 alienæ xiii, 3 comitæ vi, 15 coronam xvi, 4
 Facundiam H iv, 73 exercebat xv, 48 violentia præcipitare iii, 19
 Facundissimis iii, 67
 Facundus prave i, 53
 Fæx sermonis quotidiani O 32
 Falaninus Eques Rom. i, 73
 Falces (ad oppugnationem) H iii, 27
 Fallaces amicitia xvi, 32. iv, 33
 Fallacias obtegens xii, 4
 Fallacibus campis i, 61 literis xiv, 6 blanditiis xiv, 56
 Fallacia vi, 22
 Fallax ambitio xiv, 22 sperantibus genus hominum (sc. mathematici) H i, 22
 Fallebant H i, 24
 Fallebat duces non impetus militum H ii, 7 haud Tiberium moles cognitionis iii, 19 nihil Vitellianos H ii, 34
 Fallendi artes H iii, 59, 73 spe xi, 12
 Fallendo H i, 58
 Fallendum ii, 66 (H ii, 8. iii, 41. v, 22)
 Fallentibus H i, 75
 Fallere Antonium H iii, 54
 Fallerent xiii, 1

Falleret (deciperet) acies luna H iii, 23
Falleris iv, 40

Falli vi, 30

Falluntur: ut plerique falluntur (falso credunt) xi, 24 quibus imponit H i, 30

Falsa laus xv, 21 species libertatis H i, 1 falsa aggerere ii, 57 annuerent xiv, 60 et inania iii, 8. xvi, 8 festinatione et incertis valescunt ii, 39 promiserim xi, 21 simulationum discedere vi, 45 somnia xvi, 3 tempore ac spatio vaneant ii, 82 vera miscebant H ii, 70 quanto magis falsa erant, quæ fiebant, tanto plura faciebant H i, 45 falsa specie H iii, 58

Falsæ mulieris xiii, 13 stirpis H iv, 55 res i, 1 virtutes H i, 71

Falsas auditiones iv, 11 literas v, 4

Falsi criminis xiii, 16 damnatus ii, 55 H ii, 86 et artis breve confinium iv, 58 intelligens xii, 26 Neronis ludibrio H i, 2 verique H ii, 90 (simulantes) i, 7. iii, 3

Falsis armis externa velare H iv, 22 criminibus ii, 80 nominibus A 30 ingravescit malum (lætiora fingendo) H iii, 54 obsistere ii, 82

Falso timori H iv, 46 crimine H iv, 25 ictu H iii, 23 testimonio H iv, 10

Falso exterritæ H ii, 8 jacta xi, 18 obtendi xi, 17 quiescas inter validos (male) G 36 usarpaverunt (nullo jure) iii, 60

Falsos in amore odia non fingere vi, 44 pavores H iv, 38 rumores H ii, 96 specie bonarum artium xvi, 32

Falsum accusatorem xii, 59 gaudium H ii, 42 in falsum aucta iii, 56 jactis telis iv, 50 pavorem i, 66 Phœnicem vi, 28 renidens vultu iv, 60 rumorem H ii, 52

Fama adversa H i, 78 ambigua H i, 50 apud populum iv, 64 aucta apud hostes xii, 40 clementiæ H iv, 63 constans H i, 66 crebra xi, 34 crebrior H iii, 71 credula H i, 34 credita H iv, 34 diversa Demetrio H iv, 40 eadem tulit i, 5 est xi, 14 evecta insulas xii, 36 exceperat H ii, 78 exercitus H ii, 24 fuit xv, 65 Germanici exercitus H ii, 58 impropria H ii, 30 incessit xiii, 54 H iv, 54 inclinat xiv, 2 infracta partium H ii, 22 læta xi, 19 major H iv, 84 moderationis xv, 15 potentiæ xiii, 19 primum mœsta H ii, 46 prospera H i, 14 recentior

tradit H ii, 3 rei xv, 33 rerum A 46 senescens H ii, 24 sinistra xi, 19 H i, 51 tradit iv, 67 vera G 45 victricis classis H ii, 16 in posteros pulcherrimum præmium xi, 6 in novis cœptis validissima xiii, 8. xv, 59 H ii, 20 ex spatio temporis et itineris interjecti facile movetur xiv, 58 augetur otio credentium xiv, 58 supprimendo H i, 17 ipso spatio gliscit H ii, 83 (multum in bello valet) H v, 10 quiescentibus eadem G 35 haud semper errat A 9 de ignotis major A 25 unum poëtis pretium O 10 sua satis laudat antiquos Q 24

Fama anteibat H iii, 38 atrocior iv, 11 aucti exercitus H iii, 61 celeberrimæ xv, 37 clara xii, 44 didita per provincias xi, 1 dignum H ii, 31 dispari H ii, 4 distrabi iii, 10 ditis regni xii, 29 diversa ferre (aliquid) xvi, 2 egregia xiii, 30 exciti iv, 62 et capite xiii, 82 et pudore H ii, 22 ex magna periculum A 5 firmabatur xii, 5 inclytus H iv, 61 insigne xii, 13 laudatum xv, 50 majore ii, 34 studia civium elicere xv, 33 meliore quam fortuna H i, 48 militari xvi, 15 H ii, 76 celebrata severitas H i, 5 militum xiv, 51 modestiæ xv, 2 nominis allaciebantur v, 10 onusti xii, 28 profligare bella G 13 quam pugna plura exterrere xiii, 37 quam vident res vi, 30 rerum manere in A 46 scelorum xiii, 15 severitatis xiv, 29 sui frui (audire bene de se opinantes) ii, 13 turpi divulgatum (quia scilicet ipsa res turpis) xii, 49 vagante i, 70 varia xiv, 20 vulgi xiii, 1 vulgata H iv, 62

Famæ appetentior H iv, 5 æternitatem xi, 7 bonæ H ii, 50 contemptu contemnantur virtutes iv, 38 dissimilis H ii, 11 dissimulatione famam auxit A 13 impetus A 39 inania non pertimescenda ii, 76 incuriosus H i, 49 magnitudo exitiosa iii, 55 malæ avidus ii, 28 militaris xii, 42 mos cuncta in majus credere iii, 44 more H iv, 50 pars modica, triumphalis honor xii, 28 perpetuitate O 13 plus xiv, 22 præcipuum alimentum coercere sermones hominum H ii, 96 recessus ac sinus A 30 venditor H i, 49 augendæ non deerant H iii, 54 inserviret xiii, 8 instandum A 18 nomen inserere O

- 10 pepercit xiii, 45
 Famam adipiscereatur xiv, 36 adversam H iv, 51 amicitiae xv, 62 averteret iv, 55 augebat H ii, 1 auxit ipsa dissimulatione famae A 18 bonam H iit, 67 caedis i, 53 carminum xv, 49 circumdare (cui) O 27 clementiae xiv, 23 H ii, 63 contra sui facere aliquid (ab eo non expectatum) xv, 49 crebrescentem H iv, 12 cui etiam boni saepe indulgent A 9 dehonestaret xvi, 24 egregiam H ii, 31 paci circumdedit A 20 eloquentiae O 2 faceret H iv, 67 ferre xv, 62 flagitiosissimam H ii, 31 gliscentem H ii, 9 hominum xiii, 55 in cetera fore H ii, 20 in posteros cogitare xi, 6 ingredi O 11 interpretari A 40 magnam famam et magnam quietem nemo assequi potest O 41 ob famam fidemque (omnia) perferre H iv, 68 obruere successoris A 17 pallentem O 18 perditam xiii, 44 petere xv, 64 praiceps dabat vi, 17 praevinire ii, 29 proferre (aliquem) ad xvi, 18 querere A 40 relinquere ii, 39 retinuit xii, 26 sinistram vi, 32 speraverat xv, 10 sui praeretur xv, 4 vanitatis H iv, 81 victoriae lacerabant damna crebra H iv, 79 urbanitatis H iii, 62
 Fame ii, 59 extinctos iii, 19 ferroque septa H iv, 32 urgetur H iii, 46
 Famem (H iv, 76. v, 4) depelleret xv, 12 expellunt sine blandimentis G 23 ferrumque H iv, 59 hostium H v, 11 moliri pop. Rom. H i, 73 propulsare (de inopia frumenti, ceteris abundantibus) xiv, 24 ultra H iv, 35
 Fames H i, 86 affligebat xiv, 38 (in castris ad Vetera) H iv, 60 (inter cohortem Usipiorum) A 28 in prodigium accipiebatur xii, 43
 Familia (servi) xiv, 43 H iv, 2 (tota ob necem domini interfecta) xiv, 45 clarissima ii, 37 Drusorum iv, 7 praetoria ii, 85 vetus iii, 30 (domus) Emilia vi, 27 Cassia xiv, 12
 Familia ii, 33. xii, 10, 61. xiii, 9, 17 H iii, 62, 67 consulari vi, 49. xiii, 12 Cossorum xv, 22 equestri vi, 15 H i, 52 in fam. nobilitas vetus H i, 49 insigni vi, 31 Julia xiv, 22 praetoria H i, 46 Pompeii iii, 72 recentissimus quisque servorum et conservis ludibrio est A 81 Scriboniorum ii, 27 senatoria iv, 61 Serv.
 Galbae H i, 49 Tuberorum xii, 1
 Familiae (H i, 16. ii, 3) claritudinem xv, 35 Claudiae xii, 2 deos ii, 65 majore parte in vincula rapta xvi, 18 modum postulavit ii, 33 nobilitatem iii, 29 patrem O 22 penates xv, 2 rebellis H iv, 15 soboles O 28 Juniae iii, 24, 69 nobili xiii, 24 ipsae jam extinctae sint iv, 33 nobilium iii, 55 senatorum H i, 80 toti supplicium minitabatur xiv, 43 turmam aut cuneum faciunt apud Germanos G 7
 Familiam iii, 48 G 25, 32 H iii, 66 Blaesi i, 23 Claudiam v, 1. xii, 26 communem xii, 2 novam inferre imperium H ii, 48 offerebat reus iii, 14 omnem vetere ex more, ad supplicium agere xiv, 43 quasi praedam rapere H iv, 2 saeviret in xvi, 26
 Familiarem rem xvi, 17. xiv, 21
 Familiare angustias xii, 52 curas xi, 7 pecunias iv, 15 rationes componere vi, 16 res ii, 38
 Familiari rei xii, 60. xiii, 1. xv, 58 congressu xv, 60 re xv, 55
 Familiaria castra H ii, 80
 Familiaribus xiii, 13
 Familiaris Arrio Varo miles H iv, 39 Claudio xii, 49 Petronio xvi, 20 res O 9 rei xv, 43 rei eversio vi, 17
 Familiaritate vi, 32 H i, 46 dejici xiii, 46 juvenili xiv, 4 Neronis pro familiaribus xv, 50
 Familiaritatem xiv, 53
 Familiarium ii, 57. iii, 10. vi, 10 numero xiv, 5 paucis xiv, 22 paucos xvi, 18
 Familiarum iii, 8, 76 adjectiones H i, 78 ditium haeredes xi, 7 filius xi, 13 filios i, 26 majorum et minorum gentium xi, 25 multitudinem iv, 27 nobilium posterii xiv, 14 numerum et nationes iii, 53
 Familias ii, 52. xi, 15, 24 multas insignesque complexus nobilitate paterna xv, 48 nobiles funditus amissas iii, 6
 Familiis ii, 54. xiv, 44 exhaustis xi, 25
 Famosa Albucilla vi, 47 mors Blaesi H iii, 38
 Famosae urbis H v, 2
 Famosam veneficiis Martinam iii, 7
 Famosi carminis xvi, 29 Servilii Corneliusque vi, 30
 Famosis libellis i, 72

- Famosos delationibus** H iv, 41 **probris** a senatu depellere xi, 25
Famosum arte Chaldeorum xvi, 14 (**infamem**) **proconsulatum** H ii, 97
Famosus exercendis apud ærarium sectionibus xiii, 23 **vir secundis adversisque** (multæ famæ) H i, 10
Famulatu orbis terrarum A 31
Fanaticam multitudinem H ii, 61
Fanicum agmen xiv, 30
Fanum xv, 41 **Fortunæ** H iii, 50
Fas armorum H iv, 58 **aviæ** iii, 17 **disciplinæ** i, 19 **et jus exuere** H iii, 5 **gentium** i, 42 **habere** xiv, 30 **G 9 nefasque** (H ii, 56. iii, 51) **patriæ** ii, 10 **fas et acceptæ libertatis memoria cedit in servili animo** xv, 54
Fasces lignorum xiii, 35
Fasces ii, 77 **invaserit** i, 10 **versi** iii, 2
Fasciæ vinclo xv, 57
Fascibus imperatoriis xiii, 9
Fastidia proturbatus ad xi, 36
Fastidiat O 8
Fastidii ejus levissimum xi, 38
Fastidio H ii, 37 **erat** H i, 7 **esse in** O 18
Fastidii oderant, ut H ii, 68
Fastidito H i, 51
Fastiditus aliis dominationibus (contentus) xiii, 1
Fastidium O 19 **per** H ii, 77 **versa in** xi, 26
Fastidiunt O 28
Fastigii ii, 88. iii, 39 **regimen** xiv, 54 **summi** iii, 56
Fastigium xiv, 61 **H v, 11 Capitolii** xii, 64 **Romano** xii, 11 **prænumbrante** xiv, 47 **pop. Rom. pulcherrimo** iii, 73
Fastigium H iii, 71 **ad** xiii, 17 **ad patrium permitti** xi, 10 **ad paternum accingere** (quem) vi, 32 **ad summum deligi** xv, 65 **equestre** iv, 40 **mortale** xv, 74 **muliebri** i, 14 **spretum** xv, 1 **suum altius extollere** xii, 42
Fastis additi i, 15 **nomen eximere** iii, 18 **radere** iii, 17
Fastos adulatione temporum fœdatos H iv, 40
Fastu erga epulas (fastidium) ii, 2
Fata scrutari xvi, 14
Fatale xii, 64 **præsagium** xi, 21
Fatalem rabiem i, 39
Fatali ignavia xv, 61 **motu** v, 4 **vecordia** xi, 26
Fatalis dies O 18 **ignis** H iv, 54
Fataliter H i, 50, 71
Fateantur H v, 25
Fatear O 25
Fateatur O 32
Fatebantur xv, 44
Fatebatur xiii, 13 **H iv, 31**
Fatebor vi, 8 **O 21**
Fatentibus xi, 31
Fatentur xv, 73 **H v, 4** **O 10, 21**
Fateor i, 58. iii, 54 **H ii, 76**
Faterentur ii, 13
Fateretur iv, 71. vi, 6. xiv, 62. xv, 10 **O 17**
Fateri ii, 26. xi, 1 **H iv, 41**
Fatetur xiv, 62 **O 25 de Pisone** xv, 56
Fati lege occulta H i, 10
Fatidicas plerasque foeminarum H iv, 61
Fatigabant discordiæ H iv, 78
Fatigabat iv, 49 (**H ii, 84. iv, 35**) **alieni jam imperii deos** (scil. votis victimis) **H i, 29** **criminationibus** xv, 50 **inopia aquæ** H v, 3 (**regem**) **ira cœlestium** H iv, 84
Fatigabatur acri annona plebes iv, 6 **ægro corpore** i, 4 **interrogationibus** H iv, 41
Fatigant animum xvi, 16 **lacrymis** H iii, 31
Fatigare H ii, 16 **dextram osculis** xv, 71
Fatigarent A 33
Fatigarentur H ii, 39
Fatigaret per domos singulas (scil. eundo) **H iv, 42** **egestas ciborum** i, 68
Fatigari labore, sævitia H i, 46
Fatigationem H ii, 60
Fatis Alexandri adæquare (de omnibus externis hominis, ut forma, ætate, cet.) **ii, 73** **nihil arduum** H ii, 82 **parantibus** H ii, 69 **urgentibus** G 33
Fatiscebant xiv, 24 **accusatores** iii, 38
Fatiscerent manibus nesciis xvi, 5
Fatisceret seditio H iii, 10
Fatiscunt copia vi, 7
Fato acta H iv, 72 **an forte volvantur res** vi, 22 **concederem** ii, 71 **dispare** H iii, 84 **et sorte nascendi** iv, 20 **evitatas** xiii, 47 **fideque** H iii, 1 **functus** xi, 2 **xiv, 12** **majore** xvi, 5 **obiit** vi, 10. xiv, 62 **patere** xiv, 47 **perfunctos** xiv, 14 **permisit** vi, 46 **propera mors** i, 3 **quodam** xiii, 12 **si quid accidat** H iii, 38 **quæ fato manent, quamvis significata, non vitantur** H i, 18

- Fatorum monitu** H i, 22
Fatum aliquod in urbem pertraxit O 17 congruere rebus vi, 22
Fauces jam exanimis laqueo vexatæ vi, 40
Faucibus astrictis niti iv, 70 demittere xii, 67 in se tumescentibus spiritum finire xiv, 51 locum deligit xiv, 34 obliis v, 9 sectis novacula H i, 72
Faventes comitatem bonitatemque vocant, &c. H i, 52
Faventibus H i, 13 O 34
Faventinus (Claudius) H iii, 57
Favonii xvi, 22
Favonius (ventus) iv, 67
Favor ii, 44, 77 H ii, 29 A 29 cæli H iv, 81 erga Vespasianum H iii, 44 histrionalis O 29 in Germanicum i, 33 in Verginium cuicumque alii profuturus H i, 53 Julio Denso xiii, 10 militum per bonas artes haud spernendus H i, 17 nationis ii, 56 nominis H ii, 72 patrum H i, 19 plebis acrior in (quem) xi, 11
Favorabilem proconsulatum H ii, 97
Favorabili oratione xii, 6
Favorabilis civitas O 7 in speciem oratio ii, 37
Favore ii, 73. xiv, 26, 51, 58. xv, 48 G 33 (H i, 6, 34. ii, 17, 30. iv, 80) imbutus xv, 59 H i, 85 municipali H iii, 43
Favorem i, 52. ii, 41. xiv, 13. xv, 58 (H i, 11. iii, 58) late querere xiii, 15
Favoris iii, 31. iv, 12
Fausta H ii, 74 nomina H iv, 53
Faustæ precesiones iv, 9
Faustis omnibus i, 35
Faustus Annus H ii, 10
Faustus Sylla xii, 52
Fautorem xvi, 22
Fautores iv, 60. xii, 1 histrionum xiii, 25, 28
Fautorum lascivie i, 77
Februaris Kalendas H i, 27
Feciales iii, 64
Fefellere (latuere) H ii, 98 H iii, 53
Fefellisset Jovem (perjurio) i, 73
Fefellit i, 47. iv, 45. vi, 50. xiii, 13 conspiratio xv, 66 H v, 26
Felici temeritate H iv, 77
Felicibus ramis H iv, 53
Felicior H i, 49
Felicio O 17
Felicitas in socordiam vertit A 13 occulta (ingeniorum) mala patefacit H iii, 49 rara, sentire quam velle, &c. H i, 1
Felicitate corrumpi H i, 15
Felicitatem A 3 aliorum ægris oculis introspicere H ii, 20
Felicitati xiii, 42 H iii, 72 (necessaria) moderatio xiv, 53 qua te non putes usurum, temperare difficile est H ii, 47
Feliciter iii, 17 orare causam aliquam O 7
Felicium affectus xv, 16 gaudia xiii, 46
Felicius O 21
Felix A 45 O 12, 13 bello H i, 79
Felix Antonius xii, 54 Judææ procurator H v, 9
Felix Sextilius H iii, 5 per Rhætiam irrumpit H iv, 70
Fenissa xvi, 1
Fenius Rufus præfectus annonæ xlii, 22 prætorio xiv, 51 imminuitur a criminantibus xiv, 57 conjurat in Neron. xv, 50, 53 ad parandam inscitie fidem conjuratos violenter urget xv, 58 Senecam interfici patitur xv, 61 a quib. nominatus xv, 66 interficitur xv, 68 ejus amici puniti xvi, 12
Fenni G 46
Fera G 23 animalia, si clausa teneas, virtutis obliviscuntur H iv, 64
Feraces ingentium belluarum saltus iv, 72
Ferae fusæ xii, 13
Ferale bellum H v, 25
Ferale annum iv, 64 introitum H i, 37 urnam iii, 1
Ferales reliquias ii, 75
Ferali veste (pro furiali) xiv, 30
Feralia (ad sepulturam pertinentia) i, 62
Feralibus tenebris ii, 31
Feralis exercitus G 43
Ferarum G 46 spectacula xlii, 31 H ii, 94 imagines (pro signis) H iv, 22 pelles gerunt (Germani) G 17 tergis H ii, 88 contacti (Christiani) xv, 44
Ferae xlii, 57 G 17 volucres et feras petere xv, 37
Ferax G 5
Ferentanum oppidum xv, 53
Ferentarius miles xii, 35
Ferentinom municipium H ii, 50
Feri xiv, 8
Feriarum Latinarum iv, 36
Ferias xv, 67 Latinas vi, 11
Ferendi H iv, 29 studio detegi O 26
Ferina pelle ii, 13

Ferire H iv, 34 umbonibus A 36
 Ferirent H i, 41
 Feriret i, 35
 Feriri hostias H iii, 56
 Feris objectus Mariccus captus in
 prælio H ii, 61
 Feritas G 46
 Feritate H i, 41
 Feritati G 43
 Feritur fasti xiv, 44
 Fermento H v, 4
 Fero animo xiv, 34
 Ferocem i, 8
 Feroces linguæ xii, 20 H i, 35 pro-
 peris H v, 15
 Feroci iv, 21 A 8
 Ferocia ii, 43 H ii, 66 subjectorum
 A 31
 Ferocia ii, 25 (H i, 79. iv, 19, 68. v,
 11, 18) posita H iii, 31 verborum
 H iv, 71
 Ferocia servitia iv, 27
 Ferocia A 11 H ii, 76 memor xiii,
 21
 Ferociam i, 45. ii, 17, 72. xi, 19. xii,
 33. xiii, 2. xv, 68 H iii, 45 animi
 xiii, 42
 Ferocior xi, 10 H iv, 38
 Ferociores H ii, 45
 Ferocissimas iii, 47
 Ferocissimo iii, 40 H v, 15
 Ferocissimos iv, 47 (fortissimos) H ii,
 24
 Ferocissimus e legatis H iv, 64
 Ferociter H ii, 29 edere mandata xv,
 5 locutus H iv, 57
 Ferocius iv, 46. xii, 21 H iii, 2 A 37
 jactare xii, 44
 Feronia H iii, 76
 Ferrox ii, 64. xii, 14 adversus pericula
 H iii, 69 animi i, 32 ante discri-
 men H i, 68 bello G 32 præda ex-
 ercitus H i, 51 fama A 27 gens H
 i, 59 juvenas xiv, 25 (legio) H ii, 43
 seclerum iv, 12 secundis H iii, 77
 ultra fœminam H ii, 63
 Ferramenta G 20
 Ferratas sudes H iv, 29
 Ferrati obices H iii, 30
 Ferrati milites (ferreo tegmine in-
 duti, cataphracti) iii, 45, 46
 Ferre (pro præ se ferre) O 25 (even-
 ire) si ita ferret iii, 15 H ii, 44 (ab-
 ducere) tulit me longius (reputatio
 morum) H ii, 38 ferre aciem pedi-
 tum iv, 24 arma ad servitium suum
 iv, 48 abavum Augustum (præferre)
 xv, 35 auxilium iii, 41 corpus H
 ii, 49 causam H ii, 1 credulitate et

fama diversa (quid) xvi, 2 crimina
 xii, 4 decus (cui) xv, 29 desideria
 militum ad Cæsarem i, 19 dolorem
 ii, 84 famam xv, 62 finem laborum
 (Judæis) septimus dies H v, 4 flagi-
 tia (cujus) xii, 64 fugam, vulnera
 tergo H v, 16 gloriam H i, 75
 honest. exemplum xvi, 33 imperium
 ad (quem) H ii, 79 infamiam, pericu-
 lum xiv, 22 invidiam, perniciem H
 iii, 39 legem H iv, 47 mœsta et
 miseranda vi, 49 moras H iv, 55
 opem vi, 17. xiv, 43 H iii, 10 O 5
 præsidium, salutem, metum, terro-
 rem, ibid. plus decoris, flagitii vi,
 34 preces cohortium H ii, 51 mi-
 litum ad (quem) H ii, 51 primas xiv,
 21 salutem xiii, 41 palam senten-
 tiam i, 74 semet socium imperii
 xii, 37 (quem) H ii, 72 consulem i,
 2 magistrum (cujus) H iv, 10 sola-
 tium iv, 66 sol. mortis A 44 subsi-
 dium xiii, 36 subs. laborantibus
 xiii, 39 vim, victoriam (cui) H iii, 20
 ferre vultu (indicare) H iv, 85 læti-
 tiam gratulationemque H ii, 65 (sus-
 tinere) auctoritatem senatus, dig-
 nationem Cæsaris H i, 19 in castra
 (quem) xv, 53 fama (quid) xvi, 2 lan-
 dibus (quem) iv, 34 H iii, 3 rumorib.
 (quid) xv, 46 ægre xv, 10 ambi-
 tiose, muliebriter A 28 ingratis H
 i, 52 ferre agereque cuncta O 8
 (de oratoribus potentibus) ferre
 hæc, (perferre, referre) xv, 60 fe-
 runt (dicunt) vi, 11. xi, 18, 31. xii,
 69 non occulti iv, 40 secutam
 vocem xv, 23 se dignos G 31 ut
 ferebat xv, 8 ferebat se timuisse H
 ii, 26 ferebant iv, 58. vi, 26 H iv,
 78 ferri omnium sermonibus O 10
 ad pugnam H iv, 29 ira in (quem)
 iv, 3 fertur H v, 4 ferebatur xii, 66.
 xiii, 43. xv, 45. 50 H iv, 39 in
 cœlum laudibus O 19 ferens dex-
 tram, concordie insignia ad (quem)
 H ii, 8 ferentia laborum corpora
 H v, 6 ferendæ parentum iracun-
 diæ xiv, 4 ferenda regum ingenia
 xii, 11
 Ferrea lorica H ii, 11
 Ferreis laminis H i, 79
 Ferreum annulum G 31
 Ferri iii, 43 vim pavet balsamum H
 v, 6 vinculum H iii, 47. xi, 23
 rarus usus apud Æstios G 45
 Ferro xi, 5. xii, 47. xiii, 15, 44. xiv,
 36, 61. xv, 63. xvi, 11 (H i, 2. iii,
 70, 73. iv, 32) stricto H iii, 10 ac-

- cinctus vi, 2. xi, 22 demisso in
 pectus iv, 50 grassari xv, 60 se
 transigere xiv, 9 validior pecunia
 H ii, 32 viam invenire H iv, 20
 Ferrum xi, 38. xiv, 3. xvii, 15, 31 G
 40, 43 H iv, 59, 76 (gladius) i, 35,
 43 distringere xiv, 8 expromere
 xii, 47 (pro pugione) xv, 55, 74 H ii,
 49 (pro armis) iv, 46 ad iurgium,
 mox ad manus et ferrum transire H
 ii, 88
 Fertili solo xii, 63
 Fervida ætas xiv, 24
 Fervido pectore xv, 70
 Ferum animum (pro durum, immitem)
 xiv, 4
 Fervore xiii, 16
 Fessa ætas xiv, 33. xv, 38
 Fessa ætate i, 46 (H i, 12. iii, 67)
 mente iv, 52
 Fessæ oneribus provinciæ ii, 42 opere
 H iii, 11
 Fessam ætatem iii, 59
 Fessas ii, 5 provincias certaminibus,
 injuriis ii, 54 vulneribus alas iv,
 73
 Fessi xii, 13 (H ii, 42. iii, 34) ætate
 xvi, 13 copia (rerum) iii, 63 morbis
 H ii, 94 ætate aut valetudine xvi,
 13
 Fessis i, 35 rebus xv, 50 bello H v,
 16 militia H iv, 20
 Fesso corpore ii, 71. vi, 46 exercitu
 H iii, 26 imperio subventum xi, 24
 militi H iii, 28
 Fessos bello xii, 63 hyeme, inopia
 hostes H iii, 56 longinquitate iti-
 neris vi, 44 valetudinibus H iii, 2
 Fessum itinere H ii, 40 longo mœrore
 iii, 1 pugnando H iii, 18
 Fessus ii, 29 clamore i, 13 errore H
 iii, 85 orarem xiv, 54 resideret
 xvi, 4 senio ii, 42 tædio xii, 39
 Festa ornata domus iii, 9 loca G 40
 Festam plebem ii, 69 festam eam
 Germanis noctem i, 50
 Festinabant cædes, cruces, ignes,
 patibula xiv, 33
 Festinabantur vi, 50 cuncta H ii, 82
 Festinamus ii, 77
 Festinandi vi, 29 causa xvi, 15
 Festinandum (ad opprimendam con-
 jurationem) H i, 33
 Festinans xiii, 38
 Festinante Tiberio Alexandro H ii,
 79
 Festinanter H i, 27
 Festinantes (studiosi in obsequio de-
 clarando) i, 7 H i, 7 compositius
 cuncta, quam festinantius agere
 xv, 3
 Festinantur virgines (mature nuptum
 elocare) G 20
 Festinare ii, 70 comitia H iii, 55 se
 O 19
 Festinantur præmia belli civilis H
 iii, 37
 Festinat ad perniciem ii, 2
 Festinata exactione H i, 90
 Festinata indicia xv, 71
 Festinatæ A 44
 Festinati iii, 64 casus vi, 44
 Festinatio iii, 66 (pro immodestia,
 cupiditate) H i, 67 atque aviditas
 præpediebant H iii, 50
 Festinatione ii, 39. xii, 51 A 36 H iii,
 25, 52, 78 nil tutius in discordiis
 civilibus H i, 62
 Festinationem xiii, 17 hostium elicere
 (fuga simulata) H ii, 24 hostibus
 H ii, 31 ntilem H iii, 2
 Festinationi xvi, 2
 Festinatis delectibus H ii, 57 manibus
 lictorum in carcerem rapi vi, 40
 Festinato exitu clementiam victoris
 mereri H ii, 48
 Festinatum prælium (H iii, 15. iv,
 67)
 Festinatur xii, 25
 Festinavisse eadem i, 6
 Festinavit in se mortem iv, 28 populus
 pleraque sine modo (studiose egit)
 H i, 76
 Festis diebus H iii, 83 Saturno xiii,
 15 omnibus v, 4 vocibus xii, 69
 Festo cultu xiv, 13
 Festos dies xiv, 4 inter referri xiii,
 41 Saturni H iii, 78 lætosque ritus
 H v, 5
 Festus præfectus cohortis H ii, 59
 Festus Martius xv, 50
 Festus Valerius (H ii, 98. iv, 49, 50)
 Festus dies ii, 32
 Fibris hominum consulere deos xiv,
 30 hædorum certissima fides H
 ii, 3
 Fibula G 7
 Ficta H iii, 78 G 47 crimina iv, 36
 cunctatione i, 46 modestia ii, 65
 seu vera i, 6 valetudine xv, 45
 Fictæ sententiæ v, 4
 Fictilibus H i, 48
 Fictis iii, 37 H ii, 50 O 31 adopti-
 onibus xv, 19 causis xii, 41 epistolis
 H iii, 57 oblectare legentium ani-
 mos H ii, 50
 Fictio crimine ii, 67 habita fides vi, 9
 pavore xvi, 4

- Fictum A 40
 Fida magis xii, 13 male xi, 19 partibus H i, 64, 87 pax xi, 24 potentia H ii, 92 Romanis G 41 Vitellio Capua H iii, 67
 Fida oratione laudare i, 53
 Fidam civitatem H iv, 67
 Fidas provincias (H i, 52. iv, 57)
 Fide ac virtute iii, 47 afflicta H i, 88 ambigua xiii, 34 amicitiae xv, 64 amicorum H ii, 98 ante Germanos xiii, 54 clientium H iii, 73 concussa Transrhenanorum H v, 25 constantiaeque xv, 20 cum audiri iv, 59 egregia xii, 30 custodum iv, 12 fecunda H i, 51 fluxa H iii, 48 incorrupta xii, 41 manere in H iii, 70 meliore H iii, 1 pertinaci H i, 51 qua venisset, abiturus ii, 63 rerum tradi A 10 solida victores victosque nunquam coalescere H ii, 7 spectata xvi, 2 tentata Othonianorum H ii, 20
 Fidebant vi, 30 officiis iv, 56
 Fidebat Getæ xi, 33 princeps xv, 58 suæ magnitudini iii, 56
 Fidei iii, 49. iv, 34 commissæ H iii, 5 constans H iii, 57 crimen confesus H i, 71 damnatos crimine gravissimo inter desciscientes H i, 59 incorruptæ H iii, 5 obstinatio H iii, 39 plus O 31 transfugam et violatorem xi, 19
 Fidelior militum xv, 67
 Fidelissimum A 19 impulsu oppidum iii, 1
 Fidelius O 34
 Fidem abrumpere per scelus H iv, 60 absolvere H ii, 60 addere H iii, 39 acquirere xv, 37 adversus Romanos sumtam xi, 17 affectam H iii, 65 artis corrumpere vi, 22 atque animum H i, 39 atque virtutem iii, 62 Cartismanduæ xii, 36 citra A 1 constare H ii, 96 demere iv, 9 H ii, 50 exercitus metiri G 37 exuendam xii, 14 Germ. exercitus H i, 26 fluxam per discordias militum H ii, 75 in fid. accipere iii, 73. xii, 27 (H i, 37. iv, 66) incorruptam professis H i, 1 integram vi, 30. xi, 6 H iii, 41 inter præcipua humani animi bona H i, 15 inscitiae parare xv, 58 labefactam xiii, 21 legionum convelli promissis H iv, 30 militarem H i, 9 militum invocare H ii, 9 minuere vi, 17 mutandam (H ii, 101. iii, 6, 30) ob fid. famamque omnia perferre H iv, 58 observandam H i, 87 ominis implere H ii, 78 omittere xi, 17 ostentantes in libidine victoris H iii, 66 per O 35 petere xii, 36 retinere vi, 37. xiii, 31. xv, 11 sperari xv, 59 tentare H iv, 86 testari xiii, 37 trahere vi, 30 vilem H ii, 101
 Fidenas apud iv, 62 ultra H iii, 79
 Fidens loco H iv, 70 recentibus i, 51 viribus H i, 36
 Fidentem animi iv, 59
 Fidenter H iii, 9
 Fidere H iii, 63
 Fidenter artibus xi, 22
 Fideret H iii, 43 amicitiae constantiaeque iv, 59 innocentiae ii, 66
 Fides affuisset H iii, 9 antiquitatis G 39 apud militem H ii, 33 auspicio major G 10 auspiorum, ibid. aut amor H i, 76 certior vi, 37 certissima fibris hædorum H ii, 3 concordiae H ii, 5 data vi, 43 debebatur H v, 26 defuit xiii, 5 dictis H ii, 72 erga Galbam H ii, 6 erga Neronem H ii, 11 facta xv, 50 famaque (H i, 30. iv, 58) fluitasse H ii, 93 fluxa servitiorum H iv, 23 habita ii, 12 habita ficto vi, 9 infracta metu H iii, 42 integra et infelix H i, 71 major ii, 68 mutata H i, 74 obstinata H v, 5 plurima H i, 87 propior ad fallendum H ii, 8 resecta vi, 17 salutis i, 70 servorum contumax H i, 3 vera H iii, 61 ultra H i, 56
 Fidis auctoribus iv, 10
 Fidissima H iii, 41
 Fidissimi reges H ii, 76
 Fidissimis iii, 46 (H ii, 59. iii, 40) amicorum H iv, 83
 Fidissimum iii, 1. iv, 68 exercitum H ii, 46 subsidium v, 8
 Fidissimus A 14
 Fidos H ii, 66 nobis xiii, 37 sibi H iii, 52
 Fiducia iii, 11. iv, 2 (H ii, 77. iii, 15. v, 20) A 14 e fid. tarditas H ii, 11 ingens rerum H ii, 4 militi i, 63 orta xiii, 39 vana xv, 10
 Fiduciæ H iii, 2
 Fiduciam H i, 76 addere H iii, 9 dare xi, 28 facere H ii, 66 gigni xii, 31 morum A 1 nimiam A 37 voti A 3
 Fidum consilium xv, 28 illuc usque xv, 54 nivibus montem H v, 6 pontem xv, 15 Romanis H v, 21

Fidus diu xii, 40 in Agrippinam xii,
 8 nobis xiii, 55 Othoni H i, 70
 principi H i, 31 Romanis vi, 31
 Vitellio (H iii, 15, 42, 62, 66. iv,
 27)
 Fiebant H i, 44
 Fieret ii, 33. xv, 53 G 29
 Fieret iii, 22, 53 H i, 70 auctor xiii,
 26 copia xv, 14 manifestum xiii,
 49 spes xiii, 26
 Fieri ii, 55. vi, 38 H i, 4 segnius xi,
 15 vacuum xv, 17
 Fiet O 42
 Figebantur ii, 17
 Figenda iii, 57
 Figendos sagittis H iv, 61
 Figere iii, 63
 Figeremus A 45
 Figerent H iv, 40
 Figi humo i, 65
 Figuram animi A 46
 Figuram animalium xi, 14
 Figuratum signum G 9
 Filia aderat xvi, 10 Caesaris xv, 53
 Caractaci xii, 35 collocanda iv, 39
 Crispina H i, 47 Germanici xiii, 14
 potior xii, 47
 Filiae Caesaris xii, 3 caritate xii, 4
 occurrentis xvi, 32 subsidium xvi,
 34 violatae xiv, 31
 Filiam Caesaris xii, 58 Classici H iv,
 79 connectebat xvi, 30 despondit
 A 9 Drusi xiii, 32, 43 incestasse
 vi, 19 M. Lollii xii, 1 (Neronis)
 natam ex Poppaea xv, 23 nubilem
 iii, 35 H iii, 78 tradit xv, 30
 Filiarum pudicitiam xiv, 35
 Filias ii, 86. xii, 7 fratrum xii, 6
 scripserat xiv, 31 vehens xiv, 35
 Filii amorem xii, 66 colloquium xiii,
 21 educatorem xii, 41 epistolas H
 ii, 64 odia xiv, 1 poenitentiam xiii,
 13. xiv, 5 trucidati xii, 47
 Filiis ii, 37. iii, 15 familiarum xi, 13
 libertinorum xi, 24
 Filio abditto H ii, 13 anteponere xii,
 25, 69 coercendo xiii, 13 dare xii,
 64 de fil. credere xiv, 8 fratris xvi,
 8 Germanico H iii, 66 imperare
 xv, 28 incolumi iv, 7 infanti H ii,
 59 infestam xiv, 1 infecto xiii,
 37 juveni iii, 16 necem xi, 8 nun-
 tiaret xiv, 6 parvulo H iv, 61
 perorante iv, 28 Pisoni concede-
 retur iii, 17 tradidit xii, 45
 Fillorum ii, 82
 Filios asciscerent xv, 10 moerentes
 xi, 38 principum A 21
 Filium abstraheret xii, 48 adopturus

H ii, 77 complexus H iii, 38 divi-
 dere xiii, 13 excusatum H ii, 1
 fratris H ii, 48 genuerat xiii, 45
 habere H iii, 38 impubem H iii,
 25 intuens xvi, 11 iussa patris de-
 tractare iii, 17 Marcellum H i, 15
 occuleret H ii, 13 patremque xvi,
 17 protendens H iii, 68 Vespasi-
 ani H iii, 70 Vononia xii, 10
 Filius accusator patris iv, 28 adultus
 xi, 16 castello abditus xv, 10 con-
 sulis H i, 9 juvenis iv, 3 legati xii,
 31 parvulus H iii, 67 patrem in-
 terfecit H iii, 25 Pharsamani xii,
 44 Titus H ii, 79 Vardanes xiii, 7
 Fimo onerant G 16
 Fine anni iii, 30, 49. iv, 61. vi, 14,
 39. xiii, 6, 24. xiv, 28. xv, 47 Au-
 gusti i, 16, 31. ii, 39 egregio v, 6
 incurioso vi, 17 Neronia H i, 37
 prospero H iii, 19 sine fine H iv,
 8 turpi H iv, 60 vitæ H iii, 73 vo-
 luntario iv, 19
 Finem anni ii, 41 aut modum xii, 63
 belli H iv, 63 bello ii, 21 capere H
 iv, 3 expectare xiv, 38 honestum
 vi, 26 imperii xv, 50 imperio xiv,
 47 H iv, 54 injuriæ H iv, 45 labo-
 rum H v, 4 laudat i, 52 Ligurum
 xvi, 15 ludicri xvi, 6 miraculi H
 ii, 50 miseriarum H iv, 58 peteret
 xvi, 26 potestatis accipere vi, 11
 Phraatis ii, 2 Principis scrutari xii,
 52 properum iv, 50 rei v, 10 sui
 xiv, 9 vitæ i, 80. ii, 42. iv, 38, 58.
 vi, 40, 45 H ii, 49 O 22
 Fines Allobrogum et Vocontiorum H
 i, 66 bellorum xii, 19 Hostiorum
 A 38 hostium H v, 1 intrarent xiii,
 7 Marcomannorum ii, 62 natura
 dedit fluminibus i, 79 prægreden-
 tem xiv, 23
 Fingebant v, 10 servilia xvi, 2 vulgo
 xiv, 58
 Fingebantur ii, 42 H iv, 54
 Fingebat H i, 21
 Fingebatur expeditio H iv, 4
 Fingendi avidum vulgus H ii, 1 cau-
 sa H ii, 54
 Fingendis virtutibus vi, 51
 Fingendum credendumque H i, 61
 Fingentibus ii, 71 H ii, 8
 Fingere vi, 50 cupidinem xiv, 57 eru-
 bescunt xiv, 43 nesciunt G 22 odia
 vi, 44
 Fingeret læta omnia H iii, 54
 Fingi ii, 26
 Fingit xiv, 62
 Fingitis O 16

- Fingitur literis xvi, 17
 Fingunt domos G 46
 Finguntur iv, 1 A 46 humo G 5 in
 nos adversa iii, 12
 Finibus H iv, 64, 65, 75, 79 G 29 A
 18 abscederet xii, 48 ademptis H
 i, 8 Armeniorum xv, 14 Frisiorum
 i, 60 imperii H iv, 48 Parthorum
 xiv, 25 provinciae H ii, 12 provin-
 ciarum H i, 51 Tiburtum xiv, 22
 Finiebat spiritum xiv, 51
 Finiebatur O 38
 Finierat O 14 vitam ii, 83
 Finierim ii, 71
 Finire numerum xiii, 38
 Finiri bellum xv, 17 numerum G
 19
 Finis iii, 19, 42 H iv, 46 A 37, 43
 assimulatus vi, 25 armis impositus
 iv, 23 bello (H ii, 44. iii, 48) in-
 cendio xv, 40 inclinatus xv, 21 in-
 scitiae xi, 25 juris æqui iii, 27 læ-
 tior xii, 40 (mors) aderat ii, 71 Ne-
 ronis H i, 4 rei ii, 34 sermonis H
 i, 82 sermonum xiv, 56 Sueviae G
 45
 Finita Juliorum domo (extincta fami-
 lia) H i, 16 vix pueritia vi, 48
 Finitæ militiæ i, 26
 Finitam pueritiam xiv, 52
 Finitima xiv, 26
 Finitimarum gentium G 15
 Finitimas civitates G 13 provincias
 xv, 25
 Finitum colloquium xv, 29 gladiato-
 ribus xiii, 49
 Finivisset vitam i, 9
 Finivit vi, 50 tempus xv, 43 vitam v,
 8 abstantia iv, 35 veneno xiv,
 37
 Finium H i, 24 damno H i, 53 extre-
 mi iii, 45
 Fixisset H i, 27
 Fixit H ii, 100 formidine H i, 42
 Firma H iii, 43 munimenta imperii
 H iv, 52
 Firmabant iv, 43 (H ii, 43, 76. iv, 22)
 accusatores iii, 14 militem H iv,
 26
 Firmabantur A 22
 Firmabat ii, 65 animum xv, 59 mili-
 tem i, 71
 Firmabatur A 23 amore xii, 5
 Firmamentum H v, 8
 Firmanda xi, 15 pace xv, 5
 Firmandæ amicitiae ii, 1 concordiam
 iii, 27 valetudini iii, 31
 Firmando imperio xii, 66 præsidio
 xiii, 41
 Firmandos H i, 32
 Firmans iii, 60
 Firmantur iv, 11
 Firmare i, 81. vi, 6 (H iii, 76. iv, 83)
 animum xii, 34. xvi, 35 militem H
 iii, 36
 Firmarent A 35 fœdus vi, 30
 Firmarentur vi, 44 H ii, 83
 Firmaret iii, 60, 72 (H iii, 9. v, 4)
 cohortes xi, 31
 Firmaretur iv, 14 pax xii, 47
 Firmari iv, 39 labore H ii, 28 subei-
 diis ii, 45
 Firmat iv, 73
 Firmata ii, 14. xii, 58 societate H iv,
 28
 Firmatæ i, 24. xiii, 31 muro xi, 8
 stationes iv, 50
 Firmatam H i, 46
 Firmati (H iii, 17. iv, 46) hostes H
 ii, 23
 Firmatis A 14 hybernaculis xv, 8 pri-
 oribus xii, 32
 Firmato vultu adversus metum ii,
 57
 Firmator pacis ii, 46
 Firmatos adolescentulos iv, 8
 Firmatur G 39 H i, 84
 Firmatus xv, 10 animo i, 6 unus miles
 H ii, 76
 Firmaverant H v, 11
 Firmaverat H v, 12 exemplo xiii, 40
 pacem ii, 64
 Firmavere pacta H iv, 57
 Firmaverunt reversuros H ii, 9
 Firmavit vi, 28, 50 (H i, 48. iv, 70,
 77, 83) ad spem xiv, 10 dicta H
 iii, 54 terga agminis i, 51
 Firmentur præsidii Alpes H iv, 55
 Firmior adversus fortuita H iv, 5
 Firmis nexibus iv, 62
 Firmissima H i, 70 O 41
 Firmitate O 23
 Firmitatem pontis H ii, 34
 Firmitatis iv, 63
 Firmitudine animi xiv, 49
 Firmitudinem iii, 6. vi, 46 animi iv,
 8 ad firm. revocare xv, 62
 Firmitudo (corii) iv, 72
 Firmius monumentum O 5 tenere ani-
 mum G 20
 Firmius Catus ii, 27. iv, 31
 Firmo satis H iv, 35
 Firmus adversus A 35 adversus largi-
 tionem H ii, 82 pecuniam iii, 18
 paries O 22
 Firmus Plotius. vid. Plotius
 Fisci inter signa vecti i, 37
 Fisco ii, 47 H i, 58 arario vi, 17 po-

- tere iv, 20
 Fiscum vi, 2 (H i, 46, 65. iv, 72) in
 fisc. convertere H i, 90 petita ho-
 na ii, 48
 Fisos loco iv, 25
 Fisus opibus xi, 8 H iv, 61
 Fixerant domos xiii, 54
 Fixis in terram oculis H iv, 72
 Fixo per templa xi, 14
 Fixum i, 47 ære xii, 53
 Fixus in silentium vi, 50
 Flaccus (Cornelius) xiii, 39
 Flaccus Hordeonius. vid. Hordeonius
 Flaccus (Pomponius) ii, 32 Mœsiae
 præficitur ii, 66 moritur vi, 27
 Flaccus Vesularius. vid. Vesula-
 rius
 Flacilla Antonia xv, 71
 Flagitabant H ii, 68
 Flagitabat (H ii, 68. iv, 42, 46) mi-
 nistros in tormenta iii, 14
 Flagitant legem xi, 5
 Flagitante iv, 39 (H ii, 39. iv, 13) ex-
 ercitu H iii, 55 vulgo xvi, 4
 Flagitantes H i, 82
 Flagitantibus H iii, 58
 Flagitantium H iii, 50 clamor xi, 35
 Flagitarent pacem xii, 46
 Flagitaret xi, 34
 Flagitari ut peculatorem (accusari) H
 i, 53
 Flagitationibus populi xiii, 50
 Flagitatum H i, 46
 Flagitatus i, 32
 Flagitavere H i, 72
 Flagitavi i, 58
 Flagitavit i, 37
 Flagitia militum (licentiam, seditioes)
 i, 27. ii, 48. iii, 23, 36, 60. xiv, 51
 H i, 74 abscondi (debent) scelera
 ostendi, dam puniuntur G 12 ac
 dedecus H ii, 37 ad flag. accingi
 iv, 66 præcipitem animum xvi, 21
 conjugum xii, 64 et facinora iii, 50
 in supplicium vertunt vi, 6 gliscere
 xiv, 15 hominum ut caerimonias
 Deum protegere iii, 60 in flag.
 transtulit xiv, 11 ob flag. vinctum
 xvi, 10 obtegebat xiii, 33 Principis
 xvi, 19 uxoris xi, 25, 34
 Flagitii ii, 14. iv, 11, 71 (H i, 56. iv,
 41) blanditias xiv, 2 compertum i,
 3 conscientia H iv, 72 infamiam
 xvi, 26 merces xii, 46 nescius xi,
 12 nihil xv, 37 pœna H iii, 61 pœ-
 nitentia xiv, 60 primi potitus (de
 adulteri primo concubitu) iv, 3
 professione ii, 85 publici incuria
 xvi, 4 pudore H iii, 34 ratus obzi-
 dionem iii, 20 tanti imagine horret
 animus H iv, 58
 Flagitiis iii, 25, 40, 53 H ii, 16 com-
 maculatos xvi, 32 Liviae vi, 2 ma-
 joribus iii, 13 manifestis subsidium
 ab audacia xi, 26 pœnitentia H iii,
 51 subveniri xv, 68 velamenta xiii,
 47
 Flagitio (H i, 30. ii, 28) concussa do-
 mus H iii, 45 cum flag. et pudore
 disserere iii, 17 majore xii, 65 ob-
 strictos xi, 2 obtinere regnum xii,
 50 promtus xv, 45
 Flagitiornum iii, 50. iv, 14 (H ii, 90.
 iv, 7) damnatus xii, 54 deformitas
 xi, 32 facilitas xiv, 62 gnarum xiv,
 41 odio oneratum H i, 6 pudor
 xvi, 26 urbis iii, 34
 Flagitiosa iv, 3 largitio i, 36 obsequia
 H ii, 87 perfidia H ii, 100 senectus
 vi, 32
 Flagitiosæ servitutis i, 59
 Flagitiosissimam famam H ii, 31
 Flagitiosissimis H ii, 37
 Flagitiosissimo facinore H ii, 50
 Flagitiosius iii, 54
 Flagitium xiv, 14 (H ii, 12. iv, 60. v,
 22) ad omne xiv, 2 aliis objectare
 H ii, 44 audere formidiae i, 69 da-
 plicatur H iv, 62 habetur G 19 in-
 cognitum H iv, 57 insignitius iv,
 51 navare H iv, 59 præcipuum
 G 6
 Flagrabant ire in aciem H ii, 46
 Flagrabat H iii, 32 bellum ingens H
 ii, 86 invidia recens xiii, 4
 Flagrans animus iii, 54 cupidinibus
 xiii, 2 juvenis xvi, 26 oculis H
 iii, 3
 Flagrante bello ii, 59 libertate xiv,
 39
 Flagrantem H iv, 68 animum A 4
 Flagranti desiderio iii, 6
 Flagrantibus ii, 41. iv, 64 H i, 24
 Flagrantior affectibus xv, 53 amore
 xiv, 1 vis i, 22
 Flagrantis urbis xv, 39
 Flagrantissima adulteria et flagitia
 xiv, 51 cohortium H iv, 79 gratia
 xi, 29
 Flagrantissimæ libidines H ii, 31
 Flagrantissime cupiverat i, 3
 Flagrantissimus in amicitia ejus xiii,
 45 H iv, 39
 Flagrantium H iv, 34
 Flagrare Italiam bello H iii, 46
 Flagrasse (conflagrasse) H v, 7
 Flagraverat H iii, 72
 Flagraverit bellum H iv, 12

- Flamen** ii, 83. iii, 58 **Dialis**, ib. **Augusti** i, 10 **Martiales**, **Quirinales** iii, 58
Flamine **Diali** iv, 16
Flaminem **Dialem** iii, 71
Flamines **coli** per i, 10
Flamina (sc. via) **H** iii, 79 via iii, 9. xiii, 47 (**H** i, 86. iii, 82) (ejus) **celebritas** **H** ii, 64
Flaminica **Dialis** iv, 16
Flaminis iii, 59. iv, 16
Flaminium iv, 16 **Claudiale** xiii, 2
Flaminium institutum iv, 16 **Martialium**, **Quirinalium** iii, 58
Flamma alitur xv, 38 **O** 36
Flamma **Antonius** **H** iv, 45
Flammam pinguem et olentem alit **G** 45 traxerunt **H** iii, 71
Flammandi xv, 44
Flammaverat (improprie, pro ira indignatione accendere) **H** ii, 74
Flammavere (pro inflammare proprie) **H** iv, 24
Flammeum xv, 37
Flammis **H** iii, 73 **residentibus** xiii, 57
Flatibus vi, 33 **æstivis** **H** iv, 81
Flatu **Etesiarum** **H** ii, 98
Flavia domus **H** ii, 101
Flavianæ partes (**H** ii, 67. iii, 1, 9, 13, 59)
Flavianus **H** iii, 7, 23, 27, 82 **duces** **H** iii, 37, 59, 69
Flavianus exercitus **H** iii, 19, 62, 63
Flavianus (**H** iii, 11. v, 26.) vid. **T. Ampius Flavianus**
Flavianus **Tullius** **H** iii, 79
Flavius (**Arminii** frater) ii, 9 **explorator** xi, 16
Flavius dux **Gallorum** **H** ii, 94
Flavius **Nepos** tribunus xv, 71
Flavius **Sabinus** **Vespasiani** frater **H** iii, 73, 85 **præfectus** urbi **H** i, 46 **consul** **H** i, 77 **designatus** in locum **Macri** **H** ii, 36 **copias** **victori** tradit **H** ii, 51, 55 **Dolabellam** ruentem impellit **H** ii, 63 **Cæcinam** ad **Vespasiani** partes allicet **H** ii, 99 **fugere** negligit **H** iii, 59 **incitatur** **victoriæ** partem capessere **H** iii, 64 **ætate** prior (fratre **Vespas.**) **H** iii, 65 a **Vitellian.** pulsus **Capitolium** insidet **H** iii, 69 **funere** **ensorio** effertur **H** iv, 47
Flavius **Scevinus** xv, 49 **pugionem** gestat **trucidando** **Neroni** xv, 53
Fenium **Rufum** indicat xv, 66 **constanter** se defendit xv, 55 **mortem** fortiter excipit xv, 70
Flavius **Subrius** in **Neronem** conjurat xv, 49 in **scena** canentem occidere cogitat xv, 50 **Senecæ** fradere imperium cogitat xv, 65 **pervertitur** xv, 67
Flav. **Vespasianus.** vid. **Vesp.**
Flebiles minus xvi, 13
Flebili iii, 23 **voce** **H** iii, 25
Flebilis **H** ii, 92 **sonus** i, 41
Flebunt ii, 71
Flectebatur **H** iv, 84
Flecterentur in **Tib.** versus vi, 39
Flecteret in **Noricum** **H** i, 70
Flecteretur **H** i, 31
Flecti vultu, sermone iv, 54
Fleus **H** ii, 29
Fientes iii, 2 **queritantesque** xvi, 34
Fletu et (silentio) xvi, 31 **flexus** xiv, 33 **magno** iv, 9 **multo** i, 40 **præ** fl. vix **usurpata** **consulatio** xv, 16 **præpediente** **H** iii, 68
Flevisset filii **necem** vi, 10
Flevum **Frisiorum** castellum iv, 72
Flexæ ad **modestiam** **epistolæ** iii, 59
Flexerant **H** iii, 82
Flexerat (**H** ii, 44. iv, 42) **vultum** **H** ii, 46
Flexere **H** i, 66
Flexis vi, 37 **vicis** xv, 38
Flexisse xv, 61 a via **O** 19 in **ambitionem** iv, 37
Flexisset iv, 16 **H** iii, 66
Flexit i, 41. iv, 41 (**H** ii, 70. iv, 63) **ad** **graviora** vi, 15 **ad** **providentiam** xiii, 3 **ad** **victorias** i, 34 **in** **melius** iv, 20 **in** **Umbriam** **H** iii, 41 **oculos** **H** ii, 70 **paulatim** i, 13
Flexo in **vesperam** die i, 16 **mari** aluitur **villa** (**sinu** **maris**) xiv, 4 **ore** in **mæstitiam** iii, 16
Flexos **H** v, 24 **ad** **modestiam** i, 29
Flexu xii, 12 **H** iii, 23 **G** 35 **itineris** **H** ii, 66 **littoris** xii, 63 **modico** **G** 1 uno **G** 6
Flexus **fletu** xiv, 33 **genu** xvi, 4 **autumni** **H** v, 28
Floræ **ædem** ii, 49
Floræ **præcepta** **laus** in **O** 9
Floreat **H** iv, 42
Florens **ætate** **formaque** **H** ii, 81
Florentē ii, 37 **A** 44 **C.** **Cæsare** ii, 42
Florentem ii, 71 **Soranum** **oppon.** **labentem** xvi, 33
Florentes iii, 40 **privignos** iv, 71
Florenti **filix** xi, 37
Florentibus i, 1 **Cæsaribus** i, 53

- Florentini legatos Romam mittunt i, 79
 Florentis Cæsaris i, 41 domus iv, 1, 68
 Florentissimis municip. H iii, 60
 Florentissimum imperium ii, 88 Italiae latus H ii, 17
 Florentissimus auctor (de historico) iii, 30
 Floribus H ii, 55 Octaviae imagines spargunt xiv, 61
 Floruerant factionibus xi, 16
 Floruerat gratia Augustæ v, 2
 Floruimus xi, 24
 Floruisse A 11 O 16
 Floruit (H i, 49. iii, 34)
 Florus (Julius) iii, 40 sua manu cadit iii, 42
 Florus (Gessius) Judææ proc. H v, 10
 Florus (Sulpicius) H i, 48
 Fluctibus A 15
 Fluctuantis turbæ H i, 40
 Fluctus ii, 26. vi, 33 A 30 attollitur H iii, 37 deliquerint xiv, 3
 Fluctuum A 25
 Fluebat prospere xv, 5
 Fluens ore uno carmen xiv, 16
 Fluentibus cunctis super vota H iii, 48 probe rebus O 5
 Fluere gloria Tiberim i, 79 lacus xi, 31
 Fluere in publicum xv, 43
 Fluitabant funes anchorarum H ii, 34
 Fluitante veste (opp. astriætæ) G 17
 Fluitantem militem H v, 18 testudinem hostium H iii, 27
 Fluitantia vi, 19
 Fluitasse fides H ii, 93
 Flumen ii, 20 Albis iv, 44 G 41
 Arsaniam xv, 15 Euphraten iv, 5 gignendo sale fecundum xiii, 57 in fl. dirigi H ii, 34 Mosellam H iv, 77 Padum H ii, 32 Sindem xi, 10 Visurgis ii, 9
 Flumina ii, 63 A 33 H iv, 64 et lacus i, 79
 Flumine A 15 (H ii, 43. iii, 9. iv, 35)
 Arare H ii, 59 angescere H ii, 34 aut ripis H ii, 17 Corma xii, 14
 Luppia H v, 22 Mosa ii, 6 Pagida iii, 20 remeante H i, 86 Rheno H iv, 16
 Flumini Araxi xii, 51 Arsanisæ xv, 15
 Luppis ii, 7 tradere (quem) xii, 51
 Fluminibus H v, 14 muniri G 40 sua ora, suos cursus, originem et fines natura dedit i, 79
 Fluminis Æni H iii, 5 Cohibi H iii, 48 Mosæ (H iv, 66. v, 23) Nabalæ H v, 26 propria H v, 16 remedium coercendi ripa ii, 68
 Tartari H iii, 9 vis ii, 17 H v, 23
 Fluminum ii, 41. vi, 37 G 44 A 10
 opportunitate H iii, 34 Padi et Adudæ H ii, 40 ubertatem iv, 55
 Fluvialibus aquis xiii, 57
 Fluvii accolis orbatus i, 79
 Flavio xv, 4 Mosella xiii, 53
 Fluvios Antonam et Sabrinam cinctos castris xii, 31
 Fluxa xv, 23 ævo H ii, 22 arma H ii, 99 anctoritas H i, 21 fides (H iii, 48. iv, 23) studia (describentibus carmina) iii, 50
 Fluxam fidem H ii, 75 senio mentem vi, 38
 Fluxere cuncta in Mithrid. xi, 9
 Fluxi noctu dieque (voluptatibus dediti) H iii, 76
 Fluxis corporibus H ii, 32
 Fluxit oratio O 9
 Fluxo crine xi, 31
 Fluxum xiii, 19
 Focum juxta G 17
 Fodiebant H v, 18
 Fodiebat H i, 79
 Fodere H iv, 29
 Foderet ii, 21. xi, 18
 Fecunda H ii, 92 pecorum terræ G 5
 rumoribus Colonia H i, 51
 Fecundam annonæ provinciam H i, 11 gentem inter accolas latrociniiis fecundam H iv, 50
 Fecundior regia xiv, 13
 Fecundiora nemora G 45
 Fecundissima Campaniæ ora H i, 2
 studia O 33
 Fecundissimos campos i, 79
 Fecundissimum solum H iv, 73
 Fecunditate i, 41. ii, 43, 75. iv, 12
 Fecunditatem xiv, 1
 Fecunditati additæ supplicationes templumque xv, 23
 Fecunditatis xii, 2, 6
 Fecundo mari xii, 63
 Fecundum A 12 bonorum civium genus vi, 27 sale xiii, 57
 Fecundus sylvæ mons iv, 65
 Fœda iii, 65. iv, 14. v, 7 O 26 fuga (H iii, 79. iv, 18) hyeme H iii, 59
 inconstantia H i, 19 instituta H v, 5 libido epularum H ii, 62 necessitas H iv, 60 paludibus G 5 paupertas G 46 pleraque vi, 32 pueritia H i, 72 vitia O 32
 Fœdam O 22
 Fœdantur habitum (gentis feræ) G 46
 Fœdare A 86 (H i, 26. iii, 84)

- Fœdarent merita erga aliquem** (sc. perfidia) H iv, 37
Fœdaret ne serica vestis viros ii, 33
 H v, 3 servitio xvi, 11
Fœdari H iv, 58 ministeriis xi, 6
Fœdarum volucrum H iii, 56
Fœdasset plures xiv, 14
Fœdata victoria iv, 19
Fœdati illustres per arenam xv, 32
Fœdatos adulatione H iv, 40
Fœdatus xv, 37 verberibus H iii, 77
Fœdavit H i, 72
Fœde laniare H i, 41
Fœdera (H iii, 55. iv, 69) assecuti xi, 23
 icta iv, 55 respicere H iv, 67
Fœdere vi, 4 icto xii, 62 obstringuntur legiones H i, 54 pacis accipere aliquem h. e. (in societatem) xii, 37
Fœderi ii, 53, 65. xii, 43 datum xi, 25
Fœderibus A 29 obstrictas legiones H iv, 76
Fœderis ignaros xii, 10 oblitos H iv, 77
 Romani H iv, 67 reverentia xv, 1
Fœderum ruptores puniti H iv, 57
Fœdiora exprobrare xiii, 13
Fœdis adulationibus xv, 59 certaminibus H i, 60 pactionibus H i, 66
Fœdisima i, 74. xv, 34
Fœdissimæ adulationis iii, 57 noctis H i, 84
Fœdissimam mortem H iv, 59
Fœdissimis criminationibus vi, 25
Fœdissimo H ii, 95 cœtu xi, 36
Fœdissimum i, 48 facinus H iii, 72
Fœditate loci vi, 1
Fœdum A 12 anni principium iv, 68 crimen H i, 1 et maculosum xiii, 33
 H ii, 30 imbris diem H i, 18
libidine H i, 7 mancipium H ii, 57
 servitium iv, 74 spectaculum (H ii, 70. iii, 86) stadium xiv, 14
Fœdus ii, 58. vi, 30 arcanum xii, 47
 facere xi, 9 petere ii, 45 sancientium xii, 46
Fœlix. vid. Felix
Fœmina xii, 22. xiii, 32 amissa pudicitia nihil abnuvit iv, 3 apud Delphos respondet oraculum consulentibus ii, 54 dux Brigantum A 21 habitu militari per noctem situm castrorum visit H i, 48
Fœmina xiv, 2 a fœm. regi xiii, 6
 sperni xv, 57 in fœm. quæ nox operit xv, 37
Fœminæ xii, 42 imperio subdi ignominiosum xii, 40 in verba juraturæ prætoris cohortes xiv, 11 Liguris egregium factum H ii, 13 cuncta obediabant xii, 7
Fœminæ (plur.) xi, 31. xii, 1 G 17 H iii, 69 in acie Britannorum xiv, 30
 tanquam victoriæ testes xiv, 34 interficiuntur xiv, 37 studio partium ad prælium progressæ H iii, 32 ob lacrymas incusatæ vi, 10 illustri arena fœdantur xv, 32 lupanaria complent xv, 37 in conjuratione contra Neron. xv, 48 per vias stratæ ad leniendam hostium iram H i, 63 fatidicæ Germanis pro deabus H iv, 61 dominæ inhoneste tolerantur H v, 25 Germanorum adsunt præliantibus G 7 domos et agros curant G 15 Britannis imperant A 16 fœm. et liberi a tergo aciei positi H iv, 18 quibus mariti, celebrant sellisternia ac pervigilia xv, 44
Fœminam xi, 12. xii, 6 signis Rom. præsidere, insolitum xii, 37 fœm. ultra ferox H ii, 63
Fœminarum iii, 1, 9, 34, 53. iv, 16, 40. v, 2, 6, 25. xiii, 12, 38, 42. xiv, 36. xvi, 19, 34 A 45 (H i, 30. iv, 18) animi magis imbecilli vi, 49 ductu bellant Britanni xiv, 35 credulitas facilis xiv, 4 honoris moderandi i, 14 libido coërcita ii, 85 quæ servis conjunguntur, pœna xii, 53 precib. restitutæ acies G 8 Germ. habitus G 17 Judaicarum obstinatio H v, 13
Fœminas iii, 24. xi, 13. xiii, 19, 25, 45. xiv, 12 H iv, 42 alit venatus G 46
Fœmineum imperium etiam a servitute degenerat G 45
Fœminis ii, 55. iii, 23, 49. v, 1 (H i, 81. iii, 68) et viris promiscuæ vestes iii, 53 G 17 fœminis bubus vehi G 40
Fœnator Seneca xiii, 42. xiv, 53
Fœnatores accusantur vi, 17
Fœnebre malum vi, 16
Fœnore vi, 16 immenso hauriri xiii, 42 lato xiv, 53
Fœnori dare pecunias xi, 13
Fœnoris iii, 40 duæ partes in agris vi, 17
Fœnus xiv, 55 G 26 H i, 20 unciarum et semiunciarum vi, 16 agitare, exercere, ibid.
Fœtum vi, 28 suis xii, 64
Fœtus novos (sc. arborum) xiii, 53 segetum H v, 7
Fœlli albertibus xi, 4
Fomenta (remedia) i, 65, 69. iv, 63 animis adhibere i, 46 corpore xiv, 6 vulneribus xv, 55
Fomentis obtegeretur xii, 68

Fons G 16 perennis aquæ H v, 12
 Fonte iv, 49
 Fonteius xiv, 1
 Fonteius Agrippa ii, 30, 86 (alius)
 Procos. Asiæ H iii, 46
 Fonteius Capito iv, 36 consul xiv, 1
 occiditur H i, 7, 8 jussu Galbæ H
 i, 37 sordidus et avarus H i, 52
 quare interfectus H iii, 62 Jul.
 Paulum Batavum interficit H iv, 13
 ejus memoria grata militibus H i,
 58
 Fontem aquæ xiv, 22
 Fontes O 13 inferre urbi xi, 13
 Fontibus xv, 3 O 81 imposita castella
 xv, 3 vivis H iv, 53
 Fontis arcani aqua ii, 54
 Fora ii, 82. iii, 33. iv, 2. xi, 14. xvi,
 27, 28 A 21, 43 (H i, 72. iv, 1) re-
 posita H iii, 34 volitare per xv, 58
 Foraminibus iv, 69
 Fore (pro esse, fuisse) iii, 24, 47 H
 iii, 50, 59, 66 in incerto iii, 56 H
 ii, 83 oneri cuiquam ii, 37 penes
 unum xv, 54 sine rectore xii, 40
 sibi curæ H iv, 52 usui H iii, 5
 hostibus H iv, 22 ut imperaret xiv,
 9
 Forensi labore O 11
 Forensibus O 8, 14
 Fores ii, 29, 82. iv, 69 H v, 8 arcis
 H iii, 71 Capitolii, ibid. cubiculi
 xiv, 8, 44 delubri H v, 13 moliri
 i, 39 operiri iii, 15 pulsæ xi, 37
 Fori H i, 90 O 2, 8 auditor O 34
 ambitum ii, 34 calliditas A 9 ce-
 leberrimum iv, 67 munia xi, 32
 partem xii, 43 studia A 39 tabes
 xi, 6
 Foribus additis xiii, 5 adjacere xv,
 58 arceri xv, 55 assistere xv, 31
 clausis (H iii, 71. iv, 79) palatii xii,
 69 H i, 82 pal. refractis H i, 35
 templi H i, 43
 Foris otium xiii, 25
 Forma (occurrit ubique in omni suo
 casu) consilii H iv, 56 dicendi O
 26 loci H v, 14 navium G 44 rei
 immutata xiii, 29 reipub. consoci-
 ata iv, 33 (scripti) iv, 39 sua redit
 urbi H iv, 39
 Forma commendatam xv, 59 con-
 spiciuus (H iii, 33. iv, 14) corporis
 imperatores comparare H i, 7 de-
 corus xi, 16 florens Berenice H ii,
 81 morum iv, 52 Neronis xiii, 46
 varia pereuntium H iii, 28
 Formæ cura G 38 cupido (amor ob
 formam) v, 1 dignitas xi, 28, xii, 51

indecoræ iv, 3 literis xi, 14 putres
 virorum equorumque H ii, 70 soli-
 tudinum diversæ oriuntur iv, 60
 Formam H i, 5 Britanniae A 10 Cal-
 purniæ xii, 22 corporis ii, 4. xiv,
 9 deæ H ii, 2 definire (pro de-
 scribere) vi, 28 in eandem alla de-
 cernuntur xiii, 41 laudare xiii, 46
 xvi, 6 (magnitudinem) iv, 72 pecu-
 niæ xvi, 1 præscriptam O 25 Prin-
 cipis xiv, 15 principatus xiii, 4 pro-
 vinciae xiv, 31 H iii, 47 senatus-
 consulti vi, 17 veterem mutari H
 iv, 53 vitæ celebrem inire i, 74
 Formandos liberos O 28
 Formarentur A 39
 Formas O 18 ambiguas hominum et
 belluarum ii, 24 aprorum G 45
 deorum, ibid. dicendi O 25 lite-
 rarum xi, 13, 14 pecuniæ G 5
 Formatis auribus H iii, 56
 Formavi O 3
 Formiæ xv, 46
 Formianos in agros xvi, 10
 Formidatus iv, 7
 Formidine i, 7. ii, 29. iii, 33. vi, 32
 (H i, 29, 64. ii, 46, 65. iii, 55, 61)
 G 39, 43 A 22, 41 affecit xii, 57
 audere i, 69 detegi H i, 81 finxit
 H i, 42 mutua ii, 79 nulla i, 4
 pari H iii, 77 propria xv, 45 peri-
 culorum H i, 83 prælium deseruit
 H iv, 67 regis (ipso metuente) v, 6
 sine H i, 85
 Formidinem i, 66. iv, 48 (H i, 20, 64.
 ii, 44, 48, 54. iv, 76, 83) intulit H
 iii, 16 juxta G 30 ob A 5, 24 op-
 portuna nox ad (qua fugam acil.) iv,
 51 per i, 56 præsentem xv, 63
 subitam inferre H ii, 15 vanam
 facere H iii, 10
 Formidinis iv, 18 H i, 71 G 6 A 32
 Formido i, 30. xi, 28 (H i, 76, ii, 26,
 41. iv, 46) A 11, 36 facilem mutatu
 (reddit) H ii, 63 obstitit H v, 21 oc-
 culta ii, 41
 Formidolosa legatis legio A 7
 Formidosior hostium exercitus (ma-
 gis formidans) i, 62
 Formidosum i, 76 H iii, 26 impera-
 tori xiii, 53 paci xi, 19 sibi maxi-
 me A 39 vulgus i, 76
 Formidosus (metuendus) introitus
 H i, 6
 Formula O 20, 37
 Fornacibus H iv, 53 balnearum H
 iii, 11
 Foro iii, 5, 12, 36. xiv, 19 (H i, 39, 47.
 ii, 38) A 2 O 35, 38, 40 Antio-

- obiensium ii, 78 Boario xii, 24 discussit H ii, 9 et eloquentius parari O 34 et iudicio ii, 34 imminens xv, 69 H iii, 70 imminencia templi H iii, 71 statuunt xiv, 61
- Forojuliense oppidum iv, 5
Forojuliensem H iii, 48
Forojuliensi H ii, 14
Forojulensium colonia A 4
Fors scandere H ii, 35
Fors H iv, 1, 26, 29 lenivit noctem i, 26 prima negavit iii, 5 obtulerat xiv, 5 oppressit bellum iv, 27 regit i, 49 rerum varia H ii, 70 tulerat H iii, 21
- Forsitan iii, 53. iv, 32
Fortasse ii, 76. vi, 8, 47 (H i, 37. iv, 81) O 11, 16, 38
Forte acciderat xii, 27 dictum iv, 58 jacere saxa, &c. (temere, sine destinatione) H iv, 29 lapsa vox xi, 31 obvius H ii, 68 prior xiii, 9 forte an dolo xv, 38 an fato vi, 22 an prudens xv, 60 oblate causæ ii, 42 quadam xv, 72
- Fortem exercitum i, 59 lætam et alacrem O 23
Fortes H iii, 27 et strenuos contra fortunam insistent spei H ii, 46 ignavosque distinguit labor discretus H iii, 27 terreri subitis xv, 59
- Fortia consilia H iii, 67 facta G 14
Fortibus A 30 amicis H i, 33 viris natura omnes terras aperuit H iv, 64
- Fortiora solatia iv, 3
Fortiorem A 15
Fortioribus adsunt dii H iv, 17
Fortis exitus xv, 68 Fortunæ sedes ii, 41
- Fortissimarum legionum i, 25
Fortissimi H iv, 77 cuiusque vocem A 33 militis H iii, 17 sæpe ignavorum telis cadunt H iv, 20 viri H iii, 31
- Fortissimis vi, 35
Fortissimo interfecto H v, 21 militum H iii, 30 quoque amisso xv, 26
Fortissimorum (H ii, 28. iv, 24)
Fortissimos A 29
Fortissimum quodque animal robare pollicitur A 34
Fortissimus G 31 (H i, 84. iv, 33)
Fortiter protendere, fortiter ferire cervicem xv, 67
Fortitudine H iv, 8 A 33
Fortitudinem spectatam xvi, 15
Fortitudinis H i, 88
- Fortium virorum xii, 56
Fortius O 18
Fortuita ii, 84 (ut bona corporis, forma, eet., opp. eloquentiæ comitati, largitioni) xv, 48 (H ii, 60. iv, 5) ad culpam trahuntur iv, 64 belli H iv, 23 conglobatio G 7 loco omnium sunt H ii, 1 pugna G 30 refoveri adversus xv, 26 iracundia xvi, 6 morte ii, 4. xii, 52
- Fortuitæ O 10 mortis xvi, 19
Fortuiti rerum casus H i, 4
Fortuitis casibus A 3 causis a naturalibus distinguantur H i, 86
Fortuito cibo H ii, 5 igne iii, 72 sermone xii, 22
Fortuito ac temere G 10 multa in melius cadunt ii, 77 prolapsus xii, 60
- Fortitorum capax mare xiv, 3 ut talium H i, 18
Fortitos sermones jacere iv, 68
Fortuitum xiv, 11 H i, 16 G 11 iter incipiant H v, 3
Fortuitus ignis xv, 18 militum furor H i, 81 morbus iv, 3 sermo xv, 58
- Fortuna blanditur H ii, 12 contra dat xv, 13 H i, 65 curam disciplinæ solvit H v, 21 dispar xii, 17 famaque H iii, 32 imperii transit H iii, 49 in integro H iii, 3 inclarissset xii, 37 illisit Neroni xvi, 1 in præsens deseruit H iv, 59 in sapientiam cecidit G 26 mellioribus affuit H iv, 67 partium H iii, 5 prælii anceps H iii, 19 pop. Rom. H iii, 46 pro virtutibus fuit H ii, 82 pugne H iv, 83 seminum G 39 summa xiii, 13 valida in reipub. domi inprospera iii, 24 varia H iv, 34 versa v, 6 H iii, 16 Vitellium retro vertit H iii, 59
- Fortuna antecellere xiv, 55 cum fort. nostra quam nobiscum libentius loqui H i, 15 dignus xiii, 46 H i, 15 elati xii, 29 evadere xiv, 6 imperatoria xii, 2 in fort. magna hiantes amicorum cupiditates H i, 12 in fort. summa validius quod æquius xv, 1 illustri vi, 27 nimis secors iv, 39 pari xiii, 39 paterna A 7 publica xiv, 11 secunda ad superbiam prolapsus xi, 17 summa xiii, 6. xv, 1 transferri amicis H iv, 52 translata xi, 12 varia ii, 88 versa H v, 21
- Fortunæ angustias ii, 88 benignitas xiii, 41 Britannici moeror afficit omnes xii, 26 capax H ii, 1 commutatio xii, 47 crimen vi, 8 ex-

- empla uti xiv, 58 dissimilitudo
 gloriam augeat xv, 26 Fanom H iii,
 50 fecunditas ii, 75 fortis ii, 41
 gloriam xv, 28 illecebris H ii, 64
 indulgentia iniquitates docet H ii,
 84 indul. nimia in luxum solvit H
 ii, 99 initium A 18 inops iv, 28
 instabilis H iv, 47 magnæ pericula
 iv, 13 mediocritas xiv, 60 melloris
 recordatione præsentem sævitiam
 allevare xiv, 68 modum exigere H
 ii, 20 mole xv, 52 munera xvi, 6
 mutationem male tegebat H i, 66
 prioris ii, 68 H iii, 9 Principalis
 H ii, 59, 81 rota O 23 ruentia
 Hbido H iii, 41 sede relicta H iii,
 68 similitudo familiaritatem parit
 xii, 19. xvi, 14 summæ ii, 72 tem-
 plo xv, 53 varietas ii, 54 utriusque
 documenta H iv, 74
 Fortunæ cedere H iii, 31 equestri iii,
 71 inserere se H ii, 61 instare H v,
 15 moderandum xv, 5 paratus xi,
 30 permittenda civilium bellorum
 initia H iii, 60 sævienti ii, 72 ve-
 niente occurrere H i, 52
 Fortunam adversam v, 8 (H i, 13. ii,
 97) ambiguum H iv, 14 amicus ante
 fort. H iii, 42 belli (H ii, 27. v, 24)
 celebrare xv, 34 commutationem
 miserari xiv, 47 insistere contra H
 ii, 46 dispare pati H iv, 46 et
 deos H ii, 39 experiri H ii, 31
 fratris H iii, 65 gravem vi, 22 im-
 perii H iv, 57 inter dubium numerare
 G 30 introspicere xi, 38 mens a
 metu ad fort. transit H ii, 80 nutan-
 tem H i, 56 orandum xv, 17 par-
 tium (H ii, 46, 54. iii, 64, 79) patris
 xvi, 29 post fort. credimus (eventu
 docti) H i, 10 prælii (H ii, 23. iv,
 20) præsentem xii, 18 præsumere
 xii, 41 principatus H i, 62, 76
 recipi in xiv, 54 sequi (H ii, 86. iv,
 78) summam xii, 12 tentare vi, 44
 transire ad H ii, 80 virtutemque
 xiii, 37
 Fortunarum effigies xv, 23
 Fortunas omnes effundere xiv, 31 in
 tributum agere A 31 suas alienas-
 que spe metuque versare G 46
 Fortunatus libertas xvi, 10
 Fortunis omnibus adesit xiii, 21 amis-
 sis xv, 38 exutus xvi, 33 provolvi
 vi, 17
 Forum iii, 29. xii, 7 (H i, 33. iii, 71. iv,
 49) O 10, 13, 32, 38, 41 Allieni H
 iii, 6 Augusti iv, 15 coarctare O
 39 et jus iv, 7 ingressi O 33 ir-
 rumpere H i, 40 Julii ii, 68 Ff iii,
 43 olitorium ii, 49 petere H ii, 58
 Romanum xii, 24 Boarium, ibid.
 Fosi (Germania pop.) G 30
 Fossa agrestis H iii, 31 ducta xv, 4
 facta inter Mosellam et Ararim xiii,
 53 humili i, 61 valloque castra
 circumdare H iv, 75
 Fossæ cumulatæ corporibus H iv, 20
 Fossam xiii, 35, 53. xv, 10 H iv, 34
 Drusianam ii, 8 (Corbulonis) inter
 Mosam et Rhenum xi, 26 naviga-
 bilem quatuor millia passuum iv, 49
 navig. deprimere xv, 43 præducere
 xiv, 32
 Fossas i, 35. xi, 18 H iv, 71 complere
 H ii, 25 virgultis iv, 51
 Fossis manitum xii, 16 præruptis H
 ii, 41
 Foveant vi, 44 H iv, 17
 Fovebant ii, 51. xiv, 22 (H i, 13. v,
 8) vulnera H ii, 45
 Fovebat ii, 43. iv, 60 H iv, 39 cla-
 more et plausu H iii, 83 gratiam
 Cæsaris (capture, tueri) vi, 45 stu-
 dia xv, 71 ut ignotum H i, 14
 Fovebatis si me potius quam fortunam
 (amabitis) ii, 71
 Fovebatur Narcisso xii, 1
 Fovendum xiii, 17
 Fovens H ii, 98
 Foventibus impotentiam xiv, 31
 Foverat H iii, 85
 Fovere deficientem A 45 utilitatem
 H ii, 30
 Fovere (quem) per dedecora v, 6
 Foveret snum sanguinem iv, 8
 Foveri injurias xi, 6
 Fovet æmulum H iii, 28 rempub. O 17
 studium poëtice et carminis glori-
 am O 5
 Fovisse consilia H i, 46
 Fovissent H i, 8
 Fovisti pueritiam, dein juventam ra-
 tione, consilio, præceptis xiv, 55
 Fovit spem H iii, 62
 Fracta O 27 potentia H iv, 11
 Fractæ vires H iv, 76, 85
 Fracti eventu pugne Britannii A 29
 Fractis rebus H iii, 54
 Fracto jam Maroboduoi, 62 ponte H
 iii, 17 Vitellii exercitu H iii, 48
 Fractos artus fluctibus et procellis ii,
 15 sonos xiv, 20
 Fractum (oratorem) O 18
 Fractus animo xiii, 43 animus H ii,
 33, 44, 66
 Frænis v, 8
 Frænos (veluti eloquentiæ) O 38

- Fragma telorum i, 61
 Fragmine lapidis H v, 6
 Fragore H ii, 22 exterritus xii, 27
 Framea et acuto contentus eques G 6
 gladioque G 18
 Frameam cruentam G 14
 Frameas concutere G 11 infestas G
 24
 Frangerent catervas globo ii, 11
 Frangi et concitari (opposita) A 38
 Frangitur O 39
 Frater (undique occurrit in omni suo
 casu, pro filio fratris) iii, 38
 Fraternal imagine H iv, 39
 Fraternalitatis nomen (cum aliquo usur-
 pare) xi, 25
 Fratrem, dein se ipsum interficiens H
 iii, 51 ob fratrem in acie cæsum
 præmium petens, ibid.
 Fratres (pro fratre et sorore) xii, 4
 Æduli et populi Romani xi, 25
 egregie concordantes ii, 43 villa ha-
 bere H v, 5
 Fratribus xii, 37 H iv, 14 non manet
 concordia, ni parens exemplum
 præbeat H iv, 52 solita odia iv, 60
 Fratrum xii, 44, 46. xv, 12 H ii, 45
 discordiæ antiquæ xiii, 17 incusto-
 ditus amor xii, 4 vetera odia xv, 2
 Fraudatorem H ii, 66
 Fraudaverat legionem gloria xiv, 37
 Fraude ii, 39, 65, 88. iii, 14. iv, 10 (H
 ii, 21, 30. iv, 72) Acbari spretum
 (ille eum decepit persuadendo, ut
 sperneret) xii, 12 Antonii H iii, 11
 confici xii, 45 dncum H iv, 19
 Gallorum illectus H iv, 56 in
 ducem xii, 55 locorum prior, (pe-
 ritia locis ad insidias utendi) xii, 33
 mancipum iii, 31 muliebri ii, 71
 xi, 3 privata H iii, 72 subreptum
 xv, 55
 Fraudem xv, 19 H iv, 16 et dolum
 obscura, eoque inevitabilia H iv, 24
 suspectans xiii, 39 ulcisci xi, 9
 Fraudi locum parare xiii, 40 snæ as-
 signare (aliquid) H ii, 60
 Fraudibus vi, 16 involutos xvi, 32
 libertorum xiii, 26
 Fraudis ii, 46. iii, 36
 Fraudum vi, 21
 Fraus ii, 17, 66. vi, 44
 Fregellanus Pontius vi, 48
 Fregerat longa pax ad omne servi-
 tium H ii, 17
 Fregi O 11
 Fregissent pop. Rom. continua bel-
 lorum civilium series, &c. H iv, 54
 Fregit animum xvi, 19
 Fremebant haud ambigue H iv, 44
 palam H iv, 35 penetrandam Cale-
 doniam continuo præliorum cursu
 A 27
 Fremebat se victum proditione H ii,
 44
 Fremente iii, 45
 Frementibus H iii, 74 auxiliis H ii,
 60 prorupisse xiii, 26
 Fremere H ii, 6 aperte xi, 28 legiones
 H ii, 28 muliebriter xiii, 13
 Fremittit miles H i, 80
 Fremittit (H i, 38. iii, 10) excipere
 orationem A 33 sententiam asper-
 nari G 11
 Fremittit (H i, 55. iii, 16) equorum
 ii, 12
 Fremittit O 13 externos xiv, 32
 Frequens xiii, 35 G 45 A 21 O 26,
 34 adesse senatui iv, 55 concioni-
 bus H iv, 69 contentio in consue-
 tudinem vertit O 4 miles H iii, 86
 ordinibus legionarius xiv, 34 po-
 pulus H iii, 30 propugnatoribus
 (locus) xii, 35 secretis (qui sæpe
 iis adhibetur) iv, 3 senatoribus ii,
 33 sermo O 1 sylvæ mons Quer-
 quetulanus iv, 65 ubique Agricola
 A 37 usu aquarum H i, 67
 Frequentabant (quem) H ii, 16
 Frequentabantur iii, 25
 Frequentabat festos dies xiv, 4
 Frequentabatur studiis pub. v, 10
 Frequentandi scenas (de actore vel
 cantore) xv, 33
 Frequentanti munus xv, 35
 Frequentaretur iii, 48. xiii, 18
 Frequentem domum O 6 militum
 concionem H i, 18
 Frequentor O 39
 Frequentes cœtus agere xvi, 34
 Frequenti concione H iii, 36 dieque
 et ripa iii, 9
 Frequentia xv, 50 H i, 81 A 40
 Frequentiam O 11
 Freti tutela templi xiv, 32
 Fretio i, 70. vi, 1 A 40 dirimi H iii, 2
 angusto Hispaniæ ab Afr. H ii, 58
 pulso introrsus vi, 33 quod dis-
 jungit Capreas a Surrentino pro-
 montorio iv, 67
 Fretum Siciliæ vi, 14
 Fretus bellis vi, 31 loco H iv, 66
 virtute suorum H iv, 34
 Frigescere pedes xv, 70
 Frigida aqua xiii, 16
 Frigidissimos oratores (lentos) O 39
 Frigidus artus (sc. qua) xv, 64
 Frigoris vis xiii, 35

Frigorum A 12 rigorem G 16
 Frius iv, 73 H iv, 16, 18, 56, 79 A
 28 majores et minores G 34 gens
 Transrhenaana H iv, 15 eorum fines
 i, 60 nomen clarum inter Germ. iv,
 74 pacem exuunt iv, 72 a Corbu-
 lone subiguntur xi, 19 agros militi-
 bus sepositos occupant xiii, 54
 Frondosum xv, 5
 Frons G 42
 Fronte H v, 15 a fronte ii, 25 H v,
 18 G 34 A 37 (insulæ) H iv, 12 in
 fronte ii, 16. iii, 45. xiv, 34 fronte
 adversa H ii, 25 circumveniri xv,
 38 dextra recte uti et læva H ii,
 24 excipi xiii, 40 lætus, pectore
 anxius A 39 fronte minaci præten-
 duntur classis littori H ii, 14
 Frontem H iv, 20 in fr. xii, 16 A 33,
 35 per fr. H ii, 89 fr. explere H v,
 16 pedites invadunt iii, 46 prote-
 gere xv, 43 revelare super sangui-
 nem et spolia G 31 utrimque agit
 prora G 44
 Frontinus (Julius) prætor H iv, 39
 procos. Britannicæ A 17
 Frontis et tergi vices vi, 35 gloria
 G 5
 Fronto (Julius) H i, 20 H ii, 26
 Fronto (Octavius) ii, 33
 Fronto (Vibius) ii, 68
 Fruantur prosperis H iv, 52
 Fructibus provinciæ levare vectigal
 ii, 42
 Fructu iv, 29
 Fructui rerum sufficiens ætas xiv, 55
 Fructuosius O 5
 Fructus xiii, 50 O 12 tennis xi, 20
 laborare G 46 ob fr. prævisos om-
 nia expetuntur xi, 7
 Fructuum publicorum cetera agita-
 bantur societatibus equitum iv, 6
 Fruebantur H iii, 83 nimium insolito
 spectaculo (nimis avidè spectare)
 H iv, 62
 Fruebatur imperio H iv, 70
 Fruerentur i, 80. xi, 23
 Frueretur xi, 30 bello qua gloriam et
 præmia H iii, 11 juvenia xiv, 22
 præmiis H iv, 7 præsentibus H ii,
 95
 Fruetur H ii, 47
 Frugem O 9
 Fruges xvi, 13 H v, 6 solitas xvi, 2
 Frugibus H ii, 70 maturis H ii, 87 se-
 rendis xiv, 38
 Frugiferæ arbori G 10
 Frugiferam vim H v, 7
 Frugiferarum arborum G 5.

Frugum ii, 59 (H iv, 26, 50. v, 4)
 egens xii, 20 egestas xii, 43 pati-
 ens A 12
 Frui pace O 37 præsentibus xi, 12
 vita xvi, 17
 Fruitur O 12, 26 fama sui ii, 13
 Frumenta iv, 6 G 45
 Frumentariæ rei vi, 13. xi, 31. xv, 8,
 36
 Frumentariam rem xiv, 51. xv, 16
 Frumentarias leges iv, 32
 Frumentatores H iv, 35
 Frumentatoribus, ib.
 Frumenti ii, 60 (H iv, 26. v, 12) G
 25 A 19 onusta xv, 12 pretium mi-
 nutum xv, 39 subvectio temperata
 xiii, 51
 Frumento ii, 87. iv, 13 H iv, 27, 52
 ex fr. humor potui Germanis G 23
 Frumentum A 31 (H ii, 32. iii, 50. iv,
 35) decem dierum H iv, 52 et com-
 meatus H iv, 58 gratuitum mani-
 pularibus datum xv, 72 plebis ve-
 rustate corruptum in Tiberim jaci-
 tur xv, 18 subvectare xv, 43
 Frustra (pro falso, temere) vi, 6. xi,
 7 (inspeciem) H ii, 90 (sine causa)
 iii, 58 cadere in irritum H ii, 11
 esse H i, 75 A 13 habere xiii, 37,
 51
 Frustrari i, 26
 Frustrati damnationem (evadere)
 xvi, 8
 Frustrationibus H i, 73
 Frustratur xv, 4 H i, 58
 Frustratus iii, 42. iv, 45 H ii, 51
 Fucatas tabulas ii, 14
 Fucatis vestibus O 26
 Fucinus lacus xii, 56
 Fudere H iv, 79
 Fuderint iii, 21 (H iii, 13. iv, 76)
 Fudisset H iii, 53
 Fudit i, 60 legionem xiv, 32
 Fueritis H ii, 47
 Fufius Geminus consul v, 1 Tiberio
 perstrictus v, 2 ejus mater neca-
 tur v, 10
 Fuga ii, 68 A 16, 22 diversa ii, 17
 Fuga xiii, 39 consternari (in fugam)
 H iii, 79 diremtum H ii, 36 fuda
 H iv, 18 in fuga (nullum) flagitium
 H ii, 12 palari H iii, 17 Parthorum
 xv, 17 perumpere hostia opera
 xv, 7 pretebant H v, 18 pop. de-
 sertum forum H i, 41 (exilio) punire
 (quem) iii, 24 redire xiii, 36
 Fugæ causas xv, 12 simulatio xiii,
 40 socii H iii, 59 specie vi, 44 uti-
 timus quisque, acerrimus sequen-

- tium H iii, 16
 Fugacem ii, 45
 Fugacissimi Britannorum A 24
 Fugacissimos ii, 15
 Fugacium clamor H ii, 44
 Fugam (H iii, 73. iv, 76) A 32, 37
 animis, vulnera tergo ferre H v,
 16 cœptare H iii, 73 circumspi-
 cere xiv, 35 impedire H iii, 17 Ne-
 ronis H iii, 68 suadere H iv, 57
 sistere xii, 39 tentare ii, 67 tole-
 rare xii, 51 turpem consciscere H
 iii, 9 verti in (H ii, 26. iv, 37)
 Fugas H v, 24 et cædes xiv, 64 ci-
 vium anxi (proscriptiones per syl-
 lepsin) et neces H v, 8 fœminarum
 A 45
 Fugati xv, 5
 Fugere A 26 acta et instantia vi, 48
 et dispergi H i, 81 passim Othoni-
 ani H ii, 44
 Fugerent i, 67
 Fugeret vi, 14 H iv, 18 vitam vi, 26
 Fugiat O 23
 Fugientem H ii, 29 vexillarium hasta
 transverberat Antonius H iii, 17
 Fugientes (H ii, 26. iv, 77. v, 21) A
 26
 Fugientibus iii, 20, 46 H ii, 23 A 33
 Fugientium H iv, 35 pavore auferri
 iv, 73 H ii, 26 trepidatio xv, 16
 visu abstinere (eos non aggredi)
 xv, 15
 Fugit cruorem bitumen H v, 6
 Fugitivus H ii, 72
 Fuisse (pro, futurum esse) vi, 29 animo
 alienato erga (quem) H iv, 49 cordi
 H iii, 53 pudori iv, 57
 Fuit deridiculo iii, 57 in animo xv,
 53 in arduo xii, 15 in incerto vi,
 45 H iv, 86 in longum xi, 20 in
 oculis H iv, 77 irritum xv, 51 H
 iv, 40 pro meliore xii, 39
 Fulcinus Trio ii, 28 Pisonem accu-
 sat iii, 10 facundiam violentia præ-
 cipitat consul v, 1 mortem sumit
 vi, 38
 Fulgens sacerdotio H iv, 42
 Fulgentem H iv, 39
 Fulgentes armis virisque campi H ii,
 22 armis donisque H ii, 89 insigni-
 bus i, 24
 Fulgentia H iii, 82
 Fulgentibus aquilis xv, 29 vexillis H
 iv, 62
 Fulgor G 45 A 32 armorum i, 68
 Fulgorem A 12 honorum iv, 59
 Fulgores armorum A 33
 Fulgura H i, 18
 Fulgure perstringi xiv, 54
 Fulguribus discretus locus xiii, 41
 Fulguris interpretatio xiv, 23
 Fulgurum vis crebra xv, 47
 Fulmine exanimata xiv, 12
 Fulminis ictu xv, 22
 Fulminum jactu H v, 7 monitus H
 i, 3
 Fulsere A 26 signa H iii, 18
 Fulvius Aurelius H i, 79
 Fumantia A 38
 Functa fato xiv, 12
 Functam fato xi, 2 officio iii, 3
 Functi officio iii, 53 prætura iii, 65
 iv, 68
 Functo prætura ii, 33. v, 8
 Functos præfectura xiv, 12
 Functum consulatu i, 39 cura H iv,
 68 honoribus xiii, 45 prætura xvi,
 20
 Functus ædilitate vi, 30 censoria po-
 testate iii, 30 consulatu iv, 58
 prætura ii, 67. iii, 31. vi, 7, 38 (H
 ii, 63. iii, 57)
 Fundamenta H i, 86 jacere H iii, 72
 subdere per solidum iv, 62 templi
 iv, 55
 Fundamentis xiii, 31 Capitolii iniec-
 tæ argenti aurique stipes H iv, 53
 Fundani lacum H iii, 69
 Fundanos montes iv, 59
 Fundatam domum H ii, 76
 Fundebant probra vi, 42
 Fundentes preces xiv, 30
 Fundi ii, 5
 Fundit fluvium mons H v, 6
 Funditores ii, 20
 Funditoribus xiii, 39
 Funditur xiii, 36 prælio xii, 30
 Funditus iii, 36, 54 amissæ familiæ
 iii, 6 everti xiv, 20
 Funduntur H iv, 33
 Funebrem noctem H iii, 38 pompam
 H iii, 67
 Funebri paratu xiii, 17
 Funera acerba oculis subtrahenda
 xiii, 17 et luctus H ii, 45
 Funere H ii, 51 censorio vi, 27 pub-
 lico vi, 11 reipub. H iv, 42
 Funeri xvi, 21
 Funeribus A 41 compleri xv, 71 iti-
 nera xvi, 13
 Funeris die xiii, 3 loco xiv, 63 pub-
 lici iii, 5 solenne xii, 69. xv, 64
 Funerum ambitio G 27 solennia iii, 2
 Funes H iv, 53 ancorarum H ii, 34
 Funesta vi, 24 civitate vi, 27
 Funestas tenebras i, 65
 Funesti omnis H ii, 91

Fugatur sumtu xiv, 21
 Fungebatur ii, 36. iii, 17
 Fungebatur xlii, 21
 Fungerentur munera iii, 2
 Fungeretur gaudio (de legatione, ejus interprete) H ii, 56 legatione xv, 22 H ii, 51
 Fungi officia iv, 38 officio H iii, 25
 Fumibus tabernaculorum H v, 22
 Fumulus Vettionianus xv, 7
 Fumus ii, 73. iii, 76. iv, 9 censorium iv, 16. xiii, 2 H iv, 47 divi Julii i, 8 modicum v, 1 maturatum H ii, 49
 Furandi melior (aptior ad insidias) iii, 74
 Furatur ii, 39
 Furatus xvi, 14 H i, 48
 Furcis iii, 46
 Furens H iv, 70 miles H iii, 71
 Furentes i, 40 accenduntur infirmitate retinentia H i, 9
 Furentibus i, 35, 42
 Furere H iii, 83 discordiis H iv, 65
 Furiarum in modum xiv, 30
 Furium nomen ii, 52
 Furius Camillus (procos. Africae) re-ciperator urbis ii, 52 ejus filius, ib. Tacfarinatem pellit iii, 20
 Furius Camillus Scribonianus consuli vi, 1 H i, 89 arma civilia movet xii, 52 interfectus sub Claudio H ii, 75 ejus filius, ibid.
 Furnius O 21
 Fursus Claudiae Pulchrae adulter iv, 52 damnatur, ib.
 Furor H iv, 27 militum H i, 81
 Furore H ii, 46 et rabie H i, 68 excindi H iii, 72 vatium xiv, 32
 Furorem exercitibus injicere H iii, 10
 Furori xi, 12
 Furoribus xvi, 28
 Furtim xi, 12. xili, 13 H ii, 86 digressus (H i, 33. ii, 51) infensare (regionem) xiii, 87 magis quam bello H iv, 56 tradere arcem (de proditore) H iii, 77
 Furto O 37 noctis legionem aggressi A 24
 Fusa O 31 per Italiam O 28 plebs H iii, 82 gladiatorum manu H ii, 43
 Fusa passim ferae xii, 13
 Fusam humi xi, 37
 Fuscus (Cornelius). vid. Cornelius
 Fusi ii, 52. xiv, 36 equites H iv, 77
 Garamantes H iv, 50 Lingones H iv, 67

Fasis ii, 46 G 97 Imbribus H v, 18
 Faso exercitu xiv, 44 hoste H iv, 58 praefecto xi, 9 sanguine H iv, 11
 Fases Germanos H v, 16 reges iv, 22
 Fusti iii, 21. xiv, 44 affigere xiv, 8
 Fustium frequens usus apud Aestros G 45 ictu xiii, 57
 Fusum late corpus libertinorum xiii, 27 victamque H iv, 17
 Fusus ii, 3 H iv, 70 imber H iii, 69
 Futura vi, 21 H iii, 36 aperit H ii, 4 in incerto iii, 69 opperiri xi, 12 volvens i, 64
 Futurae magnitudinis H iii, 72 potentiae H iii, 43 ultionis xv, 74
 Futuram xii, 2
 Futuras iii, 54
 Futuri A 18 (H i, 40. iv, 65) ambigens H iii, 43 ignarus H i, 89 improvidus H i, 88 incertus O 18 pavor H i, 86 sacros H iii, 31
 Futuro sceleri H i, 25
 Futurorum praesagia H i, 3 providas vi, 46 tadio placuere praesentia H iv, 69
 Futurum iv, 37 (H i, 72. iii, 32) G 4 exemplum xiv, 46 ludibrio H ii, 49 principem iii, 18

G

Gabinianus orator O 26
 Gabinum saxum igni impervium xv, 43
 Gabolus (Licinius) xiv, 12
 Gaetulicus (Lentulus) cos. iv, 42, 46 superioris Germ. legatus vi, 30
 Gaetulis triumphalia de iv, 44
 Galatæ xv, 6
 Galatia xiii, 35 cum Pamphylia sub eodem Praeside H ii, 9
 Galba (Caius) consularis vi, 40
 Galba (Servius) orator O 18, 25 accusatur a Catone censorio iii, 46
 Galba (Servius) iii, 45 consul vi, 15 iterum H i, 1, 11 degustat imperium vi, 20 acta ejus H i (per tot.) militem legit, non emit H i, 5 ejus avaritia, ib. severitas H i, 5, 8 crudelitas H i, 6 mobilitas ingenii H i, 7 aetas irrisori, ib. Vitellium in infer. Germ. mittit H i, 9 de adoptando Caesare cogitat H i, 12 militibus non fudit H i, 14 oratio ejus Pisonem adoptantis H i, 15 coelestia praesagia contemnit H i, 18 pro Apollinis aede sacrificat H i, 27

- vox ad eum, qui eadem Othonis jactabat H i, 35 aurea ipsius statua H i, 36 imago ejus solo affigitur H i, 41 e sella projicitur juxta Curtii lacum et occiditur, ib. ejus vita et mores H i, 49 sepultura, ib. imagines disruptæ H i, 55 circum templa latæ H ii, 55 jussu Antonii Primi restitutæ H iii, 7 restituti honores H iv, 40 a legione sexta princeps factus H v, 16 haud diu imperat O 17
- Galbiana legio (H ii, 86. iii, 2, 7, 10, 21)
- Galbiani H i, 51
- Galeam ii, 14. vi, 35
- Galearum tegmina xii, 35
- Galeas loricasque H ii, 42
- Galeis xiii, 35, 38 H i, 38
- Galeria Vitellii uxor H ii, 60 Trachalum protegit, ib. laudatur H ii, 64
- Galerianus (Calpurnius) H iv, 11 interfectus H iv, 49
- Galerius Trachalus orator H i, 90 ab uxore Vitellii protegitur H ii, 60
- Galgacus (seu) Calgacus (Britannorum dux) A 29 ejus oratio, ib.
- Galilæi (Judææ pop.) xii, 54
- Galla (Arria) xv, 59
- Galla (Sasia) iv, 19
- Galli iii, 46. iv, 5 (H i, 64. iv, 57, 58, 61, 76, 78) fessi ministrandis equis ii, 5 auxiliares ii, 16 (H ii, 68, 69. iv, 31) A 32 propiores iii, 40 rebellant, ib. dites et imbelles xi, 18 Romam capiunt xi, 24 (H iii, 72. iv, 54) pulsī a Germ. G 2 in Germaniam forte transgressi G 28 bellis floruerunt A 11 civitate Rom. donantur xi, 23 H i, 8 morbis obnoxii H ii, 93 trans Padum agunt H iii, 34 delectum et tributa aspernantur H iv, 26 animos tollunt H iv, 54 Gallorum veteres gloriæ iii, 45 inertia G 28 levissimus quisque dubiæ possessionis occupat solum G 29 mores A 11 segnitia, ib. studia A 21 contumacia H i, 51 cohortes H i, 70 auxilia H iv, 26 fraus H iv, 56 vexilla fulgentia H iv, 62 obsequium H iv, 71 terram ingressi sunt Romani H iv, 73
- Galli (sc. Treveri) i, 44
- Gallia iv, 28 (H i, 37. ii, 6. iii, 15, 35. iv, 17, 31, 61, 71. v, 19, 23) comata xi, 23 Lugdunensis (H i, 69. ii, 59) Narbonensis ii, 63. xii, 23. xiv, 57. xvi, 13 (H i, 48, 87. ii, 15, 28. iii, 42) petita navibus H iv, 49 Galliæ jugum H iv, 17 rector H i, 59 viri insignes xi, 24
- Galliæ i, 31, 69, 71. iii, 40, 41, 43. xiv, 46 G 1, 28 (H ii, 57, 98. iii, 2. iv, 3, 14, 17, 54, 55, 56, 58, 61, 68, 69, 74, 75, 85 sessæ ministrandis equis ii, 5 admonuere G 37 nutantes (H i, 2. iv, 49) obligatæ dono Rom. civitatis H i, 8 trepidant H i, 62 tument H ii, 32 adversæ Vitellio H iii, 13 cunctantur H iii, 44 validissima terrarum pars H iii, 53 desciscunt a Vitellio H iv, 12 aspernantur delectum, tributa H iv, 26
- Galliarum census i, 31, 33. ii, 6. xiv, 46 fides i, 34 direptio i, 36 opes i, 47 municipientia in legiones i, 71 civitates iii, 40, 44 (H i, 8. iv, 36) littus iv, 5 ora xi, 18 H iv, 12 studia xiii, 53 pars, quæ Rhenum accolit, Galbæ adversa H i, 51 aditus H i, 87 spolia H ii, 29 dnces H ii, 34, 94 assertor H ii, 61 societas H iv, 17 extrema H iv, 28 portio H iv, 32 primores H iv, 54 Imperium H iv, 59 in verba jurant (Romani) H iv, 60 nomine ad Treveros scribitur H iv, 69 solum fecundissimum H iv, 73 fœdera H iv, 76
- Gallias respicit Germania G 5 affectant Germani G 37 expertæ legiones H i, 51 vastare H i, 61 invadit terror H i, 63 ciere H iii, 41 (cur) ingressi Romani H iv, 73 in Gallias trajecti Sugambri xii, 39 intentus H iv, 18 missus H v, 19 inter Gallias et legion. bellum H i, 89 sisti H ii, 11 per Gall. literæ dispersæ H ii, 86 missi H iv, 24 auxilia orare H iv, 25 auditæ mori Vitellii H iv, 54 edicere H iv, 67
- Gallica civitas vi, 7 gens H i, 67 G 28 juvenus H v, 26 lingua G 43 ora H iv, 12 ripa i, 57. ii, 6 incendia xv, 43 Gallicæ cohortes ii, 17 H i, 70 Gallicum bellum H i, 66 fœdus H iv, 77 mare A 24
- Gallio (Junius) vi, 3 Senecæ frater xv, 73
- Gallus (cognomen gentis) Æliæ, Anniæ, Asiniæ, Caniniæ, Cestæ, Crepereia, Didia, Glicia, Herennia, Rubria, Togonia, Vipsania, (vid. singula suis locis)
- Gallus, P. eques Rom. xvi, 12
- Galvia Crispinilla H i, 73 magistra libidinum Neronis, ib.

Gambriui G 2
Ganea satiare libidines H ii, 96
Ganex ac ventris paratds iii, 52
Gancam ac stupra vi, 4
Ganeo et profligator xvi, 18
Gannascus (Cattorum dux) xi, 18 inter-
 feritur xi, 19
Garamantes iii, 74 indomiti ac latro-
 cinis sueti H iv, 59 fusi, lb. Gara-
 mantum legati iv, 26 eorum rex iv,
 23
Garucianus (Trebonius) H i, 7
Gaudeat O 40
Gaudebant (H ii, 80. iii, 11)
Gaudebat i, 52 H ii, 87 A 44
Gaudens pietate Titi H iv, 52 san-
 guine i, 76
Gaudet H ii, 68 dote G 15 mune-
 ribus G 21 numero G 5 usa G 46
Gaudentium impetu primo H i, 4
 militum clamor H i, 62
Gaudere prosperis H i, 85
Gandia O 6 credulitas facili ad iv,
 14 felicitum (res, quæ tantum fel-
 icibus contingunt) xiii, 46
Gaudii xi, 38 O 6
Gaudis iii, 74 (H ii, 70. iv, 49) affe-
 cit Principem ii, 84 certantibus
 vi, 41 cumulate transferre in alios
 (læto nuntio audite) ii, 82 facere
 H i, 64 fungi H ii, 55 læta nox A
 38 magno patrum vi, 8. xiv, 46
 mixtus dolor H iii, 26 multo xi, 26
 nobili H ii, 39 proximi H i, 4 va-
 cans mens H i, 44
Gaudium ii, 75. iii, 29. xiv, 5. xv,
 71 (H i, 64. ii, 29, 42, 64. iii, 83.
 iv, 62) O 6 dissimulare A 43 gran-
 de H i, 20 ultra mortale accipere
 quid xv, 23 volacere O 9
Gaza regis xvi, 3
Gaza vi, 31, 37
Gelduba castrorum locus H iv, 26,
 52, 35 capta a Civili H iv, 36
 (prælium) apud Geldubam H iv,
 58
Gellia aquæ H ii, 49
Gellius Poplicola iii, 67
Gelu solute H i, 79
Gemina legio tertiadecima H iii, 7
Geminam stirpem ii, 34
Geminatis consulatibus i, 3
Gemini duo coss. v, 1
Geminis Drusi liberis iv, 15
Geminus eques Rom. vi, 14
Gemius (Atidius) prætor Achaisæ
 iv, 43
Gemius (Decennius) vid. Pusen-
 nius

Geminus (Fufus). vid. Fufus
Gemius (Rubeilius) v, 1
Geminus (Talius) xiv, 59
Geminus (Viridius) H iii, 48
Gemita iv, 8, 62 H iv, 81
Gemitum ii, 31 morientis H ii, 49
Gemitus i, 5. ii, 82. iii, 1. vi, 24 H
 ii, 46
Gemmae O 22 luxa vulgatæ xv, 42
Gemmas et vestes xiii, 13. xvi, 31
Gemoniæ scalæ iii, 14 in Gemoniis
 subjecta corpora liberorum Sejani
 v, 9 projecti (damati) vi, 25 prop-
 pulsos Vitellios H iii, 85 tractus
 Sabinus H iii, 74
Genas H iv, 81
Gener xiii, 23 H iv, 5 ac socer H i,
 13 Corbulonis xv, 28 Domitius
 xii, 9 iavicus i, 55
Genera O 18 duo O 35
Generandi amor H v, 5
Generari a principibus fortuitum H
 i, 16
Generatus xv, 23
Genero A 29 O 5 belli H ii, 31 Cal-
 purnio ortus xv, 48 dicendi O 23
 eloquentiæ O 26 illustri H ii, 59
 insigni ii, 73. xiii, 19 mortuum
 xiv, 27 nobilis xvi, 7 pugnae ii, 21
 studiorum O 39 veneni xii, 66
Generi xiii, 55 H i, 3 majorum vi,
 24
Generis xiii, 38. xv, 54 antiquitas
 xiii, 3 claritudo ii, 43. iv, 13, 44.
 xii, 6. xiii, 23, 45. xiv, 47. xvi, 7
 humani rector iii, 59. xiii, 14. xv,
 44 (H iii, 68. v, 25) A 2 libertini
 ii, 85. iv, 62 nobilitas xv, 29 præ-
 scriptio vi, 15 Tusci xiv, 59 vetus-
 tas iv, 55, 75
Generum vi, 30. xii, 4. xvi, 35 H iv,
 49 (pro eo, qui filii viduam ducit)
 v, 6. vi, 8 asciscere H i, 59
Agrippam H i, 15 erogare xvi, 17
Helvid. (Priscus) xvi, 28 Lucii xvi,
 10 sumsit i, 3
Genetricis Veneris xvi, 27
Genialis toras xv, 37
Genibus accidens xv, 53 H iii, 38
 (allicujus) provolvi xi, 80. xii, 18.
 xiv, 61
Genita i, 58. xii, 27 Antonia xii, 64
 Catone iii, 76 Octavia iv, 44 pa-
 tre Ollio xiii, 45 prætoris familia
 ii, 85
Genitalem horam vi, 21 vinum affundit
 nido Phoenix vi, 28
Genitalia H v, 5
Genitalis dies xvi, 14

Delph. et Var. Clas.

Ind. Tacit.

x

Genitam Germanico xii, 1 imperatore xii, 42 sorore Volusii xii, 22
 Genitas Germanico vi, 15
 Geniti iii, 68. xii, 29 H iv, 61
 Genitos i, 3. vi, 34 clarissimis majoribus iv, 8 confarreatis parentibus iv, 16 Delo iii, 61 rege Atye iv, 55
 Genitum xv, 2 (H ii, 64. iii, 8) ex C. Cæsare xv, 72 gladiatore xi, 21 M. Silano v, 10
 Genitus i, 33. xiii, 12 H v, 20 Crasso et Scribonia H i, 14 Druso vi, 46 in Batavis H ii, 22 sorore Civilis H iv, 70 Viennæ xi, 1 Vulsiniis iv, 1
 Gens (H iii, 5. iv, 15, 16, 23, 64, 81. v, 18) A 30 ambigua ii, 56 Ansbriorum xiii, 56 Cheruscorum xi, 16 Gallica H i, 67 Germ. originis H iv, 28 percussa iv, 26 projectissima ad libidinem H v, 5 Sarmatica H i, 79 Silurum xii, 32 socia Romanis xiii, 37 valida ii, 52. xii, 51. xiii, 55 una G 38
 Gente (H ii, 12. iv, 83) Arabum vi, 44 Arsacia xii, 14
 Gentem iv, 55. xii, 27 (H iv, 50, 66. v, 4, 13) Aorsorum xii, 19 celebratam H v, 2 coërcitam H v, 9 propriam et sinceram (Germanos) G 4 subicere xiii, 55 teterrimam H v, 8
 Gentes iii, 34. xi, 24. xii, 12, 29. xiii, 55. xv, 21 (H i, 2. iii, 80. v, 19) A 13, 22, 34 barbaras ii, 88 externas ii, 73. iii, 33 ferocissimas iii, 47 Germanæ H iii, 41 hostiles iii, 53 præferoces xiv, 38 Suevæ ii, 45 Transrhenanorum H iv, 76
 Genti xii, 15 (H iv, 22. v, 8, 23) Juliæ ii, 41. xv, 23 H ii, 95 Parthorum xii, 44. xv, 27
 Gentibus ii, 60. xi, 10. xii, 6, 11, 37. xv, 29 (H i, 16. iv, 66, 84) O 41 ascitis H iii, 47 externis xiv, 11 Thracum iv, 46 Transalpinis H iv, 54 Transrhenanis H iv, 63, 73
 Gentico more iii, 43. vi, 33
 Gentile bonum ii, 37 decus xi, 16 imperium obtinere (gentis suæ) vi, 32 solum iii, 59
 Gentiles nationes turbare (suas cognatas) xi, 1
 Gentili levitate (ei genti solita) xii, 14 religione xii, 34
 Gentilis utilitas xii, 17
 Gentis ii, 44, 63. iii, 43. xiii, 5. xv, 1 H iv, 14, 15 appellationes G 2 Arsacidarum vi, 31 caput xiii, 39 H i, 68 Claudiæ vi, 51 conditores

G 2 H v, 4 et nationis (discrimen) G 2 Etruscæ iv, 65 exodium H v, 25 Juliæ ii, 82. iv, 9 more iv, 47 suæ proditor ii, 10
 Gentium ii, 63 (H iii, 34. iv, 12, 74)
 G 2 A 38 copias xv, 11 ductores xii, 34 fas i, 42 Italiæ xi, 24 legatis xiii, 54 minorum xi, 25 nomina H ii, 89 notitiam O 5 pax H i, 84 primores xv, 1 proceres ii, 58 situs iv, 33
 Genu iv, 59 flexus xvi, 4
 Genua vi, 49 (H i, 66. iv, 81) advoli i, 13. vi, 49. xv, 71 Mithridatis xii, 47 prensare i, 21 H ii, 46 ad genua (cujus) manus tendere i, 11
 Genuerat iii, 23. iv, 3. xii, 3. xiii, 45 Lucanum xvi, 17
 Genuisset liberos xii, 2
 Genuit Tiberones xvi, 22
 Genus ii, 73. iv, 30. vi, 9 G 42 A 41 (H i, 46. ii, 3, 4) Æmilium (pro gente s. familia) vi, 27 animalium xii, 24 annalium (apud Germanos) G 2 Arsacis vi, 31 decorum vi, 27 dicendi O 22 hominum (H i, 22. v, 3) O 23 maternum H ii, 50 militum H ii, 32 mortali-um xvi, 13 mortis H ii, 49 officii novum H i, 20 oppidanum vi, 15 orandi H i, 90 paternum e Flavio xi, 16 pernix H ii, 13 regium H iv, 55 sævitæ A 16 spectaculi xiv, 21 studiorum O 35 vitæ xiii, 46
 Geometria O 31
 Geometriæ O 30
 Gerat H iii, 66
 Gerebat indutui vestem xvi, 4
 Gerelanus tribunus xv, 69
 Gerendæ rei xiii, 36. xv, 25
 Gerendis rebus dententus xiv, 39 H ii, 2
 Gerens effigies (portans) v, 4 annu i, 40
 Gerentibus A 36
 Gerere G 46 bellum xv, 3 cothurnos xi, 31
 Gererent trib. potestatem iii, 57
 Gererentur O 38
 Geri H iv, 69 manibus xiii, 6
 Germani ii, 45, 62. iii, 44. iv, 5, 72 (H i, 68, 84. iv, per tot. v, 15, 18, 21, 22, 24) soli in armis i, 3 custodes Imperatorum i, 24. xiii, 18 solennibus epulis noctem (agunt) i, 50 cis Rhenum coactes i, 56 acie et justis locis funduntur ii, 5 auxiliares Romanorum ii, 16. iv, 73 H i, 70 irati ob tropæum

- Germanici ii, 19 non animo sed genere pugnae et armorum vincuntur ii, 21 regis nomen invisum habent ii, 44 heroës suos canunt ii, 58 modica armenta habent iv, 72 indigenæ G 2 fœminas magni faciunt G 8 somno ciboque dediti G 15 amanti inertiam et oderunt quietem, ib. quæ damna Roman. intulerint G 37. nunquam impune victi, ib. ætatem haud facile ferunt H ii, 32 atrocissimum militum genus, ib. nandi periti (H ii, 35. iv, 66) læta bello gens H iv, 16 ad prædam famamque exciti H iv, 21 fœminas fatidicas arbitrantur deas H iv, 61 ad arma nati H iv, 64 a Gallis auxilio acciti H iv, 73 cuncta ex libidine agunt H iv, 76 donis corrumpuntur, ib. ab Agrippinensibus trucidantur H iv, 79 fluminibus sueti H v, 14 legatos ad Civilem mittunt H v, 17 dicta ducum sono armorum approbant, ib. a Ceriali fugantur H v, 18, 21 periculorum avidi H v, 19 in animum aguntur (ab hostibus) H v, 21
- Germania iv, 18 G 35 (H i, 6, 7, 37, 54, 75. ii, 16, 22, 69, 97. iii, 2, 35. iv, 15, 17, 21, 28, 31, 49. v, 14, 26) cœli truculentia præstat ii, 24 novies missus ibi Tib. ii, 26 penetratur iv, 44 omnis G 1 informis, aspera G 2 tamdiu vincitur G 37 falsus ibi Domitiani triumphus A 39 amissi exercitus ibi A 41 suspecta H iii, 35 turbata H iii, 46 universa H iv, 28
- Germania inferior iv, 73. xi, 18 (H i, 52. ii, 93. iv, 19) Germ. inferioris exercitus i, 31 legatus iii, 41 legiones H i, 9, 55 vexilla H i, 53
- Germania superior iv, 73. xii, 27 H i, 12, 53, 55, 61 Germ. superioris exercitus i, 31 H i, 9, 50 legiones vi, 30
- Germaniæ cœlum ii, 23, 24 G 2 terræ tumidæ ii, 23 clades ii, 46 liberator ii, 84 exercitus iv, 67 libertas xi, 16 fines, &c. G 1 vocabulum G 2 gentes H iii, 41 corpus et nomen H iv, 64 superior ripa H iv, 70 confinium H iv, 72 dei H v, 17
- Germaniæ i, 46, 57. ii, 73. iii, 46, xi, 19 (H i, 49. iii, 62, 70. iv, 17, 23, 39) jugum excussere A 15 Germ. servitio premere ii, 73 apud Germ. facta Tib. i, 34 assequi nomen imperatorum ii, 26 in Germ. intentus Civilis H iv, 18 per Germ. audita mors Vitellii duplicat bellum H iv, 54 conscripta cohors A 28
- Germanica clades H iv, 12 classis H i, 58 defectio H i, 19 origo G 28 A 11 H iv, 28 seditio H i, 14 Germ. bella H iv, 12, 73 scripta a Plinio i, 69 hyberna H ii, 80 vexilla H i, 31
- Germanicæ cohortes H iii, 69 legiones i, 31, 46 (H ii, 80. iii, 1, 38. v, 26) præcipuum imperii robur iv, 5 (earum) vis et fama H iii, 1
- Germanicos apud H ii, 77
- Germanicus exercitus i, 22. ii, 39 (H i, 19, 67, 70, 74, 77. ii, 21, 23, 57. iii, 8, 9. iv, 32, 76. v, 16) ejus fama per provincias H ii, 58 fides labat H i, 26 gloria H iii, 13 milites H i, 26 robur H ii, 75 species H ii, 99 Germ. miles (H i, 31. ii, 60. iii, 26, 85. iv, 46) tumultus H iv, 13
- Germanicus Cæsar Drusi filius ii, 41, 42, 54, 62, 75. iii, 1, 14. iv, 9 legionibus apud Rhen. impositus i, 3, 31 suspectus Tiberio imperium male i, 7, 31 favor populi in eum i, 7, 33. iv, 12. xi, 12 proconsulare imperium accipit i, 14 laudes ejus i, 33. ii, 13, 73 imperium ei a militibus offertur i, 35 mortem sibi potius intentat, ib. ab amicis in tabernaculum rapitur, ib. cubili extractus i, 39 cædi seditiosorum illacrymat i, 49 Germaniam vastat i, 51 (per tot.) sodalis Augustalis i, 54 triumphum consequitur i, 55 nomen Imperatoris accipit i, 58 ossa Varianarum legionum sepelit i, 62 (per tot.) cum Arminio pugnat i, 63 comitas ejus in milites i, 71 classem contra Germanos parat ii, 6 restituit aram et decurrit honori patris ii, 7 ejus somnium ii, 14 tropæa erigit ii, 18, 22 clades navalis ii, 23, 24 Maros irrumpit ii, 25 Romam revocatur a Tib. ii, 26 de Germanis triumphat ii, 41 Orienti præponitur ii, 43 Druso concors, ib. nepos Antonii ii, 43, 53 spei templum consecrat ii, 49 Halerium Agrippam fovet ii, 51 iterum cos. ii, 53 Athenis uno tantum liectore incedit, ib. Pisoni subvenit ii, 55 contumeliis a Plancina incensitur, ib. a Pisone ii, 57, 58 Armeniæ regem dat ii, 56 Egyptum

- proficiscitur ii, 59 ob id a Tib. incusatur, ib. amulatur Scipionem, ib. ovatio ei decernitur ii, 64 morbo corripitur ii, 69 suspicio de veneno, ib. amicitiam Pisoni renuntiat ii, 70 suprema ejus oratio ii, 71 moritur ii, 72 Alex. Magno æquatur ii, 73 corpus ejus Antiochiæ nudatur, ib. et iii, 12 honores ei decreti ii, 83 reliquæ tumultu Augusti inferuntur iii, 4 illum an Tiberium rei Rom. imponere dubitat Augustus iv, 57 a Tib. adoptatus xii, 25 Germanos non impune perculit G 37 molem facit in Rhen. H ii, 19
- Germanici amici iii, 11, 13 cineres ii, 75, 77 cognomen H i, 62 conjux ii, 43, 53 convivium iii, 14 cuneus ii, 88 domus iv, 12 exitium iii, 40 filius v, 10. vi, 46 honor ii, 58. iii, 31 iniquitas iii, 12 liberi iii, 2, 12, 29. iv, 4, 12 mandata iii, 10 memoria iv, 15. xi, 12 metus vi, 31 mors ii, 70. iii, 2, 8, 19. iv, 1. vi, 26 nomen H i, 62 odium iii, 13 pater iii, 5 sapientia ii, 48 soror ii, 84. iv, 3 stirps iii, 29. iv, 59. v, 4 suprema iii, 49 valetudo ii, 69, 82 vindicta iii, 18
- Germanicus dictus Vitellius H ii, 64 Vitellii filius (H ii, 59. iii, 66)
- Germanorum robora i, 24 arma ii, 14 G 6 H v, 14 terræ tumidæ, profundum amnes ii, 23 vetus præliandi mos ii, 45 H ii, 23 gloria ii, 46 comparatio cum Gallis iii, 46 vetus libertas xi, 16 fides xiii, 54 reges G 1, 7, 42, 43, 44 proceritas G 4, 20 H v, 14 corpora qualia G 4 A 11 immensa H v, 11 morbis ebnoxia H ii, 93 regum et ducum potestas G 7 signa in bellis, ib. et H iv, 22 fœminæ H v, 25 G 7, 8, 17, 18, 19 dii G 9 consultationes G 11 magistratum electio G 12 penarum diversitas, ib. militiæ studium G 14 liberalitas G 15 vestis G 17 matrimonia G 18 educatio G 20 hæredum institutio, ib. hospitalitas G 21 convivia G 22 potus et cibus G 23 spectacula G 24 ludendi temeritas, ib. servi G 25 anni distributio G 26 agricultura, ib. sepultura G 27 migrationes G 28 bella cum Romanis diuturna G 37 libertas regno Arracis ærior, ib. lingua G 43, 46 inertia G 45 exercitus H i, 8 defectio H i, 19 auxilia (H i, 58, 61. iii, 53) vexilla H i, 79 cohortes H ii, 23 ingens vis H iii, 15 turbatio (H iii, 46. iv, 3) pagæ H iv, 15 catervæ H iv, 22, 58 numerus augetur H iv, 27 pacta H iv, 57 opes H iv, 61 causa transcendendi in Gallias H iv, 73 manus H v, 20 vanitas H v, 23 Germanis plurimum fidet Nervo xv, 58 ingrata quies G 14 nullæ urbes G 16 usura ignota G 26
- Germanus (pro Germanis) i, 68 H iii, 46
- Gerandii usus infrequens ii, 48, 47. xiii, 11. xv, 5, 21
- Gerunt bellum G 14 frameas G 6 pelles G 17
- Gerantur H iii, 78
- Gessisset spiritus H iv, 85
- Gessit rem Rom. prospere ii, 49
- Gessius Florus. vid. Florus
- Gesta ii, 46. vi, 38. xii, 40 H iv, 31, 34, 70 A 18, 22 bello xv, 72 bene repub. iii, 74 male i, 72
- Gestabantur H i, 44 ex urbe irritamenta (afferebantur) H ii, 63
- Gestabat H iv, 3 fascem lignorum xiii, 35 insignia xv, 7 pugionem xv, 53
- Gestæ H iii, 77 res egregiæ H ii, 28
- Gestamine xi, 33 lecticæ ii, 2 sellæ (pervehi, retrahi aliquæ) xiv, 4. xv, 57
- Gestant G 45, 46 cibos et hortamina pugnantibus G 7 imagines humoris xiv, 61
- Gestantes A 29
- Gestarum rerum ii, 83 (H ii, 27. iv, 86)
- Gestas res ii, 52. iii, 11. iv, 28, 34 prospere xiii, 9
- Gestat G 31
- Gesti H i, 2
- Gestis exultare A 8 rebus xv, 26
- Gesturo bellum xv, 25
- Gesturum H iv, 58
- Gestus exprimere O 20 haud viriles xiv, 15 histriionum juvare xvi, 4 obscenti xv, 37
- Geta H ii, 72
- Geta (Lusius) præfec. prætorii xi, 31, 33 præfectura privatur xii, 48
- Gignat G 45
- Gignendo sale fœcundum xiii, 57
- Gignendis aquis humidum nihil xv, 42 inimicitia H ii, 92
- Gignere aurum G 5
- Gigni aurum xvi, 2 concordiam acc-

toritate ejus xiv, 30 exempla ex delictis xv, 20 fiduciam xii, 31
 Gignit ii, 57 G 17 A 12
 Gignuntur H iv, 53 A 1
 Gignes fluvius xi, 10
 Glacie obducta humus xiii, 35
 Gladiatores i, 22, 23. xiii, 25 H ii, 23, 35 edendi necessitas xiii, 5 eruptionem tentant xv, 46 (in bellum educti) H iii, 57
 Gladiatoriam saginam H ii, 88
 Gladiatoribus H ii, 35, 95 clausis Tarracina H iii, 76 edendis (ludos gladiatores edere) i, 76. xiii, 49 praeerat Julianus H iii, 76
 Gladiatorii muneris xii, 3
 Gladiatorio spectaculo xiv, 17
 Gladiatorium munus edere iv, 63. xv, 34
 Gladiatorum xiii, 25 (H ii, 35, 94. iii, 76, 77) deforme auxilium H ii, 11 manus H ii, 34 funduntur a Batavis H ii, 43 spectacula iii, 21. iv, 62. xi, 22. xii, 57. xiii, 31. xv, 32 H ii, 67, 71 studia quasi in utero matris concepta O 29
 Gladiaturae destinati iii, 43
 Gladii breves G 43 Britannorum sine mucrone A 36 nudati H i, 80 praelongi Sarmatarum H i, 79
 Gladiis vi, 35 (H ii, 42, 88. iii, 20. iv, 23) armatae manus H iii, 71 districtis H iv, 50 ingentibus Britan. legionariorum xii, 35 occultis xvi, 27 portam perfregit (prave) H iii, 29 stragem continuare xiv, 36
 Gladio ii, 68. iii, 15. v, 7 G 18 accinctus iv, 21 impresso haurire jugulum H i, 41 levi Romanorum H i, 79 militari cincta H iii, 77 se transegit xiv, 37
 Gladios iii, 46. vi, 2 condere H iv, 66 enormes A 35
 Gladium ii, 31 abjicere xiv, 7 distringere xv, 58 ostentare cruentum H i, 35
 Gladius manimentum O 5
 Glandes H ii, 21 torquere xiii, 89
 Glandibus missilibus H v, 17
 Glesum vocant Germani succinum G 45
 Gliscus Gallus xv, 56 exulat xv, 71
 Gliscat potestas iii, 69
 Gliscebant gloria et pericula xv, 23
 Gliscebat immensum iv, 27 iracundia H iv, 25 luxuria xvi, 3 multitudine iii, 25
 Gliscente adulatione i, 1 pernicia xii, 54

Gliscentem famam H ii, 9
 Gliscentibus negotiis xi, 22 pericula xv, 10
 Gliscentis discordiae iv, 17
 Gliscere Brutorum annulos xvi, 23 famam spatio H ii, 83 flagitia et infamia xiv, 15 singulos ii, 31
 Gliscerent numero iv, 5
 Glisceret certamen H iv, 43 dignatio sacerdotum iv, 16 invidia xv, 64 saevitia vi, 19
 Gliscit aucteritas ingeniis iv, 35 utrumque posteritate iii, 19
 Globi militum xiv, 61
 Globis densioribus iv, 50 militum xv, 60 propriis xiii, 25
 Globo frangere ingruentes catervas ii, 11 juvenum G 13 militum infensos xii, 43 nabium effusa grando ii, 28
 Globos iii, 74 armatorum i, 25 latronum ii, 64. xii, 54
 Globus xii, 14 militum H iii, 22 reliquus H iii, 84 tegatorum xvi, 27
 Glomerabantur H iii, 31
 Gloria (nem.) iv, 33. vi, 10. xiii, 41. xiv, 49 (H i, 84. ii, 21. iii, 72. iv, 12, 13, 55) G 13, 42 A 23, 31, 41 O 12, 40, 41 acrior virtutibus H iii, 51 exercitus H ii, 4 frontis (de cornibus boum) G 5 gentis H iv, 14 in integro xv, 2 et pudor milites intrat i, 43 obsequii relicta nobis vi, 8 reciperae provinciae A 5 regum xii, 24
 Gloria (abl.) i, 71. ii, 88. iii, 21, 47. iv, 9. xi, 18. xii, 48. xvi, 26 H iii, 64. A 26 O 7, 11, 18, 28 antiquitatis iv, 55 carminum xii, 28 distingui H i, 21 efflorescere O 1 egregia viris xv, 23 eloquentiae xii, 58 et jactantia ad posteros i, 8 exercitus xii, 17 ferox exercitus H i, 51 ingens xi, 10 G 37 insignis H ii, 43 intemperantes xiv, 15 militiae H iii, 18 minore i, 79 necessitudinis iv, 39 sublatus xiii, 11
 Glorise (H i, 70. iii, 7) aemulatio (belli causa) ii, 44 alienae H iv, 85 ambitio, felicius affectus xv, 16 audus H iii, 8 comitatem addidit (adversum eum a quo praestitus honores) xv, 30 cupido iv, 59 H iv, 6 excelsae pulchritudo A 4 expertus H iii, 52 facere periculum xv, 6 militaris cupido A 5 nonnulli partem xv, 8 satietas xii, 11 satia H iii, 60 secus H iii, 8 vestigia H v, 17.

- Gloria accedere xiv, 36 consulere xiii, 39 fuit iv, 44 H iv, 4 non adversus xv, 63 officere H iii, 53
 Gloriam ii, 73, 84. iii, 54, 72. iv, 26, 35. xi, 23. xiv, 54 (H i, 37, 79. ii, 37. iii, 6. iv, 81) A 32, 39 O 12, 15 addere xii, 36 H ii, 11 adipisci xi, 14 alienam in se trahere ii, 46 augere xv, 71. xvi, 25 confessionis amplecti xv, 67 constantiæ xvi, 19 cum modo habere xv, 8 dare xiii, 45 dissimilitudo fortunæ auget xv, 28 extra A 8 facinoris xi, 1 fovere O 5 Germ. exercitus H iii, 13 habere O 2 in gl. præceps agi A 41 latrus H iii, 19 ministerii xvi, 9 novam ostendere xv, 12 posterum iii, 72 quantum ad gl. longissimum ævum peregit A 44 querere xiv, 48. xv, 40 recentem xiii, 9 recipere (H ii, 24. iii, 24) Rom. nominis H v, 16 sanguinis G 28 satis ad xv, 6 sibi recipere xiv, 56 tulit H i, 75 vertit ad vi, 45. xiii, 32
 Glorias veteres Gallorum iii, 45
 Gloriat H i, 30
 Gloriosissimum H v, 17
 Gloriosum H ii, 76 O 36
 Glota (sen) Clota Britannicæ æstuarium A 23
 Gnara Claudio xi, 32 nobis ea pars militiæ xii, 45 omnium xi, 27 Vitiellianis H iii, 79
 Gnaram vincentibus paludem i, 63
 Gnari vi, 35 cogitationum vi, 26 locorum (H ii, 13. v, 6) regionum H ii, 56
 Gnaris iii, 2 (H i, 85. iv, 83) locorum H ii, 85
 Gnaro custode iv, 67
 Gnaros campos H v, 17 solitudinem iii, 74 turbant nescii xvi, 5
 Gnarum xii, 42. xv, 61 conjurationis xv, 54 duci (sc. factum est) i, 51 flagitiorum xiv, 41 id Cæsari i, 5 meliorum iv, 31 militiæ iii, 32 necessitatis ii, 67 Principi vi, 40 Tiberio iii, 6
 Gnarus iv, 60, 71. vi, 38. xii, 31. xiv, 23 (H ii, 20, 29, 65, 83. v, 19) A 6 conjurationis xv, 56 militum atque hostium xv, 25 periculorum miles (subeundis ac declinandis exercitus) H iv, 20 Rom. seditionis i, 36 victoriæ H iii, 46
 Gorneas Armeniæ castellum xii, 45
 Gotarzes Artabani frater xi, 8 regno Parthorum potitur xi, 10 moritur xii, 14 adversus dominationem Gotarzis Meherdatem accersunt Parthi xii, 10 moritur xii, 14
 Gothini (Germaniæ pop.) G 43
 Gothones (Germ. pop.) ii, 62 G 43
 Gracchi olim turbatores plebis iii, 27
 Gracchus (Caius Sempronius) orator O 18 eorum mater O 28 eloquentia O 40
 Gracchus (C. Sempr.) Filius (Tit) sequentis iv, 13 prætor vi, 16 Granium accusat vi, 38
 Gracchus (T. Sempr.) Julæ Augusti filiæ adulter i, 53 ejus exilium, ib. et iv, 13
 Gracilia (Verulana) H iii, 69
 Gracilis Ælius xiii, 53
 Gradibus (H i, 29. iii, 71) O 27 palatii H iii, 74 subitarius xiv, 20
 Gradu collato H ii, 42 conferto xii, 35 immota legio xiv, 37 pari xiii, 19 stabili H ii, 35 tertio hæres i, 8
 Gradum inferre H iii, 25
 Gradus G 13 O 19, 28, 30 potentia xv, 2 proximus G 20 spectaculorum xiv, 13
 Græca adulatio vi, 18 comitas A 4 doctrina xv, 45 facundia H ii, 80 facilitas xiv, 47 literatura xi, 13 certamina xiv, 21 verba iii, 65. vi, 20 vocabula vi, 41
 Græcæ artes xv, 41 civitates iv, 14 literæ G 3 urbes iii, 60
 Græci amictus xiv, 21 certaminis xiv, 20 generis xiv, 59
 Græci comites Vononis ii, 2 excipiunt Germanicum quæsitissimis honoribus ii, 53 sua tantum mirantur ii, 88 liberalibus studiis præditi iv, 58 (Italiæ partem) tenuerunt iv, 67 literas a Phœnicibus didicerunt xi, 14 Trapezantem conduit H iii, 47 Græcorum animi prompti ad nova et mira v, 10 annales ii, 88 desidia et licentia H iii, 47 doctissimi vi, 28 fabulæ O 3 genus lætum antiquitatis H ii, 4 mores H v, 8 Græcis vicina ii, 64 apud Græcos Hercules et Liber deum numero additi iv, 38 libertas et libido impunitæ iv, 35 pari amictu cum Græcis (utitur) Germanicus ii, 59
 Græcia ii, 60 cui a Penelope nomen Peloponnesus iv, 55 iudicæ artes (ibi) exercere honestum O 10
 Græcina (Pomponia) xiii, 32
 Gracinus (Julius) Agricolæ pater A 4

Græco versu admonita a Tib. Agrippina iv, 52
 Græcula ancilla O 29
 Graiæ Alpes H ii, 66
 Graii O 15
 Graius mons H iv, 68
 Grammatica O 31
 Grammaticæ O 60
 Grampus Britanniae mons A 29
 Grandævos H iii, 33
 Grande H ii, 78 A 37 adjumentum xvi, 17 desiderium xiv, 51 documentum A 2 momentum (H i, 59, 76. ii, 86) pretium xiv, 53 vitæ H ii, 47 spatium A 3
 Grandem pecuniam xvi, 17
 Grandis ævo parens xvi, 30
 Grando effusa ii, 23
 Granius Marcellus Bithyniæ prætor i, 74
 Granius Martianus senator vi, 38
 Granius (Q.) Pisonem incusatus iv, 21
 Granius Silvanus Prætorianorum tribunus xv, 50 ad Senecam a Nerone mittitur xv, 60 se ipsum interficit xv, 71
 Graptus Neronis libertus xiii, 47
 Grassabantur eminus de sagittariis iv, 47
 Grassabatur iv, 46
 Grassandum dolo H iv, 16
 Grassaretur xiii, 25 ferro xv, 60 potentia xiii, 4
 Grassari artibus et simulatione H iv, 56 mutua dissimulatione, ib. veneno H iii, 39
 Grassatus H i, 37 ignis xv, 40
 Grata ii, 59 auditu H i, 18 barbaria xi, 16 et popularia H ii, 91 innocentia xiii, 23 memoria Capitonis H i, 58 munus magnificentiæ H ii, 81 liberalitate ii, 48
 Gratandum xiv, 8
 Gratantes ii, 75 H ii, 29
 Grantantibus se præbet xii, 7
 Grantantium xiv, 10
 Grantantum concursu vi, 50
 Gratatur præscium periculorum et incolumem fore vi, 21
 Grate accepta oratio H i, 85
 Grates H ii, 55 agere ii, 38, 86. iii, 24. iv, 15, 64, 70. vi, 2, 25. xii, 53. xiii, 41. xiv, 56. xv, 22 (H iii, 80. iv, 64) deis acta ob cædes xiv, 64. xv, 71 ob vindictam Germanici iii, 18 Principi xii, 26 proconsulibus xv, 20 decernere xv, 21 deis xv, 74 regibus H iv, 39 Diis per sanctus xv, 34. exsolvere xiv, 13

habere i, 69
 Grati in vulgus i, 28
 Gratia iiii, 15. iv, 20. v, 2. vi, 30, 46. xiii, 42 H iii, 6 A 1 (O 6, 7, 13) apud Principem vi, 18 auspicandi iv, 36 et odium desiere vi, 26 flagrantissima xi, 29 impulsus fecit hoc (ejus gratiæ ferendæ causa) xii, 7 juvare (aliquem) H i, 23 levi xiv, 62 oneri habetur H iv, 3 oris A 44 pollere H ii, 92 præminere xv, 34 prævalere O 5. pro gratia odium redditur iv, 18 propectum xiii, 20 sacrificii xi, 26 subnixum xiii, 6 validissima xii, 42
 Gratiæ iv, 35 O 36 actæ (H ii, 71. iv, 51) confidere i, 81 minoris locus xiv, 62 occasio v, 3
 Gratiam (H i, 6, 74. iiii, 61, 64) ad gratiam alicujus inclinare (benignus de eo sentire) H iv, 49 fovere acriter alicujus vi, 45 habere xv, 19 janitorum iv, 74 immensam xiv, 53 invictus adversum gr. animus xv, 21 matris xiv, 5 Muciani H iiii, 78 obtinere H i, 73 officii H ii, 1 parare xv, 56 privatam H i, 72 recte factorum sibi trahere iiii, 53 reddere H ii, 48 referre xi, 15. xv, 62 simulatam partium (quasi illis esset reconciliatus) i, 10 viresque H ii, 99
 Gratianus Tatus vi, 38
 Gratiarum actio xv, 21
 Gratiæ agere xiii, 21 agi sibi gratias pati A 42 externas querere xii, 15
 Gratribus venerari xii, 37
 Graticabatur odiis iv, 19
 Grator H iiii, 8 Cæcinæ modestia H ii, 55
 Gratiores malas artes xiv, 57
 Gratiora iv, 15 quæ sua sponte nascuntur O 6
 Gratosior senectus G 20
 Gratis O 9
 Gratissimæ opes G 5
 Gratissimum H iv, 68 spectaculum vi, 4
 Gratissimus ii, 58
 Gratus in speciem xvi, 18
 Gratuito xi, 22 contingere xi, 7
 Gratuitos H i, 64
 Gratulamur H iv, 64
 Gratulationem vultu ferens H ii, 65
 Gratulatum Cæsari xv, 23
 Gratum primoribus civitatis H ii, 92
 Gratus H iv, 68 luxus H i, 13
 Gratus (Julius) H ii, 26
 Gratus Munatius xv, 50

- Gravabantur H ii, 20
 Gravant sarcinis i, 30
 Gravaret invidiam matris xiv, 12
 Gravaretur aspectum iii, 59
 Gravatus prolationibus v, 8
 Grave ii, 36 ac serium iii, 50 con-
 scientiæ famæ vi, 26 judici xiv, 21
 legionum agmen H i, 70 manu-
 missis xiii, 26 plumbo xiv, 5 re-
 migantibus A 10
 Gravem casum iii, 17. xiv, 6 defunctis
 Q 27 et sapientem iv, 20 fortunam
 vi, 22 frumento navem H iv, 27
 matura H iv, 14 populi studiis xiv,
 59 sarcinis H ii, 40
 Graves ii, 38. iii, 54. iv, 42 (H i, 79.
 iii, 63) O 32 ætate H iii, 50 con-
 jurationes xv, 56 contumeliæ ii, 69
 cruciatus xvi, 35 pœnas ii, 10 præ-
 das iii, 20 similitates H iii, 53
 somno xii, 27 vino H i, 80
 Græsciente valetudine vi, 46
 Græscientibus malis xiv, 51
 Græscere valetudo i, 5
 Gravi (H iv, 14, 44) Africo xv, 46
 agmine H ii, 87 morbo (H ii, 99.
 iii, 38) igne vi, 45 incurso iv, 24
 nomine iii, 24 offensione iii, 64
 solo colloque juxta H v, 7 veste xii,
 47
 Gravia xi, 20 (H i, 8. ii, 84) auro
 dona H iii, 33 saxa H iv, 29
 Gravis decretis ii, 85. iii, 31
 Gravida conjux xii, 51 Poppæa xvi, 6
 Gravidam v, 1 conjugem i, 40 partu
 iii, 61
 Gravidas conjuges xii, 10 fœminas i,
 59 hostias xv, 47
 Gravidam uterum i, 57
 Gravior ii, 47 (H iii, 43. iv, 28, 84)
 Brutus O 25 clades xv, 38 metus
 xvi, 5 noverca i, 10 pestis iv, 62
 remediis quam delicta erant iii, 28
 Tiridates xv, 1
 Graviores iii, 52. vi, 15 A 15 H iv, 74
 metuere xv, 25
 Graviore æsta xv, 43 odio xiv, 62
 pœna affici xiv, 28
 Graviorem vi, 10 pœnam ii, 50
 Graviori agmini iv, 73
 Gravioribus caris H ii, 59 ludibriis
 xiv, 59
 Gravioris motus terrore xiii, 25
 Gravioram metu xiv, 31
 Gravis iv, 68 A 9 armis H v, 14
 aspectus xiv, 10 clades xiv, 29
 exitus iv, 74 in rempub. mater i, 10
 ingenti agmine (de duce) xiv, 39
 milles xii, 35 sagina H i, 62 seditio
 H ii, 27 somno iv, 22 superbia xiii,
 23
 Gravissima civitas H ii, 61
 Gravissimas contumelias xiv, 49
 Gravissimis vi, 38
 Gravissimo crimine H i, 59 discrimine
 iv, 56
 Gravissimorum motuum xii, 44
 Gravissimos labores xii, 5
 Gravissimum exitum i, 73
 Gravitatem morum xv, 48
 Gravitatem H i, 83 annonæ vi, 13 fœ-
 noris iii, 40 morum xvi, 7 odoris
 H v, 6 operis H ii, 50 (oratoris) O
 23 sumtum xv, 18
 Gravitatem xiii, 18 annonæ xi, 4 cœli
 ii, 85 fortunæ summæ ii, 72
 Gravier accepti xiii, 36
 Graviorum bellorum G 10
 Gravius xii, 19. xiii, 42 H ii, 56
 Theatri erupit licentia i, 77 exitio
 crimen xiv, 63 nihil audenti xiv, 58
 auribus xv, 67 pati H ii, 21
 Gregali habitu i, 69
 Gregario H ii, 75 militi mixtus Titus
 H v, 1 milite iii, 45. xiv, 24 H ii, 5
 Gregarius eques H iii, 51 miles i, 16,
 22. iii, 21 (H i, 36, 46, 57. iii, 31, 61.
 iv, 27)
 Grege contaminatorum xv, 37
 Gregibus xii, 55 spadonum H ii, 71
 Gremio O 28 Italiæ H iv, 72
 Grex asinorum H v, 3 venalium H iii,
 13
 Grinnes Germ. castra H v, 20, 21
 Griphus (Plotius) (H iii, 52. iv, 39,
 40)
 Gubernaculis apposis navi utrinque
 ii, 6 astare xiv, 5
 Gubernantium artes xii, 56
 Gubernatores H iv, 16 (navium) xv,
 46
 Gubernatoribus A 28
 Gubernatorum arte H v, 23
 Gugerni (Germaniæ pop.) H v, 16, 13
 Gugernorum pagi H iv, 26
 Gula ac ventre hostis sibi H ii, 31
 Gula irritamenta H ii, 62
 Gurgitibus i, 70
 Gustu explorare xii, 66 cibos potus-
 que xiii, 16 libata potio, ibid.
 Gyarus insula iii, 68 immitis et de-
 serta iii, 69 egena aquæ iv, 30
 Gymnasia exercere xiv, 20
 Gymnasium a Nerone dedicatur xiv,
 47 ictu fulminis conflavit xv, 22
 Gyros non variant equi G 6

H

Habenas animorum tenere O 31 bigæ
H i, 66

Habenda comitia ii, 36

Habendam honori, ignominiae iii, 32
vim xii, 60

Habendi licentia xiv, 50

Habendum cum lætitia scelus xii, 48
errorem illi sine fraude, aliis exitio
vi, 30 impune malefictum iii, 70 in
levi iii, 54

Habendus status O 37

Habentem O 2 laudes et grates legi-
onibus i, 69

Habere ad manum iii, 33 ædes xv, 69
aliquid ex iniquo xiv, 44 auctori-
tatem O 29 audaciam pro latebra
H iii, 73 audita pro compertis iii,
19 bellum quam gerere malebat
xv, 8 bonum animum H ii, 46
causam xv, 61 civiliter (quid) iv, 21
commemorationem O 30 consilium
(cum quo) iii, 53 copiam xvi, 24
O 34 cuncta in victoria i, 68 de-
lectas H iv, 71 dicendum O 31,
37 donum potentiae xiii, 34 equos
xii, 37 fabulas O 29 fas-xiii, 15 H
v, 13 fidem xiii, 15 finem vitæ H
ii, 49 gloriam cum modo xv, 8
herbas lætiores O 40 hostes xi, 24
ignobiles xiii, 35 imperium xii, 41
in animo iv, 39 in honore (quos)
xiii, 18 in matrimonio xii, 46 in
propatulo xv, 43 in sermonibus
(quosdam) iv, 40 incitamentum
cupidinis vi, 1 inter intimos (quem)
vi, 18 intra amicos H i, 71 legati-
ones iv, 14 legiones ii, 70 licentiam
H iii, 66 luctuosum (quid) xiv, 63
mandata xv, 17 matrum affectus
xiii, 21 memoriam xvi, 16 nationes
in famliis xiv, 44 nescium (quid,
ignorare) xvi, 14 nihil spei xi, 17
nubendum iv, 46 obvium (quem) i,
39. xiii, 8. xv, 12 orationem iii, 12
pensi xiii, 15 H i, 46 quid dicat O
29 plerosque (retinere) i, 80 plus
infamiae xv, 40 potentiam vi, 31
prædam cum cura xv, 8 procul
arma vi, 32 promptum xi, 1 pro-
vinciam ii, 70 quid concupiscendum
O 13 rationes xiii, 14 regno villiora
xii, 65 reos xiii, 33 respondendum
O 37 secreta xiii, 18 sectatores
xvi, 22 sinistros sermones (de ali-
quo) i, 74 socios belli H i, 15

speciem O 10- spectacula xv, 33
statuendum xiv, 44 stipendium i,
64 subsidium xi, 32. xiv, 47 tem-
pla xvi, 28 tolerandum iv, 40 veni-
am iv, 37 villa H v, 5 vim xv, 36
habeo certum O 32 me bene xiv,
51 habet infensus gloria ac virtus
iv, 33 se auctoritas ita H i, 83
habebat favor Arminium ii, 44 Tib.
anxium nihil æque ii, 65 habebant
fas cruore captivo adolere aras xiv,
30 lætum socialia ii, 57 habuit
annus consules ii, 53 Cremonam
exitus hæredes testamentum i, 8 H
iii, 34 habuere reges urbem i, 1
habete documentum H ii, 47 ha-
beatis hostem H i, 37

Haberi (pro esse) iii, 55 arbitrio æ-
natus xiv, 28 arma i, 9 coram (in
aperto esse) vi, 8 decreta xii, 60
disertum O 36 dubium iii, 67. vi,
19. xii, 61 eo jure quo (alius) xii,
23 in incerto (quid) xv, 17 in ob-
scuro xv, 16 in Syria ii, 58 juve-
nem in castris ii, 44 minora sine
cura xi, 8 pro fœdere vi, 4 pro
liberta xii, 53 proximus xv, 6 sibi
incolumitatem reip. magna cura
xiv, 59 sine cura externa H i, 79
veteres inter scriptores ii, 83 ha-
betur gratia oñeri-H iv, 3 honor
Principi xv, 74 in palatio senatus
ii, 37 in quæstu ultio H iv, 3 in
repub. xvi, 33 potentia cantis
quam acribus consiliis tutius xi, 29
rebus modicis facile æqualitas H
ii, 38 habebatur æquus adoles-
centibus iv, 4 ambiguum iii, 15 cui
pars provinciae xii, 54 deforme O
36 disciplina militiæque nostra iii,
42 expertem senatum i, 25 flagran-
tissimus xiii, 45 ganeo xvi, 18 in-
certum vi, 23 invasurus Bosphorum
xii, 15 mirum iv, 31 mos xiii, 16
nomen Corbulonis infensum bar-
baris xv, 28 periculum pro exitio
iv, 28 repertor omnium facinorum
iv, 11 spernendus morum xiv, 40
truci eloquentia vi, 48 venalis xii,
46 habebantur cassa H iii, 35 in
modum collegiorum i, 73 Hispaniæ
tribus legionibus iv, 6 inter dam-
natos magis quam inter reos xvi, 14
inter mancipia xiv, 31 procul an
coram atrocior haberetur xv, 36.

Habilem juventam (scil. marito du-
cendo) iv, 53

Habiles prælio xv, 26 velis naves ii, 6

Habili ad usum G 6

- Habilis** xii, 41
Habita xiii, 41 cognitio iv, 42 in senatu H iv, 45 cultu regio xii, 51 fides ii, 12. vi, 9 varie ejus rei forma xiii, 29 crimini verba ii, 50 instrumenta xii, 66 quæ sunt frustra xiii, 51 concione xv, 72 modeste amicitia vi, 7 oratione xii, 25. xv, 73
Habitæ honore civitates H i, 8 modeste opes iv, 44 orationes v, 6 quibus modis reip. partes iv, 6 supplicationes xiii, 41
Habitam avare Hispaniam iii, 18 provinciam xiii, 30 honore xiv, 6
Habitantium A 11 centum pagis Semnones G 39
Habitari urbes G 16
Habitas cærimonias xi, 15
Habitasse ii, 60
Habitatas iv, 67
Habitatos urbibus campos H v, 7
Habitavisse iv, 65
Habiti ii, 47. iv, 21 H ii, 22 corruptus libertorum intimi H i, 22 delectus xiii, 35. xvi, 13 inter mancipia xv, 1 procul voluptatibus iv, 62
Habitis intra castra xiii, 36
Habitos agros regis quondam xiv, 18 in castris H iii, 2 in custodiam H i, 87 per Galliam delectus H iv, 71
Habitu ii, 59. iv, 59. xv, 72 H iv, 1 O 12 aurigæ xv, 44 corporis O 8 decorus H iv, 40 et incessu H i, 80 et ore xvi, 32 militari H i, 48 moris antiqui H i, 14 nihil mutatum H i, 17 occulto H i, 85 pari vi, 20 puerili xii, 41 servili (H iii, 73. iv, 36) severo xiv, 22 tragico xvi, 21 vix discrepans a gregario H ii, 5 gregali i, 69
Habitum G 46 dolentum iv, 12 Agricolaë decentiorem quam sublimiorem A 44 corporis iv, 57 in hab. gentis (feræ) fœdari G 46 vultumque xvi, 22 H ii, 52 oris G 31
Habitum consilium H ii, 81 imperio duro vulgus xii, 47 in cubiculo ferrum xv, 55 in levi H ii, 21 molli ter populum i, 54 publice usui iii, 31 quicquid Neronibus xi, 35
Habiturum vitia vi, 46
Habiturus O 2
Habitus G 17 A 39 animorum H i, 8, 28 corporum G 4 A 11 honor A 21 provinciarum H i, 4 Suevorum G 45
Habitus frustra xiii, 37 in custodia H i, 58 in uno miles xv, 10 Raven-næ Marobodus ii, 63 sub pellibus exercitus xiv, 38 supremis honor iv, 44
Habui, &c. vid. sub infin. **Habere**
Hactenus ii, 34. xii, 42 A 10 G 25, 35 consultans xiv, 3 ne auctor dubitaretur xiv, 7 promisit xv, 60 promptior xiv, 7 respondit (nil aliud, nisi hoc) xiv, 51 usus manu servi xvi, 15
Hadria (seu) **Adria** (opp.) H iii, 12 (mare) xv, 34 H iii, 42 **Hadriaticum** mare ii, 53
Hæc atque talia H iii, 3 hæc singuli hæc universi H iii, 14
Hædorum fibris H ii, 3
Hæmus (Thraciæ mons) iii, 38 H ii, 85
Hæmi præmatura et sæva hyems iv, 51
Hærebant H iv, 23 A 36 crimine aliquo (teneri) iv, 19
Hæredem A 43 nuncupare xvi, 11 paterni odii xvi, 28 scribere xiv, 31
Hæredes G 20 ditum familiarum xi, 7 habuit testamentum i, 8 in spem secundam, gradu tertio, ibid.
Hæredibus vi, 38 O 38
Hæreditas unius familiæ (imperium) H i, 16
Hæreditatem tradere (alicui) ii, 48 non adit Tiberius nisi cum amicitia mernisset, ibid.
Hæreditatibus usurpandis xv, 19
Hæredum in rempub. opibus provisio i, 8
Hærens pectore xiv, 4
Hærentia corpori tegmina ii, 14
Hærentibus membris xiv, 30
Hærese primo, dein pavescere vi, 21
Hæres in parte legi ii, 48
Hæsere H iii, 26 ceno i, 65 munimentis i, 68
Hæsisse animo convicia H i, 47
Hæsisset per vada H iv, 27
Hæsitantes H iv, 31
Hæsitatione i, 80
Hæsitationem H ii, 45 afferre H i, 39
Hæsurum tergis H iv, 19
Halicarnassii iv, 55
Halitu H v, 7
Halotus Claudii spado xii, 66
Halus oppid. Pathicum vi, 41
Hammonis contumelia H v, 4 oraculum H v, 3
Hanc esse Classici, hanc Tutoris H iv, 72
Hannibal (H iii, 34. iv, 13)

- Haruspex Umbricius** H i, 27
Haruspices contracti H iv, 53 prædixere, ibid.
Harpagicum ars et scientia H ii, 3
collegium xi, 15 consensus H ii, 78
interpretatio xv, 47 responsum xiii, 24
Hasta (auctio de publicationibus bonorum) iii, 31 H i, 20 donatus iii, 21 fugientem transverberare H iii, 17
Hastæ iv, 49. xv, 9 ardentes H iv, 23
ingentes i, 64 jus xiii, 28
Hastas ii, 81 incutere xiii, 39 pro-
tendere, colligere ii, 21
Hastatam aciem ii, 14
Hastis prælongis H v, 18 protentis
 xiv, 37 turbabant xii, 16
Haterius (Q.) i, 13 Augustæ precibus
protegitur, ibid. consularis ii, 33
in luxum civitatis invehitur, ibid.
senex fœdissimæ adulationis iii, 57
mors et ingenium ejus iv, 61
Haterius (Q.) consul xii, 58
Haterius (D.) Agrippa, trib. pleb. i,
77 propinquus Germanici ii, 51 cos.
designatus iii, 49 cos. iii, 52 illus-
tribus viris perniciem meditatur vi,
4
Haterius Antoninus xiii, 34
Haud alias tam xv, 46 spernendus
vir H iii, 75 temnenda manus H
iii, 47 multo ante A 18
Haudquaquam H ii, 66
Hauriebantur diductis terris ii, 47
mollitia nivis H i, 79
Hauriente juveniliter iv, 10
Haurientium sua (prodigi) xvi, 18
Haurirentur igni cuncta xv, 39 palu-
dbus arma equique H v, 15
Hauriret id universum O 28
Hauriri fœnore xiii, 42
Haurit lacus servos G 40
Hauritur paludibus os G 1
Hauriuntur gurgitibus i, 70
Hanserunt animo expugnationes rap-
tus H i, 51
Hansisse jugulum H i, 41 partes phi-
losophiæ O 30 studium philosophiæ
et juris A 4 voluptates cupide H
iii, 2
Hausissent quicquid laboris ac peri-
culi H iii, 84
Hausit H i, 67 incendium cunctos H
iv, 60 libertatem e moribus (cujus)
H iv, 5 mare H iii, 77 venenum
vi, 40. xv, 64
Haustra aqua ii, 54. xv, 44 H iv, 53
Haustræ ii, 24 igni coloniæ xii, 58
urbes terræ hiatibus H i, 2
Hausti ii, 8
Hausto veneno xvi, 14
Haustu gelidæ aquæ H ii, 49
Haustum igne theatrum iii, 72
Hebent (otio torpent) G 15
Hebes xiv, 11 miles H ii, 99
Hebescere iii, 69 sidera i, 30
Hebescunt H ii, 77
Hebetem xi, 28
Hebetet G 45
Hebrææ terræ H v, 2
Hedera vincetus xi, 31 H v, 5
Heliopolis (civitas) vi, 28
Helius (libertus) xiii, 1 H i, 37
Hellusii (Germ. pop.) G 46
Helveconæ (Germ. pop.) G 43
Helvetii (gens Gallica) H i, 67 cæ-
duntur a Cæcina H i, 68 legatos ad
Vitellium mittunt H i, 69 salutem
impunitatemque impetrant, ibid.
eorum sedes G 28 in Helvetiis
(apud Helv.) H i, 70
Helvidius Priscus legatus legionis xii,
49 Tribunus plebis xiii, 28 Thra-
sææ gener xvi, 28 Italia depellitur
xvi, 33, 35 Prætor designatus H ii,
91 contra studium Vitellii censet,
ibid. libertas ejus in sententiis H iv,
4 ejus vita et studia H iv, 5 Marcel.
Eprium accusat H iv, 6, 43 censet
ærarium arbitrio senatus agendum
H iv, 9 Capitolium publice resti-
tuendum, ibid. prætor aream Capi-
tolii lustrat H iv, 53 Herennio Se-
nercioni laudatus A 2 Prisci fil. sub
Domitiano in carcerem ducitur A
45 ejus sapientia O 5
Helvius (Rufus), gregar. miles iii, 21
servati civis decus retulit, ibid.
Heniochi pop. ii, 68
Herba G 46 velut vel flore præcepta
laus in O 9 tenues H v, 7
Herbas H iv, 60 O 40
Herbidi soli H v, 3
Herbidum quicquid xv, 5
Hercle H i, 84
Hercule i, 17. iii, 54. iv, 40 O 1, 5, 8,
14, 19, 21, 26, 30, 34, 39)
Hercules apud Egyptios celebris ii,
60 Lydia potitus iii, 61 apud
Græcos deum numero additus iv, 38
venatur apud montem Sambulon xii,
13 in Germania fuit G 2 colitur
ibi G 9 Herculis posteri iv, 43 ara
maxima xii, 24 exusta xv, 41
columnæ G 34 Monæci portus H
iii, 42 Herculi sacra sylva ii, 12
os Nili dicatum ii, 60 præsentii

- fanum sacrat Evander xv, 41 omne
magnificum tribuitur G 34
Herculeus trierarchus xiv, 8
Hercynia sylvā G 28 Hercyniæ late-
bris ii, 45 Hercynius saltus G 30
Herennius Gallus legionis primæ le-
gatus H iv, 19, 20 Voculæ in
partem curarum additur H iv, 26
a militibus verberatur H iv, 27
vincitur H iv, 59 occiditur H iv,
70 Herennii annumerari H iv, 77
Herennius Senecio A 2 occiditur A
45
Hermagoras rhetor ætate Aug. O 19
Herminones (Germ. pop.) G 2
Hermundurū xii, 30 Hermunduri
(Germ. pop.) vincunt Catto xiii, 57
Hermundurorum opes Cadualdam
pellunt ii, 63 rex xii, 29 civitas G
41 (per tot.)
Herodes Judæorum rex H v, 9 He-
rodis liberi, mortem, ibid.
Heroici carminis sonum O 10
Herthum, id est, terram matrem
colunt Germani G 40
Hiāns compositio O 21
Hiāntes cupiditates H i, 12
Hiātu præmiorum H iv, 42
Hiberi: vid. Iberi
Hibernia insula xii, 32 ejusdem de-
scriptio A 24
Hic ille (de uno) xiv, 22 quicquid
hoc in nobis auctoritatis est xiv, 43
hic, ille (ubi hic ad remotius re-
fertur) i, 9 H ii, 77 hic—hic, (pro
hic—ille) H iv, 55 hic—ille (ad duo
antepon. refer.) iii, 62, 67. iv, 62.
vi, 37 H iii, 35 ad propius iv, 55
Hiero præfectus vi, 42, 43
Hierocæsarea (civit.) ii, 47 Hiero-
sarienses (sc. populi) iii, 62
Hierosolyma (num. sing.) urbs famosa
Judæorum H v, 2 (plur.) H v, 1, 10,
11 caput Judææ H v, 8 a Tito ob-
sidetur H v, 11 Hierosolymorum
mœnia H v, 10 muri diruti H v, 9
oppugnatione H ii, 4
Hierosolymus dux H v, 2
Hilare epulatus xi, 3
Hilaris et coronatus O 13
Hilaris, Cæsaris libertus H ii, 65
Hinc (ad præced. referens) ii, 69. iv,
39, 59. vi, 17 hinc Othonem pos-
teritas æstimet H ii, 47 (ad locum
ref.) ii, 53 (pro deinde) iii, 13 hinc
inde (pro ubique) H iv, 62 hinc,
inde ad (duo antepos. ref.) ii, 80. vi,
34 H iv, 19, 22, 43, 60 hinc vel
illinc G 44 appellere ii, 6 H iii, 47
hinc—adigere (pro huc) xii, 29
Hinnitus observant G 10
Hirta toga O 26
Hirtius consul O 17 occiditur i, 10
His (opp.) aliis iv, 49. vi, 1 H iii, 55
(opp.) illis iv, 55 H iii, 5, 22 his
atque talibus xi, 24. xiii, 46. xiv,
49 A 16 H iii, 61
Hispanienses H i, 78
Hispana legio H i, 6
Hispani templum Augusto struunt i,
78
Hispani (cujusdam constantia) iv, 45
Hispania iii, 13. vi, 27 (H i, 27, 76.
ii, 67, 68. iii, 15) præerat Cl. Ru-
fus H i, 8, 65 ad Vitellium conversa
H i, 76 angusto freto ab Africa
diremta H ii, 58 citerior iv, 45 (H
i, 49. iv, 39) ulterior iv, 13 Tiberio
templum exstruit iv, 37 Hispaniæ
i, 71 (H ii, 97. iii, 2, 70. iv, 3, 25)
G 37 dubiæ iii, 44 recens perdo-
mitæ tribus legionibus habentur iv,
5 cunctantur H i, 62 armis non re-
dundant H ii, 32. adversæ (Vitel-
lio) H iii, 13 validissima terrarum
pars H iii, 53 Hispaniarum ditis-
simus vi, 19 possessio tentata H
ii, 65 in Hispanias missi nuntii H
iii, 35
Hispo (Romanus) i, 74 Senecam ac-
cusat xiv, 65
Histeius centurio xiii, 9
Hister (P. Atellius) Pannoniæ præf.
xii, 29
Historia amore et odio vacua i, 1 H
i, 1
Historias O 3
Histrio xi, 28. xv, 67
Histrionales modos O 26
Histrionali studio i, 16
Histrionalis favor O 29
Histrionem i, 73. xiii, 19, 21
Histriones xiv, 21 H ii, 87 O 26, 40
a Tuscis accitos xiv, 21 pulsi Ita-
lia iv, 14. xiii, 25 verberum imma-
nes i, 77 in hist. prætoribus jus vir-
garum erat, ib.
Histrioni xi, 26
Histrionibus H ii, 71
Histrionis artem xiv, 15
Histrionum certamen (pro pantami-
mō) i, 54 fautores xiii, 25 in vin-
cula ducti xiii, 28 gestus. xvi, 4
immodestia iv, 14
Hodie xiv, 43 G 3 (H i, 15. ii, 77)
O 11, 12, 34
Hodiernum diem A 26
Homæus. O 12 Homeri carminibus

- celebrata gens H v, 2
Homicidium G 21
Homine publice caeso G 29
Hominem expediti consilii H iv, 48
 infensum reipub. iv, 70
Homines agere inter xv, 74 magis
 alii, quam alii mores H ii, 95 incon-
 ditos H ii, 16 incusare H ii, 47 non
 diis curae vi, 22 rudes bello faciles
 A 21 spectare O 6 donec homines,
 erunt vitia H iv, 74 o homines ad
 servitutum paratos iii, 65
Homini novo iv, 45
Hominiibus H iv, 64 imperare H i,
 16 spem facere O 14
Hominiis corpus O 21 privati xv, 61
 unius aetatis O 17
Hominum (pro servorum) H ii, 78 af-
 fectus xv, 16 animi rudes iii, 26
 cœtus H ii, 50 fama xiii, 55 fibris
 xiv, 30 flagitia iii, 60 genus (H i,
 22. v, 3) O 23 ingenia varia H iv,
 6 in manibus O 21 in ore O 87
 ius H iii, 51 notitia O 29 officia
 fugi iv, 38 partus biformes xii, 64
 bicipites xv, 47 pietas H iv, 53 ra-
 bies H ii, 38 strages xv, 40 studia
 iii, 4 vitium O 25 vultus xiv, 10
Homo novus O 7
**Homonadensium castellis per Cilici-
 am expugnatis** iii, 48
Honesti i, 75. iii, 26. iv, 23. xi, 38,
 38. xiii, 11 H iv, 5 A 30 mores
 turpi vita potior A 33 vox H i, 5
 atque inhonesti ii, 38 exempla xv,
 20 exitio fuere iii, 26 in castris
 (opp.) adversa i, 67 nomina xiv, 21
 vulnera i, 49 morte xii, 51 specie
 H iii, 4
Honestæ missionis H ii, 67 mortis i,
 70 operæ præmium xiii, 42
Honestam pauperitatem ii, 48
Honestarum artium A 4 rerum xv,
 51
Honestas artes xii, 6 O 28 exclama-
 tiones O 31 rerum causas H i, 33
 voluptates O 6
Honestate O 31
Honesti cura xiv, 53 conatus (quo-
 modo) prohibeantur xiii, 52 exer-
 citus xvi, 32 exitus ab ignavis dis-
 cernantur xvi, 25
Honestior A 12
Honestiorum fidem H i, 87
Honestis iv, 3. xiii, 6 artibus iii, 66.
 xiv, 15 consiliis H i, 38 defensionibus
 H ii, 60 et dubia præsentia
 antepone H i, 28: et pravia ii, 2
 sermonibus H iv, 7: apatiis xv, 63
 studiis xiv, 21 O 84 nullis minere
 A 8
Honestissimus H ii, 71
Honestius iii, 34 (H ii, 44. iv, 40. v,
 26) est offendere quam edisse A
 22 levamen xii, 5 perituro xii, 8
Honesto iii, 55. iv, 9. v, 3 O 31
 loco ortum xiv, 21 transfugio H iv
 70
Honestos exitus xvi, 16
Honestum iii, 53. xi, 37 H i, 33 G
 27 A 2 O 10 animum xiii, 45 con-
 silium H ii, 41 exemplum xvi, 33
 finem vi, 26 pacti nomen xiv, 39
 insignes per honestum sententias
 (libertate et gravitate) iii, 65
Honor i, 73. iv, 28. v, 31 G 20 H
 i, 65 armentis G 5 auctus xii, 34
 angustior O 12 deum xv, 74 con-
 nexus natura iii, 31 imperii (opp.
 via ac potestas) H ii, 39 mansit
 Græpho (sc. quanquam res, munus
 ipsum ablatum) H iv, 40 Principis
 H iv, 8 promiscuis adulationibus
 vulgaris iv, 37 sacerdoti H v,
 3 supremis habitus iv, 44
Honora iv, 68 et magnifica iii, 5 ora-
 tione i, 10
Honoranda vocabulis xi, 25
Honorare H iii, 51
Honorata militia H iv, 17 custodia H
 iii, 12
Honoratam sedem (ubique degit, om-
 ni honore fruitur) ii, 68
Honorate custodierant (quem) H iv, 63
Honorati vi, 15 clarique xiv, 15
Honoratoria militie H i, 87
Honoratis semibus (honoribus funeti)
 H i, 77
**Honoratissimum genus laudandi (ho-
 nestissimum)** G 11
Honoravit annales fœdum municipum
 H ii, 57 nomine Augustæ matrem
 H ii, 80
Honore iii, 76. iv, 84. xiv, 24. xv, 26.
 xvi, 22 (H i, 64. iii, 31. iv, 46) O
 19, 32 antecellere H ii, 3 Caesaris
 xiv, 48 contentum xii, 53 ducis in-
 corrupto H v, 1 Galbae H i, 44 ha-
 bitus xiv, 6 H i, 8 in hon. habere
 xiii, 18 iudicioque (iudicio honorifi-
 co) A 4 levi juvenam (non nimis
 honorisæ de iis) vi, 15 multo iii,
 68. vi, 37 H ii, 100 verborum H iv,
 4 præcipuum H iii, 38 primum
 xii, 36 prisco iii, 74 proloio iii, 11
 senatorii ordinis H ii, 69 solito cre-
 mator corpus H ii, 45 tanto iii, 69
Honorem iv, 64. xi, 26. xiii, 18 H

- v, 4 O 13 ad honorem (cujus) H iv, 7 adipisci xi, 20 agitare ii, 36 arduum G 27 capessere xiii, 25 di-væ xv, 23 exilii (exilium per speciem honoris) H i, 21 habere H ii, 77 in hon. (cujus) H v, 11 in hon. alterius suscepti H ii, 1 inire ii, 53 patrum xiv, 28 pecunia mercari H ii, 60 petere principibus iii, 57 mandare xi, 22 per hon. sectari xv, 33
- Honores** iv, 6 (H i, 2: iii, 66) acti xix, 15 ad capessendos iii, 20 adipisci iii, 24 assequi O 36 coelestes tribuere vi, 18 cumulabantur xiii, 2 debitos iii, 5 decreti in Principem vi, 45 deum xvi, 21 foeminarum moderandos i, 14 habere xv, 19 impedimento xiv, 15 illicitos iii, 27 large decretos v, 2 largiri xi, 12 principum H i, 47 promittere xiii, 29 reperti decretique ii, 83
- Honori** ii, 7. iii, 72 A 3 abeuntis amici tribuere vi, 50 dare ii, 58. xiii, 49 dari xiv, 4, 14 H i, 77 intercedere, ib. omnia superfuere tuo A 45 quam ignominia habendam iii, 32
- Honoribus** iv, 2. vi, 42. xiii, 41 O 8, 36 angeri vi, 8 cumulatius H iii, 37 deorum nihil relictum i, 10 destinatus xiv, 40 funotus xiii, 45 perfunctus vi, 2 et opibus pervigere iv, 34 petendis H ii, 1 potiundis ii, 36 praematuris ad superbiam extollere (quem) iv, 17 quaesitissimis ii, 53 spernendis validus iv, 37 suffecturi O 37 summis vi, 9 vestustis vi, 47 et eloquentia vigere xiv, 19
- Honorificam sententiam** H iv, 4
- Honorificentius** vi, 7 O 9
- Honorificum militibus** H i, 17
- Honoris** xiii, 54. xvi, 14 æmulatio A 21 inania (pro Prætura) A 6 menses H ii, 71 nomine vi, 3 repentini H iii, 39 species ii, 42. xii, 41 umbra monstratus H iii, 73
- Honorum adipiscendorum** xi, 23. xiv, 50 alia i, 9 copia xii, 40 cursu inoffenso H i, 48 nondum capax ætas H iv, 42 petitione ii, 43. xvi, 17
- Honos** (H ii, 65. iii, 43) G 44 A 46 nimius inter secunda, rebus adversis in solatium cedit H ii, 59 repositus xiv, 61 soli proprius xv, 74 triumphalis xii, 29
- Hora** ab quinta ii, 18 diei quinta H iii, 16 noctis H iii, 22 proficiendi H iv, 62
- Horam genitalem** vi, 21
- Horas paucissimas** O 38
- Horatius** O 20 a quibusdam Lucilio postpositus O 23
- Horatius Pulvillus** H iii, 72
- Hordeo** G 23
- Hordeonius Flaccus legatus** H i, 9 nullam (imperio Vitellii) moram (affert) H i, 52 legatos Lingonum castris excedere jubet H i, 54 concordia innocens H i, 56 ripæ Rheni præpositus H ii, 57 Germaniæ rector H ii, 97 Civilem monet, ut Vitellii auxilia avertat H iv, 13 Lupercum adversus (Civilem) egredi jubet H iv, 18 invisus militibus H iv, 24 summam rerum Voculæ permittit H iv, 25 a militibus victus exsolvitur a Vocula H iv, 27 milites sacramento Vespas. adigit H iv, 31 a militibus interficitur H iv, 36, 55 desertus H iv, 77 Civilem ad bellum hortatus H v, 26 Hordeonii ignavia H iv, 19 pessimum institutum H iv, 25
- Horesti** (Britanniæ pop.) A 38
- Horis omnibus** O 6
- Hormus** (Vespasiani libertus) H iii, 12 (ejus) fama et vita foeda H iii, 28 equestri dignitate donatur H iv, 39
- Horrebant bellum, clades** H i, 50 nomen Roman. H iv, 62
- Horreis** A 19 H iv, 72 apertis ii, 59 ignem injicere xv, 16
- Horrenda primordia** G 39
- Horrentem capillum** G 38
- Horrentes telis** H ii, 88
- Horret animus** H iv, 58
- Horrida antiquitate** (severa) iv, 16 sylvis G 5
- Horridam aciem** vi, 34
- Horridas gentes** i, 17
- Horridi** O 18 maris G 2 sermone H ii, 74
- Horridior Auster** ii, 23
- Horridius aut mitius allocuti sunt** H i, 82
- Horridus** iv, 7 H ii, 11
- Horror animum subit** H i, 37
- Hortabantur** H iii, 9
- Hortabatur** H iii, 34
- Hortalus** (M.) nepos Hortensii oratoris ii, 37, 38
- Hortamenta victoriæ** H iv, 18
- Hortamina pugnae gestare** G 7

- Hortandi spes iii, 46
 Hortante patre xvi, 10 uxore vi, 29
 Hortantibus xi, 3 (H iii, 58. iv, 72)
 filiis iii, 15 militibus xv, 64
 Hortantur xi, 24
 Hortarer A 34
 Hortari iv, 50. xii, 34, 46 (H ii, 78,
 82. iv, 34, 49) A 21
 Hortatu i, 3 accendere (quem) H iii,
 24
 Hortatur i, 48. ii, 27, 40. xi, 16. xv,
 66. xvi, 34 milites xiii, 39 Pisonem
 xv, 59
 Hortatus i, 81. vi, 37 H iv, 39 suos
 ii, 11 H iii, 16
 Hortatus mutui i, 70
 Hortensius (Q.) orator ii, 37 domus
 (ejus) ad inopiam dilapsa ii, 38 Cicero
 nis O 16
 Horti casibus obnoxii xiv, 55
 Hortis vi, 1 clausus xv, 53 in hortis
 agentem xvi, 34 inhians xi, 1. xii,
 59 Lucullianis xi, 37 pop. Rom. a
 Cæsare legatis ii, 41 privatis H i,
 49 Servilianis H iii, 38
 Hortor iii, 12
 Hortorum amenitas xiv, 52. xvi, 27
 curæ xiv, 54 foribus xv, 58 mace-
 raris H iii, 82 purgamenta xi, 32
 umbraculis H iii, 36
 Hortos xi, 37. xiv, 3. xv, 44 H iii,
 11, 13 G 26 canere per xv, 33 in-
 struere xiv, 53 Lucullianos xi, 32
 Mæcenatis xv, 39 Neronis, ib.
 Pomponii v, 8 Sallustianos H iii,
 82 remeare in xiii, 47 Servilianos
 xv, 55
 Hospes G 21
 Hospitale donum xiv, 24
 Hospitalis dii xv, 52 mensas ii, 65
 Hospitalitas Germ. G 21 (per tot.)
 Hospitem tuetur H ii, 66
 Hospites xiii, 56 G 22 H ii, 3
 Hospitibus H iii, 2
 Hospitii insigne dextras H i, 54 jus
 G 21 monstrator et comes, ib.
 Hostilis aliarum gentium minime
 mixti Germ. G 2 effuse indulgent
 G 21
 Hospitio G 40
 Hospitum H iii, 41 A 31
 Hos, illos iv, 20 H iii, 83
 Hoste G 31 congrédi cum xiii, 36 ef-
 fuso H iv, 78 externo H iii, 72 ir-
 ritato xiv, 39 militem distineri H
 ii, 32 omisso H iv, 78 opprimi ab
 xiv, 33 pulso iv, 73 spreto H iv,
 71 totiens fuso H iv, 58 vicino H
 ii, 41
 Hostem adesse H ii, 41 aggredi H
 iii, 18 adversus egredi H iv, 18 ire
 H ii, 14 arcere xii, 40 concire xi,
 19 confectum algore atque inedia
 H iii, 22 depellere xv, 12 diducere
 ii, 11 elicere xv, 12 et parricidam
 xv, 73 H i, 85 excidere H v, 16 ex-
 scindere ii, 25 ferire H iv, 34 ha-
 beat H i, 37 in host. quanta per-
 vicacia utendum xii, 20 intendere
 in iii, 20 odiasse H i, 9 perrumpere
 H iii, 2 securum H ii, 15 vagum
 iv, 24. xiii, 39 sustentare prom-
 tius xv, 10 verti in H iii, 84
 Hostes accensi xii, 40 a tergo inva-
 dunt H iv, 33 effugere xii, 39
 emercari xii, 14 et milites xi, 19 et
 victos H i, 51 exarsere xii, 38 ha-
 bere xi, 24 intus H iii, 20 machi-
 nis propulsare H ii, 34 mansuetu-
 do in ii, 72 novis subsidii firmati
 H ii, 23 occultos H iv, 56 reipub.
 H i, 84 suos ulcisci ii, 88
 Hosti (H i, 71. ii, 32. iii, 17) incante
 se offerre H ii, 14 incauto H v, 18
 inopiam facere H iii, 48 instanti
 H iii, 6 objicere H ii, 40 obviam
 iri H iv, 13 obvio xii, 28
 Hostia fuga perrupit xv, 7
 Hostiæ (Paphiæ Veneris) H ii, 3
 Hostias ii, 69 H iii, 56 gravidas im-
 molare xv, 47
 Hostibus cedere xiv, 32 circumventi
 xv, 4 contemnendis quam cavendis
 melior H iv, 71 effusis xii, 31 in-
 fensa iii, 74 irrisui xiv, 39 lætis
 xii, 39 obruendis, perfringendis H
 ii, 21 propinquis H iii, 26 ex host.
 vexilla rapere H ii, 43
 Hostiis H v, 13 cæsis H ii, 4 huma-
 nis G 9
 Hostile ii, 77 H iii, 86 nihil ausi H
 iv, 20 odium H v, 5 solum H ii,
 87
 Hostilem A 31 aciem H iii, 23 agrum
 ii, 62 audaciam xiv, 23 metum xii,
 51 stirpem xii, 52
 Hostiles exuvias iii, 72 gentes iii, 53
 ingressus xv, 3 minæ in ipsos versæ
 xii, 57 provincias (in quas propter
 bella vel gerenda, vel metuenda,
 Præsides cum imperio mittuntur)
 iii, 34 spiritus induere H iv, 57 tur-
 mæ xv, 9
 Hostili agro xv, 5 clamore H iii, 77
 exercitu A 25 ira xiv, 38 murmare
 H ii, 42 odio xv, 28 ripæ H iv, 16
 solo xi, 16, 20
 Hostilia vicus Veronensium (H ii,

100. iii, 9, 14, 40) *Hostilis agens exercitus* H iii, 21
Hostilia (adjec.) (H i, 65. v, 26) cespitare H iii, 70 facere xv, 13 inducere xii, 40 invicem cuncta H iii, 46 loqui H ii, 66 multa andere H iv, 15 resumere xii, 15
Hostilibus cunctis circa H iii, 42 *littoribus* ii, 24
Hostilis exercitus H iii, 82 *iræ placamenta* H i, 63 *tumultus* iv, 29
Hostiliter (H iv, 32. v, 23) A 7 agere inter se H ii, 85 *haberi* ii, 10
Hostilium nationum xi, 28
Hostilius (Tullus) rex vi, 11
Hostis pop. Rom. H iv, 55 *pulsus* xii, 16 *sibi ipsi ventre et gula* H ii, 31
Hostium acies (H ii, 26, 42. iv, 80) *adventum* H iv, 34 *agmina* ii, 17 *caput* H iii, 77 *castra* H iv, 78 *clamor* H iii, 73 *contemptu* H ii, 27 *copiis* xv, 10 *custodiis* xiv, 25 *discordia fortuna nil majus præstare potest* G 33 *duces* (H iii, 54. iv, 85) *error* H v, 22 *exemplum* xiii, 37 *exercitiis furorem injicere* H iii, 10 *ferocia* H v, 16 *finis* H v, 1 *fraus* H iv, 72 *impetus* (H i, 79. iv, 15) *inclinatio* xiii, 9 *irruptio* H ii, 96 *iter* H ii, 23 *jus* H iv, 58 *latus inveci* H ii, 43 *lintres* xi, 18 *metas* xiv, 23 *missilia* H iv, 71 *more agere* (quasi *justum secum bellum* at.) iii, 73 *multitudo* xii, 20, 45 *noxa* H iii, 23 *perfidia* xiii, 35 *sanguis* H v, 16 *spolia* H iii, 72 *stationes* H iii, 9 *strage* H iii, 22 *tela* H iii, 23, 28 *terga* H v, 18 vi A 22 H iv, 19 *circumgredi* iv, 73 *vires* (H ii, 30. iii, 15, 54. iv, 86) *unus* ii, 13 *urbes* H ii, 12
Huc illuc (H iii, 3, 73. iv, 46) *currentem* H v, 20 *ferens* i, 56 *meare* iv, 5 *atque illuc* A 10 H i, 85 *vel illuc* iii, 22 *hucusque* O 11 *huc arrogantia venerat* iii, 73 *confidentia venisse* vi, 24 *intendit* (ad hoc *consilium*) ii, 6
Huc atrox, illi mite ii, 64 *huc fascen, huc legiones* ii, 77
Humabantur corpora vi, 28
Humana xiii, 41 *effigie* H ii, 3 *ope* vi, 12. xv, 44 H iv, 81 *major species* (H i, 86. iv, 83)
Humana cupidinis H v, 13 *infirmitas* A 3 O 25 *memoria* xi, 14 *sortis commercium* vi, 10
Humanam naturam G 31
Humanarum rerum xv, 47 (H i, 3. ii, 68. iv, 64)
Humanas voces xvi, 25
Humani affectus xi, 38 *animi bona* H i, 15 *consiliis* xv, 44 *divinique juris* iii, 70. iv, 38. vi, 26 H ii, 91 *generis* iii, 59. xiii, 14. xv, 44 (H i, 30. v, 25) *dominus princeps Rom.* H iii, 68 *ingenii libentius obscura credentis* H i, 22 *proprium odiasse quem læseris* A 42 *ofis speciem* G 9
Humanis hostiis G 9
Humanitas apud imperitos vocatur pars servitutis A 21
Humanitate pari G 21
Humanorum corporum ii, 69 *effigies* xiv, 32
Humanum ultra modum xi, 21
Humavit corpora iv, 73
Humentia i, 65
Humentibus campis H iii, 50
Humentium H v, 14
Humeris iii, 2. xiv, 61 H iv, 15 *innixi* H iii, 28 *senatorum ferendum* i, 8
Humero excepit vulnus xiv, 5
Humeros scuta quatientium super H ii, 22
Humi fusam xi, 37 *jacente gladio* ii, 15 *projectus* H ii, 64 *stratus* xvi, 31 H iii, 10
Humida i, 68 *planities* ii, 19
Humidor G 5
Humido die H i, 79 *paludum aggeres imponere* i, 61
Humidum gignendis aquis (nihil ibi) xv, 42
Humile O 35
Humilem xv, 67 *insulam* H 5, 23
Humili sepultura H i, 49 *umbra* A 12
Humilis A 16 apud severos H i, 52
Humilitatis O 39
Humillimo cuique credulus H ii, 29
Humillimus cliens H i, 81
Humo xii, 16 *effossa* ii, 61 *in eadem* G 20 *pura* ii, 16 *quæ finguntur* (vasa) G 5
Humor H v, 6 *multus* A 12 *potui* G 23
Humore G 45 alio xiii, 57
Humum xi, 20. xii, 47. xvi, 35 G 39 (H ii, 45. iii, 25) *pilis et lanceis rimari* H ii, 29 *recludere* ii, 25
Humus G 45 A 37 clausa congestu (in *sepulcro*) xiv, 9 *effossa* xiii, 35 *infecta tabo* H ii, 70 *noxia tabe* H

- lli, 35
 Hunc illum (de uno) xiv, 29 hunc ipsum Cassium, hunc Brutum iv, 24 hunc vel illum H i, 12
 Hyberna ii, 26, 57 (H i, 57. iii, 1. iv, 12. xvi, 89 Asciburgii sita H iv, 33 cohors H iv, 15 Germanica, dura caelo et laboribus H ii, 80 legionum (H i, 52. iv, 61) locorum asperitas ii, 79 Mœsica ac Pannonica H iv, 54 primæ legionis H iv, 25 cujusque differtur largitio (donec eo venissent) i, 37
 Hybernacula ii, 23
 Hybernaculis iii, 74. xv, 8
 Hybernantium i, 45
 Hybernasse xv, 16
 Hybernavit xv, 17
 Hyberni maris iii, 1
 Hybernus (H i, 64. ii, 57. iii, 46. iv, 14, 18, 23) G 37 A 19, 22, 38, 41 adhuc Alpius H i, 70 relictis xv, 10 reddi i, 30 H ii, 67 tendentes H i, 55
 Hybernum mare H iv, 51
 Hybernus Auster vi, 33 imber H iii, 69
 Hyemabant i, 39. xiii, 8
 Hyemandi causa H iv, 3
 Hyematuris legionibus H v, 22
 Hyeme iv, 67 cæpta xii, 31 fessi hostes H iii, 56 fœda H iii, 59 instante xv, 8 priore H i, 79 propinqua H iii, 5 sæva xiii, 35
 Hyemem (tempestatem) i, 44 obstare H i, 62
 Hyemi suffugium G 16
 Hyemis asperitas iv, 56 asperrimo iii, 5 modestia xii, 43 sævitia (H i, 79. iv, 38)
 Hyems xii, 12 G 22, 26 A 10, 21, 22 atrox xii, 50
 Hypæpeni iv, 55
 Hyperides O 12 Alexandro superstes O 16 proximus a Demosthene O 25
 Hyrcania xi, 9 a Parthis deficit xiii, 37 Hyrcanum bellum xiv, 25 Hyrcani Scytharum vicini vi, 36 Gotarzen juvant xi, 8 gens valida xv, 1 in Hyrcanis repertus Artabanus vi, 43 Hyrcani Macedones ii, 47

J

- Jaceat H iii, 60
 Jacebat G 45
 Jacent infra magnitudinem Principis

Delph. et Var. Clas.

Isid. Tacit.

- munera data xiv, 54 H iii, 36
 Jacente humi gladio iii, 15
 Jacentes iii, 46 littore iv, 74
 Jacentia urbis loca (humilia plana) H i, 86
 Jacentium strages H i, 47
 Jacere partem (campi) xiii, 55
 Jacere caput (pro jactare) xi, 31 contumelias ii, 55 sermones iv, 68 lateres xvi, 1 oscula H i, 36 probra H i, 85 saxa xiii, 57 et sudes iv, 51
 Jacerentur iii, 8 ignes in hostem iv, 49 in senatum H iv, 45
 Jaciebant faces xv, 38
 Jaciebantur semina futuris cadibus vi, 47
 Jaciebat iv, 7 (quid) per vaniloquentiam vi, 31 saxa H iv, 29
 Jaciendum H ii, 14
 Jaciens exempla antiqua (commemorans) iii, 66 odia i, 60
 Jaciunt saxa i, 27 H ii, 29 inter se aut amicos xv, 50 se saltu inter gladios, &c. G 24
 Jaciuntur H v, 18
 Jacta ii, 50 convicia, probra H i, 47
 Jactabant H i, 41, 51
 Jactabat xii, 44 H iv, 4, 55
 Jactandi ingenii xiii, 11
 Jactando H ii, 29
 Jactant O 26 sanitatem O 23
 Jactantem H iii, 38
 Jactantes fortunam belli H ii, 27
 Jactantia A 39 militari A 25 sui abstinere ii, 46
 Jactantibus H iv, 69
 Jactantis immodice iv, 18
 Jactantius compositæ literæ H iii, 53 morere ii, 77
 Jactaret ii, 84
 Jactata contentionibus H iv, 8 pax et concordia H ii, 20 vario rumore mors iii, 19 vulgo iv, 11
 Jactatio cultus G 6
 Jactatione A 5, 42
 Jactatum inter spem metumque H ii, 2 varie senatusconsultum (varie valuit) H ii, 10
 Jactatus laboribus xiv, 53 variis casibus xiii, 42
 Jactaverit apud Senecam xv, 23
 Jactavit vi, 25 H iii, 89 sævitiam xv, 67
 Jactis in falsum telis iv, 50 super ancoris H ii, 34 vocibus vi, 46
 Jacto in præceptis corpore vi, 49
 Jactu alæ G 24 certo xiv, 37 disci O 10 fulminum H v, 7 ignium cir-

- cumveniri xv, 11 pilorum H ii, 42
 sagittarum xv, 9 telorum H v, 23
 Jactum telli xiii, 40
 Jacuerat H iii, 85
 Jacuisset H ii, 88
 Jacuit ante eodem Julii H i, 42 im-
 mensa strages vi, 19
 Jaculabantur H iii, 33 saxaque et
 faces H ii, 85
 Jaculantibus ex occulto H iii, 23
 Jaculantur H ii, 21
 Jaculi aut jactu disci O 10
 Jaculis puerilibus H iv, 61
 Jam jamque i, 47 invasurus xii, 15
 Iamborum amaritudo O 10
 Jamdudum O 16
 Jampridem (H i, 16, 23, 52. ii, 56) O
 4 probatis G 13
 Janiculum H iii, 51
 Janitoribus xv, 55 innotescere pro
 magnifico vi, 8
 Janitorum fastus iv, 74
 Jano templum ii, 49
 Janua ac limine H i, 33
 Januam ad i, 39
 Januariarum Kal. dies H i, 55
 Jannarias idus H i, 18 Kalenas H i,
 12, 56 nonas H i, 67
 Januarii Kalendas H iii, 67
 Jason vi, 34
 Jazyges Sarmatæ xii, 29, 30 Jazygum
 principes in commilitium asciti H
 iii, 5
 Ibat iv, 66. xiii, 40 ultum H i, 67 ul-
 tum contumelias xv, 49
 Ibat in cædes xiii, 2 in loca xiii, 39
 in sententiam iv, 30
 Iberi A 11 mardos vastant xiv, 23
 Artaxata capiunt vi, 33 Thessalis
 orti vi, 34 bellum cum Armeniis
 gerunt xii, 44
 Iberiæ regnum xii, 44
 Iberus Mithridates vi, 32 rex iv, 5
 Ibi iii, 43 A 6 (tum temporis) xv,
 10
 Ibit in exemplum iii, 50
 Ibo inficias xv, 2
 Ickus (Martianus) Galbæ libertus H
 i, 13 annulis donatur, ib. Laconem
 in Vinium stimulat H i, 33 multa
 rapuit H i, 37 punitur H i, 46
 Icell H ii, 95
 Icenii (Britan. pop.) xii, 31 Icenorum
 clades xii, 32 eorum rex xiv, 31
 Icerant fœdus xii, 62
 Icta fœdera iv, 55 solis radiis ii, 61
 Ictæ dapes xiv, 22
 Ictibus xv, 67 H iii, 29 inferendis
 intrabiles lorice, accipiendis im-
 penetrabiles iii, 43, mutuis iii, 46.
 iv, 78 singulis transacta bella Hii,
 38 spatium querere vi, 35
 Ictu suo invenire mortem i, 61. xv, 63
 A 44 calcis xvi, 6 falso H iii, 23
 fulminis xv, 22 fustium xiii, 57 in-
 festo H iii, 85 invito vi, 48 lapidis
 i, 27 levi xiv, 7 librato et certo H
 ii, 22 primo H i, 42 tribuni trans-
 figitur xi, 38 uno exhaustire remp.
 A 44
 Ictum H iv, 29 inferre venis v, 8 sub
 ictum dari xiii, 39
 Ictus ii, 31. vi, 6. xii, 26 A 28 H v,
 11 excipere xiii, 25 incerti iv, 51
 intendere xvi, 9 intentare H iii, 31
 miscere A 36 mutnos inter separare
 iv, 49 servorum vi, 24
 Id ætatis v, 9 animalium xii, 24
 auctoritatis xii, 18 genus spectaculi
 xiv, 21 honoris xiii, 54. xvi, 14
 temporis xii, 8. xiii, 18, 20. xiv, 2.
 xvi, 15 id Bassi, id Cæcinæ H iii,
 13 ad id (sc. temporis) xii, 11 id-
 que (pro id etiam) iv, 74 ipsam H
 iv, 76
 Ida Cretæ mons H v, 2 Idæi, ibid.
 pulsus cum Saturno H v, 4
 Idem ille H iv, 25 idem istud iv, 37
 idem ætatis ceteri xiii, 16 auctor
 legum ac subversor iii, 28 habitus
 omnibus G 4 in tempus (pro tan-
 tandem) ii, 47 suasor auctorque
 consilli H iii, 2 virium xiv, 53 idem
 regis Antagoni, idem imperatoris
 iv, 43 eadem forma xv, 24 eadem
 paventes facile credunt xv, 11
 iidem illi iii, 54 H i, 43 iidem
 campis illis H iii, 13
 Identidem ii, 79. xi, 31 orare H ii, 46
 exta inspecta H ii, 78
 Ideo (pro ea re) i, 12, 72. iv, 26 (H i,
 74. iv, 44)
 Idibus Juliis ii, 33 Junis A 44
 Idistavicus campus ii, 16
 Idonea ætas ii, 85 expugnationi xiii,
 39 manu ii, 40 provinciarum iv, 6.
 Idoneam novis consiliis ii, 79
 Idoneis locis iii, 74
 Idoneos ii, 39. xiii, 29 H iv, 55 mi-
 nistros H ii, 82 per locos xiii, 36
 Idoneum regendis exercitibus vi, 27
 Idoneus i, 23 conciliator i, 58 patra-
 tor xiv, 62
 Idus Januariæ H i, 18 Julius H ii, 31
 Martias H i, 90 Octobris xii, 69
 Decembris O 17
 Iduum ii, 32 die H i, 26
 Jecerat edicta in populum H iii, 73

- fundamenta H iii, 72 probra xi, 13
 quedam de habitu, &c. i, 10 vo-
 cem xii, 64
 Jecere H iii, 71
 Jecerint saxa H i, 55
 Jecissent vi, 4
 Jecit in præceps iv, 22 in Tib. xv, 18
 Jejunii famem fateri olim longam H
 v, 4
 Jejunio O 23
 Ierant xii, 28
 Iere adversus hostem H ii, 14 in sen-
 tentiam xiv, 49 per diversam xv,
 15
 Ierit raptum iv, 1
 Ignara H iii, 8 barbaris iustitia et
 clementia xii, 11 dicentium fallacis
 vi, 22 matre xiii, 12 sibi iii, 69
 turba H ii, 16 vigilibus (sc. loca)
 ii, 13
 Ignaræ iv, 25 incertum xv, 64
 Ignaram xiii, 16. xiv, 3 magistratum
 H i, 11 sævitiam xv, 62
 Ignari v, 10. xiii, 54. xiv, 5 (H i, 70.
 iv, 23) de cæde Galbæ H i, 67
 discriminis H i, 66 et vido graves
 H i, 80 omnium H v, 3 Pisonis
 (qui ipsum non noverunt) H iv, 50
 Ignaris (H ii, 42, 45. iii, 12. v, 15)
 ducibus xii, 39 invicem omnibus H
 i, 75
 Ignaro vi, 47 H i, 72 propior xi, 35
 (quodam) iv, 10. xi, 2. xii, 44. xiii,
 26 (H i, 89. ii, 81) domino xii, 53
 duce xiii, 40 Nerone xiii, 1 rege
 vi, 31
 Ignaros xiii, 25. xiv, 7 (pro eo, qui
 aliquem non novit) (H i, 33. iii, 14)
 A 37 fœderis xii, 10 inter xiv, 44
 Ignarum i, 6. xi, 8. xii, 12 H i, 64
 antiqui moris vi, 12 barbaris xii, 45
 fraudis ii, 46 militiæ eques H i, 88
 obsequii ii, 43 omnium vi, 48 præ-
 sentium xiii, 49 sibi iv, 8
 Ignarus iv, 22, 53. vi, 7. xi, 27. xii,
 67. xiv, 53 (H i, 29. iv, 84) A 18
 ad culpam H i, 49 belli H ii, 18
 casuum ii, 23 de (aliquo) vi, 32
 doli ii, 42 futuri H i, 29 literarum
 ii, 54. vi, 21 militarum animorum
 H i, 26 militiæ H iii, 15 propinquæ
 sortis H ii, 70
 Ignava animalia H iii, 36 lixarum
 manus procax ante periculum H iv,
 20
 Ignavæ pacis moras H i, 62 volup-
 tates H ii, 31
 Ignavas laboris xi, 18
 Ignavi H ii, 14, 30 animi xii, 49
 sibi, nobis graves ii, 38 specie præ-
 dentium admonent A 25
 Ignavia xvi, 18 (H i, 50. ii, 76) inaita
 H iv, 19 principum H ii, 38 ignavia
 xvi, 35 H iii, 78 dies totos conti-
 nuare xiv, 20 excusatus (hostis) H
 ii, 60 fatali xv, 61 invalidus xiii, 6
 non continentur magna imperia xv,
 1 propria xv, 13
 Ignaviæ H iv, 11 datum H v, 4 pars
 multa de extremis loqui H ii, 47
 Ignaviam iii, 34 H ii, 7 A 11 animo
 insitam H ii, 94 culpæ suam H iv,
 27 fuga confiteri xiii, 39 militum
 xiii, 35 per xi, 29 H iii, 86 Prin-
 cipis xv, 68 tegere sævitia xii, 10
 Ignavis H iv, 69 G 31 A 15, 30
 spem metumque addere H i, 62
 Ignavissimus mortalium H i, 6 quis-
 que H iv, 62 nimii verbis, linguæ
 feroces H i, 35
 Ignavo ii, 78. xiv, 58 Principi xi, 19
 questu ii, 71
 Ignavorum A 34 telis sæpe fortissimè
 cadunt H iv, 29
 Ignavos xii, 12 (H ii, 46. iii, 27) et
 imbelles, &c. (pœna apud Germ.)
 G 12
 Ignavum iii, 32 (H i, 79. iii, 41. v,
 16) vulgus H iii, 58
 Ignavus vi, 44 animo H ii, 23 quis-
 que seditiosissimus H iv, 34
 Igne xii, 42 aboleri A 2 atque aquis
 concretum xiii, 57 cœlesti xii, 64
 H v, 7 fatali H iv, 54 fortuito iii,
 72 gravi vi, 45 injecto H iv, 79
 nubium subito H v, 13 plurimo H
 iv, 83 puro altaria adolentur (sine
 victimis) H ii, 3 restincto H iv, 29
 in igne considunt omnia H iii, 33
 Ignem injicere xv, 16 H iii, 71 mis-
 lem H ii, 21
 Ignes ii, 47. xiv, 33. xv, 57 H iii, 30
 in hostem jacere iv, 49 opprimere
 xiii, 57 terra editi, ibid.
 Igai G 27, 45 aboleri ii, 49. xvi, 6
 atque aqua arceri iii, 23, 50 inter-
 dictus vi, 18, 30 correptus xv, 38
 exurrere xiv, 23 haustæ xii, 58 in-
 volvere xiv, 30 prohibitus xvi, 12
 vastari xiv, 38
 Ignibus H ii, 66 impervius lapis xv,
 43 reprimendis xv, 43 peti H iv,
 23
 Ignis xi, 3. xv, 38, 39 alimenta H ii,
 21 fortuitus xv, 18 grassatus xv,
 40 immissus xiii, 41 violentia Ur-
 bem afficit iv, 64
 Ignium iactu circumveniretur xv, 11

- lux xiv, 21 minus xiii, 43 vis iv, 64
 violentia xv, 38
 Ignobile nomen xii, 36
 Ignobilem Iberum vi, 34
 Ignobiles iv, 36, 49. xv, 35 A 46
 Ignobilis barbarus xiv, 24
 Ignobilitate (H iv, 2. iii, 31)
 Ignobilitatem iii, 38. vi, 2
 Ignominia i, 4. li, 46 H i, 52 pari
 xiv, 41 Romana (Romanorum) xv,
 24 stimulante xii, 40
 Ignominiae (eximere aliquem) iii, 18,
 23 labes H iii, 24
 Ignominiam iii, 52 (H i, 51. iii, 24, 57)
 abolere H v, 15 detegere H iv, 62
 mollire xi, 25
 Ignominiosae cohortis (ignominia no-
 tatus) iii, 21
 Ignominioso G 6
 Ignominiosum G 31 H v, 17
 Ignorabat H iv, 82
 Ignorant pariter G 19
 Ignorante Seneca xv, 65
 Ignorantia A 32 imperii Rom. i, 59
 mutua fallere H i, 75 sancta G 40
 Ignorantiam recti A 1
 Ignorantibus H i, 26
 Ignorantis xiii, 15
 Ignorantur G 16, 26
 Ignorat O 28, 37
 Ignorata sobrinarum xii, 6
 Ignorati H iii, 23
 Ignoratio hostium iv, 51
 Ignoratus H iii, 74 H iv, 36
 Ignorant leges O 32
 Ignoro iii, 54. xi, 24
 Ignoscebant xiii, 17
 Ignoscebatur xiii, 35
 Ignoscendo transigere bellorum fines
 xii, 19
 Ignoscent ii, 71
 Ignoscentibus H i, 77
 Ignoscere A 16 H i, 58 se xv, 25
 Ignosceret i, 44 H i, 71
 Ignoscit sibi v, 6
 Ignota vi, 1. xvi, 30 acies A 34 con-
 siliorum Vespas. H ii, 98 exerciti-
 bus H iv, 25 libertate xiii, 34
 omnia circumspectantes A 32 O-
 thonis amicitia H i, 13 sibi mandata
 xiv, 18
 Ignote iv, 69 per otium militares
 artes xii, 12 virtutes, nova vitia ii,
 2 urbis situm H iii, 30
 Ignotam hostibus ii, 5
 Ignotas O 28 gentes A 24
 Ignoti ii, 71. iii, 1. xiv, 27. xvi, 31
 Ignotis iv, 6. vi, 7, 26. xv, 45 A 43
 adhuc moribus H iv, 40 locis ii, 39
 major fama de A 25
 Ignoto exercitu xii, 31 patre H i, 52
 Ignotos ii, 48. iv, 64 affectus xiii, 21
 protegere xv, 57
 Ignotum G 21 adhuc ingenium H iv,
 42 fovere H i, 14 magis servatur
 quam vetitum G 26 mare G 17
 omne pro magnifico A 30 rus H iii,
 68
 Ignotus annalibus Graecis ii, 88
 Ignovisse iii, 61
 Iit iv, 73 Campaniam Caesar iv, 57
 obviam iv, 6 ultum vi, 36
 Ilienses iv, 55 publico munere sol-
 vuntur xii, 58
 Ilium ii, 54. vi, 12
 Illa (sc. parte) ii, 17 G 34 (H iii, 8.
 v, 18)
 Illabitur Judaico mari H v, 7
 Illaborare domibus G 46
 Illacessita pars nulla A 20
 Illacessiti G 36
 Illacrymabunt ii, 71
 Illacrymans morti parentis xiv, 10
 Illacrymante H iii, 86
 Illacrymare vi, 19
 Illacrymaverant cædibus parentum
 xii, 47
 Illæsa H i, 78 conjugia iii, 34 fides
 fama que H i, 30
 Illæso corpore vi, 26
 Illata ignis alimenta H ii, 21 tumulo
 ossa iv, 44
 Illatam artem xii, 61 mortem (cul)
 ii, 68 vim xv, 5
 Illatum ærario xiii, 31 bellum pro-
 vinciae iii, 14 dedecus xi, 28
 Illatus balneo xv, 64 castris xii, 69
 Ille, quis ille—sprevisset? xii, 36
 quem illum tanta superbia esse? xi,
 7 quicquid illud tribui xiv, 55
 Illecebras muliebres xiv, 2 urbis H
 ii, 93
 Illecebris A 4 adulationis O 29 A-
 grippinae xii, 3 fortunæ H ii, 64
 nocturnis pons celebris xiii, 47
 variis potens H i, 10 spectaculorum
 G 19 Urbis iv, 2
 Illecti Insechi xiii, 37
 Illectus ii, 37 fraude H iv, 56
 Illexerat insidiis (quem) iv, 31 studia
 militum H i, 53
 Illexit iii, 22
 Illi alterive O 8
 Illibatam gloriam ii, 46
 Illic ab illo H ii, 47 (pro illuc) xii, 30
 illic certare (post obviam iret le-
 gionis H iii, 70
 Illicere juvenem amore vi, 45 per-

fugas xii, 15 pretio H ii, 62
 Illiceret vi, 44
 Illiciebantur sermonibus iv, 12
 Illiciens ad discordiam ii, 62
 Illiciente vi, 36
 Illicit ad res novas xii, 44
 Illicita atque licita xv, 37 mirari A 42
 praevalent xiii, 12
 Illicitas voluptates H iii, 41
 Illicitis exactionibus xiii, 51
 Illicito amore xii, 5
 Illicitos honores (quos per aetatem et
 ordinem capere non licet) iii, 27
 Illicitum vi, 8. xiv, 21 (H iii, 33. v, 5)
 Illico ii, 8. xiii, 52
 Illigare conscientia xv, 51
 Illigaret vi, 32 indicis ii, 27 lento
 veneno vi, 32 se locis impeditis xiii,
 40
 Illigari bello externo H iii, 46
 Illigatus bellis xv, 1 praeda iii, 21
 stupro xii, 25
 Illinc (pro illuc) ii, 16 G 44
 Illisa H iii, 23
 Illitam veneno xii, 67
 Illitum medicamine xiv, 51
 Illo tribunus venit xv, 60
 Illuc, huc, vid. huc: modo huc, mo-
 do illuc xii, 1 illuc usque fidum xv,
 54
 Illudenti rebus Rom. xii, 7
 Illudere pecuniæ H ii, 94 viribus
 Principis xv, 42 voces (cujus) xiv,
 52
 Illuderent iii, 29
 Illum aspici, ill. audiri iv, 15
 Illuserit signis, aquilis i, 61
 Illusi socii iii, 27
 Illusisse corpus i, 71 per imagines
 Neronis saevitiam H iv, 8
 Illusisset sermonibus ii, 50
 Illusit caput (cujus) xiv, 57 matri
 Caesar xv, 72 Neroni fortuna xvi, 1
 Illustrant O 37
 Illustrate saeculum O 23
 Illustratus H iii, 62
 Illustre ii, 35, 83 O 20 funus imagi-
 num pompa iv, 9 ingenium H iv, 5
 Illustrem opibus xii, 59 orationem O
 37 sideribus noctem xiv, 5
 Illustres vi, 19. xvi, 5 O 7 artes iv,
 6 domus H iv, 3 equites xi, 4, 35
 foeminae xi, 13. xiv, 12, 15 Parthi
 xii, 12 res xiii, 31 senes H iv, 42
 viri iii, 75 H iii, 70
 Illustri equite Rom. iv, 68 fortuna vi,
 27 genere H ii, 59 ingenio v, 8
 memoria xiii, 45 sanguine xv, 47
 Illustria xiii, 41

Illustribus iv, 58, 64. xiv, 40 foeminis
 iii, 49. xv, 37 Rom. equitibus ii, 59
 viris vi, 4. xi, 36. xiv, 11 urbibus
 xiv, 27
 Illustrior iii, 55. iv, 26 quanto quis,
 tanto magis falsi, &c. i, 7
 Illustriora exempla O 8
 Illustria vi, 47 O 5, 12 eques xv, 26
 vi, 18 foemina xii, 22 sideribus nex
 i, 50 statuæ A 40
 Illustrium domuum iii, 24 foeminarum
 xiii, 12. xv, 32 Romanorum iii, 6
 virorum iii, 52. vi, 9. xiv, 19. xvi,
 16, 84
 Illusum pueritiæ xiii, 17
 Illusus facietis xv, 68
 Illuvie deformes H iv, 46 deformi i,
 24 obsitus iv, 28. vi, 43 placida
 xii, 51
 Illyricum i, 5, 46. ii, 44. iii, 11, 34.
 xv, 26 (H i, 6, 9, 76. ii, 74. iii, 35.
 iv, 3) turbatum H i, 2 Illyrica ora
 ii, 53 Illyrici exercitus iii, 7 (H i,
 31. ii, 60, 86) studium in partes
 Vespas. H ii, 85 motus i, 52 Illy-
 ricum mare H iii, 2
 Ima collium xiii, 40 et summa mah-
 cere H iv, 47 lacus xii, 57 montis
 xii, 24
 Imaginationibus agtans xv, 36
 Imaginatus pavorem (cujus) xv, 69
 Imagine xi, 4 administrandæ Syriae
 vi, 37 Caesaris arrepta iii, 36
 cognitionis iii, 17 flagitii H iv, 58
 fraterna H iv, 39 libertatis i, 81
 modestiæ, simplicitatis H iv, 86
 mortium H iii, 28 pacis decipi i,
 10 tristi H i, 44
 Imaginem ii, 63 antiquitatis iii, 60
 deponendi imperii H iii, 70 elo-
 quentiæ O 34 exercitus H i, 84
 exerc. honesti xvi, 32 Galbæ H i,
 41 Hortensii ii, 37 mortis xv, 70
 quietis nocturnæ xvi, 1 retinendi
 xv, 14 servitii perferre (signa) xv,
 31 supremorum H iv, 45 veram
 iv, 52 vitæ xv, 62
 Imagines vi, 1. xvi, 7 H iv, 8 O 8, 11
 astantes iii, 23 clarissimarum famil.
 iii, 75 Claudiorum ii, 43 Juliorum-
 que iii, 5 deum H v, 5 ferarum H
 iv, 22 Galbæ (H i, 55, 56. ii, 55.
 iii, 7) Imperatorum revulæ H iv,
 62 majorum vi, 1. xvi, 7 Neronis
 H i, 78 Octaviæ xiv, 61 trium-
 phales xv, 72 Vitellii (H iii, 12. iv,
 37)
 Imagini xv, 29
 Imaginibus ii, 27. iv, 35 Galbæ (H i,

56. ii, 76) intercedere A 46 sine
et pompa funus ii, 73
Imaginum pompa iv, 9
Imago ii, 53 Drusi i, 43 Libonis ii,
52 paternæ facundiae iii, 34 Prin-
cipis xiv, 12 reip. xiii, 26
Imas Esquilias xv, 40
Imbecilla simulacra vultus A 46
Imbecillas suspiciones ii, 76
Imbecilli ætate, sexu iv, 59
Imbecillitate pari xv, 56
Imbecillitatis iv, 8
Imbecillum ætate ac sexu i, 56 ani-
mum iii, 34, vi, 49 equitam xv, 5
sexum iii, 33
Imbelle vulgus xiii, 39
Imbellem vi, 43 ætatem xiii, 54
Imbelles xiv, 36 H iv, 80 (ut puniti
apud Germ.) G 12 Æduos iii, 46
Galli xi, 18 regis copias vi, 41
Imbelli turba H iv, 35
Imbellibus G 31 A 15
Imbellior numerus H iv, 33
Imbellis ætas xiii, 56. xv, 13 populus
H iii, 82 sexus xiv, 33 turbæ H iv,
23 Urbana plebes iii, 40
Imbellium iv, 49
Imber hybernus H iii, 69
Imbrem arcere O 22
Imbres cadunt xiii, 57 nimios H iv,
74 rari H v, 6 subitos ii, 7
Imbribus H v, 12 continnis i, 76 ac
sevis i, 30 crebris A 12 fœdus
dies H i, 18 madescere H ii, 3
pluvialis H v, 23 repente fusis
H v, 18 turbidis xiii, 17
Imbrium sæfugium G 46 vis vi, 37
Imbuant aures sermonibus honestis
H iv, 7
Imbuebantur eloquentia O 34 gram-
matica, &c. O 31
Imbuendis ad officia legum xii, 32
Imbuere licentia militem H iv, 73
Imbueret licentia mil. H iii, 49
Imbueretur præda civili miles (assues-
cere) H iii, 15
Imbuet sanguine manus H i, 83
Imbui iii, 59
Imbuiisti cæde nobili ingenium H iv,
42
Imbuite mea cæde manus i, 18
Imbutæ favore legiones H ii, 85
Imbutam civil. armis javentam xiii, 4
Imbutas præda manus i, 36
Imbutus disciplina O 34 discordiis
xi, 16 elementis O 19 eruditione
O 2 favore (cujus) xv, 59 longo
sacramento miles (assuetus) H i, 5
Imbuentur H v, 5 fabulis et erroribus
- O 29
Imitamenta (simulatio) doloris iii, 5
veterum, præferre xiv, 57
Imitamentis tristitiæ xiii, 4
Imitanda posteris iii, 56
Imitantem O 23
Imitantur G 32
Imitarentur mœstitiam (simulare) i,
24
Imitari Principem (se pro principe
gerere) H i, 33
Imitatione G 38 Principis H ii, 76
Imitationem vitiiorum xvi, 18
Imitatus O 18
Imitentur H iv, 42
Imitetur picturam G 16
Immane quantum (H iii, 62. iv, 34)
Immanem animum vi, 20
Immanes lacertos O 10
Immania iv, 11
Immanitas Neronis xiv, 11 H i, 16
Immanitatem Augusti xvi, 26
Immanitatis tantum xiv, 2
Immemor amorum H i, 78 rerum
human. H iii, 68
Immemores prædæ xiv, 36
Immensa altitudine xvi, 1 auri cu-
pido xii, 7 auxilia i, 7 onera i, 20
pecunia xv, 54 strages vi, 19 via-
rum spatia H i, 23 volumina O 20
Immensæ opes H iii, 72 opulentia H
v, 8
Immensam belli luem H iii, 15 gra-
tiam xiv, 53 pecuniam xiv, 65 H ii,
32 vim mortalium iv, 62
Immensas lapidum moles H ii, 21
Immensi ævi O 16 aguinis murmur
ii, 12
Immensis agminib. salutantium H ii,
92 auctibus H iv, 28 corporibus
H v, 18 opibus xii, 22 spatiis
maris H iii, 38
Immenso ambitu H v, 6 auctu H i, 86
fœnore xiii, 42 ore (fluminis) ii, 6
sumtu xiv, 21 tractu ii, 23
Immensos lacus G 34 montes ii, 47
Immensum corpus imperii H i, 16
opus H iii, 26 spatium G 35 A 10
H ii, 44 per immensum (sc. spati-
um) xv, 40 A 23 (adv.) H v, 11
attolli iv, 40. vi, 37 extollere H iv,
28 gliscere iv, 27 prorupit luxus
iii, 52 vigere opibus iii, 30
Immensus Oceanus G 2
Immerita nece xvi, 20 supplicia vi,
26
Immeritum casum i, 39
Immigrasse G 33
Imminebant excidiis castellorum H

- iv, 15
Imminēbat excidio (Urbis) H iii, 70
 exitus gravis iv, 74 Hispaniæ H H, 58
 regno nationum H iv, 18
Imminens exitium H i, 43 foro domus iii, 9
 Italiæ i, 47
Imminente A 30
Imminentem H iii, 70 damnationem iv, 19
 hyemem i, 44 necessitatem i, 30
 perniciem xvi, 5
Imminentes dominos qui putantur successuri i, 4
 foro ædes xv, 69 Suevos i, 44
Imminenti pugnae ii, 14
Imminentia xv, 62 foro templa H iii, 71
 juga xii, 35
Imminentibus viæ lucis H ii, 24
Imminentis cædis xv, 23 Principis (futuri) vi, 48
Imminentium v, 9. vi, 22 cladium omen H i, 86
 malorum xv, 47 peric. xi, 26
 nescius xv, 10 oblitus v, 4
 templorum H i, 40
Imminere i, 21 contumelias xvi, 26
 provinciæ classis H ii, 14 rebus xvi, 14
Immineret atrox nihil xiv, 59 obsidium H iv, 35
Imminet i, 42 saxis domus vi, 21
Imminuebant animum libidinibus, corpus otio H ii, 93
Imminuent fidem, &c. H i, 15
Imminuerat domum discidio, (repudiata sc. uxore) ii, 86
Imminnere, (evertere quem) xiv, 57
Imminui H iv, 52 (in ordinem cogi) ii, 34
Imminuit v, 2
Imminuta claritate ii, 63 mens vi, 46
Immiscere (se cui) necessitudinibus iv, 40
Immisit A 18
Immissa cohorte H i, 68
Immissam Acten xiv, 2
Immissis iv, 54 Iberis xiv, 23 lictoribus H ii, 29
Immisso percussore extinctus iii, 16
Immissus iv, 19, 73 eques xiii, 54
 ignis xiii, 41
Immitem xv, 12 animum H i, 44 insulam Gyrum iii, 69
Immiti a Principe (excipi) ii, 42 rescripto vi, 9
Immitibus mandatis xv, 27
Immitior, quia toleraverat (de acerbo exactore operis) i, 20
Immitis xiv, 23 H ii, 64 animi H ii, 48
Immittendo uxorem suam (alici)
- (sc. ut in amore pelliteat) vi, 45
Immittere globos latronum ii, 64. xii, 54
Immittit xi, 1. xv, 69
Immixta periculis xiv, 1
Immixti ii, 63
Immixtis histrionibus H ii, 71
Immixtus periculis H iv, 85 turbæ A 40
 H iii, 74
Immo justis terminis vi, 8 fraeretur immo iis, et redderet xi, 30
 statueretur immo documentum xii, 6
 quædam immo virtutes odio sunt xv, 21
 melius est H ii, 77
Immobile corpus xiv, 30
Immobilem precibus xvi, 10
Immobiles H iv, 2
Immoderatæ H ii, 55
Immoderatus cupidinibus H i, 66
Immodestia histrionum iv, 14
Immodestiam publicanorum (avaritiam) xiii, 50
 spectantium i, 77
Immodestos fautores histrionum xiii, 28
Immodica studia H i, 35
Immodicas inimicitias iv, 21
Immodice jactantis iv, 18
Immodicam vulgus H ii, 29
Immodicus H iii, 58 animi H i, 53
 lætitiæ, mœroris xv, 23 linguæ H iii, 53
 sævitia H i, 69
Immolare hostias xv, 47
Immolationes nefandas iii, 13
Immolatnr H v, 4
Immolavisse pro salute Principis xvi, 22
Immortalem senatum H i, 84
Immortales deos iii, 16
Immortalia tributa H iv, 32
Immortalitate animæ xvi, 19
Immota xv, 36 gradu xiv, 87 pax iv, 32. xv, 46
Immotam pacem xv, 27
Immoti i, 51. iv, 50
Immoto animo xv, 23 die (sine tempest.) H i, 86
 vultu ii, 29
Immotum adversus ea Tiberio fœsti, 47
 mare G 45 pugionem xvi, 15
Immotus xv, 59 Oriens H i, 9
Immunes ceterorum rerum nisi propulsandi hostis i, 36
 verberum i, 77
Immunitas militibus xiii, 51
Immunitate xii, 61
Immunitatibus juvare (aliquem) H iii, 55
Immunivit præsidium xi, 19
Immutabili necessitate vi, 22
Immutans solum xi, 29
Immutasse promissum O 24.

- Immutata forma** xiii, 39
Immutatis verbis vi, 2
Immutatum consilium H ii, 100
Impacti littoribus xv, 46
Impar iii, 74. vi, 46 apud Vitell.
 (haud perinde validus) H ii, 99
 curis xiv, 54 H ii, 59 dolori xv, 57
 genus maternum H ii, 50 moribus
 paternis (sc. suscipiendis) vi, 32
 multitudini hostium xii, 29 odiis
 novercae xii, 44
Imparem xii, 5 (minus clara familia
 natum) i, 53 ardori H iii, 70 Cu-
 pidini xiii, 46 (imperio) H i, 62
 laboribus sexum iii, 33 numero H
 v, 23 oneri i, 78 pugnam ii, 20
 tanto merito iv, 18
Impares G 25 H ii, 74 bello H i, 74
 flagitiis iii, 53 invidiæ ii, 77 nu-
 mero (inferior) H iv, 20 victoriæ
 temperandæ H iv, 1 virtuti G 31
Impari clamore xvi, 5
Impartiebat tempus doctoribus xiv,
 16
Impartire aures studiis et voluptati-
bus xiv, 21
Impatiens æmuli iv, 3 æqui vi, 25
 arborum G 5 casus xii, 52 flagiti-
 orum vi, 48 mutationis H iii, 47
 pulveris, solis, tempestatum H ii,
 99 sceleris xiii, 15 secreti H i, 17
 spei H ii, 40 societatis ii, 64
Impatienter indoluit iv, 17
Impatientes obsequii iv, 72 obsidionis
 xii, 30
Impatientia æstus H ii, 93 caritatis
 xiii, 21
Impatientiam silentii iv, 52 ad imp.
 delabi xv, 63
Impatientius G 8
Impavidus i, 57
Impediebant xiv, 5, 38. xv, 38
Impediebat fugam H iii, 17 oculos,
 aures H iii, 69 pudor justum do-
 lorem (quo minus erumperet se.
 questus) xi, 35
Impedientibus xiv, 32 (H iii, 25. iv,
 78)
Impedimenta i, 65, 47. xiii, 40 legio-
 num H iv, 35
Impedimentis i, 51 H iv, 34
Impedimento xiv, 15
Impedimentorum longum agmen ii, 5
Impedimentum ii, 47. iii, 59. xv, 9
 H ii, 2 pacis iii, 34
Impedire ii, 23. iv, 70
Impedirent xiii, 41
Impediret æstas vi, 33
Impediretur iii, 53
Impediri vi Principis v, 5
Impeditas nexu traducum vineas H
 ii, 25
Impediti loci xii, 17
Impeditis locis xiii, 40
Impeditissimarum orationum O 19
Impeditus i, 50
Impedito meatu xiv, 51
Impeditos claustris xii, 31. vineis
 locos H ii, 42
Impeditum xv, 53 bellum iv, 46
Impediturus severitatem xiv, 49
Impeditus i, 13
Impediverat fuga dignitas i, 39
Impedivit ausa (cujus) ii, 39
Impediunt H v, 17
Impellat ad miserationem O 31
Impellebant in arma (pro compellere)
 H iii, 69
Impellere i, 16 H i, 7, 65 hostem,
 (pellere) H iv, 34
Impellerentur A 36 ad bellum H i, 33
Impelleret iv, 41
Impelleretur A 25 ira iii, 69
Impelli xv, 51 H ii, 75 velis ii, 23
Impellit milites xii, 46
Impellitur A 10 vento H v, 6
Impenderet vitam suam usui alicujus
 xii, 65
Impendio (sumtu) iv, 6
Impenetrabile tegmen adversus ictus
 H i, 79
Impenetrabiles accipiendis ictibus
 Crupellarios iii, 43
Impenetrabili pudicitia iv, 12
Impenetrabilia xii, 35.
Impensiore cura H i, 31
Impensia H iv, 9 publicis H iv, 40
Impensius i, 34. iii, 16, 44. xiv, 56
Imperanda cædes xiv, 7
Imperandi aviditas (passive) H i, 52
 conditio i, 6
Imperante alio H i, 87 deo G 7
Imperantes A 32
Imperantibus A 31 O 13 regibus xi,
 22 (ingrata subditorum virtus) A
 39 (per tot.)
Imperantur inter obsides G 8
Imperare (H i, 8. iii, 38) posse magis
 quam velle H i, 17
Imperarem H ii, 77
Imperaret xiv, 9
Imperasset H i, 87, 49
Imperat i, 39. xv, 64 cædem (cujus)
 xv, 70 Silio ire in Catos ii, 25
Imperator ii, 10. xii, 6, 69. xv, 13 (H
 i, 33, 62. ii, 39) salutatus Blæsus
 ultimus privatorum iii, 74 Nero ob
 res a Corbulone gestas xiii, 41

Imperatore ii, 37, 55. iii, 17. xi, 19.
xv, 52, 71 H iv, 58 genita Agrip-
pina xii, 42 genitus Britannicus xi,
11

Imperatorem iii, 12, 14. xi, 20, 37.
xiv, 39 (H i, 17, 27, 62, 69, 90. ii,
33, 37. iv, 54) appellare xiv, 28
deduci xi, 35 facere H i, 30, 56
flagitare H i, 12 inermem H i, 40
militib. commendare H i, 36 Rom.
xv, 5 Rom. pop. H i, 37 salutare
(H i, 57. ii, 80)

Imperatores iii, 74. v, 4. xi, 9. xii, 33
(H i, 7. iv, 8) Romani H iv, 73

Imperator xiv, 27 deesse xiii, 6 for-
midolosum xiii, 53 gloriam xiv, 48
milites commendare H i, 36 nun-
tari H iv, 25 offerre xvi, 4 populo
iii, 6

Imperatoria laus ii, 52 majestas v, 5
brevitate H i, 18 fortuna xii, 2
manu xv, 12 stirpe H iii, 38

Imperatoriae juventutis rectores xiii, 2
uxoris i, 41

Imperatoriam magnitudinem xvi, 23
majestatem i, 46 virtutem A 39

Imperatoribus ii, 88. xii, 19 quamvis
egregius modus libertatis placet H
iv, 8

Imperatoris xiii, 13 facibus xiii, 9
nominibus i, 3

Imperatorio decore xii, 41 fastigio
xiv, 61

Imperatoris ii, 76, 79 G 37 H iv, 46
amicum agere H i, 30 artes xiv, 16
auspiciis xv, 26 aures H iv, 7
classes xiv, 11 conjungi matrique
excubiae servatae xiii, 18 contume-
liae xiv, 1 curae vi, 4 dicta vi, 3
dignatio H i, 52 dolus H i, 81
Domitiani xi, 11 effigies iii, 36 fa-
cilitas xi, 28 fastigium xiv, 47
filia, soror, conjux, mater Agrip-
pina xii, 42 frater H i, 88 mandata
xv, 17, 60 H iii, 54 nomen i, 3, 9,
58 nuptiae xii, 22 (officium) H i, 62
suggestum xiii, 5 tentorium H i, 83
vox xii, 39 H ii, 46 uxor H ii, 64

Imperatorium, (Imperator conve-
niens) ii, 11 nomen (ut appelletur
Imperator) ii, 26

Imperatorum iii, 62 H ii, 68 dicta ii,
45 facta iv, 31 imagoes H iv, 62
litterae iv, 55 secreta iii, 30

Imperatum parricidium xiv, 8 sacri-
ficium xii, 47

Imperatur silentium G 11 terrae seges
G 26

Imperatus H i, 16

Imperavit xv, 28

Imperent gentibus H iv, 66

Imperentur graviora tolerantibus A
15

Imperet xiv, 9

Imperfectum pro plus quam perfecto
H iii, 81 pro praesente iii, 38

Imperia iii, 56 accipere iv, 2 H ii, 19
continuatione i, 80 ducum (H i, 84. ii,
33) exequi H v, 21 magna non
continentur ignavia xv, 1 meliorum
patiendi xv, 36 nova ferme laetau-
tibus accipiuntur ii, 2 servilia iv,
23

Imperii aetas prima xii, 29 arcana ii,
36 H i, 4 arx H iii, 70 capax H ii,
77 visus Galba, nisi imperasset H
i, 49 caput H i, 84 claustra ii, 61
comitia transigere H i, 14 corpus
immensum stare sine rectore non
potest H i, 16 curas disponere xvi,
8 fortuna H iv, 57 indigere xiv, 1
insignia (H iii, 68. iv, 59) instru-
mentum, boni amici H iv, 7 intra
terminos coercendi consilium i, 11
jus H ii, 40 magnitudo i, 11. iii, 47
H ii, 38 munera obire A 13 munia
iv, 41 (H i, 76. ii, 92. iv, 86) mu-
nimenta H iv, 26 mun. firmissima,
liberi H iv, 52 obliti Batavi H i,
64 opes H ii, 69, 92 pignus H iii,
72 potens xi, 31 praemia H ii, 6
praesides dei H iv, 53 primordia
capere vi, 50 reverentiam exuere
H i, 55 Rom. æmuli Parthi xv, 13
sedes (apud Assyrios) Ctesiphon vi,
42 socia Agrippina xii, 37 spatia
prima ingredi xiv, 56 summa am-
bigua, minora sine cura habentur
xi, 8 super rebus consulere H iv,
82 vicem dolere H i, 29 vim tenere
ii, 37 vis apud Rom. valet xiii, 31
vis et honor (opp.) H ii, 39

Imperiis ii, 52, 56. vi, 51 magnis ob-
jectari solita H iv, 68 obnoxius xii,
1 summis (pro magistratibus) iv,
40 in imp. sexum discernere A 16

Imperio ambizioso regere H ii, 13
cedere H ii, 77 certo contenta O
40 consilium adicere H iii, 8
duro habitum vulgus xii, 47 exire
de H iii, 68 feminae subdi xii, 40
initia et causas struere H ii, 1 non
utendum, ubi legibus agi potest iii,
69 perfunctus xii, 14 potiri xii, 15
sedem legere H iv, 69 subventum
est, xi, 24 tenere ii, 60 velut parto
frui H iv, 70

Imperita plebs H i, 35

- Imperitabat xii, 44 (H iii, 7, 45. iv, 83) late H iv, 61
 Imperitabit H iv, 64
 Imperitandi i, 64 cupido H iv, 25
 Imperitante Claudio xi, 14. xiii, 32, 42 Tib. iii, 24. iv, 62. xv, 44
 Imperitaſtem xii, 37, 64
 Imperitantis lenitas xvi, 28
 Imperitantium iii, 4
 Imperitare omnibus xii, 37
 Imperitaret xii, 65 eadem xii, 54
 Imperitasse Armeniis xi, 8
 Imperitat G 44
 Imperitatum angustius iv, 4
 Imperitaverat iii, 26
 Imperite H ii, 39
 Imperitet ii, 2. iv, 33
 Imperiti O 40, 41 adolescentuli H iv, 76 nandi H v, 6
 Imperitia xiii, 36 H iv, 16 prope-
 rantes H ii, 33
 Imperitiæ xiii, 42
 Imperitissimi ii, 39
 Imperitorum oculis O 6 turba alieni
 metus socia H ii, 16
 Imperitos A 21 H iv, 26 animos i, 16
 Imperitum adolescentulum i, 59 vul-
 gus ii, 77 O 7
 Imperitus O 19, 35
 Imperium (cujus) abnuere H i, 67 ac-
 cipere H i, 15 ad imp. (cujus, jussu
 cujus) H ii, 11 adipisci ii, 42. xiii,
 21 per scelus xiii, 1 ascisci in xi,
 11 H i, 22 alienum (H i, 29, 49)
 assignare H i, 30 capessere xiv, 26
 confugere ad H ii, 76 consulare xi,
 21 H iv, 3 cupientibus nihil me-
 dium inter summa et præcipitia H
 ii, 74 dare (alicui) xii, 64 degustare
 vi, 20 divisum iii, 38 domesticum
 xii, 10 ejurare H iii, 68 evertere
 xvi, 22 H i, 30 exercere xiii, 14
 externum xi, 16 firmare xii, 68
 flagitio quæsitum nemo bonis arti-
 bus exercuit H i, 30 florentissimum
 ii, 88 Galliarum H iv, 59, 75 in
 manu H iv, 4 inferre in familiam H
 ii, 48 intercidit pereunte obsequio
 H i, 83 invadere xv, 52 lacerare
 H iii, 55 mereri H i, 30 moliri sibi
 H i, 5 molle H iii, 57 novum H iv,
 63 obtinere vi, 32. xiv, 53 (jussus)
 oraculi iii, 63 Orientis vi, 34 os-
 tentare H iv, 58 perdere H i, 50
 populi juxta libertatem vi, 42 pop.
 Rom. a duobus manipularibus trans-
 latum H i, 25 portenditur H ii, 78
 precarium seni H i, 52 proconsulare
 iii, 58. xii, 41, 59. xiii, 52 proferre
 iv, 32. xii, 23 rapere H iii, 19 re-
 cipere (H i, 52. ii, 51) regium ii,
 42 Romanum (passim) rumpere
 xiii, 36 summum xv, 48 superbum
 H iv, 14 sascipere xiii, 14 tenere
 H ii, 47 tradere (alicui) xv, 65 H
 i, 74 trad. quam obtinere expeditas
 H i, 10 vocare (aliquem) ad xiii, 23
 (H i, 15. ii, 76)
 Impertiebat tempus xiv, 16
 Impervia itinera iii, 31
 Impervius ignibus lapis xv, 48
 Impetrabili venia H iv, 69
 Impetrando iv, 23
 Impetrarent O 37 sedem xiii, 54
 Impetrat deduci veteranos coloniam-
 que xii, 27 præturam et veniam ex-
 ilii pro Seneca xii, 8
 Impetrata venia H ii, 51
 Impetratos honores O 37
 Impetraturum O 15
 Impetraverant xiii, 43
 Impetravere H i, 69
 Impetravero O 16
 Impetravisset veniam xvi, 14
 Impetu iii, 74. vi, 35. xi, 3 H i,
 57. iv, 34 G 25 A 36 O 24 atque
 clamore H iv, 23 capi, (primo as-
 ultu) xiv, 24 H iii, 19 dictionis
 O 10 directæ xiv, 32 eloquentiæ
 (opp.) curæ iv, 61 equi ii, 17 exer-
 citus conclamantur Imp. iii, 74
 fluens carmen xiv, 16 hostium H i,
 79 militum (H i, 56. ii, 79) perva-
 gatum xv, 38 primo iii, 20 (H ii, 12.
 iv, 78) gaudentium læta res H i, 4
 Quintanorum H ii, 43 scelera vales-
 cunt H i, 32 sedato H iv, 36
 transactus dies H ii, 21 valida bella
 H ii, 32 venientium xi, 37
 Impetum ii, 14. xv, 58 H v, 13 G 4
 attinere xiii, 50 capere xv, 50 dedit
 ii, 20 C. Gracchi O 26 prævidere
 H iv, 15
 Impetus xiv, 35 (H i, 54. iii, 25, 27) G
 30 acres concitatione languescunt
 xii, 12 antiqui (sc. facinus) xiii, 54
 auxilium xiv, 37 belli H iv, 67
 famæ A 39 inconsulti H iii, 58
 militum (H i, 82. ii, 7) navium xii,
 56 offensionis iv, 21 plus A 15
 vincentium repressus H ii, 23
 Impexam antiquitatem O 20
 Impias preces H i, 50
 Impietatis in Principem vi, 47
 Impiger manu iii, 20 militiæ iii, 48
 H i, 87
 Impigre A 13 H i, 53 ciere pugnam
 H ii, 25 in partes transgredi H i,

- 53 nomina dabat juvenus H ii, 97
 Impingerentur a paucioribus in val-
 lum H ii, 41
 Impingitur (hostibus) H iii, 22
 Impios deos (qui in perniciem alteri-
 us implorantur, ut in magia) xvi, 31
 Implacabilem Neronem xv, 64
 Implacabiles G 21 iudices iii, 14
 Implacabili odio H iv, 1
 Implacabilis motus i, 32
 Implacabilis H iii, 53 irasci i, 13
 Impleam locum principem iv, 38
 Impleat locum principis xi, 16
 Implebant cuncta formidine H iii, 61
 Implebat munia ducis H i, 62 pa-
 latium plebs H i, 32 pectora O 32
 Implendas pop. aures H i, 90
 Implent terræ spatium G 35
 Implentur vada flatibus vi, 33
 Implere sua munia iii, 53 volumina
 xiii, 31
 Implere pectus O 31
 Implere munia consulatus iii, 31
 Impleasse fidem omnis H ii, 78
 Implet membra O 21
 Impletum consilium H i, 16
 Impletur luna G 11
 Impleverat animum misericordia iv,
 9 spe H iv, 39 munia consulis xv,
 69 vera bona (plane assequi) A 44
 Implevero dolorem osculis, lacrymis
 i, 22
 Implevimus mensuram xiv, 54
 Implevit i, 63 H i, 86 finem vitæ ii,
 42 præsagium xi, 21
 Implexa continuo luctu xvi, 10
 Implicabantur H v, 15 cuncta formi-
 dine H iii, 77 sensus in ambiguum
 i, 11
 Implicare dexteras xii, 47
 Implicari consiliis (cujus, se immis-
 cere) xii, 4
 Implicata humore (obducta) G 45
 morbo iv, 53
 Implicatur obsidione xi, 8
 Implorabat iv, 78
 Implorent xiii, 56
 Impoliti O 18
 Impollutam virginitatem xiv, 35
 Impollutus xvi, 26
 Imponens castella iii, 74
 Imponere H i, 52 ducem populo vi,
 23 rei Rom. (quem) iv, 57 rei sum-
 mæ (quem) vi, 31
 Imponerent plaustris xiv, 34
 Imponeret pontes, aggeresque humi-
 do paludum i, 61
 Imponeretur iv, 63 Syriæ ii, 43
 Imponi A 15
 Imponit custodiæ (cujus quos) xii, 41
 (fallit) luxuria specie liberalitatis
 H i, 30
 Imponite annis magnum diem A 34
 Imponunt G 43
 Imponuntur vocabula (quibus) iv, 34
 Importasses tibi negotium O 3
 Importuna cuncta xii, 33
 Importunam provinciam (rebus ge-
 rendis non aptam) xii, 12
 Importuoso mari xii, 20
 Importuosum mare iv, 67
 Imposita Euphrati munimenta xv, 12
 fontibus castella xv, 3 munia exu-
 ere iv, 39 ponti turris H ii, 34
 Impositæ legiones i, 70
 Impositas legiones i, 60
 Impositi rei familiari xiii, 1
 Impositis ii, 11
 Impositos (præfectos) vi, 11
 Impositum Armeniæ regem xv, 1
 prætorianis xi, 31 provinciis ii, 5
 Rheno pontem i, 69 sellæ H i, 27
 triremi ii, 78 victis præsidium xiv,
 30 vocabulum xii, 62
 Impositurum jus, leges, tributa vic-
 tis xv, 6
 Impositus finis armis iv, 25 bello H
 iii, 48 Frisiliis regendis iv, 72 Ju-
 dææ xii, 54 legioni pro legato xv,
 28 provinciis vi, 39 rebus xiii, 14
 (regno) ii, 3 scuto H iv, 15 Suevis
 xii, 29
 Imposuerant servitutem hostibus H
 iv, 73
 Imposuerat (præfecerat) cohortibus
 (quos) xiv, 51
 Imposuere sibi reges H v, 8
 Imposuit ii, 18 Armeniæ Arsacem,
 i. e. (regem fecit) vi, 31 capiti in-
 signe regium ii, 56 frænos O 38
 jugo tauri xv, 10 leges, magistra-
 tus, senatum xi, 19 legionibus
 (quem) i, 3 otio nomen pacis xiv,
 39 pontem Arsaniæ xv, 15 quæ-
 sitores xiii, 29
 Impotens amoris H iv, 44 mater (quæ
 nimis indulget potentia filii) v, 1
 Impotentes inter et validos falso qui-
 escas (de injustis et potentia abu-
 tentibus) G 36
 Impotentia (violentia) G 35 matris iv,
 57 muliebri i, 4
 Impotentiam muliebrem xii, 57 ve-
 teranorum xiv, 31

- Impotentibus jussis iii, 33
 Imprecabatur vi, 24
 Imprecentur animum, mentes H i, 84
 Impressa saxis monimenta xi, 14
 Impressam notam G 10
 Impresso gladio jugulum haurire H i, 41
 Improbam potentiam O 11
 Improbam discidio xii, 2
 Improcera pecora G 5
 Imprompto ii, 21
 Improspira xiv, 65 claritudo generis iv, 44 fama H ii, 30 fortuna iii, 24
 Improspere i, 8. ii, 55
 Improvidam iv, 54
 Improvide H ii, 15
 Improvidi amici i, 43
 Improvidum ii, 27 vulgus H iii, 20
 Improvidus consilii (ignarus) H iii, 56 futuri H i, 88
 Improvisa interrogatione i, 12 prodicione H iv, 16 vis H iii, 71 vulnera iv, 51 ad impr. retinere delectos H v, 16
 Improvisi xii, 27 H iv, 77 involavere castra H iv, 33
 Improvisor pestis ii, 47
 Improviso malo xiii, 57 tumultu H iii, 69 ex improviso iv, 45
 Improvisum discrimen xiv, 10 malum iv, 62 periculum xiv, 24
 Improvisus i, 56
 Imprudens i, 74 Acerronia xiv, 5
 Imprudentem Tiberium iv, 70
 Imprudentes xiii, 16
 Imprudenti i, 70
 Imprudentia ætatis xvi, 30
 Imprudentiam H iii, 37
 Impubem filium H iii, 25
 Impubes (plur.) H iv, 14
 Impudenter dissuadere xiii, 26
 Impudentia O 29
 Impudentiæ ludum O 35
 Impudentiam xii, 52 H ii, 91
 Impudentibus ansis iii, 66
 Impudica xii, 64. xiii, 21 sepecta H i, 72
 Impudicæ xiii, 43
 Impudicam xiii, 19
 Impudicas ii, 85
 Impudicitia xv, 59 H i, 50 magnorum malorum initium xiii, 45
 Impudicitia crimen iv, 52
 Impudicitiam i, 53. iii, 24. vi, 25. xii, 65. xiv, 51. xvi, 7 (mollitiam) v, 3. xv, 50 uxoris vi, 51
 Impudico ore xi, 3
 Impudicum vi, 9. xii, 7
 Impugnandus agger ii, 20
 Impulerat vi, 45 (H iii, 4. iv, 54) dolor H iii, 14 spes H i, 19
 Impulerit (H ii, 100. iv, 7)
 Impulisset H iii, 36
 Impulit ii, 27, 34. xiii, 19 H ii, 43, 63 ad conjugii spem, &c. iv, 3 amor patriæ H i, 15 hostem (H iii, 16. iv, 78) latera ii, 17 quemdam obicere xiv, 60
 Impulsa saxis navis xiv, 6
 Impulsæ i, 63. iv, 22 H iii, 57
 Impulsas res Vitellii H iii, 2
 Impulsoribus pravis H iv, 68
 Impulsu i, 70 H i, 5 patrum xi, 15 turbæ agitari H i, 40
 Impulsum gratia xii, 7
 Impune ii, 52. iii, 21, 28, 36, 54, 74. xii, 54. xiii, 32 G 25, 37 (H i, 75. iii, 5. iv, 15, 28) delictum iii, 50 dicere O 34 eludere xvi, 28 habendum maleficium iii, 70
 Impunita vi, 40 libido iv, 35 perfidia H i, 51
 Impunitam mortem i, 43
 Impunitas asyla statuendi iii, 60 H iv, 3 data H iv, 44
 Impunitate xiii, 25 corrumpi xv, 56 frui H iv, 7 remunerari xv, 71
 Impunitatem xiv, 43 H i, 69
 Impunitatis tantum accessit iis H ii, 69 cupido magnis conatibus adversa xv, 50 spe facile (sit) transitio H iv, 56 vices (ut alter alteri condonet) H i, 72
 Impunitos H iv, 77
 Imputabant prodicionem H ii, 60
 Imputabat illi initium belli H ii, 31
 Imputandum bello casum H iii, 53
 Imputant, data munera G 21
 Imputantur adversa uni A 27
 Imputare perfidiam H iii, 86
 Imputaretur cui non erat (in cujus gratiam fieret) H i, 55
 Imputari H ii, 85 exercitui moras belli A 34
 Imputaturos fortunam (cui) H iv, 14
 Imputavit exemplum H i, 71 flexos a se H v, 24
 Imputet quis mihi plurimum (quis præcipue me colat et devinciat) H i, 88
 Imus H iv, 43 ad bellum H i, 83
 In (contra) Agrippinam literæ v, 3
 Germanos subsidium iv, 5 in barbarum corruptus vi, 42 in miraculum corr. iv, 11 in ceteros remedium H i, 20 in commune G 26, 38, 40 in com. congrredi H ii, 54 in

- custodiam habere H i, 87 in dete-
 rius H iii, 13 augeri ii, 82 audita
 H iv, 68 in illum diem A 20 in do-
 minum (pro domino) ii, 39 in ex-
 tremum xiv, 61 in famam, in rem
 videtur H iii, 8 in frontem, in la-
 tera pugnare A 35 in longum me-
 moria v, 2 in longum (scil. tempus)
 xi, 20 in majus H iii, 38 accipi H
 iii, 7 in manus venire ii, 80 in me-
 dium relinquere G 46 in melius
 consulere H ii, 5 consultare H ii,
 37 in mercedem xi, 6 in metum
 (quid) trahere H v, 13 in meridi-
 em A 10 in mollius xiv, 39 in mo-
 rem regium H ii, 70 in mortem af-
 ficere iv, 63 in munera G 18 in om-
 nea (omnibus) i, 78 in posterum
 (H i, 8, 44, 87. iv, 17) in posteros
 xi, 6 in præceps jacere vi, 49 in
 præsens (scil. tempus) i, 4. xi, 15
 H iv, 17 in præsentiarum iv, 59 in
 præteritum xi, 30. xiii, 14 in præ-
 vum elapsi artus H iv, 81 in publi-
 cum (publico) ii, 48. xii, 8. xiii, 56
 G 21 in publ. et in commune O 26
 in quantum xiii, 54. xiv, 47 in
 quantum opus est O 41 in Roma-
 nos ii, 18 in speciem manens ami-
 citia H iv, 80 in tantum G 45 O
 24 in tempus i, 1. vi, 11 suffugium
 iv, 66 in temp. (h. e. pro tempore)
 i, 37 in universum i, 12 G 5 æsti-
 manti G 6 A 11 in unum condu-
 cere copias ii, 52 in vulgus (h. e.
 vulgo) i, 28, 76. ii, 59. vi, 45 (H
 i, 86. ii, 26, 93. iii, 83) in æquo
 ii, 44 in aperto esse A 1 in confes-
 so esse O 25, 27 in consuetudine
 esse O 32 in fama H iii, 13 in in-
 certo (incertum) esse iii, 56 H iv,
 86 (pro dubitare) xv, 36 haberi
 xv, 17 in levi habitum iii, 54. H ii,
 21 in manu esse ii, 46 in manu et
 armis omnia A 33 in medio H iii,
 19 in obscuro esse H iii, 32 in ocu-
 lis est clades H iv, 77 in ore vulgi
 H ii, 78 in suspensio tenere H i, 78
 in tempore i, 19, 58. iii, 41. vi, 22.
 xii, 46, 50 in virtutibus, vitiis nu-
 merari O 31
 Inaccessa mapalium H iv, 50
 Inaccessio vertice Alpium G 1
 Inæqualibus locis A 36.
 Inæqualiter ii, 16
 Inane nomen vi, 43 præmium iii, 47
 sacramentum H i, 56 solum xiii,
 55 subsidium ventorum remorum-
 que ii, 15
 Inanem vi, 34 animum H iv, 39 cre-
 dulitatem ii, 40 famam H iv, 11
 laudem O 9 metum xiii, 47 spem
 xv, 53
 Inanes et irritas offensiones iii, 54
 minas xiv, 36 voces O 9
 Inani auxilio H ii, 16 favore (ob ina-
 nia et vana) H ii, 30 jactatione li-
 bertatis famam fatumque provocare
 A 42 nomine ducum alienæ culpæ
 prætendi H ii, 39 spe xvi, 3 teme-
 ritate H iv, 29
 Inania iii, 13 H v, 7 arcana H v, 9
 belli H ii, 69 et falsa iii, 8. xvi, 8
 et fluxa iii, 50 famæ ii, 76 honoris
 A 6 nomina legionum H iv, 14 re
 i, 81 (sunt) clementia et gloria H
 iii, 19 templa H iii, 33 transmit-
 tuntur xv, 31
 Inanibus xiii, 49 facilis ii, 27 studiis
 H i, 32 (opp.) vera potentia iv,
 41
 Inanima iv, 69 et muta H i, 84
 Inanium spes v, 10 specie validus
 xiii, 8
 Inardescere cupidine vindictæ vi, 32
 Inaruerint H v, 6
 Inaudita rea xii, 22
 Inauditas volucres ii, 24
 Inauditi tanquam innocentes pere-
 unt H i, 6
 Inaudito filio iv, 11
 Inauditum ii, 77. v, 9 exitium H ii,
 10 sæculum O 16
 Inausum quid vobis i, 42
 Incalascit G 22
 Incalascere H iii, 32
 Incalasceret Nero xiv, 1
 Incalascit O 22
 Incalidus vitandæ suspicionis iii, 8
 Incaluerat vino H iv, 29
 Incaluisse nocte, lætitia H iv, 14
 Incaluisset vino xi, 37
 Incassum disserere i, 4
 Incauta verba xiii, 21
 Incaute se hosti offerre H ii, 14
 Incauti i, 68. xiv, 32 (H i, 21, 35.
 iii, 23)
 Incautior decipitur, palam laudatus
 H i, 64
 Incautiorem Voculam H iv, 56
 Incautius i, 74 populantes xii, 39
 Incauto hosti H v, 18
 Incautos A 37 barbaros xiii, 36
 Incautum ii, 65. iv, 1. xi, 10, 26 H
 iii, 79 agmen H iv, 60 amore xiii,
 46 hostibus iter (quod non custo-
 dian) i, 50 offendere xv, 4 oppri-
 mere xii, 44 prosternere xv, 53

- Incedebant tenebræ** xv, 37
Incedebat xiii, 40 ambitio et vis iii, 26 licentia deterrimo cuique iii, 36 muliebri agmen i, 40 rumor ii, 55. vi, 23
Incedens iii, 45. xv, 13 H iii, 40
Incedentis i, 35. iv, 47
Incedentibus clientelis xii, 36
Incedere ii, 59 expeditum agmen H iii, 50 inter milites iii, 33
Incederet ii, 2, 20. xiv, 13, 39 H i, 62 cum exercitu iv, 23
Incedit (superbiæ habet adjunctionem) xiv, 53 scenam xiv, 16
Incedunt agmine composito xii, 16 undique nuntii xi, 32
Incelebrata (non memorata) vi, 7
Incedebant ardorem exercitus xii, 35
Incendebat hæc fletu i, 28 militem ferocia verborum H iv, 71
Incendebatur gloria stirpis H iv, 55
Incendendæ Cremonæ H iii, 32
Incendere A 38 oratores O 39
Incederent quos pericula stimulis propriis xv, 12
Incenderentur contumelia i, 47
Incendia ii, 52. xv, 41, 43 legionant H v, 12
Incendiarius xv, 67
Incendii xv, 41 crimen xv, 44
Incendiis xiv, 26 legionum (locis sc. ubi fuerant crematis) H v, 25 villarum H iv, 34 urbis vastitata H i, 12
Incendio xv, 40 Capitoli H iii, 81
Incendisset H iii, 75
Incendit ii, 13 sermones vulgi mors audita (auget) ii, 82
Incendium xv, 40, 44 Capitoli H iv, 54 hausit H iv, 60 Romæ vi, 45 (per tot.) xv, 38
Incendo populum per conciones iv, 35
Incensa xiv, 32 H iv, 15 villa iii, 46
Incensæ colonie A 5
Incensis castellis H iv, 16
Incenso i, 56 Capitoli H i, 2
Incensum iv, 25 (ad iram commotum) xi, 35 H iii, 72 Amphitheatri opus H ii, 21 animam A 4
Incensus amore iv, 3 cupidine muliebri iv, 39 ira H iv, 21, 77 questu xiii, 44
Incepta ii, 66. vi, 32 redire ad iv, 33
Incepti facinoris ii, 66
Inceptis H iv, 55
Incepto vi, 22
Inceptum deserere xv, 36 omittere i, 19 H iv, 19 sermonem abruptum iv, 60
Incerta iii, 12. iv, 3. vi, 38. xii, 46. xiv, 8 (H i, 88. iii, 3) A 38 (sc. loca) i, 63 (opp.) solidis i, 70 belli iv, 23 civitate H ii, 10 maris, tempestatum iii, 54 metuens H iv, 39 noctis H i, 26 Oceani xi, 20 pavet v, 4 præliorum H ii, 77 victoria H ii, 1 vita xiv, 59 ultionis ii, 75
Incertæ potentium res xii, 42 vetustati H ii, 4 undæ maris mortui H v, 6
Incertas latebras (obscuras, non facile detegendas; vel etiam intus) H i, 81
Incerti casus H iv, 29 ictus iv, 51
Incertis xi, 9 auctoribus H ii, 78 causis iv, 22 H i, 63 ducibus H iii, 26 latebris frustratur victores (sæpe mutatis) iii, 42 vadis H v, 14 valescant falsa ii, 39
Incerto alveo H iii, 17 auctore vi, 12 Marte H iv, 35 vado xii, 33 ex incerto latior motus iv, 62 in incerto iii, 56. vi, 45. xv, 36 (H i, 47. ii, 83. iii, 85. iv, 86) comilia sunt pavidis iii, 9 futura iii, 69 iudicium vi, 22 causæ xv, 36 nomen H i, 37 in inc. relinquere H ii, 33
Incertos obsessores iv, 50
Incertum iv, 5, 74. v, 1. vi, 23, 50. xi, 19, 22. xiii, 19, 41. xiv, 7, 9. xv, 38, 51, 64. xvi, 26 G 28 A 7, 29 (H i, 23, 39, 75. ii, 41, 46. iv, 6, 49) et breve xiv, 29 valetudine xiv, 51 in incertum implicantur verba i, 11
Incertus animi vi, 46 H iii, 55 futuri O 13 ordo i, 65 reb. prosperis (inter adversa melior) H ii, 23 rumor H i, 34 undique clamor H ii, 41
Incessabant criminibus H ii, 23
Incessandos viros O 40
Incessantes invicem xiv, 17
Incesserant xiv, 21
Incesserant H ii, 90 agmen H i, 66 cunctatio H iii, 28 fama H iv, 54 fontem nando xiv, 22 rumor i, 5. iv, 46. xv, 15 spes i, 55 suspicio vi, 21
Incessere vi, 34 muros sagittis, saxis H ii, 22 telo O 5
Incessere iii, 9 (H ii, 100. iii, 19)
Incesserent (quam, arguerent) H iii, 77 suspicionibus H iii, 65
Incesseret (quæ) O 24
Incesseretur telis iii, 41

- Incessisset iii, 71 formido H ii, 63
 Incessit (ab incedo) H iii, 82 A 25
 agmen H iv, 35 agmine composito
 H ii, 89 certamen ii, 51 consul H
 iii, 31 cupido (quem) (H ii, 2. v,
 33) exercitus ii, 16 fama xiii, 54
 itineri et prælio i, 51 legio H ii, 24
 per urbem H iv, 2 principium anni
 iv, 68 religio iii, 71 seditio legio-
 nes i, 16
 Incessu iv, 24. xii, 50 (H i, 30. iii,
 56. iv, 11) erecto H i, 53 turbido
 ii, 55
 Incessus tres totidem agmina paran-
 tur (a tribus partibus petitur) iii,
 74 pro via ipsa vi, 33 barbari iii,
 83
 Incesta et concessa (opponantur) H
 v, 4 matrum O 35
 Incestæ virilitatis vi, 5
 Incestas nuptias xi, 25
 Incestasse filiam vi, 19
 Incesti xii, 8 (pœna) vi, 19
 Incestis nuptiis xiii, 2
 Incesto paratam xiv, 2
 Incestum xii, 5. xvi, 9 amorem xii,
 4
 Inchoabat A 25
 Inchoande anno xiii, 10
 Inchoant initium G 30
 Inchoante Cæsare H iv, 44
 Inchoantibus H iv, 41, 63
 Inchoare quæ piget, insita mortali-
 bus natura, propere sequi H i, 55
 Inchoari annum iv, 70
 Inchoasse O 33
 Inchoatam dignitatem (alicujus) H i, 1
 Inchoatas hominum sedes H iv, 53
 Inchoato ponte H ii, 34
 Inchoatum aggerem xiii, 53 pontem
 H v, 20
 Inchoatur H ii, 76 luna G 11
 Inchoaturo bellum A 18
 Inchoaturos oppugnationem H iii,
 20
 Inchoavere annum H i, 11
 Incontinentibus iv, 59
 Inciderat quos balista H iii, 29 reus
 (de reis, eleganter obvenire) H ii,
 10 scelus H iii, 51
 Incideret facultas vi, 30
 Inciderit G 11 in negotium O 9
 Incidimus in mentionem H iv, 5
 Incidisset H iii, 33 in bonos H i, 49
 Incidunt O 31
 Incipere iv, 3 ausus xv, 33 oppugna-
 tionem H iii, 26 prælium xiii, 40
 relationem xiii, 26
 Inciperent xv, 4 accusationem iv, 68
 arma iv, 46 principium anni xiii,
 10 prælium i, 63 relationem v, 4
 Inciperet ii, 55. iv, 52. xvi, 26 H i,
 16 auspicia iii, 59 bellum iii, 42
 cantum xiii, 15 oppugnationem
 xiii, 41
 Incipi ii, 5, 76 crimina xiii, 48 sceles-
 ra xii, 67 victoriam H ii, 25
 Incipiant H v, 25 A 32
 Incipias O 39
 Incipiat G 35
 Incipiebat cuncta per consules i, 7
 Incipiendum O 39
 Incipiens O 33 seditio H i, 31
 Incipiente iii, 52. iv, 7. xi, 5 nocte
 H i, 80
 Incipientes Principis curas i, 19
 Incipientibus H iii, 13
 Incipientis anni iv, 70 matrimonii G
 18
 Incipit xiv, 53 obsidium xii, 45 ora-
 tionem xii, 11
 Incipitur prælium H v, 17
 Incipiunt xi, 6 H v, 3 mandata in
 hunc modum (legati, sc. exponere)
 xii, 10
 Incisas venas xvi, 19
 Incisis funibus H v, 22
 Incitabant H iii, 64
 Incitamenta irarum i, 55 acerrima se-
 ditionum et discordiæ interfecto-
 res H ii, 23 victoriæ A 32
 Incitamentis belli xii, 34 diversis i,
 18
 Incitamentum ii, 38. xiv, 14 H iii,
 10, 30 cupidinis vi, 1 fortitudinis
 G 7 ingeniis xiv, 21 mortis vi, 29
 pessimorum (bonorum mæror) H
 i, 38 populi O 40
 Incitandis cœlibum pœnis iii, 25
 Incitare laude, exemplo H ii, 82
 Inclaruerunt A 42
 Inclaruisset fortuna, gloria xii, 37
 Inclementer xiii, 28 invehi in (quem)
 H iii, 4
 Inclementiam iv, 42
 Inclinant xi, 10 H ii, 30
 Inclinabat xiv, 52 H iv, 8 dies xii,
 39 in (quem) ii, 56 in eum per oc-
 culta et magis fida (ei favebat oc-
 culto et majori fide) xii, 13 H iii,
 12
 Inclinant ad pacem xiv, 38
 Inclinantes H iv, 68 ad servitium xiii,
 34 legiones i, 64
 Inclinantibus H ii, 45 animis H iv,
 66
 Inclinare in latum xiv, 5
 Inclinent iii, 74. xi, 9

- Inclinasent H i, 59
 Inclinasset O 28 (succubisset) pars altera H iii, 83
 Inclinat ad laudes xiii, 20 finis (opp.) meliora initia xv, 21 huc fama xiv, 2 H i, 42
 Inclinat as apies G 8
 Inclination ii, 38. iv, 20. xi, 12 (H iv, 81. v, 26)
 Inclinatione xiii, 9. xiv, 61 uti (conversione animi) et saltem initio mutationis i, 28
 Inclinationibus H ii, 35 variis in hunc aut illum H ii, 92
 Inclinat is ad credendum animis H ii, 1 ad suspiciones mentibus H i, 81
 Inclinato in Vespas. H iv, 13
 Inclinatora xi, 34
 Inclina verat neutro fortuna H iii, 23
 Inclina vere (H ii, 53. iv, 49)
 Inclina vit huc H iii, 27
 Includi i, 42 terminis O 12
 Inclusi pœnulis O 39
 Inclutam H iv, 84 sedem H iv, 83
 Inclut as urbes H v, 7
 Inclut is amnibus vi, 37
 Inclut os victoria sinus ii, 53
 Inclutum G 41 H v, 2 Paphiæ Venetis templum per indigenas advenasque H ii, 2
 Inclutus fama H iv, 61 favor H iii, 44
 Incognita et nova O 19 siccitate H iv, 26
 Incognitas A 10 libidines xi, 26
 Incognitum ii, 20 flagitium H iv, 57
 Incolæ H ii, 50
 Incolarum sponte xiii, 39
 Incolas A 13
 Incolentes vi, 34 A 25
 Incolis valida insula xiv, 29
 Incolitur G 3
 Incolumem vi, 21. xiv, 8. xvi, 31 (hostem) æternum exemplar clementiæ xii, 37
 Incolumes xv, 24 (H i, 75. iii, 66)
 Incolumi iii, 30, 56. iv, 7, 71. v, 3. vi, 51. xiv, 1, 64 (H i, 46. ii, 1, 48) A 44
 Incolumis i, 18. vi, 14, 30 H ii, 29
 Incolumitas xvi, 22 A 33
 Incolumitate ii, 69. iii, 17. iv, 17, 39. xii, 68. xv, 60, 73. xvi, 30 H i, 84
 Incolumitatem i, 58. xiv, 57, 59 (H i, 66. ii, 47. iii, 60)
 Incolumitati xiv, 10, 62. xv, 61. xvi, 14
 Incolumitatis spes xi, 33
 Incomper hostibus H iii, 79
 Incompertum G 46
 Incompositi summere prælium H iv, 34
 Incompositos in agmine H ii, 40
 Incompositum H iii, 48
 Incompositus armis O 36
 Incomta signa militaria iii, 2
 Incomti apparatus (epularum) G 14
 Incomtos sensus xv, 67
 Incomtus H ii, 11
 Inconculsa pax H ii, 6
 Inconculsi fratres proximorum certaminibus ii, 43
 Incondita iv, 47 ac rudi voce A 3
 Inconditæ turbæ ii, 52
 Inconditam manum H iv, 76 multitudinem iii, 42 turbam H iv, 67
 Inconditi iii, 46 agminis murmur ii, 12 sensus O 21
 Inconditis iii, 20
 Inconditos homines (rei militaris rudes) H ii, 16
 Inconstantia H i, 19
 Inconsulta ira H iv, 29
 Inconsultæ voces iv, 60
 Inconsulte vi, 22
 Inconsulti impetus H iii, 58
 Inconsultus iii, 16
 Inconsultus pavor H ii, 44
 Incorrupta castra H iv, 58 monumenta xv, 41 eloquentia O 34 fide xii, 41 libertate iii, 75 vita xi, 6
 Incorruptæ fidei H iii, 5
 Incorruptam H i, 1 eloquentiam xiii, 42 prædam (integram, non in paludibus, aut alio modo vitiata) i, 63
 Incorruptior xiii, 24
 Incorrupto ducis honore H v, 1
 Incorruptum A 22 quonam modo foret (satis certum) ii, 12
 Incorruptus adversus blandientes H i, 35
 Increbueret H iii, 43
 Incredibile H iv, 81
 Incredibile casum iv, 58
 Incredibilia iv, 11
 Incredibiliter O 35
 Incredibilium cupitor xv, 42
 Increpabant iii, 44 H i, 74 militem ut segnem etc. H ii, 21
 Increpabat secretum O 12
 Increpans ii, 34. xi, 37. xii, 14. xiii, 42. xv, 54 H iv, 77 fatalem rabiem i, 39 inscitiam, audaciam H i, 90 modice (quem) per literas v, 12 precipuos ad scelera vi, 7 scfo-

bem ut humilem et angustam xv, 67
 Increpant desertorem, &c. H ii, 44
 Increpante Germanos H iv, 60
 Increpantem singula xvi, 28
 Increpantes avaritiam xiii, 48
 Increpantibus multis H iii, 85
 Increpantium avaritiam, senium (cujus) H i, 5
 Increpare Galbam H i, 45
 Increpat ii, 55. iii, 20. iv, 41 epistolis (quos) H iii, 9 pueritiam (cujus) vi, 43 (quem) ut imbellem, captivum, dediticium H iv, 80
 Increpita ducum segnitia H ii, 40 per edictum plebe v, 5
 Increpitis Carthaginiensibus H iv, 49
 iudicibus iii, 38 moribus (cujus) iii, 68 seditionis auctoribus H ii, 49
 Increpito acerrime iv, 48
 Increpitum xiii, 36 a liberto xvi, 5 palam iv, 36
 Increpitus i, 77
 Incerpuit v, 2 acerbe ii, 87 acerrime ii, 59 edictis xi, 13. xiv, 45 Junium Gallionem, hostem vocans xv, 73 periculum O 5 Silanum xvi, 8 violenter vi, 3
 Increaseret A 8
 Increuenta A 17 victoria H ii, 15
 Increuentam pacem ii, 46 victoriam (H ii, 44. iii, 8) Urbem (H i, 29. iii, 66)
 Increuentas res illi possunt contingere (pax) xiii, 37 conditiones xii, 46
 Increuenti H iv, 87
 Increuentes H iii, 13
 Increuentum et victorem xii, 17
 Incubuerat eodem H iii, 29 sagittariis ii, 17 terrore, vi propria H ii, 10
 Incubuerunt a fronte legiones H v, 18 illos Germani H iv, 18
 Incubuerit ferro xi, 5
 Incubuissent iv, 24 simul iv, 73
 Incubuit acerrime in eos censura H iv, 41 acies H ii, 42 acriter xi, 6 gladio v, 7 ira militum in Flavianum H iii, 10 odio ad excidium (quorum) H iii, 32 pectore in ferrum H ii, 49
 Incude in studiorum positi juvenes O 20
 Inculta montium i, 17
 Inculti iv, 46 O 23
 Incultum, ferrox ii, 64
 Incumbam cogitationi O 8
 Incumbunt ea mihi (mihi gravia et periculosa) xiv, 54
 Incuria i, 50. iv, 36, 48 H iv, 78 A 20 magistratum iii, 31 operis xii, 57
 Incuriam virorum iv, 16

Incuriosa suorum ætas A 1
 Incuriose pueritiam agere H i, 13
 Incuriosi recentium ii, 88
 Incuriosis vigiliis H v, 22
 Incuriosius agentes H iv, 28
 Incurioso iv, 23 sine (sc. in servandis decretis) vi, 17
 Incuriosos H i, 34, 70. iii, 6 melioribus (pro meliorum) H ii, 17 milites H ii, 88 serendis frugibus xiv, 38
 Incuriosum fratris xv, 31 pace iv, 45
 Incuriosus discriminis H iii, 56 famæ H i, 49 proferendi imperii iv, 32
 Incurrere latus ii, 17 vi novissimos i, 51
 Incurrerent desuper (cul) ut Romanis præliantibus ii, 16
 Incursabant transversos, obvios A 36
 Incursabat furtim H iv, 56
 Incursant ii, 19
 Incursantibus barbaris xii, 40
 Incursarentur non duce Romano, sed temeritate obsidis xv, 1
 Incursaret per globos iii, 74
 Incursat aciem equitatus H iii, 18
 Incursavere xi, 18. xiv, 23
 Incursavit avia-Armeniae xiii, 37
 Incursibus vagis diriguntur acies ii, 45
 Incursu clasiss H ii, 32 cohortium H iv, 70 gravi consecrari hostem iv, 24 libero i, 65 repentino iv, 48 H iii, 9 Tacfarinatis iii, 32
 Incursus subitos hostium G 44
 Incurva proceritas (curva) iv, 57
 Incusabantur ii, 69. iv, 48. vi, 7, 10
 Incusabat iv, 17. vi, 27
 Incusabatur vi, 3
 Incusans iii, 38 H iii, 9
 Incensant iv, 40 angustias stipendii, &c. i, 35 anctorem i, 39
 Incusante plebe sævitiam annonæ ii, 87
 Incusantes corli intemperiem H ii, 94
 Incusantis semet i, 5
 Incusare casus vi, 23 deos vel homines, ejus eat, qui vivere velit H ii, 47 Tiberium i, 46
 Incusarent criminosius H iii, 38
 Incusares segnitiam H iv, 42
 Incusaret flagitia xi, 34 per facetias xiv, 1 teporem H iii, 32
 Incusari ii, 60. iii, 64
 Incusat xv, 55 H iii, 28 (quem) cupidinis, prædaram xii, 57 luxus, superbæ ii, 78 priora i, 29
 Incusata licentia xiii, 28
 Incusata sterilitatis xiv, 63
 Incusato iii, 48 O 26

- Incusatum xiv, 20
 Incusaverat criminationibus xiv, 65
 Incusavisset (in quem) multa et fœda v, 7
 Incusavit iii, 32, 51. vi, 13 (H ii, 29. iv, 16) animum cœtum v, 3 (quem) secreti sermonis iv, 21
 Incussæ trabes H iv, 30
 Incussu armorum præcipitati H iv, 23
 Incustodita xiii, 41 observatione dierum xv, 55
 Incustoditam noctem ii, 40
 Incustoditi ii, 12 transitus H iv, 65
 Incustoditum amorem xii, 4
 Incustoditus xv, 50
 Incutere tormentis faces, hastas xiii, 39
 Incutiebant saxa, tela H iii, 31
 Indagine capi xiii, 42
 Indaginis modo A 37
 Inde (ex eo loco) ii, 54, 60, 68 (postea) ii, 74 hinc, inde ii, 60 H v, 25. vid. Hinc.
 Indecora H i, 33 et villia H ii, 91 simulatione H i, 74
 Indecoræ formæ iv, 3
 Indecore H v, 23
 Indecoris iii, 66
 Indecorum attricare, quod non obtinetur iii, 52 genus maternum H ii, 50
 Indecorus A 16
 Indefensa conjux xii, 34
 Indefensi H i, 5
 Indefensum ii, 77 H ii, 10 Capitol. H iii, 71 sæculum O 16
 Indefessi Germani i, 64
 Indefessum xvi, 22
 Index arcani vi, 21 et testis iv, 28
 Indicantur supplicia, prælia i, 26
 Indicat ii, 25 pœnas iii, 54
 Indice xv, 51 conjurationis vi, 47
 Indicebatur longinquitas regionum et devortia itinerum A 19
 Indicem facere xv, 55
 Indicere mortem xv, 61
 Indiceretur victis servitium iv, 46
 Indices v, 8. vi, 9 libidinum xi, 34 rerum et testes iii, 10
 Indici (subs.) major fides H iv, 34
 Indici (verb.) tributa H v, 25
 Indicia xv, 73 festinata xv, 71 mali xiv, 8 oppressa H i, 26 sævitiae i, 4 scelera xiv, 44
 Indicibus vi, 7. xv, 56. xvi, 14 ab indicibus nominari xv, 58
 Indicii metus ii, 68 ordine xiii, 30 sagitta H iv, 49
 Indicia H i, 3 erumpentibus H iv, 16
 illigare (aliquem) ii, 27
 Indicio ii, 12. xv, 44, 57, 67 H iii, 21 cognito xv, 56 occulto. iv, 10 percellere (aliquem accusator dicitur) iv, 31 prævenire xv, 54 vulgato xvi, 14
 Indicit servorum numerum et pondus argenti (conferendum imponere) H iii, 58 silentium O 39
 Indicium i, 32. xv, 51 A 28, 39 aspernari ii, 28, iii, 41 deferre, ibid. labat xv, 55 mortis vi, 30 offerre xi, 35 profiteri vi, 3 ad indicium corruptus xvi, 18
 Indicta mors xii, 65 tributa ii, 60
 Indictum reo supplicium iii, 49
 Indicum vocabulo xvi, 8
 Indiderant nomen H i, 51 terrorem vincula H iv, 25 vocabulum i, 23. ii, 56
 Indiderat sibi nomen H ii, 61
 Indiderint nomen xiv, 61
 Indidit pavorem, alacritatem H iv, 34 ritus H v, 4 vinclo fasciæ cervicem xv, 57
 Indigam externæ opis H iii, 48
 Indigebant navibus H iv, 17
 Indigebat astu, constantia H iii, 73
 Indigenæ ii, 60 (opp.) advecti A 11
 Indigenarum vi, 28
 Indigenas xi, 23 G 2 advenasque H ii, 2
 Indigens sententiæ alienæ xv, 10
 Indigere artibus bonis H iv, 1
 Indigere auxiliis H iv, 51
 Indigerent consilii alieni vi, 46
 Indigeret imperii, libertatis xiv, 1
 Indiget externæ opis iii, 54
 Indigna nece xv, 59
 Indignabantur H i, 8
 Indignantur O 13
 Indignas sordes perpeti xii, 59
 Indignatio languescat H i, 33
 Indignatione composita H iii, 37
 Indignissimum casum xvi, 9
 Indignum i, 42 H iv, 2, 58
 Indignus H ii, 94 haud nomine i, 53
 Indignum agrorum H v, 2 pecuniæ H i, 24
 Indigus rectoris H iii, 22
 Indiligentia veri H iv, 49
 Indireptum Capitolium H iii, 71
 Indiscreti xv, 32
 Indiscretum (adiaphorum) H iii, 47 suum cuique sanguinem H iv, 52
 Indisposita omnia H ii, 68
 Indistincta defensio vi, 8
 Indita, iudicium et odium xii, 3 rupibus castella iv, 46 vincula xi, 32.

- xv, 56 vocabula iv, 55
 Inditam effigiem i, 74
 Inditi custodes iii, 28
 Inditis pontibus xii, 57 vinclis xi, 1
 Inditum flammeum xv, 37 nomen xii, 27
 Inditur lecticæ xii, 69
 Inditus lecticæ iii, 14
 Individui (absolute, scil. a Principe) vi, 10
 Indixerat præsens usus i, 32
 Indolem xiii, 15 H i, 15 segnem xii, 26
 Indoles morum inest iis O 7 Romana xi, 23
 Indolueri ii, 72
 Indoluisse iii, 73
 Indoluit impatienter iv, 17
 Indomitæ libidines H iv, 68
 Indomitam gentem H iv, 50
 Indomitas nationes xv, 27
 Indomiti et integri, (nondum victi) A 31
 Indomitis vi, 1
 Indomitum animum (crudelem, acerbum) i, 33 militem H iv, 35
 Indomitus ager O 40 miles H ii, 18
 Indubiam innocentiam xiv, 45
 Inducantur iv, 70
 Inducerentur iv, 8
 Induci xii, 2. xiv, 61 in spem H iv, 81
 Inducias xv, 28 pactus xii, 45
 Induciis pactis H ii, 15
 Inducit xvi, 8 in cubiculum xvi, 35
 promissis (i. e. illicere) xii, 9 vallo xiii, 39
 Inducta legione Hispania H i, 6
 Inductam dubitationem (recte pro indutam) i, 7
 Inducti (rei facti) vi, 7 H v, 5 in senatum iv, 28 præmiis iii, 28 spe ii, 52
 Inductus iisdem rupibus vi, 21
 Induebat habitum ac voces dolentum iv, 12
 Induebatur tegmine i, 41
 Induerat animum bonis artibus xv, 45
 hostilia xii, 40 pavores falsos H iv, 38 societatem (cujus) xii, 13
 Induere oratorem O 26 speciem iudiciæ xv, 69
 Induere adulationem vi, 42 diversa vi, 33
 Induerint seditionem ii, 15
 Induerit affectam O 6
 Induissæ hostiles spiritus H iv, 57
 magnum animum xi, 7
 Induisset habitu qualem diem, (qualis quoque die fuisset) vi, 20 hostem, proditorem xvi, 28
 Induit munia ducis i, 69
 Indulgebat luxui xv, 48
 Indulgent A 9
 Indulgentia A 4 fortunæ H ii, 84, 99
 numinum xiii, 57
 Indulgere matri ii, 34
 Indulget effusius G 21
 Indulserat i, 52, 54
 Indulserint largitionem ii, 38
 Indulseris ebrietati G 23
 Indulisset H iii, 9
 Indulsit H ii, 94 insignia triumphæ xi, 20 somno xvi, 19
 Induraverat vultum H ii, 46
 Induruerat miles pro Vitel. (pertinaci fide eum fovebat) H iii, 61
 Indus (Julius) Trevir iii, 42
 Industria H iii, 77 A 42 ad famam profert xvi, 18
 languescet ii, 38
 militum xii, 27 (Sejani) iv, 1
 Industria iii, 55. vi, 15. xvi, 23 (H i, 10. ii, 5. iii, 86)
 certare H ii, 95
 Flaviani H iii, 4
 quæta H iii, 59
 Industriæ ii, 26 H i, 45
 Industriam iii, 54 laudibus attollere H ii, 90
 Industrios ac ignavos pax in æquo tenet xii, 12
 Industrius H i, 48
 Indutui gerere vestem xvi, 4
 Indutus barbarum tegmen H ii, 20
 Induxerant iv, 14
 Induxerant in familiam i, 3
 Induxerit (quam) penatibus suis i. e. (conjugem assumserit) v, 1
 Induxit legiones xiii, 56
 Inedia H iii, 22
 Inediam xi, 3 G 4 destinare vi, 48
 Inemptum consulatum H ii, 60
 Ineptiis plausisse O 32
 Inermem xvi, 9 H i, 79. iii, 73 Imperatorem trucidare H i, 40
 populum invadere H ii, 88 senectutem (sine liberis) vi, 31
 Inermes xiv, 36 A 37 (H ii, 83. iii, 77. iv, 64)
 legati (sine exercitu) H ii, 81
 provinciæ (ubi nulli sunt exercitus) H i, 11 H iii, 5
 transitus H iv, 65
 Inermi provincia H i, 16
 Inermia i, 46
 Inermibus xv, 67
 Inermis atque exul xiv, 59
 Inermium mæstum agmen H iii, 31
 militum H i, 6
 Inermos i, 51 H iii, 6
 Inermum i, 6
 Iners otium xii, 49 G 15 pro strenuo

- H i, 46
 Inertem molem iii, 46
 Inertes G 36 O 37
 Inerti luxu H i, 62 structura O 22
 Inertia A 16, 34, 41 Gallorum G 28
 Germanorum G 45 militis H iv, 19
 blandiente H v, 4 pro sapientia
 fuit A 6
 Inertiae contemptus H i, 6 dulcedo A
 3
 Inertiam iii, 30 ament (Germ.) G
 15
 Inertibus studiis xiii, 42
 Inesse elementa doctrinae xiii, 3 mu-
 nierum comitatus iii, 33 inest ada-
 latio amicis ii, 12 artibus exercita-
 tio O 33 auctoritas (alicui) H i, 45
 auct. consilii H ii, 18 conscientia
 ei H iv, 41 crimen adulationi,
 species malignitati H i, 1 cubiculo
 lumen xiv, 8 diversitas animorum
 H i, 55 div. exercitui licentiae
 patiendaeque H iv, 27 e fiducia tar-
 ditas H ii, 11 imago facundiae
 paternae iii, 34 notitia moris nostri
 xv, 31 quibus odium Neronis H i,
 72
 Inevitabile crimen i, 74
 Inevitabilia H iv, 24
 Ineunte adolescentia O 8
 Inexercitatum O 5
 Inexhausta pubertas G 20
 Inexhaustum H v, 7
 Inexorabilem delictis xi, 18 discipli-
 nam H i, 51
 Inexperta illis supplicia i, 59
 Inexpertas bello legiones H ii, 75
 Inexperti belli labor (passive) H ii, 4
 lasciviae xvi, 5
 Inexpertus bellis H i, 8
 Inexpiabile nihil ii, 76
 Inexplebiles cupiditates H iv, 38
 Vitell. libidines H ii, 95
 Inexplebills libido H ii, 62
 Inexplicabile bellum (perpetuum) iii,
 73
 Infamatis magis quam convictis xv,
 71
 Infamaverat criminationibus H i, 64
 Infamavit H iii, 62
 Infamem i, 53 corpore i, 73 veneficiis
 ii, 74 vitam H i, 72
 Infames corpore G 12
 Infami iii, 22 (pro acelerato) H iii, 77
 gratia H iii, 6 opera iii, 66
 Infamia xv, 44 gliscere xiv, 15 par-
 ricidii xiii, 21
 Infamia iii, 65, 68, 70. xiii, 27, 46. xv,
 28 H iii, 41 adulationis iii, 57
 temporum xiv, 48 et rubore tempus
 agere (rubore ob infamiam) H iv,
 62
 Infamiae i, 3, 48. xii, 20. xiv, 40. xv,
 16, 40 H iv, 11 contemptor vi, 38
 magnitudo xi, 26 metus H iv, 72
 Infamiam iii, 52. xii, 4; xiv, 56 G 6 H
 v, 21 flagitii xvi, 26 propagare xv,
 59 sequi xiv, 51 subire iv, 33
 tulit xiv, 22
 Infamibus Vaticani locis, (insalubri-
 bus) H ii, 93
 Infamis xii, 48, 64 H i, 48 corporis
 xv, 49 muliebriter ob libidines xiii,
 30 ob lucra H ii, 56 per flagitia,
 vi, 7
 Infans i, 41 O 29
 Infante defuncta xv, 23 domino O 29
 Infantem admodum iv, 13
 Infanti filio H ii, 59
 Infantia ab prima i, 4. ii, 56. vi, 51
 ab inf. affligari xiii, 16
 Infantiae Domitii affuisse dracones
 xi, 11
 Infantiam. iii, 38 liberorum xi, 34
 Remi Romulique texit arbor Rumi-
 nalis xiii, 58
 Infantibus G 46 liberis ii, 70
 Infantis divinae xvi, 6
 Infantium lusus G 32
 Infausta castra i, 30 dona xiv, 60
 Infaustae amicitiae iv, 74
 Infaustam adoptionem H i, 38
 Infausti generis iv, 13
 Infaustis rebus xv, 16
 Infausto die H ii, 91
 Infaustos ii, 41
 Infaustum nomen xvi, 13
 Infaustus belli xii, 10 omine H i, 6
 vicus H ii, 23
 Infecerat sanguine H ii, 55
 Infecit mentes H i, 26
 Infecta adulatione iii, 65 sanguine i,
 42 superstitione ii, 85
 Infectae mulieb. blandimentis, epis-
 tolæ H i, 74 tabe H iii, 11
 Infectam sanguine H v, 6
 Infecti cædibus scopuli H i, 2 valetu-
 dine aut contactu vi, 7
 Infectos cæne aut cruore cibos i, 65
 manibus cibos iii, 14 (pro mixtos)
 ubi Germani dicuntur nullis alia-
 rum gentium connubiis infectos G 4
 Infectum alimonio, &c. xi, 16 artibus
 hostium ii, 2 rubigine O 22
 Infectus a servis xiii, 32
 Infelici dextra i, 61 fecunditate for-

- tamen ii, 76
 Infelicia arma H iv, 2
 Infelicitibus consiliis H i, 39 precibus
 xvi, 31
 Infelicitis domus xiii, 14 exercitus xv,
 11 filii iii, 16
 Infelix H iiii, 34 fides H i, 71 matri-
 monium xiv, 64 nequitia H iv, 42
 Infensa xi, 19 æmulatio xiii, 19 colonia
 H i, 51 docentium pravitas xii, 41
 hostibus iii, 74 Lollie xii, 22
 manus H v, 1 militibus xiv, 11 pax
 xii, 31 valetudine xiv, 56 Vitellio
 H iiii, 44 voce xvi, 10
 Infensam conjugem xiv, 62
 Infensantibus deis xiii, 41
 Infensare bello (regionem) xiii, 37
 pabula (intuta facere pabulatori-
 bus) vi, 34
 Infensas patrum voces iii, 15 Princi-
 pibus opes, (formidabiles et noxias)
 xi, 1
 Infense (invectus) v, 3
 Infensi i, 27, 62. ii, 79. v, 11. xvi, 1
 (H i, 45, 51. iv, 43) nominis xvi, 7
 Infensor miles H iv, 25 pop. H i, 72
 Infensis ii, 15 animis ii, 45. xiii, 56
 Infensas servitium i, 81
 Infensus iv, 48. xi, 16
 Infenso agmine xv, 10 exercitu xiv,
 22
 Infensus i, 42, 55. ii, 48. xii, 35, 43.
 xvi, 17 (H i, 1. iii, 10) Batavis
 deos H v, 25 fuga iv, 72 habere
 (homines) iv, 33 Vitellio prætori-
 anos H ii, 82
 Infensum ii, 66. vi, 36. xii, 18. xv, 68
 H v, 31 ducibus H iv, 35 nomen
 xv, 26 Otheni senatum H ii, 52
 reipub. iv, 70. vi, 24
 Infensus ii, 3. iii, 22. iv, 23. vi, 8.
 xiii, 14. xiv, 42. xvi, 21 H iv, 70
 A 41 Blæso H iiii, 38 Claudio xii,
 8 ducibus miles H ii, 41 Galbæ
 Valens H i, 52 incolumitati xiv, 10
 prætorianis H iiii, 24 scriptor iv, 11
 Senecæ xv, 56 Vinio H i, 34
 Inferant potius opes suas, quam se-
 parati habeant xi, 24
 Inferatur xi, 23
 Inferebantur reliquæ tumultu iiii, 4
 Inferendis iectibus ii, 43
 Inferendo bello H iiii, 55
 Inferentem arma O 17
 Inferetis arma patriæ H iv, 58
 Inferias (alicui) facere H ii, 95
 Inferior H ii, 24 multitudinis H iv, 50
 vi militum xii, 36
 Inferiora xv, 36
 Inferiorem Germ. xi, 19 (H i, 52. iv,
 19)
 Inferioris exercitus, (sc. Germanie)
 H i, 61 Germanie iiii, 41. iv, 73
 (H i, 9, 53, 55. ii, 98)
 Inferiorum contumacia xvi, 28
 Inferius maiestate iiii, 3, 64
 Infernis H v, 5 numinibus ii, 69
 Infernos manes xiii, 14
 Infernum aspectum (infernalem) G 43
 Inferre iv, 51 arma H iiii, 2 bellum
 (H iiii, 78. iv, 66) epulas xii, 66 se
 munitoribus i, 64
 Inferrent formidinem H ii, 15 vulnera
 xiii, 25
 Inferret xiii, 53 lumen xiv, 44
 Inferri H iiii, 30
 Infert castris (quem) xi, 35 ferrum
 veste xiii, 44
 Inferitur eques (impetum facit in
 hostes) ii, 17 balneo xv, 69 tumulto
 xvi, 6 villæ suæ xiv, 5
 Inferunt gradum H iiii, 25 se i, 23
 signa xiv, 30 terrorem G 43
 Inferuntur balneis xvi, 11
 Infesta xi, 12 A 25 Rætia H iiii, 5
 tabo humus H ii, 70 virtutibus A 1
 ad inf. transgredi a decoris (infes-
 tare quem ante turpiter colueris)
 iiii, 66
 Infestæ acies H iiii, 32 legioni H i, 31
 Infestam xiv, 1 militiam H ii, 36 i
 Infestas frameas G 24 orationes H v,
 7 saxis abruptis insulas ii, 23
 Infestavit H ii, 68
 Infestior vis iv, 66
 Infestiores A 30
 Infestis classibus H ii, 39 mucronibus
 coactus H iiii, 85 nationibus H ii,
 32 patribus O 5 pilis H i, 31
 Infestius H i, 65. iv, 23. v, 18
 Infesto agmine i, 69 icta appetere
 (aliquem) H iiii, 85 sermone H iiii, 74
 Infestos O 31
 Infestum H iv, 60
 Infici H v, 7
 Inficiari contumelias iiii, 14
 Inficias ibo xv, 2
 Infida inter opes Parthorum et Rom.
 ii, 3 pax xii, 31
 Infidam ad occasiones xiv, 23
 Infidis consiliis H iiii, 53 legionibus
 H iv, 56
 Infidos H iv, 56
 Infidum potentibus genus, Mathema-
 tici H i, 22
 Infigere pectori ferrum i, 49
 Infima ii, 42 plebe H ii, 39
 Infimæ plebis rumor H ii, 91

- Infimam nationum xiii, 30
 Infimas delationes vi, 7
 Infimis servitorum H iii, 85
 Infinita potestas (non circumscripta)
 G 7 spatia iii, 53 voluptate O 14
 Infinitæ differentię O 15
 Infinitam multitudinem ac varietatem
 iii, 25
 (Infinitivus positus pro imperfecto)
 Italiam persultare, &c. H iii, 49
 ægre id pati, &c. H iii, 53 ille unus
 ambiri, &c. H iv, 11 circumagere
 corpora, &c. H iv, 29 reum tueri
 H iv, 42 prensare commanipulari-
 um pectora, &c. H iv, 46 in pop.
 Rom. ruere, &c. H iv, 54 caris-
 sima sibimetipsi circumdare, &c.
 H iv, 62 Vespas. primo irridere, &c.
 H iv, 81 medici varie disserere H
 iv, 81 modo numen pavescere H iv,
 84 magnus haberi Agricola A 18
 milites ascire, &c. A 19
 Infinitus labor O 30
 Infirma A 32
 Infirmitatem Armeniam xv, 17
 Infirmaverat commeatibus legiones
 xv, 10
 Infirmitas O 20
 Infirmissimo cuique G 15
 Infirmissimos suorum A 28
 Infirmitas tardabat H ii, 99
 Infirmitas ingenii O 19 retinentis
 furentes ultro accenduntur H i, 9
 valetudinis O 20 ab inf. prope
 abest, in quo sola sanitas laudatur
 O 23
 Infirmitatem H ii, 16 O 16
 Infirmitas O 25 humanæ A 3
 Infirmos ii, 55
 Infirmpm H ii, 10 apud inf. minore
 metu peccatur H i, 12
 Infirum penitus erat Vologesi vitandi,
 &c. xv, 5
 Influxus amor in (quos) ii, 76
 Inflammaverat Urbem xv, 41
 Inflatus (orator) O 18
 Influeret A 10
 Inluit H v, 6
 Influxit O 7, 12
 Infœcunditate laborari xii, 43
 Infœcunditati terrarum iv, 6
 Informamus sapientem O 31
 Informe G 45 æs (rude) xv, 22 opus
 H iv, 23
 Informem (deformem) exitum vi, 49
 terris G 2
 Informes O 18 compages xii, 25
 Informibus tegulis O 20
 Informis sorz (app. magnificæ) xii, 37
 Infra, despectare (quem) ut multum
 infra, l. e. (inferiorem) ii, 43 humum
 infra moliri xi, 20 infra cœlum et
 sidera cadit nox A 12 infra servos
 ingenium (eorumque potentie sub-
 jectum) xiii, 2
 Infracta avaritia xv, 21 fama H ii, 23
 metu fides H iii, 42 potentia xiii,
 12 tributa H iv, 57 veritas H i, 1.
 Infracto (fracto) animo iv, 28
 Infringere ferociam sc. suam (remit-
 tere a ferocia) xi, 19
 Infragit impetum (cujus) xv, 58 po-
 tentiam xiv, 52
 Infrequentem senatum vi, 12
 Infrequentia exercitus xv, 10 militis
 xiv, 33
 Infrequentię locorum (ex inopia in-
 colarum) xiv, 27
 Infrequentibus legionibus H iv, 56
 Infringendum jus iv, 19
 Infringere dicta (cujus) (contra ejus
 instituta facere) i, 77 virtutem ex-
 ercitus H ii, 99
 Infringeret animum (cujus) dolore xv,
 63 potentiam iv, 41
 Infringi i, 47 potentiam xiv, 1
 Infringit magnos animos H v, 26
 Infructuosam laudem O 9 militiam
 i, 17 H i, 51
 Infulus H iii, 31 et velamenta præ-
 ferre H i, 68
 Infusum cibo venenum xii, 67
 Ingævones G 2
 Ingenia ii, 64, 82. iv, 33. xiv, 44 H
 i, 1 A 21, 24 O 14 accusatorum
 H iv, 44 alere O 33 decora i, 1 do-
 minorum expectare H iv, 32 faci-
 lius oppresseris quam revocaveris
 A 3 fori O 2 hominum varia H iv,
 6 noctium xvi, 26 pavida xiv, 49
 procacia H iii, 32 regum ii, 64. xii,
 11 H iv, 83 servilia ii, 12 H ii, 92
 Ingenii iv, 42. xiii, 11 (A 10, 42) (O
 1, 19) experimentum O 29 humani
 H i, 22 loco O 26 mobilitas (H i,
 7. ii, 57. iii, 85) monumenta iv, 61
 sævitia H iv, 63 servitii xii, 30
 violentia xiii, 1 vis O 21, 37
 Ingenilis ii, 56 A 9 (O 1, 25, 35, 40)
 incitamentum xiv, 21 lixarum H
 ii, 87 novis H v, 13 punitis gliscit
 auctoritas iv, 35
 Ingenio vi, 41. xii, 66. xiii, 53. xiv,
 23 (H i, 82. ii, 10. iii, 49, 57) G 3
 A 40 O 1, 2, 24, 26 alienus uti,
 (sc. oratoris, ad scribendas orati-
 ones, &c. quibus utare) H i, 90 ab-
 surdus H iii, 62 celeberrimus A 1

- (mente) commotus vi, 45 cunctator xv, 1 debilis H iv, 62 mereri indulgentiam O 9 militum A 7 mitis vi, 15 H ii, 63 mobilis H i, 24 par xiv, 19 praeferox H iv, 32 procax xiv, 15 solers i, 53 H iv, 13 suo traductus miles (i. e. sponte) H i, 5 suoti vi, 51 suapte petere honesta, (sponte) iii, 26 H iv, 68 campi humentes H v, 14 trux H i, 21 turbidus H iv, 38 validus ii, 83 H i, 57 valere O 37 velox A 13 violentus ii, 43 in ing. gratiora, quæ sua sponte nascuntur O 6 ex ingenio quisque vel demat vel addat fidem O 3
- Ingeniorum libidinem exercere acerbis et procacibus scriptis v, 4 monumenta xv, 41 A 2
- Ingenium iv, 46. xiii, 2. xv, 42, 61 H ii, 1, 5 A 37 O 2, 14, 21 absurdum xiii, 45 acre xi, 21. xv, 52 adulatione exercitum H iv, 4 alere O 14 amœnum xiii, 3 atrox iv, 60 avidum malæ famæ ii, 28 aulæ Neron. (apparatus ingeniosi) H ii, 71 come vi, 41 divinum O 21 ducum quietas res (prout illi erant, vel opera eorum) xiii, 53 erectum, sublime A 4 Hormi H iii, 28 ignotum H iv, 49 illustre v, 8 dare studiis H iv, 5 irritare H i, 67 (natura) loci cœlique H i, 51 montis H ii, 4 medium H i, 49 obtulit Anicetus xiv, 3 oratorium O 10 præstantissimum xvi, 29 proferre, (ostendere) xvi, 29 promptum i, 23 præpitare O 9 segne concupiscit magis quam sperat H i, 53 servile H v, 9 servitii xii, 30 socors xiii, 47 turbidum xiv, 59
- Ingenita nobilitate i, 29
- Ingenitam avaritiam xiii, 18
- Ingens A 35 animi fœmina i, 69 bellum H ii, 86 clamor iii, 46 corpore xiii, 8. xv, 53 H i, 53 fossa xv, 4 German. vis H iii, 15 gloria xi, 10 gl. civitas G 37 litrium vis H v, 23 motus H v, 13 multitudo ii, 40. iv, 49. xiv, 8. xv, 41 novis rebus materia H i, 6 numerus H ii, 11, 53, 60 opibus H ii, 81 rerum H iv, 66 rer. fiducia H ii, 4 saxum H iv, 53 templum H iii, 74 viribus opibusque H i, 61 visu i, 57
- Ingentem materiam O 37
- Ingentes ii, 59 A 13 assensus O 10 opes xiv, 52 termini H ii, 78
- Ingenti ii, 72. iv, 5. xiv, 39. xvi, 15 (H i, 57. ii, 22, 72, 83, 96) A 39
- Ingentia iv, 32 promissa ii, 67
- Ingentibus ii, 73. xii, 9. xiii, 44. xiv, 14, 53 (H ii, 6, 8. iii, 33) negotiis par iii, 30 telis horrentes H ii, 86 verbis O 35
- Ingentis exercitus iv, 18
- Ingentium iv, C4, 72 O 6
- Ingenus plebes iv, 27. xvi, 18
- Ingenus artis O 30
- Ingenum pubem vi, 1
- Ingenue O 25
- Ingenui G 38 (constantiores libertinis) xv, 57
- Ingenuos (G 20, 25)
- Ingenuitate O 32
- Ingenuitatis iudicium perpetratum (assertus in libertatem) xiii, 27
- Ingenno animo O 6
- Ingenuorum penuria xiii, 37
- Ingennum G 44
- Ingerabant probra H iii, 31
- Ingerabantur H iv, 78 voces iv, 42
- Ingerens (pro inculcans, crebro commemorans) ii, 79
- Ingerere faces ii, 81
- Ingerit vulnera i, 65
- Ingerunt H ii, 22 contumelias i, 39 nomina liberis O 7 tela i, 49
- Ingestis vulneribus H iii, 85
- Ingestum nomen a populo sæpius (sc. per exclamationem) i, 72
- Inglorio imperio xii, 14
- Ingloriosus oblitio obruit A 46
- Inglorium A 33 exitium i, 70 vincere A 9
- Inglorius ii, 34 auxiliator (apernendus) vi, 37 labor iv, 32 militis H iii, 59
- Ingrata (A 5, 31) nomina xvi, 22 quæ tuta H iii, 26 salus H i, 71
- Ingratam militiam H iv, 32
- Ingrate consilia ferre (non remunerari) H i, 52
- Ingrato rumore H iv, 38
- Ingratum ii, 5 bellum H iv, 14 militi H ii, 69
- Ingratus vi, 30 eo ipso H ii, 59 Principi H ii, 71
- Ingravescebat falsis (rumoribus) malum H iii, 54
- Ingrederentur Urbem H iii, 82
- Ingrederetur (H ii, 89. iii, 42) curiam vi, 15 iter xvi, 26 senatum iii, 59 Urbem xiv, 13
- Ingressi ii, 59. xv, 15 H iv, 35 Capitoliolum xii, 42 castra H i, 82 famam O 11
- Ingrediente H v, 17

- Ingredienti A 18 Urbem xi, 34
 Ingreditur ii, 62. iii, 15. xii, 5, 18.
 xiii, 20. xvi, 4, 20 H ii, 8 G 36
 Ingrediuntur senatum xii, 10
 Ingressa H i, 48 Theatrum iii, 23
 Ingressas H ii, 46
 Ingressi xv, 15, 69. xvi, 27 (H ii, 49.
 iv, 53, 72) O 33
 Ingressus ii, 19 H iv, 26
 Ingressum Italiam H iii, 4 juventam
 (de die tyrocinii) iii, 29 tribunal
 iv, 36
 Ingressurum xv, 16
 Ingressus hostiles interciperere prae-
 diis xv, 3
 Ingressus ii, 8. iv, 7. v, 10. vi, 4. xi,
 18 (H i, 52, 57. ii, 44, 80, 89. iv,
 72, 82. v, 1, 9) A 13 O 14 castra
 i, 39, 49 H iv, 46 curiam iv, 8. xiii,
 4 defensionem xi, 2 forum iii, 29
 pubertatem vi, 46 senatum xii, 7
 H iv, 40 urbem (H i, 37. iv, 11)
 Ingruat ii, 77. iv, 2 bellum i, 69
 Inguebat H iii, 7 nox iv, 50 vis H
 iii, 71
 Ingruens periculum xvi, 19
 Ingruente in Italiam Hannibale H iii,
 34 Vologese xv, 3
 Ingruentem xvi, 5 invidiam iv, 4
 Ingruentes accusatores iii, 56. vi, 38
 catervas ii, 11
 Ingruenti bello (H ii, 100. iii, 58)
 Ingruentia mala H iv, 84 tela i, 65
 Ingruentium dominationum provisor
 xii, 4
 Ingruerant xii, 30
 Ingrueret bellum i, 60 hostis xii, 12
 moles externa H iii, 46 necessitas
 vi, 10 vis xiv, 61. xv, 13
 Ingruit damnatio (fit, decernitur in
 quem) iv, 35
 Ingruunt i, 27 H iv, 74
 Inguisomerus Arminii patruus i, 60
 vulneratur i, 68 fugit ii, 17 tota
 acie volitat ii, 21 ad Marabed.
 transfugit ii, 45
 Inhabile (quid) hostibus A 36 tegmen
 H i, 79
 Inhabilem labori et audaciae valetu-
 dinem H iii, 59
 Inhabiles inferend. ictibus iii, 43
 Inhabilis ad parendum H ii, 87
 Inhians hortis xi, 1. xii, 59 opibus
 (cujus) xvi, 17
 Inhiare dominationi iv, 12
 Inhiberi H iii, 31 mortem (prohibere
 aliquem a morte sibi inferenda) xv,
 64
 Inhonesti ii, 38 dicitur H ii, 98 pax
 xv, 25 servitus H ii, 76
 Inhonestam adulationem H ii, 57
 Inhonesto exitu fedare vitam H i, 72
 labori xvi, 5
 Imbonestum factu O 28
 Imhonora signa militum H iv, 62
 Imhorrescit vacuis H iii, 85
 Imhorraerat domus Princip. (aggre
 ferebat, fremebat) xi, 28
 Inhumana pars viae (humili et insolenti
 adulatione ornata) H ii, 70 secu-
 ritas H iii, 83
 Inibantur xi, 25
 Inibat balneas, epulas xv, 52 cetera
 vid. sub Inire
 Injecerint ignem tectis H iii, 71
 Injeci catenas Armenio i, 58
 Injecisse marito vecordiam carnali-
 bus (incantationibus) iv, 22
 Injecta crate G 12 tela ii, 17
 Injectae catenae H iv, 13 fundamentis
 stipes H iv, 53
 Injecto igne (H iv, 79. v, 19)
 Injectu vestis opprimi vi, 59
 Injectus metus xii, 17
 Injicere ignem horreis xv, 16 vincla
 H v, 22
 Injicerent furorem, discordiam H iii,
 10
 Injici catenas H iii, 10 vincla xiv, 7
 Injiciendo ponti xv, 9
 Injiciunt crates i, 68 faces castris H
 iv, 60 tegmina xiii, 57 vincla (cul)
 H iii, 14
 Injiciuntur catenae xii, 47
 Inimica H v, 26 domo xiii, 20
 Inimicam H iii, 82
 Inimici ii, 55. xiii, 17, 42 H iii, 9,
 39 et aemuli H i, 44
 Inimicis ii, 76, 79 O 5
 Inimicitiae etiam domibus assignatae
 O 36 juxta libertatem periculosi-
 ores G 21
 Inimicitiarum gloria O 40
 Inimicitias iv, 21. vi, 47. xi, 6 pater-
 nas iv, 19 privatas iii, 12 suscipere
 G 21
 Inimicitias iv, 40. vi, 26. xiii, 21. xiv,
 12 (H ii, 53. iv, 8) capessendis v,
 11 gignendis fecunda civitas H ii,
 92
 Inimicorum ii, 70 H iii, 38 astus vi,
 44 conspiratio iii, 16 fraus xi, 9
 insidiae iv, 70 pessimum genus lau-
 dantes A 41
 Inimicos depellere xii, 65
 Inimicum G 25
 Inimicus xvi, 21 H i, 2, 26
 Iniqui i, 33

Iniquam iracundiam H ii, 100 nesciis
paludem (eluctatu difficilem) i,
68

Iniquas iii, 54 offensiones iv, 39

Iniquis iv, 68

Iniquissima A 27

Iniquitas iii, 12, 63

Iniquitate xvi, 17

Iniquitates obtinendas H ii, 84

Iniquo xiv, 44

Iniquorum iii, 4

Iniquos H iv, 65

Iniquum xiv, 3 adversantibus ii, 5
oblectamentis xiv, 52

Inire bella G 15, 40 concilium G 6
consilium H iii, 41 consilatum vi,
1. xii, 41. xiii, 24. xv, 48 (H iii,
37. iv, 88) consul. ac dictaturas
xi, 22 convivium iv, 10. xv, 58
spectaculum, ibid. curiam vi, 2 for-
mam vitæ i, 74 honorem ii, 53 mi-
litiam i, 7 numerum domuum xv, 41
num. statuarum ii, 83 prællum H
iv, 22 pugnæ vi, 35. xi, 18 scenam
xv, 39 templum xv, 36 H iv, 82
vallum i, 34 H v, 22 vias xvi, 19
vigilias xiii, 35 Urbem iii, 11. xiii,
8

Inirent pueri nobiles equis ludicrum
Trojæ xi, 11

Initia vi, 22 H i, 51 A 7 O 30; 23
belli, ut proveniant, fama est in
cetera H ii, 20 cōnatus vi, 37 fas-
tigii iii, 29 gentis G 39 imperii H
ii, 84 Judæorum (origo) H v, 2
magistratum xv, 31 obscura im-
pudentibus ausis iii, 66 pugnarum
G 31 religionis H ii, 2 rixarum
xiii, 25 struebat imperio fortuna H
ii, 1 vigiliarum xv, 30

Initiis i, 16, 73 acribus, ceptum men-
dacium H ii, 72 acribus; incurioso
fine vi, 17 mollibus prolatatum
bellum xiii, 34 obscuris iii, 63 va-
lida H iii, 58

Initio iv, 6. xii, 6. xv, 51 (H ii, 3,
27, 79. iv, 48) A 11, 18, 28 ætatis
iv, 3 ambiguo xii, 40 cædis orto
difficilis modus H i, 39 invidiæ iv,
52 ludicro H ii, 68 orto ii, 1 (H i,
76. iii, 14, 44) parvo H i, 80 præ-
ferox H iv, 23

Initium iii, 32. iv, 1, 62. vi, 6. xii, 24.
xv, 33, 38 (H i, 1. ii, 47. iv, 1, 62)
A 12, 13 accusationis xii, 4 dete-
gendæ sævitæ (pro causa) xvi, 10
Alpium maritum H ii, 12 armorum
i, 27 belli xii, 49 H ii, 31 bello
avaritia H i, 67 cædis i, 48 H ii,

Delph. et Var. Clas.

Ind. Tacit.

52 et prædaram H i, 45 conjura-
tionis xv, 49 discordiæ xii, 41
erumpendi xvi, 28 H i, 55 ferendi
imperii H ii, 79 libertatis xiv, 12
A 30 magistratum xvi, 26 malo-
rum xiii, 45 metus H i, 20 mira-
culi H ii, 50 offensiæ H iv, 4 prin-
cipatus iv, 6 sedis G 30 servitutis
xii, 34 spei iv, 39 tumultus H i,
83

Initum convivium affluentius xv, 54

Injucundus adversus malos (opp. co-
mi) A 22

Injuncta munera A 13

Injungi A 15

Injungit G 25

Injuria xiii, 12. xiv, 18, 31. xv, 49 H
i, 1 et invidia turbat animos vul-
gi (ira ex injuria et indignitate)
xii, 69 provocatus xiv, 49 virtu-
tum A 9 ex inj. commendatio iii,
76

Injuriz xiii, 25 A 19 H ii, 56 dolor
xii, 8 finis H iv, 45 proclivius quam
beneficio vicem exsolvere H iv, 3
ultor A 16

Injuriam ii, 66. xvi, 4 (H ii, 20. v, 24)
segniter laturus H ii, 71 ultum xii,
45

Injuriarum dolor xii, 20

Injurias iii, 13, 51. xiii, 19. xiv, 1.
xv, 20, 63 (H i, 8. iv, 14) G 35 af-
ferre xiii, 4 ægre tolerare A 13
conferre A 15 conqueri H i, 54 de-
orum, diis curæ i, 73 foveri xi, 6
inhultas sinere iii, 38 largiri reipub.
iii, 70 ulcisci xiii, 44. xiv, 13 per
inj. exercere imperium xiii, 14

Injuriis magistratum ii, 54

Injuste imperantes A 32

Injusto et de justo disputare O 31

Innaret mari classis i, 70

Innatat H v, 6

Innecti cervicibus (eas amplecti) H
iv, 46

Innexi funes H iv, 53

Innexum amicitias xvi, 14 consen-
tiæ matris iii, 10 per affinitatem
(alicui) H iv, 68

Innexus per affin. (alicui) vi, 36

Innisus ii, 29

Innitebatur xiii, 14

Inniterentur secreta (quibus) iii, 30

Inniti O 2 incolumitate xv, 60

Innixa consulari matrimonio H i, 73

Innixa hametis H iii, 28

Innixum nullis testibus xv, 51

Innixus liberto H i, 27

Innocens xvi, 29 A 16 factorum iv,

- 34 socordia (ejus est, qui metu nihil turbat) H i, 56
 Innocentem iv, 28 H i, 31 Principem H ii, 37
 Innocenter partæ opes (bonis artibus) iv, 44
 Innocentes ii, 77 H i, 6, 82 O 41
 Innocentia iii, 12. xiii, 23 (H ii, 68. iii, 49) melius tuctur statum quam eloquentia O 11
 Innocentia loca O 12
 Innocentiæ ii, 66. iii, 16 cura H i, 72 (integritati) infensi H i, 45
 Innocentiam i, 44 H iii, 75 aut pœnitentiam Dii dent militibus H iv, 58 qui allegant, diffidunt caritati judicis xiii, 21 donare (alicui) A 45 indubiam xiv, 45 segnem xiv, 51
 Innocentibus i, 22 H i, 30
 Innocentissimorum militum H i, 37
 Innocentissimos H iv, 7
 Innocentium ii, 48. iv, 33 (H iii, 70. iv, 7)
 Innocentius agere H i, 9
 Innotescat O 10
 Innotuere in majus H iv, 50
 Innoxia consilia xi, 26 potio xiii, 16
 Innoxia G 38 affinitatis xvi, 29 civitatis H i, 63
 Innoxiam H iii, 68 paupertatem (sine probro contractam) xiii, 34
 Innoxii H ii, 88
 Innoxios i, 55. xiv, 42 pueros H iv, 42
 Innoxium H iii, 47 consulatum H ii, 60 iter H iv, 20
 Innoxius iii, 16
 Innuenti xv, 58
 Innumera multitudo xii, 56 vis xii, 29, 63
 Innumeram pecuniam xiv, 53
 Innutritum vi, 48
 Inoffensa malitia xiii, 30
 Inoffenso cursu honorum H i, 48
 Inoffensum iter i, 56
 Inoffensus ordo navium H ii, 34
 Inopem (in quo nil auxilii est) iii, 32. xiv, 57 multitudinem xv, 39 sociorum vi, 34
 Inopes iv, 4. xiii, 28 (H i, 60. ii, 13) copiarum xv, 16 sedis xiii, 55 viro- rum H ii, 6
 Inopi juvenia H i, 66 quanto longior vita, tanto plus supplicii xii, 20
 Inopia ii, 37 (H ii, 8. iv, 23) G 28 advocatorum xi, 7 aquæ H v, 3 audax G 29 comeatuum H i, 23 ferri G 46 fessi H iii, 56 hominum (pro ἀδυναμία, defectu ingeniorum) O 28 pabuli xv, 5 quæstus H i, 86 rei nummarie vi, 17 remedii xiii, 57 stipendii H iv, 26 veri (ignoratio) H i, 35 vix privato toleranda H i, 21
 Inopie causa H i, 20 ad extremum venire A 28
 Inopiam xiv, 24 H iii, 48 A 30 delabi ad pudendam ii, 38 tolerare H iv, 58
 Inopina i, 68
 Inops i, 69. xiv, 62 (H i, 46. ii, 10) auxilii H ii, 16 consilii H iii, 22, 68 criminum O 12 fortunæ iv, 33 Italia iii, 40 mentis xiv, 10 vulgus H iii, 31
 Inoriretur memoria eorum xi, 23
 Inquires (inquietus) i, 74 animo xvi, 14 Germanus spe, cupidine i, 68 moribus vi, 18 nox i, 65 ploratus dies iii, 4
 Inquieta vita O 13 Urbs H i, 20
 Inquietare victoriam H iii, 84
 Inquietis temporibus O 37
 Inquinatus O 20
 Inquirebat xvi, 34
 Inquirentium ii, 61
 Inquiri G 34
 Inquisitio A 43
 Inquisitionem annuam xiii, 43
 Inquisitiones A 3
 Inquisitorem xv, 66
 Insanientes xi, 31
 Insanisse consternatione H i, 83
 Insanum forum O 13
 Insatiabilibus oculis H i, 44
 Insatiabiliter parare aliquid iv, 38
 Insciam legum provinciam H i, 11
 Inscientia præcipientium O 28
 Inscientiæ O 33
 Inscitia H ii, 77 edificandi G 16 alterius xv, 25 literarum O 19 reipub. H i, 1
 Inscitiæ xiii, 20 erga domum xi, 25 fidem parare (ut inscius conjurationis videatur) xv, 58
 Inscitiam xv, 26 H ii, 88 A 5 potius legionum, quam audaciam increpans H i, 90 per inscitiam occidi (illis ignaris) H i, 54
 Inscribitur liber O 30
 Inscribuntur O 21, 38
 Inscriptis xv, 74
 Inscriptam xvi, 7
 Inscriptione ii, 38
 Inscriptos tumulos G 3
 Insculptum tab. plumbeis ii, 69
 Insectabantur H iv, 80
 Insectabatur H iii, 85

- Insectandi ii, 43
 Insectantur v, 6 irrisu et verberibus i, 20
 Insectarentur iv, 59
 Insectari contumaciam (cujus) iv, 12
 facietis (quem) xv, 25 posteros (cujus) iv, 52
 Insectatio in (quem) H iv, 4
 Insectatione obliqua xiv, 11 occulta in (quem) H iii, 53 Principum xv, 18 Tiberii i, 53
 Insectationes xii, 14
 Insectationibus petere aliquem ii, 55
 Insectatur H ii, 66
 Insectatus v, 7 H ii, 66, 96 O 24
 Insecuta H v, 24 A 41 maritum criminibus vi, 40
 Insecuti orationibus O 34
 Insecutus vestigiis (sc. hostes) A 26
 Insederant vi, 41 A 29, 37 aram iii, 61 effugia iii, 42 latebras xiv, 23
 Insederat i, 63. iv, 67 (H iii, 55. iv, 71)
 Insedere i, 51. xiii, 54 juga ii, 16 templum xvi, 27
 Insederunt G 43
 Insedimus Rhenum H iv, 73
 Insedisse H v, 2
 Insedisset adversum (quos) ii, 59
 Insedit H iii, 69 fastigio Capitolii xii, 64 ripam praesidiis xv, 9
 Insenescerent negotiis iisdem iv, 6
 Insepultae reliquiae i, 60
 Insepultorum civium H ii, 70
 Insequi (pro insectare, vituperare) O 21 poetas O 4
 Inserendo querelas H i, 23
 Inserens H iii, 20
 Inserere ii, 31 nomen famae O 10 se dubitationibus v, 4 fortunae (per occasionem turbarum aspirare ad eam) H ii, 61
 Insereret O 19
 Inseri A 10
 Inserit ignobilitatem suam magnis nominibus vi, 2
 Inserta epistolis O 25
 Inservuerunt digitos i, 34
 Inservientes reges (clientes adjuvantes) H ii, 81
 Inservire liberis O 28
 Inservirent amoenitati hortorum (indulgere) xvi, 27 famae xiii, 8
 Insessae praesidiis Alpes H ii, 98
 Insessis Alpibus H iii, 1
 Inseso mari xv, 58
 Insesos praesidiis montes xiii, 39
 Insessum diris avibus Capitolium xii, 43
 Insessus ab hostibus H iv, 77
 Insidens capulo (gladii) manus ii, 21 elephanto xv, 15
 Insidentes equis H i, 80
 Insiderent angusta viarum H iv, 35 loca xii, 62
 Insideret Urbem miles iv, 5
 Insidia H iv, 16 adversus violatorem fidei, non degeneres xi, 19 apertae xiv, 12 (i. e. collocati in insidiis) cooriuntur H ii, 24 in rempub. vi, 8 occultae H iii, 68
 Insidiantem matrem xiv, 62
 Insidiantes H iii, 59
 Insidiantibus casum aperire (committere, ut insidiatores aliquid audent, efficiant) iv, 50
 Insidiarum vi, 10. xv, 54 metus xiv, 34 moles xiv, 65 nescius xii, 4 ordo xiv, 24 remedium, non intelligi xiv, 6
 Insidias ii, 5. xiv, 3 H ii, 41 cavere xiii, 13 componere xii, 54. xiii, 47 H v, 22 inimicorum suspectas iv, 70 legatorum H iv, 35 metuere xv, 28 praecipitari in H ii, 25 praedicere H i, 27 serviles xiv, 43 struere (alicui) ii, 65. iv, 28 H i, 58 tentare iii, 74
 Insidiatorem ii, 65
 Insidiatores missi H i, 75
 Insidiis ii, 73. vi, 32. xiv, 4 H i, 31 aptum tempus H ii, 16 circumveniri ii, 71 componere ordinem xv, 53 incautus, irae properus xi, 26 illicere (aliquem) iv, 31 novercae xii, 65 obnoxius xiv, 40 occultis iv, 67 opportunus (passive) iv, 60 H iii, 20 peti vi, 30 popularium xi, 9 urbanis xiv, 57
 Insigne (subs.) gentis G 38 hospitii H i, 54 navis vi, 34 regis usurpare H ii, 58 regium (diadema) ii, 56. xii, 49. xv, 29 societatis G 29 superstitionis G 45
 Insigne (adj.) vi, 6. xiv, 33. xv, 66 (H i, 15. ii, 9) exemplum H iv, 67 fama castellum xii, 13 nomen H iv, 11 spectac. xii, 36
 Insignem H i, 43 formam ii, 4 militari decore H iii, 10 nobilitatem, eloquentiam iii, 24 perfidia i, 55 sanctimonia xii, 6 vexillo H v, 22 virum, ignavo Principi praegravem xi, 19
 Insignes iii, 30. iv, 34, 61. xi, 24. xv,

- 48 H iii, 73 G 31 amicitiae H i, 10 captivos iv, 26 claritudine familiae iii, 55 coronae xv, 33 Centariones (primorum ordinum) iv, 73 dedecore sententiae iii, 65 equi H i, 88 foeminae xiii, 25 opibus H iv, 41 studio aut contumeliis libellos H ii, 48
- Insigni** (subs.) regio vi, 42 triumphalium iv, 23. xii, 3
- Insigni** (adj.) ii, 73. iv, 40. vi, 31. xi, 26. xii, 56 (H i, 35. iv, 15) dehonestamento xiv, 21 equo iii, 45 H ii, 20, 89 magnificentia xi, 1 officio iii, 3 prodigio xv, 7 temeritate H i, 52
- Insignia** (subs.) armorum argento decora H i, 57 cladis xiv, 64 concordiae H ii, 8 consularia xii, 21. xiii, 10. xv, 7, 72 dignitatis xvi, 31 imperii H iii, 68 Patrum xi, 23 praetoria xi, 4. xii, 21, 53 H iv, 4 quaestoria xi, 38. xvi, 33 triumphalia i, 72. ii, 52 triumphi iii, 48. iv, 44, 46. xi, 20, 21. xii, 38
- Insignia** (adj. decreta) i, 77 scelera xiv, 40
- Insignibus** (subs.) iii, 4 H iv, 46, 84 consularibus xvi, 17 effulgens H iv, 29 Fortunae Principalis H ii, 59 imperii H iv, 59 lugentium abstinere ii, 82 magistratum H i, 81 militiae H i, 82 patriis xv, 29 regis xiii, 7 triumphi iii, 72. xiii, 53 suis distinguuntur praetorianus et legionarius H i, 38
- Insignibus** (adj.) viris xvi, 21
- Insignire** O 26
- Insigniretur** A 41
- Insignis** ii, 17. iii, 75. xiii, 19, 32. xiv, 16 (H i, 85. iii, 69) G 13 arte medicus vi, 50 consulatus iii, 31 eques xi, 5, 22 fide ii, 9 gloria H ii, 43 hosti consilio, manu, voce H iii, 17 impudicitia xiii, 45 magnitudine ii, 83 nobilitate vi, 29 praetexta et lictoribus H iii, 31 severitate dies H iv, 40 vi corporis xii, 44
- Insignitior** infamia iii, 70
- Insignitius** flagitium iv, 51
- Insignivere** H iii, 78 dii annum tempestatibus xvi, 13
- Insignium** species xv, 16
- Insignium** virorum xvi, 38
- Insignulabatur** i, 74
- Insimularetur** veneficii iv, 54
- Insimulatur** H ii, 68
- Insistens** curriculo xv, 44 thoro H i, 82
- Insistentibus** iv, 60
- Insistere** H ii, 70 curriculo xiv, 14 destinatis iii, 43 membris xv, 57 perdomandae Campaniae H iii, 77 spei H ii, 46 vestigiis (enjus) H iii, 2
- Insisterent** caedibus ii, 21
- Insisteret** i, 3 crudelitati xvi, 25
- Insisteretur** in exitium (cui) ii, 63
- Insita** (innata) a patre ferocia ii, 43 cunctatio et mora iv, 11 ignavia H iv, 19 modestia H iv, 49 mortallibus natura (H i, 55. ii, 20) potentiae cupido H ii, 38 oculis caedes xv, 29 religio xiii, 57 superbia i, 4 vecordia xiv, 62
- Insitae** feritati G 43
- Insitam** animo ignaviam H ii, 94 ferociam H iii, 45 levitatem H ii, 101 opinionem vi, 22 perviciam H iii, 77 praedandi cupidinem H iii, 32 vanitatem H iv, 55 genti H v, 23 violentiam i, 59
- Insitus** et adoptivus xiii, 14
- Insociabile** regnum xiii, 17
- Insociabilem** (non aptus societati consiliorum) xv, 68 nurui implacabilis iv, 12
- Insolens** audiendi xv, 67 bellorum H i, 87 contumeliae animus H ii, 88 obsequii H iii, 53
- Insolentes** contumeliarum (intolerantes) vi, 34
- Insolentia** nostri iii, 38 parendi vi, 10 sententiae iii, 59
- Insolescente** Plancia ii, 75
- Insolescere** secundis H ii, 7
- Insolescerent** ii, 63
- Insolita** ii, 42 alimenta H iv, 60
- Insolitas** voluptates H iii, 2
- Insolito** exercitu H i, 6 parata H ii, 95 spectaculo H iv, 62
- Insolitos** animalium partus H i, 86
- Insolitum** laborem H ii, 16 moribus veterum xii, 37 sibi H iv, 23
- Insolutus** labor militi H ii, 19
- Insomnem** agere noctem H ii, 49
- Insomnio** xi, 4
- Insomnis** et pervigil (illud inviti, hoc volentis) i, 65
- Insons** iv, 22
- Insontem** iv, 13. xiii, 1, 32. xv, 53. xvi, 10
- Insontes** vi, 48. xiv, 44, 58. xv, 73 H iii, 14 magistratus iv, 80
- Insonti** xiii, 33 claritudine virtutum

xv, 65
 Insonitibus iii, 67 innoxia consilia xi, 26
 Insonitis xvi, 24
 Insonitum calamitatibus expleta avartitia H ii, 13
 Inspectas xvi, 17
 Inspecti (visi) H ii, 6
 Inspectis extis H ii, 78
 Inspecto ornato xiii, 13
 Inspicitur A 10
 Instabat iv, 17. xi, 34 ætas virginum (pocet maritum) vi, 15
 Instabile xiii, 19
 Instabilis ad gradum locus (lubricus) i, 64 Fortunæ H iv, 47 natura fluminum vi, 37
 Instandum ceptis H iii, 52 famæ A 18
 Instans metus H i, 42
 Instant cedentibus ii, 11
 Instante hyeme xv, 8 Lacone H i, 14
 Instantem xv, 10 damnationem xvi, 8 quamvis, sine responso reliquit iv, 53
 Instantes insidias H i, 27
 Instanti xiv, 60. xv, 66 hosti H iii, 6
 Instantia (opp.) acta vi, 48 (opp.) præterita iv, 69 H iii, 36 mala H iv, 38
 Instantibus vi, 5 H iv, 81 creditoribus xv, 55 curis H i, 78 resistere xiii, 40 tribunis H iv, 31
 Instantior H iv, 83 cura (magis urgens) ii, 56
 Instantius concurrere vi, 35
 Instar deorum Principes iii, 36 montium ii, 61 municipii i, 20
 Instare vi, 21. xiv, 62 (H i, 62. ii, 82, 94. iv, 14) fortunæ H v, 15 percussis H iii, 17
 Instare damnatio vi, 18. xv, 35 metus senatoribus H ii, 52
 Instaretur iii, 21
 Instaurabat sacrum H ii, 70
 Instaurari epulas vi, 50
 Insteius Capito xiii, 39
 Instes G 6
 Instigandum in arma H i, 73
 Instigantes H iv, 78
 Instigantibus amicis H iv, 39
 Instigare H i, 52
 Instigator H i, 38
 Instigatrix acerrima H i, 51
 Instincti A 16
 Instinctor sceleris H i, 22
 Instinctore belli H iv, 68

Instinctos ruentesque disponere (irritatos) A 35 vocibus inter se H iv, 24 his vocibus exercitus ii, 46
 Instinctu i, 32 H i, 57 concitus xv, 49 (hortatu) decurionum H i, 70 et furore flagrare H ii, 46 fluens carmen xiv, 16
 Instinctus (concitatus et velut instinctus; *δυσωρεστος*, de poeta) O 14
 Institerat xv, 10 victoria H i, 86
 Instittit (H iii, 19. v, 18)
 Institueram O 35
 Instituerant xiv, 17
 Instituerat i, 54
 Instituire G 32 H v, 5
 Instituerint formam H iv, 8
 Institui iii, 65 O 38
 Instituit ii, 83 facinus (de moris mali auctore) H iv, 25 libertatem, consulatum i, 1 ludos xiv, 15
 Instituta xiv, 43. xvi, 22, 23 H iv, 8, 64 G 28 Armeniorum ii, 56 Augusti ii, 59 majorum H ii, 69 Parthorum vi, 32 potentiae xiv, 56 sinistra, fœda pravitate valent H v, 5 veterum iii, 5
 Institutam i, 78
 Institutas species xiii, 27
 Instituti quæstores xi, 22
 Institutione O 2
 Institutionis (sectæ) Cynicæ xvi, 34
 Institutis H v, 5 majorum ii, 2 veterum iv, 63
 Institutis ludis xvi, 21
 Instituto iii, 30 Flaminum nihil demutare iv, 16 (more) prisco xiii, 32 vetere (H i, 54. iv, 12)
 Institutum omittere xiii, 16
 Institutum a maioribus iii, 69. xiii, 17 ludicrum xiv, 20 senatum H i, 84
 Instructa ut omnis ætas sit (scil. exemplo) H iv, 42 acie H ii, 14
 Instructas legiones H v, 10
 Instructi intentique H i, 62 ordinibus et subsidiis ii, 80
 Instructus doctoribus (scil. a) xiv, 52 O 19 armis O 32
 Instruebant accusationem et crimina ii, 74
 Instruebantur A 33
 Instruendæ classis H v, 23
 Instruendo bello H iv, 69
 Instrui xiii, 13 O 22, 33
 Instruit aciem pro castris iii, 20 aggerem H ii, 22 hortos xiv, 53
 Instrumenta belli H i, 88 regni Locusta (venetica) xii, 66 servitutis

- et reges A 14 vitiorum H i, 20
 Instrumento O 31
 Instrumentum imperii, boni amici H iv, 7 matrimonii principalis, Mathematici H i, 22
 Instruxerat cohortem iv, 47
 Instruxisse triumphum H iii, 45
 Instruxisset i, 63 aciem H iv, 34 pericula (quibus) xiv, 11
 Instruxit A 24 aciem ii, 20
 Insuabres (pop.) xi, 23
 Insueverant ii, 45
 Insueverat iv, 57 corpori (pellicum) xi, 29 cultui Rom. vi, 32 exercitationibus xi, 3
 Insuere duritiam vi, 34
 Insuevisse iv, 39
 Insula Amorgus, Batavorum, Britannia, Capreae, Cercina, Cythnus, Corcyra, Corsica, Cous, Creta, Cyprus, Cythera, Donusa, Euboea, Gyarus, Hibernia, Lesbos, Mona, Pandataria, Planasia, Rhēni, Rhodus, Sardinia, Seriphos, Tiberini amnis, Thule, Trimerus, insulae Aegaei maris, Asiae, Baleares, Cyclades, Orcaades, Stœchades, (vid. suis quasque locis)
 Insula iii, 38. xiv, 48 H ii, 35 G 40 A 15
 Insulae cultores xii, 61 pars H iv, 15 Principes H ii, 16
 Insulae (pro domibus sive pauperum aedificiis) vi, 45. xv, 41, 43 H i, 86
 Insulam xii, 61 A 23 inter vada sitam H iv, 12 in insul. seponi H i, 46
 Insularum maxima Britannia A 10 quantum mari cingitur H ii, 6
 Insulas ii, 23, 24, 78. xii, 36 H iv, 44 A 24
 Insulis Occidentis G 45
 Insulsam scurrilitatem O 22
 Insultans H iii, 65
 Insultant aquis (dicuntur nantes per voluptatem, etc.) ii, 8
 Insultante Gallo H ii, 68
 Insultantes H iii, 9
 Insultanti H iii, 85
 Insultantis vulgi H iv, 2, 62
 Insultet patientiam, segnitiam (cujus) iv, 59
 Insumere vitam carminibus O 9
 Insumeret operam libellis iii, 44
 Insumit iii, 1 instituta Parthorum vi, 32
 Insumitur O 29
 Insumserat curam (quibus) xvi, 28
 Insumsisse animum xiv, 44
 Insumsit ii, 63
 Insuper i, 4. iv, 39, 48, 60, 70. vi, 4 (H i, 5, 36, 86. ii, 52, 93. iv, 24) G 31, 34, 45 A 14
 Insurgebat sylvā ii, 16
 Insurgere i, 2 G 39 opes Rom. xi, 16
 Insurgerent A 35
 Intacta belli seminibus civitas iii, 41
 bellis externis H iii, 34 ore iv, 54
 Intacti tormentis xv, 57
 Intactos H v, 23
 Intactum vastationibus regnum xv, 27
 Intactus superstitione H ii, 78
 Intecti cetera G 17
 Intectis pedibus ii, 59
 Intecto capite iii, 41. xiii, 35 corpore H iv, 46, 77
 Intectum (apertum) iv, 1
 Intectus H v, 22
 Integer (H iv, 64. v, 6) (intactus, illaesus) vi, 26 (non saucius) i, 68. xv, 11 globus xii, 14
 Integra xiii, 41. xvi, 26 auctoritas majoribus remediis servatur H i, 29 fides H i, 71 natura O 28 pars populi (incorrupta) H i, 4 quies (non turbata) H ii, 4 cuncta sibi postulavit v, 5 utrique xv, 17
 Integra H iv, 79 domo vi, 40 juven-ta xii, 2 sede H iv, 54
 Integrae xv, 40 ætatis A 44 legiones H ii, 76
 Integram causam iii, 10 consultationem iv, 40 fidem vi, 30. xi, 6 H iii, 41 naturam A 4 rem iii, 68 sedem H iv, 72 subolem iii, 4
 Integrari artus H iv, 81
 Integras xv, 8 offensiones (non compositas) iii, 24 res xii, 40 vires (non delibatas) H iii, 2
 Integre A 7 agere xiii, 46 mutare (quid) H i, 52 regere provinciam H i, 48
 Integri (H iii, 16, 50. iv, 17) (intacti) A 31 (non vulnerati) H iii, 28 A 36, 38 a conjuratione xv, 52 (illaesi) promptius obsequium retinent xiv, 24
 Integris H v, 15 animis dijudicandum (sine affectu) iii, 12 exerciti-bus H ii, 32 opibus xv, 71 ordinibus H ii, 42 rebus xv, 25 H iii, 39 turmis (nihil turbato ordine) H iv, 12 viribus H ii, 30
 Integritatem A 9

- Integro bello** xv, 18 **robores** H iii, 56
statu vi, 26 **ex integro** H iii, 59 **in**
integro est fortuna H iii, 2 **vestra**
vis et gloria xv, 2 **vita ejus est** (ni-
hil adhuc adversus eum tentatum)
 iii, 50
Integros vi, 34 H iii, 13 (non **con-**
scios seditionis) xv, 59 H i, 26 **cœ-**
libes, incorruptos pravitatibus iii,
 34
Integrum xiv, 43 **bellum** ii, 46 H ii,
 57 **equitem (recentem)** ii, 5 **judi-**
cium (incorruptum) iii, 8 (**neutro**
inclinans) iii, 56 **militem** xv, 26
proconsulatum (bene administra-
rum) H ii, 97 **se præstare (incor-**
ruptum criminantibus) H iv, 52
Intellecta xiii, 13. xiv, 10
Intellectam vim xii, 67
Intellecto (cum intellexissent) i, 49.
 xii, 66. xiv, 51. xv, 25
Intellectu iv, 28 O 19 (**insidiarum**)
dissimulato xiii, 38
Intellectum id Civili H iv, 29
Intellectum rerum cognoscere O 31
habere (intelligi) G 26
Intellectus vi, 36. xiii, 16
Intellexerat ii, 65
Intellexere vi, 40 **pontem validum**
(experti sunt) xv, 15
Intellexerimus O 16
Intellexisse O 21
Intellexit iii, 24, 70
Intelligas G 45
Intelligebant H iii, 18 O 31
Intelligebantur H iv, 86
Intelligebat xiii, 16
Intelligebatur H iv, 34
Intelligens xii, 26 **imminentium** v, 9
Intelligentem iv, 38
Intelligere i, 11, ii, 42. iv, 52 H iv,
 83 **occasiones** G 30
Intelligerentur iii, 3. xiv, 6
Intelligeret ii, 26
Intelligeretur i, 81. iii, 35. vi, 46 H
 iv, 55
Intelligi O 37
Intelligit iii, 15. xv, 70 H i, 5 G 40
 O 8, 32
Intelligitur O 5
Intelligo O 16
Intelligunt H v, 5
Intemelum (Albium) H ii, 13 **Ligu-**
riæ pars A 7
Intemerata H iv, 58 **corporea conju-**
gium xii, 34 **a seditione modestia** i,
 49
Intemeratum i, 42
Intemeratus xvi, 26
Intemperanter accipere nuntium (ni-
mio gaudia et aperto) ii, 75 **demissa**
 xiii, 13
Intemperantes gloria xiv, 15
Intemperantia civitatis destinandi
multos (Imperio) H ii, 1 (**linguæ**)
 iv, 13
Intempestive cœli xvi, 13 **cohortium**
(immodestia) H i, 64
Intemperiem cœli incusare H ii, 94
Intempesta nocte H i, 83
Intempesta ii, 38 **lætitia** H iii, 38
novercæ officia xii, 26
Intempestivæ voces H iii, 67
Intempestivam sapientiam H iii, 81
severitatem xiii, 13
Intempestivas lacrymas H ii, 48
Intempestive juvare ii, 23
Intempestivis blanditiis H ii, 92 **re-**
mediis xii, 54
Intempestivo honore H ii, 52
Intendantur sibi probra, minæ iii, 36
Intendat se negotiis alienis (immi-
scere) xi, 7
Intendatur certamen conjugio iv, 40
Intendebant ardorem xii, 35
Intendebat (augebat) cupiditates
(quorum) H i, 12 **formidinem** H ii,
 54 **largitionem** H i, 24
Intendentis manum (comprehenden-
di gratia) i, 65
Intenderat illuc Civilis H iv, 79 **ma-**
nus (cui) iv, 3
Intendere discrimen capitis G 12 **ic-**
tus xvi, 9 **luxus Principis** xiii, 20
manus (cui) xiii, 14 **vera** ii, 57
Intenderent manus verberibus xiii, 26
omnia (exaggerarent) iv, 11
Intenderet iii, 37 **metum hostium**
 xiv, 23 **oculos quocunque** H v, 17
Intenderetur xiv, 45
Intendetur ii, 38
Intendi domui exitium v, 4 **in (quem,**
denotari quem) iv, 70
Intendisset animum H i, 48 **oculos**
quo iv, 70
Intendit ii, 6. xi, 32 **animo (quid)** A
 18 **animum miraculis** ii, 61 (**con-**
atur) **arcere** H ii, 12 **gloriam (cui)**
 iv, 26 **in hostem** iii, 20 **metum**
mendacio xiii, 47 **odium** xiii, 15
petere Cremonam H ii, 22 **vim**
 iv, 2
Intendunt metum i, 28
Intenta accusatione vi, 4 **cura** iv, 73
militia (severa) xii, 38 (**cui**) **peri-**
cula (intentata) iii, 48 **prædæ** ma-

- glis quam pugnae H i, 79
 Intentabant ictus H iii, 31
 Intentabat metum xv, 54 probra ac
 verbera xii, 47
 Intentabatur omnibus terror iii, 28
 Intentae adversus insidias xiv, 3
 Intentant tela ac manus in os H i, 69
 Intentantes manus i, 27
 Intentare manus (cui) H iv, 41 tela
 duci H ii, 18
 Intentarent voces, manus iii, 36
 Intentat necem xiv, 62
 Intentatum i, 50
 Intentatus vi, 26
 Intenti (H i, 62. ii, 34) in mœrorem
 vi, 19
 Intentione ex ipsa suspicatus (sc.
 vultus) O 14 vultus xvi, 34
 Interior ii, 5. iii, 11 in modum coër-
 centis xv, 62 metu xvi, 8
 Intentiorem disciplinam xii, 41
 Intentis alimentorum pretiis (auctis)
 H i, 89 custodiis H iv, 28
 Intentius adesse ludis xi, 11 admovere
 cuncta H iii, 84 excusare se iii, 35
 premere obsessos xv, 13
 Intento ad curas H ii, 67 ferro (in-
 tentato) xiv, 61 mortis metu i, 39
 ore dicere O 11
 Intentos H v, 18 ad iussa populares
 xiv, 24 hostes H iv, 33 rebus O 7
 spectaculo iv, 62
 Intentum xi, 18 curis xiii, 54 operi
 pontis H ii, 41 venationi xi, 10
 ultioni xv, 50
 Intentus xiii, 3 A 5, 9 ad curas H iv,
 2 publicas iv, 67 ad occasiones xi,
 29 ad praelium exercitus H iii, 63
 bello H iv, 69 civili H v, 10 De-
 metrii xvi, 34 in Gallias H iv, 18
 in res urbis H iv, 51 laboribus, vigi-
 liis H iii, 69 Macedoniæ (de præsi-
 de) v, 10 miles ii, 16 H ii, 68
 numini H iv, 82 periculo iv, 48
 sacris H i, 29 sermone ac vultu vi,
 50
 Inter initia, (a principio) H iii, 18
 inter liberos liberi H iv, 64 (post-
 positum) mare inter iv, 59. vi,
 33 paucos inter xi, 10 Judæam
 inter H ii, 78 viam inter H iv, 74
 insulam inter H v, 19 verbera inter
 A 31 medios inter hostes xiv, 33
 Inter (pro apud) ii, 85. iv, 2, 16. xi, 10.
 xii, 61 H i, 1, 34 (pro cum) xv, 23
 (pro in) cum ablat. i, 64. ii, 38, 82.
 xi, 26, 37 H ii, 23 H iii, 3, 40 H iv,
 12 (pro per) i, 32. xiv, 33 (ambi-
 guitati, dubitationi et varietati ex-
 primendæ eleganter inservit) ii, 3,
 66. iv, 50. vi, 46. xii, 32 (H i, 50.
 ii, 10, 95. iii, 39. iv, 59) (cf. sin-
 gula verba dubitandi, deliberandi,
 etc.) inter bona et mala mixtus vi,
 51 inter secreta convivii largitur
 H ii, 57 inter accolæ fecunda gens
 (scil. maxime) H iv, 50 inter spec-
 tacula ludis (in ludis) iii, 31
 Interamna H iii, 61, 63
 Interamnates i, 79
 Interamnium H ii, 64
 Intercedendum imaginibus A 46
 Intercedere iii, 70
 Intercepere populates xii, 39
 Intercepit gesta per alios A 22 pro-
 pinquos xii, 40
 Intercepta aqua xv, 43 naufragio xiv,
 3
 Interceptas e publico pecunias iv, 45
 Intercepti equites H ii, 17 exercitus
 A 5 a Suevis A 28 in tabernis,
 cubilibus H i, 86
 Interceptis epistolis H i, 67 literis
 xvi, 14
 Intercepto ii, 80
 Interceptorem donativi H iii, 10
 Interceptos (de medio sublato) ii, 32
 Interceptum G 10 veneno A 43
 Interceptus scelere, interfectus ii, 71
 veneno iii, 12
 Intercessere prodigia xiv, 12
 Intercessione tribunicia xiv, 48
 Intercessionem iii, 27
 Intercessisset i, 13
 Intercessit i, 77. iv, 30. vi, 47. xiii,
 43. xvi, 11 (H i, 77. iv, 9) consilio
 H i, 19
 Intercessori xvi, 26
 Intercessurum xvi, 26
 Interciderat vi, 19
 Intercidere (quæ) H i, 84
 Intercidere nomina H iii, 23
 Intercideret xiv, 49
 Interciderunt casibus, sævitia (mortui
 sunt) A 3
 Intercidit imperium H i, 83
 Intercipere hostes discretos H iv, 76
 Interciperent H v, 23
 Interciperet adventantes xiii, 39
 Intercipi H v, 20
 Intercipit ii, 78 ingressus præsidii
 (præcipere) xv, 3
 Intercisis venis xvi, 14
 Interclusa anima vi, 50
 Interclusum iter H iii, 68
 Intercursantibus fœminis xiv, 36

- Intercurrere** H ii, 36
Interdicendum (cui) aqua atque igni iii, 68
Interdicere domo vi, 29
Interdiceret igne atque aqua xii, 42
Interdicto (subs.) O 37
Interdicto igni, aqua iv, 21. vi, 30
Interdictum (cui) aqua et igni iii, 38. vi, 18 (cui) Italia ii, 50. xiv, 41
Interemti H i, 2
Intererat H iii, 86 consiliis H ii, 54
Interesse O 16, 32 actionibus O 17 decursibus cohortium ii, 55 dictionibus O 34 epulis O 12 ludis de histriionibus i, 73 pugnae H ii, 33 sua O 39
Interessent exercitui (de militibus ex quibus compositus) H iii, 33
Interest G 21 vestra H i, 30
Interfecerant H i, 7, 48
Interfecerat ii, 3, 32 H iv, 44
Interfecere vi, 18. xi, 10 H ii, 25. ii, 49
Interfecerant ii, 45
Interfecisse xiv, 65
Interfecit xiv, 32 (H iii, 61, 62. iv, 13) A 7 patrem filius H iii, 25 praefectum urbis xiv, 42 se xvi, 17 (H iii, 51. iv, 11)
Interfecta H ii, 59
Interfectae xiii, 44 cohortes H ii, 68
Interfectam dolo xiii, 32
Interfecti xiv, 59. xvi, 12 H ii, 60
Interfectis vi, 31. xi, 36. xii, 17, 32. xiv, 37. xv, 71 (H i, 6, 72. iii, 6) A 28 legatis H iv, 56 primoribus xii, 55
Interfecto xiv, 43. xvi, 17 H iv, 24 Albino H ii, 58 Antonio i, 2 Clodio H i, 11 duce iv, 25 fortissimo quoque H v, 21 Hordeonio H iv, 55 Orphidio H ii, 43 Rhadamisto xiii, 37 Sejano vi, 25 Silvano xiii, 33 Thrasea xvi, 21 Vitellio H iv, 1
Interfector iv, 43
Interfectorum Voculae H iv, 62
Interfectorum ii, 70 Voculae H iv, 59
Interfectores i, 9 H ii, 16 capita venalia servant H i, 47 Galbae H ii, 23 matris xii, 65
Interfectori H ii, 64 Pisonis H iv, 42
Interfectoribus iv, 12. xii, 48 Clodii H iv, 49
Interfectoris H iv, 49
Interfectorum (H iii, 49. iv, 64)
Interfectos i, 10, 22. xv, 62 H i, 54 amicos xiv, 7 Cyclopes iii, 61
Interfecticem nepotis iii, 17
Interfectum xv, 67 H iii, 54, 65. iv, 34 Plantum xvi, 10 per scelus xv, 52 Sabinum H iii, 79 Scribonianum H ii, 75
Interfectus iii, 50. vi, 18. xvi, 17 (H ii, 9, 61. iv, 18. v, 9) A 4 Lupercas H iv, 61 Pompeius Propinquus H i, 58
Interficere xiv, 3 matrem xiii, 20
Interficerent H ii, 56
Interficerentur xii, 47. xiv, 58 H v, 25
Interficeret se Otho H ii, 50
Interficeretur xv, 65. xvi, 17 H iii, 70
Interfici i, 29, 42. ii, 40 (H iii, 54. iv, 65) (quem) jubere (H i, 44. ii, 8, 16, 64. iv, 80)
Interficiendae matris xiii, 20
Interficiendi iii, 30. xiv, 44 H iv, 49
Interficiendis xi, 1
Interficiendos H iv, 56
Interficiendum H ii, 85
Interficietis i, 18
Interficiunt i, 23. ii, 67. xiv, 57 (H ii, 16. iii, 62. iv, 2, 48, 50)
Interfluere (quos flumen) ii, 9
Interfluens rivi H iii, 17
Interfluit H iii, 5
Interfluunt i, 70
Interfueraut H i, 44
Interfuere H iv, 55, 81
Interfuerunt A 45
Interfui xiv, 43
Interfuisse H i, 34 pugnae O 17
Interfuisset praelio H ii, 85
Interfuit bello civili H ii, 85 flumen H iii, 5 funeri xvi, 21 occidentium H i, 41 pacis H i, 1
Interjacebat xv, 38
Interjaciebat ii, 10
Interjecissent arma militum (tumultuantibus) xii, 54 moram H iii, 81
Interjecisset preces, minas i, 23
Interjecti ii, 56 lapides xii, 24 lictores (intervenientes) xvi, 32
Interjectis diebus xiv, 64. xv, 29
Interjecto flumine ii, 10 spatio iii, 13 H iii, 72 tempore iv, 73. xii, 57
Interjectu diurnum (noctis) iii, 67 noctis (nocte interposita) vi, 39 temporis iii, 51
Interjectum tempus xiv, 58
Interjectus H iii, 8 exercitus H iii, 8 equiti pedes H iii, 79
Interjici vi, 28
Interjicitur maestis laetitia iv, 31
Interiere xv, 38 suis telis H iv, 20
Interiisse morte voluntaria H iv, 67 sine fraude iii, 14

- Interiissent ii, 85
 Interiit ii, 73
 Interiora (sc. loca) vi, 43
 Interiorem potentiam H i, 2
 Interiores (Germani) G 5
 Interioribus (Germ.) ii, 24
 Interioris Liguriæ H ii, 15
 Interirent laniata canum xv, 44
 Interitu iii, 8 Ciceroniæ O 17, 24
 Galbæ H ii, 1
 Interitum iii, 6 Neronis xv, 73
 Interiturum H v, 5
 Interitus ii, 55 senatorum xvi, 18
 Interlacent G 45
 Interluit (loca) fretum, (interfluit) vi,
 1
 Intermiserat munia i, 16
 Intermissa navigatione iii, 1 nihil
 rerum cura iv, 13
 Intermissæ voluptates H iii, 83
 Intermisso signo H v, 22
 Intermittis O 4
 Interna iv, 32 bella xi, 16 mala H iv,
 54
 Internas cædes ii, 22
 Internatas saxis herbas H iv, 60
 Interneclonem gentis (excidium) ii,
 21
 Internis certaminibus ii, 54
 Interno bello H ii, 69 H iv, 75
 Internoscas A 12
 Internoscenda vi, 46
 Internuntio ii, 28
 Internuntius insidiarum vi, 10 inter
 (quos) xv, 56 numinis H iv, 65
 numinis H iv, 65 pacis H iii, 70
 Internus pavor (sc. interno statu
 Reip.) iv, 74
 Interponitur cunctatio xiii, 46
 Interposuit arma (sua) certantibus
 xii, 29
 Interpretabantur iv, 38. vi, 37. xv, 6
 (H i, 52, 77. ii, 96) diversi ii, 73
 Interpretabatur H ii, 65 H iv, 86
 Interpretandi materiam O 5
 Interpretando xiii, 47 injurias ac-
 cendere (exaggerando, reputando)
 A 15
 Interpretante H i, 27
 Interpretantem H ii, 91
 Interpretantibus H i, 14
 Interpretarentur famam A 40
 Interpretari ii, 60 (H ii, 39. iv, 58)
 Interpretati H v, 13
 Interpretatio xiv, 22 H iii, 65 A 5
 haruspicum xv, 47
 Interpretatione Romana, Deum voc-
 cant Castorem H iii, 7 G 43
 Interpretationem trahere huc illuc
 (prave, loco ablat.) H iii, 3
 Interpretationibus delatorum (artes
 et calumniæ cuncta ad crimen ma-
 jestatis detorquendi) iii, 25
 Interpretatum xi, 4
 Interpretatur G 10
 Interpretatus iii, 74 H iv, 82
 Interritæ alitis H i, 62
 Interrito vultu xii, 21
 Interritus i, 64. xv, 12, 62
 Interroga xi, 2
 Interrogabat iii, 67. xiii, 55 H iii, 24
 Interrogabo O 16
 Interrogandi pudor H ii, 53
 Interrogant repetundarum xvi, 21
 Interrogante accusatore xvi, 31
 Interrogantibus xi, 31. xiv, 46 H iii,
 75
 Interrogantur xv, 56
 Interrogare voces volatusque aviam
 G 10
 Interrogarent A 42 per cruciatus H
 ii, 13
 Interrogarentur tormentis iii, 67
 Interrogaret ii, 34. v, 9. xi, 31
 Interrogaretur facti xiii, 14
 Interrogari ii, 30. iii, 53. iv, 46 per
 tormenta iii, 22
 Interrogat ii, 9. xi, 30. xv, 61 H iv,
 83 O 39 per ambages H ii, 4
 Interrogate vestros oculos A 34
 Interrogatione O 39
 Interrogationi testium vi, 47
 Interrogationibus crebris iii, 16 H iii,
 22 fatigari H iv, 41
 Interrogatum v, 10 simulaerum Apol-
 linis xii, 22
 Interrogatur vi, 21
 Interrogatus i, 8. ii, 50. xv, 25, 67
 H ii, 53, 72
 Interrogavere H iv, 50
 Interrogavisse xv, 61 H i, 41
 Interroges O 18
 Interrogo i, 12
 Interrumpi H ii, 27
 Interrupta et impervia iii, 31
 Interruptæ venæ xvi, 45 voces i, 65
 Interruptis pontibus H i, 70
 Interrupto tumultu i, 25
 Interruptus tribun. sermo H ii, 41
 Interscidit venas xv, 35
 Intersepta H iii, 21 auxilia H iii, 53
 Interstincta medicaminibus facies iv,
 57
 Interstitium v, 4
 Intersunt parentes G 18
 Intervalla A 44 scelera iv, 3
 Intervallis modicis H ii, 11
 Intervallo modico i, 50

- Intervallum** iv, 73
Intervenerant iii, 23
Interveni O 14
Intervenire rebus G 40
Intervenisses O 14
Interventu (H iii, 12. iv, 40, 74)
Interventorum gloria alien. H iv, 86.
Interventus A 16
Intervensis rebus xvi, 10.
Intervertiase (pecunias absumere) H ii, 95
Intervisat manipulos i, 69
Intestabilem xv, 55
Intestabilior H iv, 42
Intestabilia vi, 40 sævitia vi, 51
Intestatae (intestato mortuus) ii, 48
Intestatis rata, lex H ii, 62
Intestinum scelus xvi, 23
Intima Africæ iii, 73. amicitia ii, 27, 77 causa i, 53 familiaritate H i, 46 sodalitate xv, 68
Intimas cogitationes xii, 5 vires xv, 2
Intimi amici iv, 29. H iii, 56 libertorum servorumque H i, 22 medicorum A 43
Intimis H v, 8 amicis xvi, 17, 34 H ii, 68 Augusti ii, 42 libertis xiv, 11 libidinibus xiv, 51 questibus iii, 36
Intimos vi, 18 amicos vi, 21 H i, 71 avia iv, 12 Pisonis xv, 55
Intimum consiliorum xv, 61
Intimus xvi, 13 quisque amicorum iii, 1. libertorum xv, 35. Sejano vi, 8
Intoleranda H ii, 84
Intolerandam dominationem xii, 10.
Intolerandus labor xv, 42 H iii, 26
Intolerans laborum i, 31 omnium ii, 75
Intoleranti cœlibis vitæ xii, 1
Intolerantior servitus iii, 45 subjectis xi, 10
Intolerantis æqualium, superiorumque H iv, 80
Intorquenda pila xiv, 36
Intra juventam, (non egressus juventam) ii, 71 creptus ii, 41 intra paucos libertos domus, (pauci liberti in domo erant) iv, 7 intra unum damnum stetit vis tanta, (non intulit, nisi unum damnum) iii, 72 prætorum intra stetit (non excessit prætorum) iii, 75
Intranda A 13
Intrandum H iii, 20
Intrantem xiv, 26
Intrare sylvas ii, 17
Intrarent fines xiii, 7
Intraret præsidia Rôm. ii, 67 Urbem vi, 1
Intrari xvi, 25
Intrat ii, 54 O 35 Armeniam xv, 7 metus pavidos i, 39 pudor, gloria milites i, 43 viam xi, 32
Intravere theatrum Pompeii xiii, 54
Intravimus O 2 auditoria O 29
Intravisse Urbem iii, 5
Intravisset xiii, 8, 40 Urbem H iii, 66
Intravit A 11. animum cupido gloria, A 5 Urbem iii, 11
Intrepida A 22
Intrepidi ii, 8
Intrepidum vultum v, 7
Intrepidus vi, 50. xiv, 13 minantibus H i, 35 turbidis reb. H iv, 77 verbis H ii, 48
Intretur mare ii, 5
Introducta O 29
Introierat Urbem H ii, 63
Introisse curiam xvi, 22
Introlit privignus domum vi, 51. ovans Urbem iii, 19 stagnum xv, 64. vallum i, 25
Introire curiam iv, 21
Introirent vi, 15 Urb. ovantes ii, 64
Introiret i, 77 Urbem iii, 47 H iii, 78
Introissent xv, 58
Introisset ii, 30, 59 theatrum iv, 16
Introitu H i, 31
Introitum feracem H i, 37
Introitus iv, 67 A 40 in Urbem H i, 6
Intromisit ad (quem) xv, 61
Intorsus ii, 55. vi, 33 H v, 11 Pontum H ii, 81
Introspererit arrogantiam (cujus) i, 10
Introsperxit iii, 60 fortunam suam xi, 28
Introspicere iv, 32 O 12 felicitatem (cujus) ægris oculis H ii, 20 meditationes (cujus) v, 4
Introspereret vi, 21
Introspecientes voluntates (quorum, explorandas) i, 7
Intuens i, 57. ii, 37. xvi, 11, 30 vulnura i, 71
Intuentes (quem) xiii, 16
Intuentibus (H i, 17. v, 11)
Intuentium ii, 41
Intueor A 30
Intueri H ii, 70 vultum H i, 81
Intulerant H ii, 3 damnum xii, 40
Intulerat H iii, 59 semina arvis xiii, 54
Intulere odia xv, 49
Intulerit ictus O 37
Intulerunt iii, 55

- Intulisse xi, 14 H ii, 3, 48
 Intulissent iii, 45
 Intulisset cladem H iii, 23
 Intulit iii, 30. iv, 73. xi, 13 H iii, 47,
 73 formidinem H iii, 16 ictum
 venis. v, 8 pavorem H iv, 30 se
 agmini H iv, 66 terrorem H iv, 11
 vid. Inferre
 Intumesceat vox (plenior et gravior)
 repercussu G 3
 Intumescere motu i, 38
 Intumescere superbia ferocia H iv, 19
 Intumuit H v, 6
 Inturbida juvena xiv, 22
 Inturbidus H iii, 39 (externis rebus)
 annus iii, 52
 Intus ruere (pro intro) H i, 35
 Intuta amicitia (periculosa) ii, 42
 ferme adversa xii, 36 monium H
 iii, 76 obsidio H i, 68 quæ inde-
 cora H i, 33
 Intutū latebrā (in quibus aliquis jam
 deprehensus) i, 38
 Intutis castris H iv, 75
 Intutum defendentibus (oppid.) (ad
 defendendum) xiv, 33 tot cor-
 ripere iv, 3
 Invadant ferro i, 48
 Invadat forum H i, 33
 Invadendā xii, 50. xv, 9
 Invadendam Italiam (H i, 62. iii, 6)
 Invadendi occasio H iii, 6
 Invadere H iii, 48 rempub. xiii, 19
 terga ii, 17
 Invaderent i, 67. xiii, 37. xv, 17
 Invaderentur iv, 48
 Invaderet xvi, 15
 Invadit biduo—tria millia stadiorum
 xi, 8 compositus H iv, 35 cupido
 Casarem i, 61 genua xii, 47
 Invadunt (H ii, 15, 29. iii, 12, 71. iv,
 15) a tergo H iv, 33 in centuriones
 i, 32 regnum xii, 40
 Invalida i, 46. xii, 16 H i, 38 conju-
 ratio paucorum H i, 33
 Invalidam A 26
 Invalidi H i, 88 ignes i, 65
 Invalidis xiii, 35 H v, 8 corporibus
 H i, 31
 Invalido vi, 47 legum auxilio i, 2
 Invalidos xv, 27, 38 H iv, 14
 Invalidum ii, 80 H i, 6 natura sexum
 iii, 34 senecta H i, 9 vulnere i, 3
 Invalidus xii, 43 H iv, 79 senecta iii,
 43 H iii, 65 et ignavia xiii, 6
 Invaluisse H ii, 98
 Invaserant xiv, 18 domos, &c. H ii,
 92 strictis gladiis H ii, 36
 Invaserat H iv, 37 animum torpedo
 H iii, 63 nomen regium H v, 9
 Invasere H i, 42 A 16, 37 frontem
 iii, 46 gladiis pop. H ii, 88 terga
 H iv, 66 vallum H iv, 23
 Invaserit H v, 20 fasces i, 10 im-
 perium H iii, 66
 Invasisset exercitum (imperium et
 regimen exercitus) H iv, 68
 Invasit vi, 4. xii, 50 (H i, 33, 79. ii,
 53) Gallias terror H i, 63 præfec-
 turas xi, 10
 Invasuros Italiam H iv, 58
 Invasurum v, 10 possessa vi, 31
 Invasurus i, 36. vi, 36. xii, 15
 Invecta classe in terga H ii, 14
 Invecti ii, 11 latus hostium H ii, 40
 Invectis equitibus H iii, 82
 Invectum ii, 40
 Invectus v, 3 in (quem) i, 13. vi, 24
 H iv, 10
 Invehi inclementer in (quem) H iii, 4
 populis G 40
 Lavemere i, 53 H ii, 40 perniciem
 sibi, aliis i, 74
 Invenierint iii, 5 H i, 69
 Invenieris O 29
 Invenierit maritum G 19 mortem suo
 ictu i, 61
 Inveni O 5
 Invenismus A 32
 Inveniendum A 27
 Invenies O 8
 Inveniet H i, 16
 Inveniret vi, 49
 Inveniretur xiv, 11 O 44
 Invenisse bonos quam fecisse male
 A 7
 Invenistis A 34
 Invenit vi, 42. xii, 40 H i, 44 A 10,
 18 O 22, 37 zenuos H iv, 42 in
 armis militum H ii, 41
 Inveniunt xiv, 13
 Inventa Britannia (tota peragrata,
 cognita) A 33
 Inventionis electio O 23
 Invento nomine G 2
 Inventores litterarum xi, 14
 Inventos O 18
 Inventuros viam ferro H iv, 20
 Inventus A 23
 Invertens dicta (cujus, aliis verbis
 recensere) xv, 63
 Inveterascet xi, 24
 Inveterata invidia vi, 5
 Inveteratum obsequium v, 3
 Invenit ii, 23
 Invicem xii, 47. xiii, 2, 38. xv, 14
 (H i, 65. ii, 47. iii, 25, 70. iv, 37)
 G 18, 21, 37 A 6, 16, 24 O 20, 31

- cuncta hostilia H iii, 46 gnaris omnibus H i, 75 incessentes xiv, 17 obsecrare H i, 74 obstrictare O 25
- Invictos ii, 25
- Invictum A 18
- Invictus animus xv, 21
- Invidio exemplo (impediē invidie, quo minus ab aliquo edatur) xv, 63
- Invident sepulturam i, 22
- Invidentes O 31
- Invidere G 23 O 25 Aegypto H iv, 84
- Invideret Cicero O 25
- Invidia i, 80. iii, 16. xvi, 18 (H i, 16, 65, 72. iv, 14) O 25 adversus (quos) H ii, 60 adversus judicem orta xiv, 18 crudelitatis xv, 64 erga quem lenita H iv, 44 erga viventem (morte finit) ii, 71 in (quem) vi, 43 H i, 21 (livor) in Trevis affectit (seditiosos milites) i, 41 in occulto H iv, 4 infra magnitudinem (principis) jacet xiv, 64
- Invidia i, 16. ii, 56. xiii, 42 (H ii, 101. iii, 65. iv, 27) O 25 accendi iv, 60 amota xiii, 6 crebrescente H iii, 34 culpam velare (morte sponte sumata, Principi invidiosa) vi, 29 discordes H ii, 5 falsi criminis iii, 16 intellecta xiii, 15 inveterata vi, 5 nova complere mortem xvi, 7 novi principatus H ii, 64 praesentium aperta xii, 67 senatus et principum ii, 38 minus peccatur ab omnibus iii, 53 magna cum invidia senatus adeunt xv, 19 multa cum invidia flagitare xi, 34
- Invidiae iv, 52 H iii, 69, 77 admoneri H ii, 99 amulatio H ii, 21 artifex H i, 86 immobilis xvi, 10 irritamenta iii, 9 metus H iv, 8 natura O 40 tantum concire i, 28 fav. apud bonos esse H ii, 95 obicere xiv, 40 plerumque innocentes recenti inv. impares ii, 77
- Invidiam ii, 37, 72. iii, 10, 16. iv, 53. xv, 62, 73 afferre (cui) v, 6 atrocem ferre H iii, 80 augere xii, 8. xiv, 54 exempla H ii, 13 auxit dignatio viri H iii, 80 auxit bello numerus caesorum H ii, 68 spectaculum H iii, 32 criminis ii, 66 declinare societate culpe H iv, 41 effundere H iv, 66 in bonos excitare iii, 26 ingruentem iv, 41 matris gravare xiv, 12 minare iv, 41 mollire iv, 80 permovere i, 21 praehere H iv, 18 regerere H iii, 76 sacrilegii xv, 45 sceleris miles H i, 82 tantam adire iv, 70 vitium
- parvis magisque civitatibus commovere A 1 ad inv. expositum nomen H ii, 53 referre (quid) ii, 37 vertere xiii, 50 extra inv. nec extra gloriam A 8 in inv. vocati O 36 per inv. patris aggredi xiii, 43
- Invidiosa petulantia H iv, 1
- Invidiosis defensionibus O 41 opibus xiv, 47
- Invidiosus (cui) H i, 38
- Invidis O 5, 34
- Invidise Caesar O 25
- Invidit operi xiii, 53
- Inviolabile periculum iii, 62
- Inviolabilem H ii, 61
- Inviolata iv, 64 G 18
- Inviolati H ii, 49
- Inviolatos A 30
- Invisa xv, 52 H i, 2 civitas H iv, 63 primo desidia, postremo amatur A 3 Principi iv, 19 scelera H iii, 31
- Invisae pacis H iii, 70
- Invisam nulli comitatem xi, 16
- Invisere res suas xii, 23
- Invisi i, 6. vi, 4 deis H iv, 58 Principi xvi, 10
- Invisior vi, 4 H i, 12
- Invisitata specie avem H ii, 50
- Inviso partibus viro H i, 71 Principe H i, 7
- Invisos per flagitia xv, 44 sibi i, 8
- Invisum H ii, 10. (cui) xvi, 14 deis H v, 3 dominantibus H i, 21 nomen ii, 44. xiv, 13 H ii, 53 proconsulatum H ii, 97
- Invisus i, 12. xii, 48 H iii, 10 A 16 (cui) ii, 42. vi, 48. xiv, 3. xv, 71 H iv, 70 exercitui H i, 60 militibus H iv, 24
- Invitabant arma utraque (ad utrasque partes inclinare) xiii, 34
- Invitam v, 1
- Invitarent H ii, 82
- Invitata ad epulas xiv, 4
- Invitati G 21
- Invitatus O 20 ad fidem observ. H i, 87
- Inviti H i, 92 O 36
- Invitis (nolentib.) bellum erat i, 59
- Invito iv, 40 imperatore ii, 55 Principe v, 4. xiii, 1
- Invitos xi, 17
- Invitus xii, 37 O 23
- Invium virtuti nihil A 27
- Inulta morte iv, 25 vulnera iv, 47
- Inultam iii, 73. xvi, 23 mortem iv, 12
- Inuitas sinere injurias iii, 38
- Inulti xiii, 25. xiv, 44 H iii, 77
- Inutis iii, 20

- Inultum** H iv, 77 **exitium** iv, 49
Inumbrante vespera (vesperascente die) H iii, 19
Inundatione Tiberis H i, 86
Invocabat auxilium i, 75
Invocandi leges ii, 71
Invocans fidem militum H ii, 9
Invocantes opem H iii, 31
Invocantibus H iv, 73
Invocare arma Rom. adversus hostem ii, 46 **manes** xiii, 14
Invocat auxilia libertati xv, 59
Invocavi deos precibus xvi, 31
Involat animos cupido i, 49
Involavere castra H iv, 33
Involvebantur i, 70
Involveretur iii, 63
Involutos fraudibus xvi, 32
Involvunt igni (hostes) xiv, 30
Joannes Borgia dux (Hierosolym.) H v, 12
Jocos ii, 13 licentia joci (de conviviis) G 22
Ionium mare ii, 53
Jordanes annis H v, 6
Jovis, &c. vid. Jupiter
Ipsae (de Principe) xv, 71 **ipsi (opp. urbi)** H iii, 57 **ipsae legiones (opp.) inde praemissis** H ii, 11
Ira ii, 57, 82. iv, 72 (H i, 21. iv, 11, 49) A 37 O 31 ad virtutem accendit H ii, 77 **caelestium** H iv, 84 **cladis (ob cladem)** xiii, 57 **dei** H iv, 26 **deum** i, 39. iv, 1 et **victoria nullum saevitiæ genus omisit** A 16 **inconsulta** H iv, 29 **matris** xiii, 18 **militum** H iii, 10 **numinum** xvi, 16 **torquentium** xv, 57 **victoris** H iii, 31 **violentior** v, 4
Ira ii, 55, 70. iii, 15, 69. vi, 26. xiii, 44 (H i, 26. iv, 2) abolenda H iv, 44 **accendere** xi, 8. xv, 4 **cujus premi** iv, 19 **extollere** xvi, 22 **hostili** xiv, 38 **incensus** H iv, 21 **languescere** xi, 37 **plebis vanescente** v, 9 **recenti** iv, 3 **sine ira et studio** i, 1
Iracundia H iv, 25 **A 22 exercitus in eum exarserat** H i, 58 **fortuita** xvi, 6 **male dissimulata** H iv, 11 **suspecta** H i, 10
Iracundiam (H i, 66. ii, 65, 91) inquam ulcisci H ii, 100
Iracundias parentum ferendas xiv, 4
Iræ xvi, 9, 32 **H i, 82 caelestis** i, 30 **H iv, 54 destinare (quem)** H i, 82 **hostilis** H i, 63 **magnæ silentium** H i, 40 **militum** (H ii, 44. iii, 7) **occasio** H i, 65 **pervicax** iv, 53
properus xi, 26 **signa** iii, 22. xi, 38 **simulatio** H i, 45
Iram ii, 68. xii, 39. xiv, 49, 62 (H iii, 22, 85. v, 15) **O 31 Cæsaris A 4 deum** xiii, 17. xiv, 22 **Jovis** iii, 61 **meditari** i, 4 **premere** vi, 50 **populi** xiv, 1 **pagnæ** H ii, 86 **renovare** H iv, 36 **victoris** H ii, 48 **ad iram stimulari** H ii, 45 **in iram præceps** A 42
Iraram H i, 9 **causæ** H iv, 13
Irascere H v, 10 **civiles (civium inter se)** i, 43 **incendit contumelia** ii, 13 **mitigare** H i, 81 **premere** H iv, 72 **retinere** i, 45 **revolvere in animo** iv, 21 **vertere** H ii, 13 **valgi** iii, 9
Irascere iv, 34
Irascabantur H i, 71
Irati H i, 34 **dii G 5 superbia victoriæ** H i, 8
Iratis H i, 65
Iratos, ad, non eundem H i, 32
Ire ad bellum H i, 83 **ad imperiam** xi, 6 **ad prælium** G 30 **adversus hostem** H ii, 14 **cominus, (congreddi)** H iii, 1 **contra** vi, 4, 44. xi, 10 **in aciem** H ii, 46 **in arma** i, 55 **in cædes** xiii, 2 **in castra** xi, 31 **H i, 17 in exemplum, in periculum reipublicæ** iii, 50 **in laudes** xiv, 61 **in loca** xiii, 39 **in mellis valetudinem** xii, 68 **in sententiam** iii, 23. iv, 30. xii, 48. xiv, 40 **in Siluras** xii, 38 **in subsidium** H ii, 28 **inficias** xv, 2 **obviam** iii, 34, 54. iv, 64. vi, 16. xi, 32. xiii, 2, 5 (H iii, 18, 70. iv, 44, 46) **obv. hosti** H iv, 13 **obv. sententiæ** H ii, 33 **per diversum** xv, 15 **per omnes numeros** O 32 **perditum** iv, 66 **raptum** iv, 1 **H ii, 6 ultum** xv, 1, 40 **H i, 67 itur ad (quam)** xiii, 21 **iturus** i, 47 **A 42 iturum** ii, 34. iii, 47, 66. xv, 29 **ad signa** xv, 24 **in Batavos** H iv, 56 **obviam** xii, 31 **Romam** xv, 29 **ituram in castra** xiii, 14 **quoquo terrarum** xiv, 1 **iturus** A 32 **in prælia** G 2 **in provincias** O 36 **itura in perniciem odia** v, 11 **ituros in templa** H i, 50
Irreligiose ii, 50
Irrepente veneno iv, 8
Irrepentibus magistris H ii, 68
Irrepere paulatim animos iv, 2
Irreperit impudentia O 29
Irreperant per luxum xiii, 12
Irreperit exitium i, 73
Irrepassa i, 7

- Irreverentiam iii, 31. xiii, 26 H ii, 51
 Irrevocabilis ira (implacabilis) A 42
 Irridebant H ii, 30, 74
 Irridebantur ii, 2
 Irridens xv, 69
 Irridente ii, 9
 Irridenti vi, 46
 Irridentibus i, 8. iv, 60. xii, 8
 Irridere iv, 35 H iv, 81 (quem) fac-
 etis v, 2 rotam fortunæ O 23
 studia O 15
 Irrisa iv, 9 vetustate O 1
 Irrisere impudentiam H ii, 91
 Irrisus i, 20 H iii, 37 audientium iii,
 29 barbarorum xv, 25
 Irrisui esse xiv, 39 H i, 7
 Irrisum xiii, 15
 Irrisus assidet H ii, 22
 Irrita i, 39 faciæora xiii, 14 militia
 H iv, 20 prodigia xiv, 12 spe xvi,
 26 tela H iv, 23
 Irritabat H ii, 17 suspiciones H iii, 4
 Irritus i, 19 spei vestigia xv, 42
 Irritam prædæ militibus efficere (ut
 non multum inde fructus aut lucri
 capiant) H iii, 84
 Irritamenta iii, 54 gulæ H ii, 62 in-
 vidia iii, 9 libidinum H i, 88 luxus
 xiv, 15 pænis A 20
 Irritamentis xiii, 46
 Irritandia hominum oculis H iii, 70
 Irritaret ii, 72
 Irritaretur H iv, 8
 Irritas exhortationes H iii, 28 leges
 iv, 30 offensiones iii, 54 preces i,
 13
 Irritati contumacia H i, 51
 Irritationibus conviviorum G 19
 Irritatis A 27
 Irritato hoste xiv, 39 prælio H ii, 24
 Irritatus miles H ii, 18 suppliciis (ad
 supplicia) vi, 19
 Irritaverat H ii, 53 exitium (sibi ac-
 celerare) xiii, 1
 Irritavere suspiciones H iv, 32
 Irritaverunt ingenium H i, 67
 Irriti xiv, 7. xv, 7, 25 (H iii, 20. iv,
 81) conatus H iii, 48 questus xi,
 27
 Irritis A 22 nominibus H ii, 20 præ-
 torum questibus iv, 14
 Irrito iota vi, 48
 Irritum iii, 21 H i, 40 bellum xiii, 29
 indicium xv, 51 laborem xv, 17
 obsidium xv, 5 senatusconsultum
 xii, 52 testamentum v, 1 H i, 48
 ad irritum revolvi H iii, 26 in ir-
 ritum cadere xv, 39, 51 H iii, 53
 Irritus discessit (infectis rebus) i, 59
 legationis H iv, 32
 Irrogarent pœnæ xiii, 26
 Irrogaret sibi mortem iv, 10
 Irrogari in aliquem pœnam vi, 7
 Irrogata supplicia xvi, 5
 Irrogatum exilium xiii, 23
 Irruenti turbæ H i, 35
 Irrumpens ii, 11
 Irrumpentem xiv, 23
 Irrumpentes xii, 16 H ii, 51
 Irrumpentibus H iii, 19
 Irrumpentium xiv, 8, 25
 Irrumpere i, 65. xv, 5 Italiam H i,
 61 pontem H v, 20
 Irrumperent convivium H i, 82
 Irrumperet curiam xiv, 11 quietem
 (cujus) iv, 67
 Irrumpet adulatio H i, 15 tentorium
 H i, 83
 Irrumpit ii, 25 hyberna H iv, 15 re-
 giam ii, 62 stationes host. H iii, 9
 Irrumpunt H iii, 73 contubernia i,
 48 Armeniam copiis vi, 33 domum
 H iv, 50 forum H i, 40
 Irruperant (H i, 79. iii, 82)
 Irrupere ii, 20. xii, 35 (H ii, 15. iii,
 83. iv, 70) A 26
 Irruperint curiam xi, 23
 Irruperunt O 11
 Irrupisse i, 66. xi, 17 (H ii, 70. iii,
 29)
 Irrupissent H iii, 46 Italiam H iv,
 13
 Irrupit in aliquem (de accusatore) vi,
 16 civitatem H iii, 47
 Irruptione xii, 45 H iii, 74 hostium
 H ii, 89
 Irruptionem ii, 7 Parthorum iii, 62
 Irrupturis H ii, 32
 Irruptores A 25
 Isaacus iii, 62
 Is : ejus (additum contra morem Ta-
 citi) xiv, 51 sic ibid. xiv, 59, 62 (re-
 dundat) eum xiv, 51 in eo xvi, 34
 eum (pro semet) H ii, 9. ea conta-
 melia paratur (per eam rem) xi, 6
 id auctoritatis nemque aderat xii, 18
 id corpus (pro eorum) xiii, 22 id
 temporis (pro eo tempore) xiii, 18
 eo (pro idea) vi, 16. xiii, 41, 54 H
 iv, 34 A 28 G 29, 41, 44 eo flagi-
 tiorum venit ludicrum iv, 14
 Isis (H iv, 84. v, 2) (ei) Suevi sacrifi-
 cant G 9
 Istævones Germaniæ pop. G 2
 Isthmi angustia v, 19
 Istria H ii, 72
 Istuc scelus imminet, pro (ab ista) i,
 42 non preces sunt istuc ii, 38

- Ita natus (eo loco) iv, 9 (pro Itaque)
iv, 15 H i, 45
- Italia i, 71. ii, 35, 50. iii, 81. iv, 55
G 2, 37 (H i, 11, 61, 70, 81. ii, 6,
8, 12, 17, 20, 21, 27, 28, 32, 62, 66,
83. iv, 13, 17, 51, 58, 65, 73) O 28
ægra xi, 23 afflicta H i, 2 afflicta-
ta gravius quam bello (transitu co-
piarum) H ii, 56 capta H iii, 49
deserta H iii, 9 inops iii, 40 omni
flagitiorum conscia H ii, 90 per-
vastata xv, 45 H iv, 55 severa et
moris antiqui retinens xvi, 5 sti-
pendiaria xi, 22 transpadana H ii,
32 externæ opis indiga iii, 54 olim
longinquas in provincias commea-
tus portavit xii, 43 Italiæ campi
fecundissimi i, 79 consensus i, 34
conventus ii, 35 latus florentissi-
mum H ii, 17 pars latissima H i, 70
regio H iv, 5 res attritæ H ii, 56
vastitas H i, 50 Italiam insultam
urit Spartacus iii, 73 Italia arcere
xvi, 35 depulsi xvi, 33 Mathema-
tici H ii, 62
- Italica legio (H i, 59, 64, 74. ii, 41)
prima (H ii, 100. iii, 14) Italicum
bellum iii, 27 Italicæ legionarii (ex
legione Italica) H iii, 22 Italicæ
coloniæ vi, 12 Italica oppida iii, 71
Italicus rex Suevorum H iii, 5 pro
Vespas. pugnat H iii, 21
- Italicus Silius H iii, 65
- Italus (Cherræcorum rex) xi, 16 Fla-
vii filius xi, 16
- Ite, nuntiate Vespas. H iv, 77
- Iter ii, 81. iii, 66. vi, 28. xiii, 41.
xiv, 45. xvi, 17 (H i, 6. ii, 71. iii,
16, 40. iv, 20, 62. v, 3) A 26 ad
(quem) trahere H ii, 86 ad poten-
tiam H ii, 95 adire xv, 36 aqua-
rum aperire (de emissario) xii, 57
belli H i, 86 corruptum luxu H ii,
11 dierum paucorum progredi H
ii, 57 ducere sermonibus ii, 34 ex-
pediens xv, 15 ingredi xvi, 26 jux-
ta (viam propter) xv, 47 parare
xi, 1 petere xii, 27 pergere ii, 20.
xv, 27 H iii, 68 properare xv, 12
sketere H iii, 50 terrestre H ii, 14
verttere (regredi) H ii, 2
- Iterare culpam H iii, 11 tumultum
(restituere) ii, 7 vulnus vi, 35
- Iteratam testudinem H iii, 28
- Iterum i, 65. ii, 58. iii, 45 H i, 1
- Itinera iv, 70. xiv, 24 (H i, 61. ii,
53) A 25 audendi duo H iv, 49
compleri xvi, 13 impervia et inter-
rupta iii, 81 obsidere xv, 11 Urbis
- iii, 4. mii, 26 H i, 41
- Itinere iii, 9. iv, 45. xiii, 8, 39, 47.
xv, 61 (H i, 23, 27, 70. ii, 38, 64,
83. iv, 20, 57, 61, 62, 71) avio xii,
20 fessus miles H ii, 49 pluri-
dierum H iv, 82 terrestri (H ii, 59.
iv, 35, 79) tridui xii, 17. xv, 16
verso H ii, 68 vitæ xiv, 54 in itin.
opperiri H ii, 100
- Itineri et prælo incedere (ad utrum-
vis paratum) i, 51 expediri xv, 10
- Itineribus xv, 8 (H ii, 44, 62. iv, 34)
O 19 adversis iii, 42 arctis in urbe
veteri xv, 36 devius vi, 15 trans-
versis H iii, 78
- Itineris xv, 30 H ii, 26 A 38 Sexu
H ii, 66 labor H ii, 26 longæqui-
tas vi, 44 pretium H iv, 19 ru-
mor H ii, 93 spatium xiv, 58 H ii,
60
- Itinerum iii, 5 A 10 angustiarum xv, 43
difficultates xiii, 53 labores H i,
23 lubrico H i, 79 spatia xv, 17 H
i, 60
- Ituræ Syriæ prov. adduntur xii, 23
- Iturius Silanæ cliens xiii, 19 Agrip-
pinam accusat, ib. relegatur xiii, 23
restituitur xiv, 12
- Iturus, etc. vid. sub infim. Ire.
- Juba, Maurorum rex iv, 5 Jubæ fi-
lius iv, 23 nomen usurpare H ii, 58
- Jube xiv, 54
- Jubeantur H i, 83
- Jubebant H ii, 46
- Jubebat ii, 51 (H i, 26. ii, 26, 40.
iii, 8)
- Jubebatur H iv, 18
- Jubendi potens H iii, 70
- Jubent H iv, 27, 64
- Jubentur ii, 60
- Jubere xi, 37. xiv, 34 (H i, 45. iv,
24) cædem fratris xiii, xv suppli-
cium veneficæ, ib. vivere xiii, 15
- Juberent H iii, 26
- Juberet ii, 34. xi, 19. xiii, 50 (H ii,
77. iv, 71) deditos decurrari H i,
37
- Juberetur xiii, 31
- Juberi H i, 83 non juberi, non regi
H iv, 76
- Jubetur xii, 49. xiii, 36, 47. xiv, 39.
xv, 60, 61 H iv, 62 mori xiv, 64
- Jacundi O 9
- Jacundissimum oblectamentum O 14
- Jacunditas O 6 Urbis O 9
- Jacunditatem O 31
- Jacundus G 26
- Jucundum H iii, 56
- Judea H ii, 76, 79, 82 provincia

- facta H v, 9 deminutionem tributi orat ii, 42 origo (Christianismi) xv, 44 in verba Vitellii jurat H ii, 73 dispectissima pars servientium H v, 8 Judææ pars magnis vicis dispergitur H v, 8 littus H v, 6 caput Cæsarea H ii, 70 Jud. perdomandæ delectus Titus H v, 1 præpositus Vespas. H ii, 5 Judæam lustrant arma civilia H iv, 3 in Judæa Titus Vespas. H ii, 1 in Jud. auditi sæpius Cæsares, quam inspecti H ii, 6
- Judæi provinciae Syriæ adduntur xii, 23 jus muniendi emunt H v, 12 speciem motus præbent xii, 54 profugi Creta H v, 2 sue abstinent H v, 4 mente sola unum numen intelligunt H v, 5 soli non cedunt Vespasiano H v, 10 Judæorum inicitia clara H v, 2 mos absurda H v, 5 res auctæ H v, 5 reges H v, 8 superstitionis pervicacia H ii, 4 corpora salubria et ferentia laborum H v, 6 pugna cum Tito H v, 11 in urbe obsessa multitudo H v, 13
- Judæis adversus omnes alios hostile odium. H. v, 5 Judæos Cn. Pompeius primus domuit H v, 9 Judaicus exercitus (H i, 76. ii, 79, 81) panis H v, 4 Judaicum bellum (H i, 10. ii, 4. iv, 51) mare H v, 7 Judaicæ victoriæ decus H ii, 79 Judaica sacra ii, 85
- Judæus (pro Judæis) H v, 8 Judas dux (quidam) H v, 2 Judex O 20, 34, 39 Judicabat H i, 38 Judicandam iv, 31 Judicandi munus xiv, 20 Judicantium aures O 20 Judicaretur. O 39 Judicatarum rerum xii, 60 Judicatur iv, 22 H iii, 70 Judicaturus xiii, 21 ex eventu H iv, 14 Judice iii, 36 ab uno facilius discernuntur vera iii, 10 Judicem xiv, 18. O 4, 5, 23 omnium xiii, 4 Judices iii, 12. iv, 34. xii, 54. xiii, 23, 56 O 5, 19 implacabiles iii, 14 veros O 35 Judici grave xiv, 21 Judicia A 9 O 23 corrupta ii, 34 senatui tradita xi, 22 equites reciperant, ibid. majestatis i, 72 senatui tradita xi, 22 Serviliæ leges sona-
- tui reddunt xii, 60
- Judicibus iii, 38. iv, 22 O 39 duris xv, 55 privatis xiv, 28
- Judicii xiv, 50 O 25, 34 mei documentum (te non ambitione sed justitia causis et vera æstimatione a me delectum) H i, 15
- Judiciis iv, 39 O 1, 2, 6, 20, 31, 34, 39, 40 obtemperare O 20
- Judicio ii, 34, 55 H i, 52 A 43 O 5, 19, 21, 22 Atheniensium xv, 64 civium xv, 20 mariti xiii, 32 patrum iii, 32 percellere (quem) iv, 31 publico xiv, 41 senatus iv, 21 H iv, 7, 8 judiciorum xii, 60 secutor O 34 splendor O 38 veterum, ib.
- Judicis xv, 69 clementia xv, 35 ira O 31
- Judicium i, 80. iv, 14, 30, 43. xii, 3. xiv, 17 H i, 32 adhibere H i, 83 animi O 25, 27. censorum xi, 25 explorare H iv, 40 ingenuitatis xiii, 27 integrum iii, 8, 56 H i, 16 magistratum H iv, 7 mihi in incerto est (nescio quid potissimum censeam) vi, 22 militum laudare H i, 45 posteriorum iv, 38 senatus H iv, 44 (cujus) sequi H i, 40 statuere xi, 6 subire vi, 23 summum rerum vi, 8 in jud. venire i, 72
- Judicium O 21, 54 sævitia xiv, 48 sententiæ xvi, 4
- Juga xii, 35. xv, 42 Apennini H iii, 52 montis vi, 41 montium xii, 35
- Jugantum civitas xii, 40
- Jugis (H ii, 14. iv, 71, 78) A 10 Apennini H iii, 42 montium summis H iii, 77 Peninis H i, 61 Rhæticiis H i, 70
- Jugo Tauri (montis) xv, 10
- Jugulari H iii, 83
- Jugulatur H iii, 77
- Jugulatus i, 18
- Jugulavit i, 22 H ii, 64
- Jugulo xi, 38 perfosso iii, 15
- Jugulum haurire H i, 41
- Jugum G 43 A 15, 35 exuere H iv, 17 A 31 Samnitium subiere Rom. xi, 24 sub jug. mitti xv, 15
- Juhenum civitas (Germ. pop.) xlii, 57
- Julia Augusta i, 14. iii, 64 mortem obit v, 1 (vid. etiam Livia.)
- Jul. (Aug. filia) i, 53 uxor Tiberii vi, 51 adultera iv, 44 impudica iii, 24
- Jul. Aug. neptis iv, 71 impudica iii, 24

- Jul. Agrippina. vid. Agrip.
 Jul. C. Cæsaris filia iii, 6
 Jul. (Germanici filia) ii, 54 M. Vinicio nubit vi, 15
 Jul. Drusi filia Neroni nubit iii, 29
 mariti secreta matri prodit iv, 60
 Rubellio Blando nubit vi, 27 a
 Clandio pulsa xiv, 63 interficitur
 xiii, 32 accusatore Sullio xiii, 43
 Jul. Procilla Agricolaë mater A 4 a
 militibus occiditur A 7
 Julia domus vi, 8 familia i, 8. vi, 51.
 xiv, 22 gens ii, 41, 83. xv, 23 (ejus)
 sacerdotum H ii, 95 origo Æneas
 iv, 9' lex ii, 50. iv, 42 Julix stirpis
 auctor Æneas xii, 58
 Julix Alpes H iii, 8 idus ii, 83 H ii,
 81 Kalendæ (H i, 77. ii, 79) leges
 xv, 20 nonæ H ii, 79 rogationes
 iii, 25
 Julianus Clandius H iii, 57 gladiatorum
 præfectus H iii, 76 interficitur
 H iii, 77
 Julian. Tertius legatus H ii, 85 (ei)
 prætura ablata H iv, 39 reddita H
 iv, 40
 Julian. Titius H i, 79 (idem cum Tertio)
 Julianæ partes i, 2
 Juliates (al.) Izates xii, 13
 Julii v, 1 H ii, 48 Alba acciti xi, 24
 Jullorum imagines iii, 5 tumulus
 xvi, 6 domus finita H i, 16
 Julli forum ii, 68 H iii, 43
 Julius Africanus Gallus vi, 7
 Jul. Agrestis centurio H iii, 54
 Jul. Agricola. vid. Agricola
 Jul. Alpinus Helvetius H i, 68
 Jul. Altinus xv, 71
 Jul. Antonius iii, 18 interfectus i, 19
 ob. adulterium Julix iv, 44
 Jul. Aquila xii, 15 prætoria insignia
 adipiscitur xii, 21
 Jul. Asiaticus O 14
 Jul. Atticus speculator H i, 35
 Jul. Auspex Remus H iv, 69
 Jul. Briganctius H ii, 22 alæ singularium
 præfectus H iv, 70 occiditur
 H v, 21
 Jul. Burdo H i, 58
 Jul. Cæsar i, 8 militum seditionem
 compescit i, 42 unicam filiam
 amittit iii, 6 lex ejus de modo credendi
 vi, 16 ejus sedes H i, 42 statua
 in insula Tiberis H i, 86 summas
 auctorum de rebus Gallicis G 28
 primus cum exercitu Britanniam
 ingreditur A 13 Pompeiam evertit
 H iii, 66 orator xiii, 3 O 17, 21, 25, 38
 Delabellam accusat O 34
 funus ejus turbatum i, 8 villa
 xiv, 9
 Jul. Calenus Ædus H iii, 35
 Jul. Carus miles legionarius H i, 42
 Jul. Celsus tribunus vi, 14
 Jul. Civilis (H i, 59. iv, 73) reliqua
 vid. in Civil.
 Jul. Classicianus xiv, 38
 Jul. Classicus H ii, 14 reliqua vid.
 in Class.
 Jul. Clemens i, 23, 26
 Jul. Cordus H i, 76
 Jul. Densus equester xiii, 10
 Jul. Florus Trevir iii, 40, 42
 Jul. Frontinus prætor H iv, 39
 Britannix legatus A 17
 Jul. Fronto trib. vigillum H i, 20
 ab Othoniamis victus H ii, 26
 Jul. Græcinus Agricolaë pater A 4
 Jul. Gratus castrorum præf. H ii, 26
 Jul. Indus Trevir iii, 42
 Jul. Mansuetus H iii, 25
 Jul. Marinus ad mortem agitur vi, 10
 Jul. Martialis tribunus H i, 28, 82
 Jul. Maximus adversus Voculam dux
 H iv, 33
 Jul. Montanus mori adactus xiii, 25
 Jul. Paulus Batavus H iv, 13 Civilis
 frater H iv, 82
 Jul. Pelignus, Cappadociæ procurator
 xii, 49
 Jul. Placidus tribunus H iii, 85
 Jul. Pollio xiii, 15
 Jul. Postumus Augustæ intimus iv, 12
 Jul. Priscus centurio H ii, 92 ad ob-
 sidendum Apenninum missus H
 iii, 55 ad Vitell. regreditur H iii,
 61 seipsum interficit H iv, 11
 Jul. Sabinus Lingon. H iv, 55 Cæsarem
 se salutari jubet H iv, 67 novem
 annis latet H iv, 67
 Jul. Sacrovir Ædus iii, 40 majestatis
 crimine reus iii, 44 fugit iii, 46.
 iv, 18 uno prælio victus H iv, 57
 Jul. Secundus orator O 2
 Jul. Tugarinus eques Rom. xv, 50
 Jul. Tutor Trevir H iv, 55 deficit a
 Rom. ibid. et H iv, 57 Agrippinenses
 et milites Rom. in verba Galliarum
 adigit H iv, 59 vincitur a Sextilio
 H iv, 70 (ejus) negligentia, ib.
 (sententia de maturando bello)
 H iv, 76 Rhenum transit H v, 19
 fuga apud Grinnes H v, 21
 Jul. Vindex xv, 74 cum omnibus co-
 piis caditur H i, 61 uno prælio H

iv, 57 (ejus) acies H iv, 17 cœpta H i, 6, 51
 Julius Antonius iii, 18 interfectus ob adulterium Juliae i, 19. iv, 44
 Juncta i, 70. ii, 23 captiva agnoscere xv, 16 confixa telis xiv, 37
 Jumentis absumtis H iv, 60
 Juncta H iii, 21, 29 agmina xv, 58
 Junctas sedes G 16
 Juncti H ii, 66 boves G 18 exercitus H ii, 86
 Junctis legionibus H iii, 16 viribus H ii, 54
 Junctissimos H iv, 52
 Juncto ponte i, 49
 Junctus Virgilianns senator xi, 35
 Jungeremur H iv, 68
 Jungerentur (H iii, 14. iv, 19)
 Jungeretur xii, 6 matrimonium adulterio (statim sequitur) xiii, 46
 Jungi H iv, 75 per amnem pontes xiii, 7
 Junguntur (H ii, 30. iv, 21)
 Junia M. Bruti soror mortis Hii, 76
 Jun. Calvina Silani soror xii, 4 Italia pulsa xii, 8 sedibus patris redidit xiv, 12
 Jun. Furii Scriboniani mater xii, 52 (forte est Jun. Calvina)
 Jun. Silana C. Silii uxor xi, 12 a viro per Messalinam pellitur, ib. et xiii, 19 Agrippinam accusat, ib. sterilis xiii, 21 in exilium agitur xiii, 22 moritur xiv, 12
 Junia, Furii Scriboniani mater xii, 52
 Junn. Torquata (soror C. Jun. Silani) Hii, 69
 Junia familia iii, 24, 69. xv, 35
 Junia Kalendæ ii, 41
 Juniores i, 3 (opponuntur) sapientissimo cuique H iv, 69
 Juniorum cuneus ii, 83
 Junium nomen xvi, 12
 Junius senator iv, 64
 Jun. quidam (magus) ii, 28
 Jun. D. Cos. xii, 58
 Jun. Blæsus, Pannoniæ legatus i, 16 (tumultuantes) increpat i, 18 nonnullos punit i, 21 procos. Africæ iii, 35 Sejani avunculus, ib. prorogata (ei) provincia iii, 58 triumphalia accipit iii, 72 imperator a legionibus salutatur iii, 74
 Jun. Blæsus (filius) i, 19 ad Tiber. missus i, 29 (sub patre) propriam manum ducit iii, 74 Lugdunensis Galliarum rector H i, 59 circumdat (Vitellio) ministeria H ii, 59 (ejus)

mors H iii, 38
 Jun. Cilo Ponti procurator xii, 21
 Jun. Gallio vi, 3 Senecæ frater xv, 73
 Jun. Lupus senator xii, 42
 Jun. Marullus (Cos. desig.) xiv, 48
 Jun. Mauricus H iv, 40
 Jun. Orho prætor iii, 66 trib. plebis vi, 47 in exilium pellitur, ib.
 Jun. Rusticus v, 4
 Jun. Silanus Consul iv, 68 interficitur xiii, 1 scelere P. Celeris xiii, 33 frater ejus Lucius xiii, 1
 Jun. D. Sil. Augusti neptis adulter iii, 24 ab exilio revocatur, ib.
 Jun. M. Sil. vi, 10 Cos. ii, 59 nobilitas et eloquens iii, 24 ex contumelia consulatus honorem principibus petit iii, 57 ejus filia C. Cæsari despondetur vi, 20 Africam obtinet sub Caio H iv, 48 a quo accusari jussus A 4 (ejus) sententia in memoriam Liviæ vi, 2
 Jun. C. Sil. Procos. Asiæ iii, 66. iv, 15 accusatur iii, 66, 67 sententiæ contra illum iii, 68 in exilium agitur iii, 69 soror Torquata, ib.
 Jun. L. Sil. Octaviæ Claudii filiae sponsus xii, 3 præturam ejurare cogitur xii, 4 sibi mortem coneciscit xii, 8 Ang. abnepos xiii, 1 (ejus frater) Jun. Sil. (de quo supra. Soror) Junia Calvina xii, 4
 Jun. M. Sil. Creticus ii, 4 demotus Syria ii, 43
 Jun. Sil. Torquatus xv, 35 interfectus xvi, 8, 12 (ejus) soror Lepida xvi, 8 (fratris filius)
 Jun. L. Sil. Torq. C. Cassii discipulus xv, 52 accusatur xvi, 7 in exilium missus necatur xvi, 9, 12
 Junii H iii, 38
 Junius (mensis) xvi, 12
 Juno H iv, 53 propitiata xv, 44 Janonis cella H i, 86 delubrum iv, 14
 Juxerat matrimonio xv, 68
 Juxit iv, 68. A 6
 Jupiter ii, 22, 32. iii, 62. iv, 56. vi, 25 H iv, 53 Capitolinus xv, 23 Conservator H iii, 74 Custos, ib. Dis H iv, 83 Liberator xv, 64. xvi, 35 Opt. Max. (H iii, 72. iv, 58) rerum omnium potens H iv, 84 Salaminus iii, 62 Stator xv, 41 Viridex xv, 74 Saturnum pellit H v, 2 Jovis ædes xiii, 24 ira iii, 61 sedes (H iii, 72. iv, 54) templum apud Capuam iv, 57

- Jura mittunt civitates externæ Romam** (documenta juris sui) iii, 60
Cappadociæ H i, 78 dare iii, 28 **libertorum** H ii, 92 **minui** iii, 69 **nova et recentia** H iv, 65 **reddere** xii, 43 **subvertere** iv, 30 **successivum** G 32
- Jurando obstringere (quem)** iv, 31
Jurare in acta Augusti xvi, 22 **Principis** xiii, 11
Jurarent in verba H iv, 57, 60 **magistratus** xiii, 11
Jurari in acta i, 72
Jurasse in (quem) H i, 76 **in verba senatus** H i, 56
Jurasset H ii, 79
Jurati senatus iv, 21
Juralis magistratibus H iv, 6
Juratum i, 74
Juraturas in fœminæ verba cohortes xiv, 11
Juraverat in acta Augusti iv, 42
Juravere ii, 71 (H ii, 81. iv, 59) **in verba Vitellii** H ii, 16
Juravit ii, 31
- Jure** ii, 46, 73, 76. iii, 12, 54. iv, 43, 52. xii, 23. xiv, 18 H iv, 74 O 19, 25 æquo ii, 82. xiii, 26 **agi** ii, 80 **belli** xii, 17 **cæsus** xiv, 43 **civili** xiii, 27 **concesso** i, 38 **divino** iii, 26 **fœminarum promiscuo** iv, 16 **flaminis** iii, 59 **gentium pœnas rescere** H iv, 32 **licitum** iii, 24 **muniendi** H v, 12 **pares legati** H ii, 97 **perspecto** iii, 63 **præcario** G 44 **procos.** iii, 21 **sacerdotiorum** iii, 64 **tribunicio** i, 2 **trib. potestatis** i, 13 **victoriæ** (H iv, 74. v, 9) **e patrio jure exire** iv, 16
- Jurejurando** xv, 16. xvi, 28
Jurgia ii, 10 H iv, 69
Jurgiis H ii, 27 **petulantibus** H iii, 32
Jurgio H iv, 72 **exarsere** H i, 64 **laccens** xiv, 49
Jurgium ii, 79. xiii, 9 H ii, 53 **acre** H iv, 6 **ad jurg. transire** H ii, 88
- Juri universorum** xiii, 27
Juris H iv, 25 **æqui** iii, 27 **civillis** O 31 **divini** H ii, 91 **humanique** iii, 70. iv, 38. vi, 26 **notitia** O 31 **principia** iii, 25 **Rom.** iii, 71 **scientia** O 28, 32
- Jurisdictionio** i, 15 A 6, 9
Jurisdictionibus in iisdem habere ple-rosque (in provinciis) i, 80
Jurijurandi memor xii, 47 **verba** H iv, 31, 41
Jus ii, 30, 34, 66. iii, 58 iv, 7. vi, 26. xii, 54. xiii, 54 (H ii, 84. iv, 69, 74) (oppos.) **mori** iii, 28 **apisci** vi, 3 **asylis vetustum** iv, 14 **audaciæ** xiii, 33 **cædis** H iii, 74 **civile** O 30 **civitatis** O 32 **civium** iv, 13 **coloniæ** xiv, 27 **commercii** ii, 62 **consulare** i, 1 **consulis** iv, 19 **deminutum** iii, 61 **dicendæ sententiæ accepissent** (potentia augetur) xiii, 49 **experiri** iii, 36 **exuendi ordinis** xi, 25 **fasque** H i, 44 **exuere** H iii, 5 **hastæ** xiii, 28 **hominum (naturæ)** H iii, 51 **honorum adipiscendorum** xi, 23. xiv, 50 **hospitii** G 21 **hostium** i, 42 H iv, 58 **imperii transire** (potestate uti) H ii, 40 **Latii** xv, 32 **legationis** i, 39 **legatorum** (H iii, 80. iv, 48) **libertatis revocandæ** xiii, 26 **millitum** (imperium in eos) xi, 33 **naturæ** xv, 19 **necis vitæque civium** H iii, 68 **Prætoris** i, 10. ii, 56, 77. xiii, 28 **proconsulare** xiii, 21 **reddere** vi, 11 **regium** H v, 9 **senatorum adipisci** xi, 25 **tradere** xii, 60 **Verrinum** O 23 **virgarum** i, 77 **in jus trahere (quem)** iv, 21
- Jusjurandum** i, 73. xii, 47 H iv, 41 **solenne principio anni** xvi, 22
- Jussa** i, 63. xii, 3. xiv, 7, 58 H iv, 45 **ducum** xiv, 37 H ii, 39 **exequi** (H i, 80. iv, 81) **Imperatoris** xvi, 15 **legis** vi, 16 **Messalinæ** xiii, 43 **mors** H iii, 39 **numinis** H iv, 84 **patrari** H iv, 83 **patris** iii, 17 **Principis** i, 4. iv, 23 **sæva** iv, 33 **spernere** xiv, 3
- Jussæ** xiv, 20 H iii, 16 **mortis** xvi, 17
- Jussam subire pœnam** xv, 68
- Jusserant** xv, 15
- Jusserat** ii, 69. iii, 28. iv, 23, 72. xiii, 40. xv, 46 (H i, 80, 85. ii, 69, 83. iii, 73)
- Jussere** H iv, 40
- Jusserit** xii, 41
- Jussi** iiii, 63. xv, 35 (H ii, 24. iii, 63. v, 9) O 35 **silere** H v, 22
- Jussis** ii, 34. iii, 33. xi, 36. xii, 5. xv, 25, 61 **parere** H iv, 25
- Jussisset** ii, 32. xiii, 28 H iii, 31 A 37
- Jussit. vid. Jubere**
- Jussu** xiii, 27. xv, 38, 55 H iv, 25 **Arminii** xiii, 65 **Augusti** ii, 3 **Cæsaris** H i, 48 **ducis** G 7 **Imperatoris** xv, 66 **Fab. Valentis** H ii, 41 **magistratum** H iv, 45 **Muciani** H iv, 11 **Neronis** xv, 46 **Principis** iii,

- 14 regis iv, 14 senatus vi, 48 Vitellii (H ii, 54, 97. iii, 54. iv, 14, 19)
 Jussum (part.) ii, 40. xiv, 62. xv, 44 (H i, 45. iv, 32, 35. v, 21)
 Jussus (part.) ii, 37, 57, 60 H i, 61
 Justa stipendia H iv, 46
 Justæ nuptiæ xii, 7 preces H iv, 79
 Justam excusationem A 16
 Justas supplicum preces iii, 36
 Juste agere A 9
 Justi exercitus H iv, 21
 Justior H iv, 6 venia xii, 40
 Justis armis xiv, 32 locis (pro æquis) ii, 5 solatiis iii, 12 terminis vi, 8
 Justissimum H i, 20 donum H i, 90 exilium xiii, 42
 Justitia xvi, 23 G 35 H i, 49
 Justitiam augurii xiv, 20
 Justitio i, 50 sumto ii, 62 exuto iii, 7
 Justitium i, 16
 Justius ii, 77 O 16
 Justo H i, 68 O 31
 Justos reditus xv, 18
 Justum judicium H iv, 40
 Justus H iii, 7 dolor ii, 71
 Justus Catonius centurio i, 29
 Justus Fabius O 1
 Justus Minucius castrorum præf. H iii, 7
 Juta (pro adjuta) xiv, 4
 Jutus est (pro adjutus) iii, 35
 Juvabant i, 70 (H iii, 22. iv, 25)
 Juvabantur H v, 23
 Juvabat H ii, 81 lacrymas H iv, 46
 Juvabit sequi H iii, 2
 Juvandæ festinationi xvi, 2
 Juvandam ii, 48
 Juvandi potentia vi, 8
 Juvando ii, 55
 Juvandos xii, 63
 Juvante H v, 6
 Juvantes xiii, 2
 Juvantis xvi, 21
 Juvantur G 42
 Juvare xvi, 4 (H i, 23. ii, 16. iii, 48. iv, 32) Catos i, 56 conatus (cnjus) vi, 33 immunitatibus (aliquem sublevare) H iii, 55
 Juvarent ii, 78 bellum xv, 13
 Juvarentur (H ii, 92. iv, 3)
 Juvaret ii, 8. xv, 19 (quem) consiliis xi, 4 periclitantem iii, 67
 Juvare H iv, 71 sylvis ii, 5
 Juvate periclitantem iii, 12
 Juvenales Iudi a Nerone instituti xiv, 15 iis Nero cecinit xv, 33
 Juvenalis (princeps) Tungrorum H iv, 66
 Juvenalium ludicrum xvi, 21 H iii, 62
 Juvene ii, 78. iii, 31, 37. xii, 25 A 7
 Juvenem ii, 42. iii, 8. xii, 3, 11, 12, 44. xv, 29 H i, 21, 53 G 13 O 6
 nobilem xi, 28. xiii, 19. xvi, 7
 quæstorium xiv, 41 urbano luxu lascivientem ii, 44
 Juvenes (H ii, 48, 74, 77. iv, 42) A 3 O 7, 20, 33
 Juveni ii, 45. iii, 16. iv, 15, 60 H ii, 78 A 9
 Juvenibus O 34
 Juvenilem animum xii, 64 licentiam xiii, 47
 Juvenili ardore A 37 O 2 familiaritate xiv, 4
 Juvenilis animus xiii, 11 H ii, 2
 Juveniliter (param caute) haurire-poculum iv, 10
 Juvenior G 24
 Juvenis xiv, 58. xvi, 26, 35 (H i, 34. iv, 42) O 1, 34 filius i, 3. iv, 3 nobilis ii, 37, 62 studia H iv, 5
 Juventa (H i, 16. ii, 50. iv, 1) G 20 decora (H i, 53. iv, 11) prima iv, 1. xi, 22. xii, 5 H ii, 48, 86 A 4
 Juventa i, 58. iii, 47 (H i, 66. iv, 40) facilis iii, 8 frui xiv, 22 incuriosus iv, 23 integra xii, 2 modesta iv, 59. xi, 36. xvi, 7 properus H iv, 68 rudis xii, 15
 Juventæ xiv, 53 H i, 7 bona (seu virtutes) flagitiosa senectus oblitteravit vi, 32 honos G 13 imperatoriæ rectores xiii, 2 lubricum vi, 49 probæ xvi, 29 robur vi, 46. xiv, 52 spatium G 38
 Juventam iii, 16. iv, 53. vi, 12, 48 (H i, 22. iv, 86) fovere xiv, 55 ingressus iii, 29 intra juv. ii, 41, 71. xi, 10
 Juventus iv, 50. xiv, 20, 25, 32 H ii, 12, 97 A 29 Batavorum H iv, 14 Gallica H v, 26 lecta xii, 40 Rhætorum sueta armis H i, 68 Rom. H i, 84
 Juventute (H ii, 61. iii, 5. iv, 66, 71) Juventutem iv, 46. xiii, 7, 54. xv, 69 A 27
 Juventuti iii, 43
 Juventutis v, 10. xiii, 56 desidia O 28 irreverentia decretis notata iii, 31 principes xii, 41 principes i, 3 Rom. xi, 12
 Juvenum amores v, 3 caritas iv, 17 honor vi, 15 imperitia xiii, 42 liberorum H iv, 8 mos A 6 studia xv, 71
 Juverat iv, 64

Javere H iii, 8 militem copiis H i, 66

Juverit H iii, 30

Juvisse ii, 40 H iii, 32

Juvisset ii, 46 H v, 11 hostem frumento iv, 13

Jovit i, 65, 71. ii, 37, 43 locus H iii, 17 nox i, 50 H ii, 44 credulitatem ii, 82 oblivionem xi, 38 opibus bellum H ii, 84 studia provincialium H ii, 98

Juxta (quos) agere G 42 conjuges et liberos H ii, xii deos H ii, 76 focum, ignem G 17 formidinem velocitas (h. e. similis, vicina formidini) G 30 libertatem vi, 42 seditionem ventum (h. e. prope) vi, 13 (positum) cubiculum juxta xiii, 15 iter jux. xv, 47 laqueum jux. (posito juxta laqueo) v, 9 littus jux. xiv, 6 Rhenum jux. iv, 5 rostra jux. xii, 21 templum jux. xii, 13 Tiberim jux. ii, 41 urbem jux. vi, 39 juxta collocare H i, 36 statuitur imago xiv, 12 juxta, adulatio et superbia (utraque simul) iv, 1 juxta periculoso (h. e. cum utrumque æque periculosum esset) i, 6 audiuntur in metu consilia et rumor H iii, 58 cadunt innocentes ac noxii i, 48 devinx. proceres plebemque ii, 56 famosis secundis adversisque H i, 10 gravatus spem ac metum v, 8 grave solum cœlumque H v, 7 immobilis precibus et invidiæ xvi, 10 insultet patientiam et segnitiam iv, 59 intolerand. nobilitati plebique xii, 10 invisi (utroque) vi, 4 levis ad honesta seu prava xi, 33 perpeti gratiam aut fastus iv, 74 perrump. amnes et nrb. xii, 17 venerabilis visuque et auditu ii, 72 (pro apud) H ii, 89 (pro ad, prope) vi, 13. xiv, 42 similitudinem exprimit vi, 42 G 30 juxta libertatem (in libera Rep.) G 21 rostra juxta (pro rostris) xii, 22 cf. ii, 41. vi, 39

Izates Adiabenus xii, 13, 14

K

Kalendæ Jan. iv, 70. xiii, 10 (H i, 12, 55, 56. iii, 67. iv, 39) Feb. H i, 27 Mart. H i, 77 April. vi, 50 Jun. ii, 41 Jul. (H i, 77. ii, 79. iv, 53) Augusti H ii, 91 Sextiles xv, 41 Septembres A 44. H i, 77 No-

vembriis vi, 25 H iii, 37 Decembriis H i, 52

L

Labante Agrippina (cum cœpit imminni potentia ejus) xiv, 12

Labantem aciem H iii, 23 militem H v, 18

Labantes acies G 8

Labantibus Vitellii rebus H ii, 86

Labare defensio (deficere, nutare, vacillare) xiii, 43 fidem exercitus H i, 26 Germanici H i, 26 hostes ii, 26

Labaret indicium xv, 55 quid in moribus (in pejus iret) ii, 33 resp. bellis iii, 73

Labebatur sanguis tardius xiv, 64

Labefacere (pro sollicitare ad defec-tionem) xv, 51

Labefactas ædes mole viæ publicæ i, 75

Labefactatam fidem (compellendo ad seditionem) xiii, 21

Labefactis civitatibus terræ motu iv, 13

Labefactum (vacillantem, nutantem) iv, 60

Labefecit corpora (infirmavit) H ii, 93 (quem, pro affixit) vi, 29

Labem ignominiae abolere H iii, 24

Labentem (afflictum) Soranum xvi, 38

Labenti animæ xvi, 11

Labeo Antistius iii, 75

Lab. Asconius xiii, 19

Lab. Cethegus iv, 73

Lab. Claudius Batavus H iv, 18. e custodia per fugit H iv, 56 Civili resistit H iv, 66

Lab. Pomponius H iv, 70 Mœsiæ præpositus iv, 47 voluntaria morte exstinguitur vi, 29

Lab. Titidius ii, 85

Laberentur tela H iii, 29

Labi spiritum vi, 50

Labitur (in prælio cadit) ii, 11

Labor i, 65 A 18 (H ii, 69. iii, 17. iv, 23) O 30 belli H ii, 4 discretus fortes ignavosque distinguit H iii, 27 duplicatus i, 64 in posterum valetur i, 61 inglorius iv, 32 insolitus H ii, 19 intolerandus xv, 42 H iii, 26 militibus robur addit H ii, 4

Laborabatur ut antea flagitiis, legibus iii, 25

- Laborant frumenta, fructus** G 45
Laborantibus, ambiguo praelio xiii, 39
 H ii, 24
Laboratum discordia A 16
Laboratum infecunditate xii, 43
Labore iii, 72 (H i, 46, 51. ii, 62. iii, 19, 72. v, 12) A 33 O 11 fatigari H i, 46 fessus H iii, 11 firmari H ii, 93 perpetratum (aliquid) xiv, 11 quæsitum xiii, 42
Laborem iii, 12, 34 H ii, 99 irritum xv, 17 perosi H ii, 16
Labores iv, 39. xii, 5. xiv, 24, 55 H iii, 38, 53 A 8 actos prætereundere iii, 59 educandi xv, 19 itinerum H i, 23 militiæ xiii, 6
Labori xvi, 5 H iv, 28 inhabilis H iii, 59
Laboribus xiii, 35. xv, 26 H iii, 69 iv, 78 ac cælo dura hyberna H ii, 80 jactatus xiv, 53 impar sexus iii, 33
Laboris (H i, 15. ii, 26. iii, 84) O 2, 10 ignaræ legiones xi, 18 (impatientes Germani) G 4 memor H iii, 19 particeps iii, 56 pretium xv, 12 H iv, 32
Laborum iv, 25 H v, 4, 6 facies nova H iii, 30 periculorumque socia conjux G 18 pretia H ii, 29 socius iv, 2 tolerans corpus iv, 1
Labuntur in mare (defluunt) G 45
Lac concretum G 23
Lacedæmonius orator (nullus) O 40
Lacedæmonii legatos (Romam mittunt) iv, 43 victos pro alienigenis arcent xi, 24
Lacera corpora H ii, 70 veste H iii, 10 vestigia tectorum xv, 40
Lacerabant famam victoriæ crebra damna H iv, 79
Lacerabatur probri iv, 42 rumore vulgi xv, 73
Lacerare imperium (violare) H iii, 55
Lacerari rem Rom. iv, 24
Laceratis vexillis H ii, 85
Laceratum caput H i, 49
Laceri H ii, 22 artus A 37
Laceros prosternere H iii, 37
Lacertos G 17 immanes O 10
Lacessendo majores O 27
Lacessens (quem) jurgio xiv, 49
Lacessentes eminus H iv, 23
Lacessentibus H v, 15, 17
Lacessere exercitum A 22 terga abeuntium i, 56
Lacesseret otium (capessere) xiv, 3
Lacesseret v, 11
Lacessierit imperium Rom. ii, 88
Lacessita pax iv, 32
Lacessitam pacem xv, 9
Lacessiti H iv, 74
Lacessitus xiv, 39
Lacessunt i, 64
Laco Achæus, Pompeiæ Macrinæ socer vi, 18
Laco (Cornelius) H i, 14, 19, 39 reliqua vid. in Corpel.
Lacrymæ H ii, 70 irritæ xi, 37
Lacrymas i, 5. iii, 12 H iii, 88 coëscere xv, 62 intempestivas H ii, 48 effundere iv, 8 excire xi, 2 juvare H iv, 46 reorum O 12 in lacr. effusus iii, 23. iv, 8 H ii, 45 victa i, 57 ob lacr. incusare vi, 10 per lacr. torpere H v, 3
Lacrymis vi, 46. xiv, 1 (H ii, 29, 49. iv, 72) A 45 ægre cohibere H i, 82 effusis H i, 69 elicere misericordiam H iii, 58 fatigare (quem) H iii, 51 flecti xiv, 33 implere dolorem i, 23 profusus iv, 53 temperare xv, 16 dolorem testari iii, 2
Lacus (Asphaltides in Jud.) H v, 6, 7 Avernus xv, 42 Baianus xiv, 4 Curtius H i, 41 Curtii H ii, 55 Fucinus xii, 56, 57 Fandani H iii, 69 Lucrinus xiv, 5 Velinus i, 79 secretus (Germ.) G 40 (plural.) i, 60, 79. ii, 8. xiii, 54 fluunt in vindemia xi, 31 Campaniæ iii, 59 H i, 23 immensi navigati G 34 receptacula Nili ii, 61
Læcanius Consul xv, 33
Læderetur salus cuiusque H iv, 41
Lædi iv, 52
Lælia Vestalis defuncta xv, 22
Lælius C. (orator) O 25
Lælius Balbus vi, 47 in insulam deportatur vi, 48
Lærtes pater Ulixis G 3
Læsarum religionum iii, 24
Quem læseris odisse, humani ingenii proprium A 42
Læsi H ii, 20 A 41
Læsis xiii, 25
Læso patrono xiii, 26
Læsurum et jucundum (tantummodo) accipiunt aures (jucunda in præsens, et specie, nocitura in posterum) H iii, 56
Læta iv, 43. vi, 22. 26. xi, 17. xiv, 63 H i, 34, 39 ad præsens male parta H iii, 6 barbaris i, 68 belli principia H ii, 11 bello gens H iv, 16 beneficia iv, 18. exta H ii, 4 fama (prospera, opp. sinistra) xi, 19 gaudio prædaque nox A 38 in præsens H ii, 70 memoria accepta

- iii, 48 munia xi, 25 nuntiare ii, 12
 Tiberio iv, 43 omnia i, 42. xi, 15
 (H ii, 80. iii, 54. iv, 49) oratio O
 14 præsagia H i, 3 salus H i, 71
 sermonibus civitas H iv, 11
 Lætābantur iv, 12. xvi, 4 periculis
 iii, 44
 Lætābatur ii, 51 usu maris xv, 51
 Lætæ plebi iii, 29
 Lætām cædem H iii, 75 mortem iii,
 2. xvi, 7 voluptatibus adolescen-
 tiam H ii, 2
 Lætantes ii, 2. xi, 38 populationibus
 xi, 18
 Lætantibus vi, 48
 Lætantur ii, 77
 Lætari iii, 24. xii, 54. xvi, 4 cæde
 H i, 44
 Lætās affectiones iv, 15
 Lætatum xv, 58 amicitia vi, 8 ho-
 nore, iudicio A 43
 Lætatus exitu (cujus) iii, 12 A 43
 Læti v, 6. xiii, 8. xiv, 61 dies G 40
 malis publicis H iii, 83 nuntii i, 5
 patres H i, 4 præda xiv, 33 sedi-
 tionibus H i, 83
 Lætiior finis xii, 40
 Lætiora ii, 82 H ii, 35
 Lætiore ii, 64 nuntio H ii, 54
 Lætiorem diem O 7
 Lætiores herbas O 40 locos (de
 amænioribus partibus orationis) O
 22
 Lætiioribus animis iii, 69
 Lætioris rei (prosperæ gestæ) xv,
 28
 Lætis animis H iii, 6 hostibus xii, 39
 Lætissima O 23 (cui) cædes (accep-
 tissima) xv, 60
 Lætitiā ii, 65. xii, 27, 48 (H i, 44.
 iii, 36. iv, 53) A 25 adumbrata iv,
 31 brevis H i, 64 convivii xiii, 16
 incaluisse H iv, 14 intempestiva
 H iii, 38 misera (iis tribuitur, qui
 hostes antea bellis civilibus, nunc
 conjuncti priora miserantur) H
 ii, 45 (quandoque) novissimum ma-
 lorum H i, 47 spectaculi xv, 53
 Lætitiæ xiv, 21. xv, 23 propior (vul-
 tu et gestu) xvi, 35
 Lætitiām H ii, 29, 65 orationis O
 20, 21 recentis imperii H i, 76 si-
 mulare xv, 54
 Lætius (efferre aliquem) iv, 33 accep-
 tum vi, 10 mutata multa (et me-
 lius) ex duritie veterum iii, 34
 Læto H i, 79 cultu ii, 75 milite ad
 mutationem H ii, 36 prælio H iii,
 18 vultu H iv, 81
 Lætor O 4
 Lætorum ii, 53. iv, 15
 Lætos iii, 46 dies H iii, 38 ritus H
 v, 5
 Lætum ii, 57, 84. xiv, 14 H iv, 51 O
 23 antiquitatibus genus Græcum
 H ii, 4 augurium H i, 62 cuique H
 ii, 95 in publicum xii, 8 (quid) in-
 terpretari H i, 27 militibus nomen
 H iv, 68 nihil opperens i, 53 nun-
 tium H i, 70 reipub. H ii, 1 reg-
 no H iv, 83 sibi xv, 37 victoria H
 iii, 48
 Lætus iii, 31 (H ii, 70. iv, 3) (qui-
 bus) adventus (gratus, acceptus)
 xi, 16 animi ii, 26 finis H i, 4
 fronte A 39 oblati xiii, 19 pericu-
 lis H ii, 86 præsentibus v, 10
 Læva H v, 16 maris H ii, 2
 Lævo iii, 21 amne ii, 8
 Lævum cornu H iii, 22 iter xii, 27
 Lambunt invicem xii, 47
 Lamenta H iv, 1, 45 G 27 A 28
 conjugum, liberorum xvi, 13 fæmi-
 narum xv, 38 matrum iv, 51 muli-
 ebria A 46
 Lamentabantur i, 65
 Lamentantes conjuges i, 40
 Lamentantur i, 28
 Lamentarentur iii, 3
 Lamentari fratrem, propinquum, pa-
 rentes iv, 62
 Lamentatione xii, 47
 Lamentationes suas conferre in testa-
 mentum xv, 68
 Lamentis muliebribus A 46
 Lamia Ælius iv, 13. vi, 27
 Laminis iii, 46 ferreis H i, 79
 Lancea vulnerari H ii, 30
 Lanceis (H i, 79. iii, 27) majoribus
 G 6 rimari humum H ii, 29
 Langobardi Germ. pop. ii, 45, 46 ad
 Arminium deficiunt ii, 45 Italum
 in regnum restituant xi, 17 in bello
 strenui G 40
 Languentibus studiis H i, 39
 Languerat iv, 21
 Languescat indignatio H i, 33
 Languescere xi, 37. xii, 12 H iii, 31
 visa luna i, 28
 Languesceret A 39
 Languescit industria ii, 38
 Languescunt H iii, 58
 Languida nox i, 50 somno vita xv,
 49
 Languorem H ii, 42
 Laniabatur H ii, 61
 Laniata veste H iii, 85
 Laniatos i, 32
 Laniatu canum interire xv, 44
 Laniatus vi, 6

Laniavere crura H i, 41
 Lanuvium municipium iii, 48
 Laodicea Syriae urbs ii, 79 terræ tre-
 more prolabitur xiv, 27 Laodiceii
 iv, 55
 Lapidēs interjecti xii, 24
 Lapidis fragmine H v, 6
 Lapidum causa (de gemmis) iii, 53 H
 i, 84 moles iv, 51 H ii, 21
 Lapis igni impervius xv, 43 ligatus
 vittis H iv, 53
 Lapis (pro milliario) tertius H iii, 35
 quartus xv, 60 H iii, 18 quintus
 H iv, 60 duodecimus iii, 45 viceai-
 mus xiii, 26 quadragesimus H iv,
 11 ducentus ii, 50 (interdum
 omittitur lapis, ut,) ad quartum a
 Bedriaco (sc. lapidem) H ii, 39 ad
 octavum a Bedriaco H iii, 15 ad
 duodecimum a Cremona H ii, 24
 Lapsa vox xi, 31
 Lapsantes sanguine et lubrico palu-
 dum i, 65
 Lapsantibus H i, 79
 Lapsas partes H iii, 17
 Lapsis saxis iv, 59
 Lapsos in adulationem iv, 6 in som-
 num H v, 22
 Lapsu equi afflictus H ii, 33 pro-
 stratus H iv, 34
 Lapsum custodia, (elapsum) v, 10
 Lapsus in porticus ignis H iii, 71
 Laquearia iv, 69
 Laquei in modum xv, 57
 Laqueo finire infamiam G 6 strau-
 gulata vi, 25 vexatæ fauces vi, 40
 Laqueum v, 9. xiv, 48
 Laqueus iii, 50. iv, 70
 Largas aquarum venas H v, 3
 Large decernere honores v, 2 facto
 SC. vi, 16
 Largiebatur xvi, 3 militi H ii, 94
 Largiendis pecuniis i, 52
 Largiendo spolia xii, 39
 Largientur agros i, 28
 Largior xv, 43
 Largiretur aliena H i, 52 injurias
 reip. (illatas injurias condonare)
 iii, 70 palam xiii, 13
 Largiri xv, 18 opes, honores xi, 12
 Largis epulis H iv, 79
 Largitio (pro munificentia, donis) i,
 37. iv, 66 ex cupidine summa api-
 scendi iv, 1
 Largitione xi, 29, 36. xii, 58. xiii, 17,
 31. xvi, 19 aggredi animos H i, 78
 amlicorum xi, 21 fomentorum, me-
 dicorum iv, 63 infimos juvare ii, 55
 male acquiritur militum favor H i,

17 vulgi, in vulgum collata (pas-
 sive) H i, 46
 Largitionem i, 69. ii, 38, 48. xv, 48
 militarem H ii, 82 publicam H i, 24
 Largitiones i, 10
 Largitionibus xii, 64. xv, 35, 44 H ii,
 69 obstringere (quem) xiii, 18
 Largitionis xv, 48 paternæ xii, 69
 Largitor iii, 27 H ii, 86
 Largitur xvi, 11 (H ii, 57. iv, 39)
 Largitus est i, 75
 Largius vi, 42. xiii, 49. xv, 55
 Largus animo H ii, 59 promissis H iii,
 58 privatim, quod avidius de rep.
 sumeret H ii, 84
 Largus P. Cæcina xi, 33, 34
 Larium sacellum xii, 24
 Lasciva oscula xiv, 2
 Lascivia xi, 31. xiii, 15, 19 (H i, 48.
 iii, 76) discors provincia H i, 11
 domi xiii, 25 epularum iv, 48 op-
 pidana xiv, 17 verborum O 26 uti
 xiii, 45
 Lascivæ xvi, 5 audacis (de ludenti-
 bus saltu etc.) G 24 dari xiv, 21
 sueta i, 31
 Lasciviam xvi, 22 A 32 fantorum (in
 theatro) i, 77 theatralem xi, 13
 vulgi H iv, 2 in lasc. A 5 soluti
 animi H iii, 38 per lasc. xiv, 20 (H
 ii, 68. iii, 62) jaculari faces H iii,
 33 illudere xii, 7
 Lascivias elegorum O 10
 Lascivientem ii, 55 luxu ii, 44
 Lasciviis paribus proturbatus ad libi-
 dinem et fastidia xi, 36
 Lascivire i, 16. iv, 2 H iii, 83
 Lasciviret xiii, 47 otio A 16 pecunia
 xvi, 1
 Lascivunt G 44
 Lata alvo H iii, 47
 Lata lex iv, 16 H iii, 37
 Latæ per vim leges iii, 27
 Late ii, 56. xiii, 15 (H ii, 8. iii, 16,
 23) fusum corpus xiii, 27 imperi-
 tare H iv, 61 persultare xii, 40
 vastari H iv, 50
 Latebra H i, 43 diem vitare H iii, 85
 pudenda, ibid. turpi iv, 69 pro
 lateb. audaciam habere H iii, 73
 Latebræ i, 23 intutæ i, 38
 Latebrarum obscuritas H iii, 11
 Latebras xi, 32. xiv, 23 H i, 81 A 38
 Latebris ii, 45. iii, 42 (H i, 68. iv, 67)
 A 16, 33
 Latera i, 65. iii, 46 (H iii, 9, 21. v, 15)
 A 35 (insulæ) H iv, 12 nudare H
 iv, 33 oppugnantium H v, 11 tem-
 pli ii, 64 in latera diductis turmis

- H iii, 16
 Lateranus (Plautius). vid. Plautius
 Latere iii, 74. xiii, 40 (H ii, 13, 14. iii, 48, 68) G 36 A 38 clivi H iii, 71 Syriæ H v, 6
 Lateres (auri) xvi, 1
 Lateri dextro i, 64
 Lateribus xv, 38 (H ii, 25. iii, 47) G 44, 45
 Latiaris Latinius prætorius iv, 68
 Titium Sabinum circumvenit, ibid. et iv, 69 poenas luit iv, 71. vi, 4
 Latina feriæ iv, 36. vi, 11
 Latinius Pandus Mæsiæ proprætor ii, 66
 Latinus histrio xiv, 15 sermo ii, 19
 Latini magistratus xi, 24 oratores O 17
 Latiores ii, 6. iv, 62 arbor virebat H ii, 78 populatio i, 51
 Latiore initio H ii, 3
 Latiorem terrorem H iv, 33
 Latiorebus vadis xiii, 39
 Latis arvis xvi, 3 viarum spatiis xv, 43
 Latissima H v, 12 pars Italiæ H i, 70
 Latissime G 43
 Latitudine xv, 4
 Latitudinem xv, 43
 Latitudo camporum H v, 14
 Latium xi, 23 vetus iv, 5 Latij ius xv, 32 Latium externis dilargiri H iii, 55
 Latiùs xv, 1, 40 H iii, 3 G 20 A 10 corrupta castra H i, 28 metui terræ motus quam factus est xii, 43
 Lato fenore xiv, 53 mari ii, 78 utero ii, 6
 Latona iii, 61 (ejus parens) xii, 61
 Latro Tacfarinas iii, 73
 Latrocinia agitare xii, 27 per latr. (H i, 46. ii, 58) vastare xv, 1
 Latrocinii in modum xii, 39
 Latrocinis ii, 85 G 35, 46 exercitus xiv, 23 fecunda gens H iv, 50 suetus ii, 52
 Latrones iv, 34
 Latronum globi ii, 64. xii, 54
 Latum genus orandi H i, 90
 Latum (partic.) xiv, 64
 Lattros vi, 34 H iii, 19, 66 famam xv, 62
 Latturum decus (cui) xv, 29 injuriam H ii, 71 sententiam i, 74
 Latturus dignationem (cujus) H i, 19
 Latus ii, 19. xiv, 5 (H i, 42. ii, 43. iii, 5. iv, 20) hostium invecti H ii, 43 Italiæ florentissimum H ii, 17 claudere (dicuntur, qui ad latera sunt in agmine) i, 51
 Latus clavus O 7
 Lavantur G 22
 Laudabant H iv, 69
 Laudabili memoria xv, 64
 Laudabilior H ii, 54
 Laudabilis xv, 59
 Laudandis fundamentis xii, 31
 Laudando H ii, 48 promptos A 21
 Laudans ac mœrens xiv, 15 poma iv, 54
 Laudante pro rostris filium iv, 12
 Laudantes H ii, 29 pessimum inimicorum genus A 41
 Laudantium moderatio H iv, 6
 Laudare xii, 2. xiv, 3 G 11 A 20, 42 O 26 constantiam iv, 68 formam xiii, 46 honesta atque inhonesta ii, 38 militum judicium H i, 45 palam H i, 10 providentiam ducis H ii, 19
 Laudares H i, 10
 Laudaret Lepidum iii, 51
 Laudari iv, 33 H i, 38 O 10
 Laudat xii, 19. xv, 29 O 11, 24
 Laudata animi magnitudine xiii, 50 militum alacritate H i, 58 pietate iv, 40 pro Rostris v, 1 severitas H i, 5
 Laudatam antiquitatem xv, 13
 Laudati iii, 62. xii, 52 A 2 O 24
 Laudatione O 11 pro Rostris iii, 75
 Laudationem (sc. funebrem) xii, 3 antiquorum O 24
 Laudationes (funebres) iii, 5
 Laudationibus (funeb.) xiii, 17
 Laudatis antiquorum mortibus H i, 3 in se officiis iii, 48 pro concione victoribus ii, 22
 Laudato iv, 34 studio i, 71
 Laudatores maximi G 7
 Laudatorum principum H iv, 74
 Laudatos pro concione duces H ii, 59
 Laudatum xv, 50 H i, 64 cunctis Germanicum iv, 57 patrum familiæ O 22 pro Rostris iii, 5
 Laudatur O 23
 Laudatus xii, 30 H i, 76 A 3 apud bonos iv, 68
 Laudaverat formam corporis xii, 22
 Laudaveris G 18
 Laudaverit formam xiv, 9
 Laudavimus O 9
 Laudavisse iv, 34
 Laudavit xvi, 2 finem motus (aliquem quod fecerit) i, 52
 Laude iv, 4, 38 (H ii, 76. iii, 24. iv, 43) O 32 antiquorum O 16 bonos incitare H ii, 82 carere H iv, 40

- eloquentiæ O 1 militari H i, 49 in laude esse O 18
 Laudem xii, 20. xvi, 2, 4 H iv, 60 O 9 eloquentiæ xiv, 52 regiam xv, 1 in laud. trahi iii, 37 vertere iv, 31
 Laudes ii, 73. xiii, 20. xiv, 61 (H ii, 55. iv, 39) habere (alicui) i, 69
 Laudet O 21
 Laudetur contentia xiv, 56
 Laudi dari O 19
 Laudibus xii, 37. xiii, 11 (H ii, 49. iv, 39) antiquæ parcimoniæ xii, 53 attollere (H ii, 90. iii, 9) cumulare (H ii, 57. iii, 36) efferre iii, 72 extollere iv, 41. xii, 11. xiv, 14 (quem) ferre ii, 13. iv, 34 H iii, 3 O 19 stimulari H ii, 21 vatium celebre xiv, 14
 Laudis iii, 55 A 42 O 26 cupido xvi, 26
 Laudo iii, 54 scientiam O 32
 Lauream deportare ii, 26 rei prospere gestæ H iii, 77
 Laureatæ statuæ iv, 23
 Laureatis prosequi res gestas (sc. literis) A 18
 Lauri domum ornare xv, 71 rosisque strata via H ii, 70 cum lauru ac floribus circumlatæ imagines Galbæ H ii, 55
 Laurum addi fascibus imperatoris xiii, 9
 Laus iv, 26. xii, 40. xiv, 37. xv, 10 G 22, 32 A 6 O 7, 9, 18, 28, 41 falsa cohibenda xv, 21 imperatoria ii, 52
 Lauti (loti) G 22
 Lauto (lotum) corpore xi, 3
 Laxare ordines xiii, 40 H iii, 18
 Laxatam catenam vi, 14
 Laxati ordines H iii, 25
 Lecanius C. consul xv, 33 Galbæ percussor H i, 41
 Lecta (H ii, 81. iii, 55) armis juvenas xii, 40 corpora H ii, 11 manu H iv, 77
 Lectæ cohortes H iv, 33
 Lectæ epistolæ H iv, 32
 Lectas in senatu literas ii, 88
 Lecti e cohortibus H ii, 14 e legionibus H iii, 50
 Lectica delatus ii, 29
 Lecticæ iii, 14. xii, 69 gestamen ii, 2
 Leticula H iii, 67
 Lectissimas Liburnicarum H iii, 47
 Lectissimis coloribus G 6
 Lectissimos auxilium A 18
 Lectitatus xiv, 50
 Lecto (in quo funus fertur) iii, 5 con-
- vivali xiv, 9
 Lecto senatu xii, 4 latere Britannicæ A 38
 Lecto carmine vi, 12
 Lectos viros ii, 52 H iv, 24
 Lectulo H iv, 24 H iv, 77
 Lectulos xvi, 11
 Lectum circumstistere xiv, 8
 Lecturos afficere tædio vi, 7
 Lectus miles H iv, 46
 Legaretur (cui) iv, 56
 Legata i, 8, 36
 Legatam pecuniam i, 35
 Legatio missa (H ii, 45, 55) Treverorum H iv, 68
 Legatione H ii, 45 fungi xv, 22 H ii, 51 legionis A 9 senatus H ii, 69 triennium in ea legatione detentus A 9
 In eam legationem delectus xv, 5
 Legationes i, 79. ii, 45 civitatum iii, 63 civ. Græcarum iv, 14 coloniarum i, 79 municipiorum O 39 Puteolanorum xiii, 48
 Legationibus xiv, 10 G 13, 39 H i, 9 A 29 sortem ponere H iv, 8
 Legationis irritus H iv, 32 jus i, 39 sacra i, 42 specie seponere H i, 13
 Legationum officio advenerant xvi, 5
 Legatus Cæsaris ii, 80 Cappadociæ ii, 56 consularis H i, 52, 56 exercitus Mæsiæ H iii, 11 exercitus super. xiii, 56 H i, 9 Germ. inf. iii, 41 super. xii, 27 legionis xii, 49. xv, 28 (H i, 57. ii, 43, 44, 85. iii, 14, 50, 62. iv, 19, 49, 61, 79) leg. Italicæ H i, 64 primæ i, 44 quintæ iv, 73 duodevicesimæ H iv, 24 vicesimæ H i, 60 prætorius A 7 provinciæ H ii, 98 prov. Belgicæ xiii, 53 H i, 59 prov. Britannicæ xii, 40. xiv, 29 A 15 Silani iii, 67 Syriæ xi, 10. xiii, 8 H v, 10 Tauri xii, 59 Vitellii H v, 26 Legati, (præsides) xiii, 54 ab Artabano ii, 58 ad Civilem missi H iv, 65 ad senatum iv, 37 Armeniorum xiii, 5 Asiæ iv, 55 (captorum) xii, 28 Cilicum xvi, 21 consulares A 7 coloniarum H ii, 14 Cotyis xii, 15 Eunonis xii, 19 Helvetiorum H i, 69 Hyrcanorum xiv, 25 legionum ii, 36 (H i, 7, 52, 60, 79. ii, 97. iv, 22, 56, 59, 70) prætores destinati ii, 36 Lingonum H i, 54 Othonis H i, 74 Othonianorum H ii, 45 Parthorum xii, 10. xv, 24 Ptolemæi H iv, 83 Tacfarinatis iii, 73 Tencoterarum H iv, 64 Tigranocerta missi xiv, 24 Tiridatis xv, 37 Ummidii xiv, 26

- Vologesis xv, 7, 27 H iv, 51 Legati rare in urbe visi iv, 26 violati H iii, 80 legatorum i, 30 (H i, 55, 69, ii, 87, iii, 19, iv, 19, 36) A 33 certamina H i, 60 dignitas H iv, 84 dona, ibid. insidiæ H iv, 35 jns H iv, 48 jus sacrum H iii, 80 vincula H iv, 57 (de legatis ad Vespas. contentio) H iv, 6
- Legaverat ii, 41
- Lege, leges, &c. vid. sub nomin. Lex
- Legebantur epistolæ H iv, 25
- Legebantur tributa ii, 60
- Legendi (sc.) bituminis usus H v, 6
- Legendis equitum decuriis iii, 30
- Legendo flaminem iv, 16
- Legentibus A 12
- Legentium animi iv, 33 H ii, 50
- Legerant dncem H i, 68
- Legerat (carmen funebre) iii, 49
- Legere vi, 24 (eligere) aliquid ex eo i, 12 imperatorem H ii, 37 locum H iii, 22 præfectos H i, 46
- Legere tempus aptum H ii, 16
- Legerent sedem imperio H iv, 69
- Legeret cui mandata foret Africa iii, 32 vir virum H i, 18
- Legeretur (flamen) iv, 16 hæres ii, 48 procos. Africæ iii, 35 sedes H iii, 8
- Leges, quæ audisti O 3
- Legi a se militem, non emi (vox Galbæ) H i, 5 conciones v, 4
- Legimus A 2 orationes O 34 volumina O 20
- Legio prima i, 31 H ii, 23, 24 apud aram Ubiorum hyemat i, 37, 39 signa a Tib. accepit i, 42 seditiosos punit i, 44 cum Germanico in Germanos pugnat i, 51 cum Cæcina i, 65 infensa Galbæ H i, 55 Vitellium imperatorem salutat H i, 57 Bonnæ hyemat H iv, 19, 25 pel-litur a Batavis H iv, 20 Civili de-dita H iv, 62 se ipsam in verba Vespas. adigit H iv, 70 ad Cerialem venit H iv, 72 ejus aquila prope circumventa H iv, 77
- Legio prima Adjutrix, classica vel classicorum H i, 6, 36 Galbæ in-festa H i, 31 ad occupandas Padi-ripas mittitur H ii, 11 in auxilium Placentiæ ducitur H ii, 22 e parte Othonis H ii, 43 Othoniani exer-citus robur H iii, 13 in Hispaniam missa H ii, 67 sollicitatur a Flavia-nis H ii, 86 ad Vespas. deficit H iii, 44
- Legio prima Italica H i, 59 Lugduno abducta H i, 64 ad eam legati
- Othonis H i, 74 ejus virtus H ii, 41 Cæcinam sequitur H ii, 100 ad obtinendam Cremonam præmissa H iii, 14 funditur ab Anton. Primo H iii, 18 Italici milites (ex ea le-gione) H iii, 22
- Legio secunda i, 37, 70. xiv, 37 in acie Vitellii H iii, 22 in Britannia H iii, 44 ad Cerial. venit H v, 14 a Civili invaditur H v, 20
- Legio secunda Adjutrix e recens con-scriptis H iv, 68 ad Cerialem venit H v, 14 novam aquilam dicit H v, 16
- Legio tertia xiii, 40. xv, 6 H iii, 21, 29 in Armeniam ducitur xv, 26 Roxolanos cædit H i, 79 e Syria in Mœsiam transit H ii, 74 in partibus Vespas. H ii, 85 deficit a Vitel. H ii, 96 Veronam venit H iii, 10 Parthos, Armenios, Sarmatas petit H iii, 24 Capuæ hyemat H iv, 3 in Syriam remittitur H iv, 39 Alex-andria adducta ad Titum H v, 1
- Legio quarta xv, 6 H i, 55, 56 Ar-meniam intrat xv, 7 in Syriam transfertur xv, 26 in superiori Ger-mania H i, 9 imperatorem alium flagitat (pro Galba) H i, 12 paucis seditionis auctoribus H i, 18 dirum-pit imagines Galbæ H i, 55 (cogno-mento) Macedonica, in acie Vi-tellii H iii, 22
- Legio quinta i, 45 H i, 61 apud Cæcin. i, 64 Frisios pellit iv, 73 Mœsis excita xv, 6 in Ponto xv, 10 in Armeniam ducitur xv, 26 in Judæa H v, 1 tertiam decimam propellit H ii, 43 duas cohortes auxiliares interficit H ii, 68 Cæcinam sequitur H ii, 100 Vitellii ima-gines reponit H iii, 14 in acie Vitel. H iii, 22 pulsa a Civili in Vetera castra confugit H iv, 18 ubi obsessa iv, 35 inopiam tolerat H iv, 58 in verba Galliarum jurat H iv, 60
- Legio sexta ii, 79. xiii, 38 Pisonem obsidet ii, 81 sub Corbul. militat xiii, 40. xv, 6 in Armeniam ducitur xv, 26 Mucianum sequitur H ii, 83 Dacis opposita H iii, 46
- Legio sext. (Hispanica) H iii, 44 ex Hispania accita H iv, 68 ad Cerial. venit H v, 14
- Legio septima Claudiana H ii, 85 in Italiam venit H iii, 9 in hyberna dimittitur H iv, 39
- Legio septima Galbiana (H ii, 11. iii,

10, 22) suis hybernis reddita H ii, 67 Vespasiano accedit H ii, 86 Patavium venit H iii, 7 a Galba in Hispania conscripta H iii, 25
Legio octava i, 23 in hyberna redit i, 30 in partibus Vespasiani H ii, 85 Veronam venit H iii, 10
Legio nona iv, 23 a Britannis fusa xiv, 32 suppletur xiv, 38 ejus vexilla in acie Vitellii H iii, 22 invalida A 26
Legio decima ii, 57 sub Corbul. xiv, 6 sub Tito militat H v, 1
Legio decima Hispanica H ii, 58 ad Vespas. deficit H iii, 44 ex Hispan. accita H iv, 68, 76 ad Cerial. venit H v, 19 a Civili invaditur H v, 20
Legio undecima H ii, 11 suis hybernis reddita H ii, 67 Flaviani sese adjungit H iii, 50
Legio duodecima xv, 6 Armeniam intrat xv, 7 sub Poeto xv, 10 in Syriam transfertur xv, 26
Legio tertiadecima Gemina i, 37 H ii, 24, 44 Othoni militat H ii, 11 propulsa Quintanorum impetu H ii, 43 struere amphitheatra jussa H ii, 67 Vespasiano accedit H ii, 86 Poetovione hyemat H iii, 1 Patavium venit H iii, 7
Legio quartadecima i, 70 (H i, 59. ii, 68) sub Suetonio militat xiv, 34 præcipua fama H ii, 11, 32 pro Othone ferox H ii, 66 pugnat H ii, 43 in Britanniam transvecta H ii, 66 sollicitatur a Flaviani H ii, 86 robor Othoniani exercitus H iii, 13 accita ex Britannia H iv, 6, 76 ad Cerialem venit H v, 14 domitrix Britanniae H v, 16 in superiorem Germaniam missa H v, 19
Legio quintadecima (nisi vitium sit in scriptura) fusa a Civili H iv, 18 obsidetur apud Vetera H iv, 35 inopiam tolerat H iv, 58 in verba Galliarum jurat H iv, 60
Legio quintadecima i, 23 in hyberna redit i, 30 e Pannonia in Syriam ducitur xv, 25 H i, 41 sacramento pro Galba adacta H i, 55 in acie Vitellii H iii, 22 Vespasiano militat H v, 1 ejus balista H iii, 23
Legio sextadecima i, 37 sacramento pro Galba adacta H i, 55 pro Vitell. pugnat H iii, 22 Novesium venit H iv, 26 Civili deditur H iv, 62 in verba Vespas. adigitur H iv, 70 ad Cerial. venit H iv, 72 ejus aquila prope circumventa H iv, 77

Legio vicesima i, 31 in civitatem Ubiorum reducitur i, 37 ibi hyberna habet i, 39 sub Tib. militat i, 43 Germanos cædit i, 51 ejus legatus Roscius Cælius H i, 60 sub Cæcina militat i, 64 pro Vitell. pugnat H iii, 22 tarde ad sacramentum Vespasiani transgressa A 7
Legio prima et vicesima (sive) una et vicesima i, 31, 37, 45 H i, 61, 67 sub Cæcina militat i, 64 cui nomen Rapax H ii, 43 Cæcinam Vitellii ducem sequitur H ii, 100 ad obtinendam Cremonam præmittitur H iii, 14 funditur ab Antonio Primo H iii, 18 pro Vitellio pugnat H iii, 22 in ea acie miles patrem cædit H iii, 25 in Germaniam ducitur contra Civil. H iv, 68 Vindonissa irrumpit H iv, 70 vincendi injitum facit H iv, 78
Legio duo et vicesima H i, 18, 56 sacramento pro Galba adacta H i, 55 ad occupandam Cremonam incedit H ii, 100 pro Vespas. pugnat H iii, 22 ejus legatus Vocula H v, 24
Legio in Africa (H i, 11. ii, 97. iv, 48, 49) leg. e classicis H iii, 55 de alia vid. **Legio prima Adjutrix**. Hispana H i, 6 Italica vid. **Leg. prima Ital.** Rapax vid. **Leg. prima et vicesima**
Legiones a Novesio H iv, 70 a Nerone excitæ H i, 9 apud Corbulonem xv, 6 in Armeniam missæ xv, 5 Actiacæ i, 42 Britannicæ (H ii, 100. iii, 22) Cappadociæ H ii, 81 civium H ii, 38 Dalmatiæ, Pannoniæ H i, 76 Germaniæ Superioris vi, 30 H i, 12 Inferioris H i, 9, 55 Germanicæ i, 31, 46 (H iii, 1, 38. v, 26) Illyrici xvi, 18 H ii, 74 Italiæ xii, 43 Mœsiæ H i, 67. ii, 44, 85. iii, 11 Pannonicæ i, 16, 31 (H i, 67 iii, 2, 24, 53) Orientis xiii, 7 Othonis H iv, 17 provinciæ (H i, 57 Romanæ xv, 14 H iv, 58 Syriacæ H ii, 80 Syriæ H i, 76 in Syriam translatae xv, 26 Vitellianæ (H ii, 41. iii, 21, 35. iv, 54)
Legionariam militiam H iii, 50
Legionarias cohortes xii, 38
Legionarii xiv, 26 H ii, 68
Legionariis i, 8 (H ii 69. iv, 30, 70) armis iii, 43 militib. H iii, 18
Legionario milite iii, 41. xiv, 38 H i, 42
Legionariorum vi, 41. xiv, 38 H iv, 20 pila xii, 35

- Legionarios** xv, 11 (H i, 64. ii, 94. iv, 18)
Legionarius (scil. miles) xiv, 34 (H i, 38, ii, 22, 66, 68. iv, 18)
Legionem assequi iii, 9 cecidisse xiv, 35 componere xii, 29 deserere H iv, 39 ducere ii, 52 H iv, 79 fraudare xiv, 37 fundere xiv, 32
Legiones accelerare H ii, 100 adigere H ii, 79 appellare H iii, 58 arcere iii, 42 armare H iii, 16 assequi H iii, 40 colere H iii, 49 concire H i, 4 conscriptæ H i, 65 continere H iii, 2 curare vi, 30 decimare H i, 51 ducere xv, 10 exercitare xii, 12 glomerare H iii, 31 liberare xv, 14 mitigare H iii, 82 mittere sub jugum xv, 15 opprimere xv, 24 H v, 24 obstringere H i, 54 retentare H iv, 13 spargere H ii, 76 tabe infectæ H iii, 11 tolerare H iv, 58 vertere H iv, 71
Legioni imponere xv, 28 præesse H iii, 9 præficere xiv, 28 præponere (H i, 48, 53. iii, 52)
Legionibus iii, 74 (H iii, 48. iv, 56) coerceri iv, 5 dona a sociis civitatib. missa H i, 54 expeditis xiii, 41 præsidere H iv, 74 princeps H i, 5
Legionis aquila H i, 44 auxilia H i, 59 centuriones H i, 56 defectio H iii, 67 desertor H iv, 59 equites H i, 57 legatus (H iii, 62. iv, 61) præfectus H i, 82 tentoria H ii, 27 vires H ii, 66 in leg. numerum componere milites ii, 80
Legionum acies iii, 46 agmen (H i, 70. ii, 11, 22, 70. iii, 18. iv, 2) agmina xv, 29 alumnus i, 44 aquilæ H ii, 89 Aquiliferi H iv, 25 cædes H iv, 61 castra xii, 32. xv, 9 (H iii, 46. iv, 77) certamen H iii, 39 decursus iii, 33 discordia H ii, 88 equites iv, 73 excidium H iv, 61 fides H iv, 30 frons H ii, 25 hyberna (H i, 52, 53. iv, 12, 18, 61) impedimenta H iv, 35 incendia H v, 25 inscitia H i, 90 iracundia H iv, 25 legati vid.
Legatus manipuli H iv, 77 mentes incutere H i, 26 motus H iii, 4 nomina inania H iv, 14 numerus iv, 4 (H ii, 30. iii, 2) numeros amputari H ii, 69 obsidium H iv, 28, 34 ossa H v, 17 parens ii, 55. iii, 13 pars H iv, 35 periculum xv, 17 prælia H iii, 70 præsidia H v, 20 principia iv, 2 robur vi, 37. xii, 31 (H i, 70. ii, 21) seditio (H i, 30. ii, 6. iv, 46) signa H iii, 18, 60 studia ii, 76 tabes H i, 26 vallum iv, 48. xv, 13 velocissimi iii, 21 vexilla iv, 73, vexillarii H ii, 100 vires H ii, 16 vim implorare iv, 73
Legisse A 22
Legissent pejora xii, 63
Legisset locum quietis H i, 74 sedem bello H ii, 19 Thraseam H ii, 91
Legissetis ducem i, 43
Legistis O 18
Legit comites i, 47 maritos vi, 15
Legitime studuisse O 32
Legunt G 45 O 23 atras noctes G 43
Leguntur iv, 34. xvi, 22
Lemovii Germ. pop. G 43
Lenas Vipsanius damnatus xiii, 30
Lenem exitum xi, 3
Leni meatu H i, 62
Leniat iram O 31
Lenibus verbis ii, 59
Leniebatur A 42
Lenimento H ii, 67
Lenioris xiv, 5
Lenire crimina (opp. asperare) ii, 29
Lenirent dedecus H iii, 61
Leniret memoriam cladis i, 71
Leniri munificentia xiii, 18
Lenita invidia H iv, 44
Lenitas secuta xiii, 11
Lenitatem (pro clementia) xvi, 28 auctam xiv, 12
Lenitati indulgere xv, 48
Lenitatis (pro clementia) xv, 24 H i, 36
Leniter assurgere H iv, 23
Lenitis v, 9 Tencetis H iv, 65
Lenito metu xiii, 21
Lenivit fors noctem in scelus erupturam i, 28 iram i, 12
Lenocinantur feritati insitæ arte ac tempore G 43
Lenocinatur voluptati (ex eventu prospero) sollicitudo ante habita O 6
Lenocinium orationi addere H i, 18
Lenta effugia xv, 63 veneficia ii, 70
Lentæ adversus imperia aures i, 65
Lente A 3
Lentescit in picem resinamve G 45
Lenti itineris H ii, 93 sceleris impatiens xiii, 15
Lentinus Terentius xiv, 40
Lentitudine exitus xvi, 35 mortis durante xv, 64 (de oratione) O 21
Lentitudinis pertæsa xv, 51
Lento agmine H i, 66 itinere A 38 H ii, 83 veneno (illigare aliquem) vi, 32
Lentulus Cn. Druso in Germania

- comes i, 27 ejus in Libonem sententia ii, 32 augur iii, 59 ejus de Silano sententia iii, 68 majestatis falso accusatur iv, 29 moritur iv, 44
- Lentulus Gætulicus iv, 42 cos. iv, 46 Superioris Germ. legatus vi, 30
- Lentuli eloquentiæ (studiosi) O 37
- Lentum agmen H ii, 99 in meditando (h. e. diu meditans) iv, 71 scelus xii, 66
- Lentus in dolore suo iii, 70 in principiis O 22
- Lenuncolorum occursus xiv, 5
- Lepida Æmilia simulati partus rearii, 22 L. Cæsari uxor destinata iii, 23
- Lep. Æmilia juvenis Drusi uxor vi, 40 accusata semet interficit, ib.
- Lep. Messalinæ mater xi, 37
- Lep. Domitia. vid. Dom.
- Lep. Cassii uxor xvi, 8 vid. Jūnia Lep.
- Lepidum (Regium) (nomen opp.) H ii, 50
- Lepid. M. regis Ægyptii tutor ii, 67
- Lepidus Triumvir i, 1 exustus (potentia) i, 2 socordia sennit i, 9 specie amicitiae deceptus i, 10
- Lepid. Man. i, 13 sororem defendit iii, 22 nominatur proconsul Africæ iii, 35 de C. Lutorio mitius censet iii, 50 (per tot.) Æmilia monumenta firmat iii, 72 vir gravis et sapiens iv, 20 potens vi, 5 moritur vi, 27 ejus filia Æmilia Lep. vi, 40
- Lepid. M. adest Pisoni iii, 11 Asiæ proconsul iii, 32. iv, 56
- Lepidus Agrippinæ stuprator xiv, 2
- Lepidi rogationes turbidæ iii, 27
- Lepore urbanitatis O 26
- Leptini iii, 74
- Leptitani H iv, 50
- Lesbus ii, 54 insula nobilis et amœna vi, 3
- Levabant sævitiam xiv, 63
- Levamen H v, 3 censoriæ mentis assumere xii, 6
- Levamenta malorum unica iv, 8
- Levamento iv, 66 tributis H i, 8
- Levamentum i, 17. iii, 28 H ii, 44 malorum i, 30 uxorum iii, 34
- Levarentur ii, 23
- Levaretur H i, 35 sermonib. (quorum recrearetur) iv, 58
- Levari i, 76. ii, 42 tributis ii, 47
- Levata solitudine mens H i, 44
- Levavit paupertatem ii, 48 pretia frugum ii, 59
- Leucophryna (Diana) iii, 62
- Leucorum civitas H i, 64
- Leve auxilium xv, 51 decus ii, 62
- Levem ictum v, 8 tumultum xiv, 9
- Leves abeunt (sine onere sarcinarum) H iv, 60 accusatores (vulgares) iv, 36 cohortes ii, 52. iii, 39. iv, 73 coronæ ii, 57
- Levi xi, 33 armatura ii, 8. xiv, 34 contentione xiv, 17 copia ii, 52 cultu (scil. in frigore) xiii, 35 gladio H i, 79 gratia xiv, 62 honore vi, 15 ictu xii, 47. xiv, 7 murmure H iv, 31 prælio H iii, 9 præsidio ii, 59 in levi habere iii, 54 H ii, 21
- Levis iv, 32. xi, 18. xiii, 49 carmina xvi, 19
- Levibus copiis iv, 23 navigiis xi, 18 xii, 56
- Levior H iv, 80 classis i, 70 necessitudo iii, 29
- Leviora iii, 44
- Leviore O 35 curæ xv, 36
- Levioribus O 10 delictis G xii, remediis iii, 54
- Levis armatura ii, 16. xiii, 41 ignis xv, 40
- Levissimæ oblectationis iv, 14
- Levissimis xiii, 49 curis xv, 54
- Levissimum fastidii xi, 38
- Levissimus quisque H i, 88 G 29
- Levitas armorum H v, 14
- Levitare gentili xii, 14 jaculi O 10 sententiarum O 26
- Levitatem insitam H ii, 101
- Levitatis H i 37
- Leviter audita ii, 82
- Levium gloria sublatus xiii, 11
- Levius servitium xv, 1
- Lex Cæsaris Dict. (de fœnore) vi, 16
- Cassia xi, 25 Cincia xi, 5. xlii, 42
- Cornelia (de falsis) xiv, 40 (de sicariis) xiii, 44 Curiata xi, 22 H i, 15 fati H i, 10 intestatis H ii, 62
- Julia (de adulterio) ii, 50. iv, 42 (de ambitu) xv, 20 Majestatis i, 72 ii, 50. iii, 50. iv, 34 Papia Poppæa iii, 25, 28 repetundarum xi, 6. xii, 22. xiii, 33 H iv, 45 rogata xii, 26
- Roscia de 14 (ordinib.) xv, 32
- Lenia xi, 25 sumtuaria iii, 52
- Syllæ xi, 22 legis jussa vi, 16 necessitudo iv, 20 nexus iii, 28 ultio ii, 85 legem ferre iv, 16. xi, 13 (H iii, 37. iv, 47) sancire iii, 54 lege agi xii, 60. xiii, 28 damnari vi, 38 mederi iv, 16 prohiberi xii, 6 pulsus iii, 24 leges Athen. Cretens. Spart. iii, 26 agrariæ, frumentariæ iv, 32
- Julia xv, 20 Oppiæ iii, 24 Serviliæ

- xii, 60 Tulli R. xii, 8 citharæ (a citharædis in publico certamine observandæ) xvi, 4 publici cujusque (i. e. vectig.) xiii, 51 egregiæ ex delictis gignantur xv, 20 exercendæ sunt i, 72 irritæ iv, 30 majorum xiv, 43 plurimæ corruptissima rep. iii, 27 rudibus adhuc hominum animis simplices erant iii, 26 in facta constituuntur iii, 69 turbantur vi, ambitu, pecun. i, 2 legum auctor idem et subversor iii, 28 auxilia vi, 11 inscia provincia H i, 11 latarum tituli i, 8 multitudo ac varietas infinita iii, 25 munia xi, 5 officia xii, 32 peritia iv, 58. xii, 12. xiii, 30 promissa xv, 19 sanctor iii, 26 vestustas H iv, 40 leges abrogare xvi, 22 abolere iii, 36 imponere xi, 19. xv, 6 invocare ii, 71 subvertere ii, 36 contra leg. xiv, 17 super leges præstare (alicui) quid (præter ea, quæ cuivis civium ex lege sunt præstanda) iii, 12 supra leg. ii, 34 legibus nocens H ii, 86 obtemperare xii, 5 agi iii, 69. iv, 19 constringi iii, 33 laboratur iii, 25 pænæ constitutæ xiv, 40 pulsus iv, 43 a leg. puniri iii, 68 de leg. suadere xlii, 49 ex leg. metus iii, 55 in leg. gerantur omnia O 38
- Libanus mons Judææ H v, 6
- Libare Jovi xvi, 35 liquorem Jovi xv, 64
- Libata gustu potio xlii, 16
- Libeat cui xlii, 31
- Libellis iv, 27. xv, 35 accusatorum iii, 44 famosis i, 72 occultis i, 74 libellis præfecti liberti xvi, 8
- Libellos ii, 29. iii, 68. xvi, 14 H ii, 48 O 9 vecordes ii, 30 exposcentium præmia H i, 44
- Libellum iii, 16 (Augusti brevium imperii) i, 11
- Libemus xvi, 35
- Libens iv, 12. xiv, 61 audio H iv, 58. cessit xii, 41 offerrem i, 42 patria caret iv, 58 suscepit iii, 31 curam iv, 43
- Libenter A 44 ferre i, 20
- Libentius H i, 15 G 28 O 8 obscura credere H i, 22
- Libër (pro oratione) A 3, 6, 12 O 12, 30, 88
- Libër ii, 49. iv, 38 pater iii, 61 dormitor Orientis H v, 5 Liberi Libëræque ædes ii, 49
- Libër antibo periculum v, 6 extrema senectæ xlii, 42
- Libëræ O 38 civitates xv, 45
- Liberales artes A 51 epulas xv, 55
- Liberalibus studiis iii, 43. iv, 58
- Liberalitas Augusti iv, 20. xiv, 56 H iii, 86
- Liberalitate ii, 37 H i, 18 grata ii, 48 principis G 14 sueta iii, 8
- Liberalitatem Vesp. miram et eximiam O 9
- Liberalitatis H i, 20 specie luxuria H i, 30
- Liberaliter H ii, 59 audire omnes artes debet (not exacte et omnino, sed mediocriter ut ne rudis sit) O 31
- Liberalium iv, 13. xlii, 3
- Libèrandum ad obsidium H iv, 37
- Libèrari obsidio xv, 14
- Libèrator Germaniæ Arminius ii, 88
- Libèratori Jovi xv, 64. xvi, 35
- Libèraverit vindicta xlii, 27
- Libèri (pro sobole) iv, 3, 5, 8. v, 1. xi, 34 (H i, 75. iv, 14, 42. v, 9) mutantur a parentibus xlii, 21
- Libèri H iv, 64 O 13, 39 doloris documenta ii, 34
- Libèris (pro sobole) ii, 3, 38, 41, 67, 70, 71, 73, 75, 84. iii, 1, 2, 16, 29. iv, 4, 15, 20, 50. xii, 42, 47. xiv, 27 (H i, 10. ii, 47. iii, 38, 67. iv, 58) O 7
- Libèris corporibus (ingenuis) xlii, 17
- Libèro (i. e. ut libèrum esset) iii, 60 animo O 6 egressu memorare (longo ambitu) iv, 32 incursu i, 65
- Libèrorum (pro sobole) ii, 43. iii, 19, 34. iv, 71, 72. vi, 31. xi, 27, 34. xii, 34. xiv, 13, 17, 59. xvi, 6, 13 H iii, 68 ætas iii, 35 causa (multa fiunt) iv, 39 (educatio apud antiquos) O 28 (numerus favorabilis) ii, 37, 51. iii, 33. xv, 19 munimenta imperii H iv, 52 numerum finire flagitium G 19
- Libèrorum juvenum H iv, 8
- Libèros (pro sobole) i, 33. ii, 43, 67, 72. iii, 12, 17, 38, 56. iv, 3, 4, 12, 53, 62, 68. v, 9. vi, 34. xii, 2, 5, 10. xv, 60 (H i, 3. ii, 12, 92. iii, 63, 69. iv, 18, 64, 65. v, 5) A 15, 27 O 28 principum sedentes (vesci solitos) xlii, 16 sex (numerus favorabilem) ii, 71 suscipere liberos, denis illectus Hortalus ii, 37 suos cuique natura carissimos A 31
- Libertæ amor xlii, 12 astus xiv, 2
- Libertam æmulam xlii, 13 Acten xiv, 2
- Libertas i, 75. iii, 45, 51. iv, 24 H iv, 67, 73 O 10 Rhodiis ademta sæpe

aut firmata xii, 58 sequitur (rebellantes) aut victi, iidem sunt H iv, 32 et domini haud facile miscentur H iv, 64 Germanorum Arsacis regno acrior G 37 (victis) e conspectu tollenda A 24 (pro parrhesia) Græcorum impunita iv, 35 Thrasæ xiv, 49 suspecta H i, 85
Libertate ii, 4, 44. iv, 50. xiii, 26. xv, 52 (H i, 1. iv, 78) G 45 A 11 acri xiii, 50 coalita H iv, 55 donati xv, 54 flagrante xiv, 39 ignota xiii, 34 incorrupta iii, 75 negata xiv, 42 recenti ii, 46 reddita ii, 82 usurpata H i, 4 de lib. (indunt) Germani G 24 ex lib. vitium quod, &c. G 11 sine lib. insectatio H iv, 4 (pro parrhesia) H iv, 4 antiqua O 27 senatoria xiii, 49
Libertatem i, 1. ii, 87, 88. iii, 65. iv, 27, 36. vi, 42. xi, 16. xiii, 26. xiv, 31, 35. xvi, 11, 22 (H i, 16. ii, 10, 38. iv, 44) A 2, 31, 32 avitam ii, 10 reciperatam ii, 45 (diversam) a licentia O 40 (inter) præcipua animi hum. bona H i, 15 natura, etiam mutis animalibus, datam H iv, 17 ponere in communi xiii, 27 ac principatum, res dissociabiles A 3 juxta lib. inimicitiae periculosiores G 21 (pro parrhesia) iii, 70 O 23 Senecæ xv, 61 supra lib. regnare G 43 Thrasæ xvi, 24 et Helvidii H iv, 5
Libertates servis dono datas xv, 55
Libertati iii, 40. xv, 59 (H iii, 72. iv, 54. v, 25) O 29 promptus iv, 46
Libertatis iii, 27. xii, 34. xiii, 24. xiv, 1, 12. xv, 54 (H i, 16. iv, 17, 25, 65) G 25 A 30 alienæ patientia vi, 38 atrium H i, 31 bona i, 4 imago i, 81 morientis i, 8, 74 repetitæ, ibid. revocandæ jus xiii, 26 modus quamvis egregius imperatoribus placet H iv, 8 simulacra i, 77 vocabulum xi, 17 (pro parrhesia) jactatio inanis A 42 species ii, 35 H i, 1
Liberti ii, 31. vi, 21. xi, 12, 36. xiii, 2. xiv, 45. xv, 45, 55 (H i, 4. ii, 49. iii, 12. iv, 59) O 13 ac servi metuuntur iii, 36 Didymi epistolæ vi, 24 in patronos corrupti H i, 2 obligant brachia xv, 64 præpotentes H i, 7 Principum H ii, 94 sollertia H iii, 74
Libertina mulier xv, 57 matre ortus xv, 72
Libertini G 25 corpus late fustum xiii,

27 generis ii, 85. iv, 62
Libertinis H iii, 58
Libertinorum filiis magistratus mandantur xi, 24
Libertinos xiv, 55
Libertinus laudibus cumulatur xii, 53 (Neronem se fert) H ii, 8
Libertis iv, 59. vi, 8. xi, 37. xii, 53. xiii, 21, 23. xiv, 39 (H i, 25. iii, 58. v, 9) Agrippinæ xiv, 11 Cæsaris v, 10. xiii, 47
Liberto iii, 15. xii, 25. xiii, 12, 19, 44. xv, 54. xvi, 5, 10, 12 H i, 27 Galbæ H i, 13 obediebant omnia xi, 35
Libertorum iv, 70. vi, 38. xi, 33. xiv, 65. xv, 35 H i, 22, 49 A 41, 43 causa xiii, 27 fraudes (ut coercendæ) xiii, 26 fides xii, 41 jura concessa reversis ab exilio H ii, 92 potentia Britannis incognita xiv, 39 socordia H ii, 91
Libertos iv, 7. xii, 1. xiii, 21. xv, 54. xvi, 8 H i, 58 A 19 Cæsari et legibus adæquavit xii, 60 regios iv, 23 principum xv, 72
Libertum xiii, 19, 26. xiv, 6, 7. xv, 45, 55. xvi, 10 (H i, 46. ii, 65, 57) Cæsaris xvi, 23
Libertus xi, 37. xiii, 1, 27, 44. xiv, 3, 9. xv, 45. xvi, 10 (H i, 27, 87. ii, 53, 95. iv, 11) O 13, 17 Cæsaris H ii, 65 Neronis (H i, 49, 76. ii, 54) Plauti xiv, 58 Polemonis H iii, 47 Thermi xvi, 20
Liberum ii, 38. xii, 44 ætas iii, 35 educatio iii, 25
Liberum arbitrium xi, 3
Libet iii, 55. iv, 35. vi, 28. xiv, 44
Libidine xii, 22. xiii, 12, 31, 44 (H i, 1, 7, 12. ii, 73. iv, 39, 42, 49) G 18 animus dilaceratur vi, 6 ingeniorum (in lacessendis viris illustribus) i, 72 locupletium vi, 16 mala iii, 26 sanguinis H iv, 41 servitu H i, 90 victoris H iii, 66 ex lib. agere H iv, 76 parere iv, 46
Libidinem iv, 57. v, 4. xiii, 45, 57. xvi, 20, 32 A 31 ad lib. projectissimus. H v, 5 in lib. corruptus H iii, 33 venalis xii, 46 per lib. exercere jus regium H v, 9
Libidines xi, 16. xiii, 22 (pro affectibus) xvi, 18 flagrantis H ii, 31 indomitæ H iv, 68 (Neronis) vi, 1 regnorum H i, 22 secretæ ii, 4 Vitellii H ii, 95 ad libidines incognitas profuere xi, 26 in lib. effundere xiv, 13 ob lib. muliebriter infamis xiii, 30 per lib. corruptus xi, 37

- Libidini** A 15 regiae propior domi-
 natio paucorum vi, 42
Libidinibus vi, 46, 51. xiv, 51 ardes-
 cere iii, 54 imminuere animum H
 ii, 93 obnoxius iii, 34
Libidinis meditatio xiv, 2
Libidinosis vigiliis marcidus vi, 4
Libidinum vi, 1. xiv, 15, 63 (H i, 13.
 iii, 2, 83) indices codicilli xi, 34
 irritamentæ H i, 88 Ner. magistra
 H i, 73 scientia xv, 37 socius ii, 27
Libido iv, 1, 35 (H i, 30. iv, 73) fœ-
 minarum ii, 85 inexplabilis H ii, 62
 novissima fortunæ ruentis H iii, 41
 reginæ H iii, 45 vindictæ xii, 20
Libita vi, 1. xii, 6 ad lib. (cujus)
 provoluta xiv, 2
Libitum iii, 2, 26. xvi, 19
Libo, L. consul ii, 1
Libo, Drusus res novas molitur ii, 27
 accusatur ii, 28, 39 seipsum inter-
 ficit ii, 31 damnatus iv, 29 illectus
 insidiis Cati iv, 31
Librabantur tela H iii, 27
Libramenta tormentorum H iii, 23
Librare pila i, 64
Librari corpus imperii sine rectore
 nequit H i, 16
Librato ictu H ii, 22
Libratores ii, 20
Libratoribus xiii, 39
Libri O 3, 39 Sibyllæ additi xv, 44
 Sibyllini i, 76
Libris vi, 27. xi, 11 O 19, 30 Ac-
 torum O 37 cærimoniarum iii, 58
 Codicillorum xiv, 50
Libro Ciceronis iv, 34 Sibyllæ vi, 12
Librorum O 14, 26
Libros iv, 35. xiv, 59. xv, 73 O 21,
 25
Librum O 2, 3, 9
Libuit O 8
Liburna G 9 liburnicæ xvi, 14 (H ii,
 35. iii, 14, 42, 43, 47, 48, 77. v, 23)
 A 28 naves (H ii, 16. iii, 12)
Libya ii, 60 Libyæ novissima H v, 2
 Libya terra ii, 60
Liceat nobis (facultas occasio data
 est) H iv, 64
Licenter A 5 agere xiv, 48 H ii, 68
 vaga classis A 7
Licentia iii, 27, 33, 36, 60. xiii, 25, 28.
 xiv, 18, 21 (H ii, 5, 20, 87. iv, 1)
 O 36 acclamationum H i, 32 com-
 positionis O 26 conjugalis xi, 27
 habendi xiv, 60 loquendi H i, 12
 militum H ii, 49 minor H i, 37
 oratorum xv, 20 privatorum xv,
 48 tenebrarum H i, 49 theatri i,
 77 transcendit in provincias H i, 30
 vagi H iv, 35 vetustatis (in rebus
 vetustis fingendi) G 2 vulgi H i, 72
 corrupti H i, 46 imbuiere militem
 (H iii, 49. iv, 72)
Licentiæ alumna O 40 desiderium H
 i, 25 patientiæque diversitas H iv,
 27 remedium H i, 83 spes xiv, 31
 theatri xiii, 24
Licentiam ii, 55. iii, 13. xiv, 20 A 16
 (H i, 35. ii, 84) absolvendi xiv, 49
 Græcorum H iii, 47 joci G 22
 juvenilem xiii, 47 ludicram xiii, 25
 militarem H i, 35 militum iii, 13 H
 ii, 12 occidendi H iii, 66 rapiendi
 H iii, 19 stupri vulgabant matronæ
 apud Ædiles ii, 85 triariæ H ii, 64
 turbarum i, 16 lic. in omnes pos-
 cere H i, 82 Domit. ex paterna
 fortuna tantum licentiam usurpat
 A 7 inter lic. ac libertatem incerta
 civitas H ii, 10 per lic. assumpta,
 quæ in longum sufficissent H iv, 23
Licentius H i, 4 efflagitare vi, 13 ex-
 cere raptus xv, 38 populari H iii,
 15
Licet accusare G 12 contradicere
 xiii, 28 deprehendere O 30 dicere
 quæ sentias H i, 1 habere privatim
 vi, 12 ignoscere H i, 58 invisere
 res suas xii, 23 per mores nostros
 H iii, 72 licitum jure iii, 24 G 39
 coli iii, 55 petere magistratus xi, 22
 per licita atque illicita fœdatus xv,
 37
Licinianus Piso H i, 14
Licinius, M. cos. iv, 62 (alius) xv, 23
Lic. Archias O 37
Lic. Cæcina H ii, 53
Lic. Gabolus xiv, 12
Lic. Mucianus. vid. Mucianus
Lic. Proculus Othoni familiaris (H i,
 46. ii, 44) præfectus Prætorii H i,
 82, 87 prælium Othoni snadet H ii,
 33 summam in duces Othonis po-
 testatem habet H ii, 39 fuga post
 prælium H ii, 44 necessariis defen-
 sionibus usus H ii, 60
Lictor H iii, 80
Lictore uno uti ii, 53
Lictorem i, 14
Lictores ii, 69. xvi, 32 duo Agrippinæ
 decernunt xiii, 2
Lictoribus (H ii, 29. iii, 11, 31)
Lictorum manus vi, 40
Licuisset (H iv, 71. iv, 75)
Ligamenta vulneribus xv, 54
Ligatus G 39 lapsus H iv, 53
Ligneam compagem iv, 62

Lignis G 37 congestis H iv, 29
Ligno vetere H iii, 71
Lignorum fascis xiii, 35
Ligones H iii, 27
Ligur Varius Aquilæ adulter iv, 42 pecuniam accusatoribus dat omit- tendæ delationis vi, 30
Ligurum cohors H ii, 14 fines xvi, 15
Liguria interior H ii, 15 **Liguriæ** pars A 7
Liguris fœminæ (prædarum exem- plum) H ii, 13
Limen ii, 37, 70 **Agrippinæ** xiii, 19
Limine vi, 50 H i, 33 arceri H v, 8 belli, (initio) iii, 74 curiæ iii, 36. vi, 2 portæ i, 66
Limite imperii A 41
Limitem H iii, 21 viæ H iii, 25 scin- dere i, 50
Limnatis Diana iv, 43
Limosa i, 63 humo i, 65
Lineamenta O 33 colorum G 16
Lineis amictibus G 17
Lineo amictu H iii, 74
Lingon. H iv, 55
Lingones (Galliæ pop.) H iv, 37, 70, 76 perculsi a Gaiba H i, 53, 54 desciscunt ad Vitel. H i, 57 fidi partibus H i, 64 civitate Rom. donantur H i, 78 rebellant H i, 55 funduntur a Sequanis H iv, 67 Vindicis motu cum Verg. steterunt H iv, 69 eos alloquitur Cerialis H iv, 73 Romanos aggrediuntur H iv, 77 **Lingonum** civitas (H i, 54, 69, 64. ii, 27)
Lingua G 43, 45 professoria xiii, 14 competere H iii, 73 immodicus H iii, 53 par H iv, 15
Linguae feroces H i, 35 **Latinae** ii, 13
Linguae O 31 **Romanam** A 21
Linguis H iii, 33 dissoni H ii, 37
Linguebantur iii, 46
Linguit ii, 55
Lintres appulsæ H v, 21 captæ H v, 23
Lintribus depressis xi, 18
Lintrium vis H v, 23
Linus O 12 **Thebanus** xi, 14
Liquefacta effigies xv, 22
Liquentia balsama G 45
Liquerat H iii, 25
Liquor ater, concretus H v, 6
Litare (cui) humanis hostiis G 9
Literæ a quibus inventæ xi, 44 **Egyptiæ** (sunt inscriptiones obeliscorum) ii, 60 **aureæ** iii, 57, 59 **Græcæ** in Germaniæ Rhætiæque confinio G 3 **sacerdotum** Judaicorum H v, 13

literarum novæ formæ a Claudio additæ xi, 13 **ignarus** ii, 54. vi, 21 oblectamentum O 14. studium si- mulans H iv, 86
Literæ (epistolæ) ii, 42, 66, 88. iii, 56. iv, 70. vi, 3, 5. xi, 20. xii, 19. xv, 24, 25 (H i, 75. ii, 86, 98. iii, 53. iv, 13) **Anteii** interceptæ xvi, 14 **Cæsaris** iii, 47, 55. vi, 6, 12, 27. xi, 9 **tristes** vi, 40 ad **Cæsarem** iv, 69. vi, 30 verbis magnificæ, rerum vacuæ xv, 8 ad **Plautum** xiv, 22 ad **senatum** iii, 82, 52, 56. vi, 29. xiv, 10, 59 ad **Vitellium** H iii, 41 ad **Vologesen** xv, 13 **consulum** vi, 39 falsæ v, 4 fallaces xiv, 6 im- peratorum iv, 55. vi, 47 **Lucani** assimilatae xvi, 17 **Neronis** xv, 16 ad **Nerone** xv, 30 occultæ xi, 20 H ii, 23 **Phraatis** vi, 42 **Primi** An- tonii H iv, 31 **Tiberii** iii, 16. vi, 9 **Vespas.** (H iii, 10. iv, 3, 24) e **Bel- gica** H i, 12 in **Agrippinam** v, 3 **literarum** arbiter iv, 41 **exemplaria** H iv, 25 **secreta** ignorat Germ. G 19 per **litteras** aperire ii, 79 castigare iii, 35 docere H ii, 23 excusare v, 2 flagitare H ii, 39 **litteris** exprobrare iv, 29 monere H iv, 19
Literarium ludum iii, 66
Literatura Græca (pro **litteris** Græcis) xi, 13
Litigator O 23
Litigatore O 12
Litigatoris xiii, 42
Litis O 5
Littora xii, 55. xiv, 4 A 30 H iii, 43 **Calabriæ** iii, 1 **Campaniæ** iii, 59 **externa** H ii, 12 **Lucaniæ** H ii, 83 **maris** rubri xiv, 25 **navigabilia** xiii, 53 **oceani** iv, 72 **Taurorum** xii, 17
Littore iv, 58, 74. xiv, 8, 30, 39 H iii, 77 G 45 A 10, 13 **oceani** i, 63 **squalenti** xv, 42
Littori i, 70 (H ii, 58, 59. iv, 84)
Littoribus O 17 **Apulis** iv, 71 **Cuma- nis** xv, 46
Littoris flexus xii, 63 pars G 35
Littorum (H iii, 42, 63, 76) aspectus xiv, 10 **brevia** vi, 33 ora ii, 78
Littus xiv, 6 H v, 6 æqui loci H ii, 14 **breve** et **incertum** xiv, 29 **clausum** H iv, 38 **Corinthiense** v, 10 **Galliæ** iv, 5 **modicum** H v, 7
Liventa margarita A 12
Livere O 25 (alicui, pro **invidere**) xiii, 42
Livia uxor Augusti i, 3 **suspecta** de

- morte L. ac C. Cæsarem, *ibid.*
 etiam de morbo Augusti, ejus mor-
 tem occultat i, 5 in famil. Juliam
 nomenque Augustæ assumitur i, 8
 gravis in rempub. mater i, 10 in
 eam adulatio senatus i, 14 Agrip-
 pinæ infensa i, 33. ii, 43. iv, 12
 Urgulianam maxime diligit ii, 34.
 iv, 22 Plancinam protegit iii, 15,
 17 comes Augusto in provinciis iii,
 34 atrociter ægrotat iii, 64 effigiem
 Augusto dicavit, *ibid.* vota pro ejus
 valetudine iii, 71 extrema senecta
 iv, 8 sedes inter Vestales in the-
 atro iv, 16 delubrum in Asia et
 Hispania iv, 37 in Tib. filium ex-
 probratio iv, 57 Juliam neptem ex-
 ulem sustentat iv, 71 mors v, 1
 vita et mores v, 1
 Livia uxor Drusi (quæ Livilla Suet.)
 ii, 43. iv, 40 (eadem) soror Germa-
 nici ii, 84 duos virilis sexus simul
 enititur ii, 84 adulteratur Sejano
 iv, 3 in effigies ac memoriam ejus
 atroces patrum sententiæ vi, 2
 Livia familia vi, 51
 Livineius Regulus Pisoni Patronus
 iii, 11 gladiatores edit xiv, 17
 Lævius, C. ii, 30
 Lævius, T. historicus veterum aucto-
 rum eloquentissimus A 10 ejus laus
 iv, 34
 Livii v, 1
 Livor A 41 et obtreectatio prunis au-
 ribus accipiuntur H i, 1
 Lixæ ii, 62 H ii, 41 armantur ii, 78
 Lixarum H iii, 33. iv, 22 ignava, sed
 procax ante periculum manns H iv,
 20 ingenia procacissima H ii, 87
 Lixas calonesque (H i, 49. iii, 20)
 vagos, effusos H iv, 15
 Loca, &c. *vid.* Locus
 Locandum in templo donum iii, 71
 Locant i, 18 G 6 cohortes H ii, 14
 vicos G 16
 Locantur ii, 52, 63 H ii, 24
 Locare effigiem H v, 9
 Locaretur xii, 60
 Locat xv, 3, 10 castra i, 50
 Locata theatro sedes xiv, 21
 Locatæ cohortes xiv, 38 legiones H
 v, 16
 Locati xii, 30
 Locatis iv, 5
 Locatur H iv, 3 in hybernis i, 51
 Locavit (milites) in hybernis A 38
 Locuples hostis A 30
 Locuplete H i, 46
 Locupletem paterfam. O 22
 Locupletes O 6
 Locupletiores reum O 5
 Locupletiores (testes, magis idonei,
 exceptione) majores iv, 43
 Locupletis Æmiliæ ii, 48
 Locupletissimi G 17
 Locupletissimus quisque (H i, 46. ii,
 84)
 Locupletium libido vi, 16
 Locus adversus utrumque patet H iv,
 17 æquus iv, 49 (H ii, 20. iv, 30)
 belli H v, 13 bello H i, 29 castro-
 rum (H ii, 24. iii, 60) fraudi xiii, 40
 gratiæ xiv, 62 haud ita juvat, ut
 non plus in virtute sit H iv, 71 in
 modum municipii exstructus H i, 67
 in theatro inter viatores tribuni-
 cios xvi, 12 nullus legibus i, 9
 pœnis sepositus xv, 60 prælii ii, 18
 H iii, 54 pugna H v, 17 quietis H
 i, 74 regiæ gazæ xvi, 3 senatorius
 H i, 77 sepultura ii, 73 virtutibus
 patefactus xiii, 8 loci angustia xiv,
 37 celebritas iii, 9 dii xii, 13 H ii,
 70 dulcedo xiv, 33 facies iv, 67
 fœditas vi, 1 ingenium H i, 51
 opes ii, 20. iii, 2 loci xiv, 61. xv, 74
 locum assèqui iii, 74 O 36 capere
 H ii, 5 deligere xii, 31. xiii, 38.
 xiv, 34 implere iv, 38. xi, 16 obti-
 nere O 8, 34, 38 poscere xv, 28
 principatus miserari H iii, 58 re-
 tinere H iv, 34 in locum (cujus) ii,
 51, 83, 86. iv, 16 (H ii, 65. iii, 37)
 substituere H iii, 36 loco decedere
 (cui) iii, 31 defendi H iii, 34
 equestri ortus iii, 30. vi, 7 honesto
 xiv, 21 provinciali xiv, 53 pelli (H
 iv, 58, 68) pollere H v, 12 senten-
 tiæ ii, 37. iii, 22. xiv, 42 H iv, 4
 aliud promere ii, 33, 38 tutus xii,
 45 (H iii, 9. v, 14) loci amœni iv,
 41 Augustalium sacerdotum ii, 83
 eminentes xii, 17 infames H ii, 93
 lætiores O 22 maritimi ii, 68. iii,
 21 patentes iii, 45 saltuosi iv, 45
 vi, 34 tacentes H iii, 85 veteres,
 antiquitus nobiles ii, 54 loca
 festa (incolæ festum agentes) G 40
 pura atque innocentia O 12 urbis
 patula xv, 40 urb. plana H i, 86
 locorum ii, 73, 83. vi, 33. xiv, 10
 A 33 asperitas ii, 80 difficultas A
 17 fraus xii, 33 gnari (H ii, 13,
 85. v, 6) infrequentia xiv, 27 in-
 genium vi, 41 notitia H iii, 59 op-
 portuna iv, 24 peritia melius pug-
 natum vi, 36 utilitas xii, 63 loca
 castris capere A 20

- Locusta** mulier venefica xii, 66 venenum Britannico parat xiii, 15
Locustarum vis xv, 5
Locuta ii, 50
Locuti vi, 7 A 43
Locutos ii, 82
Locutus (H i, 15. ii, 48, 76. iv, 2) A 29 O 8 congruentia H iii, 68 ferociter H iv, 57 militariter H ii, 80 suggestu H i, 55
Lollia Paullina Claudii conjugium am-
 bit xii, 1, 2 pervertitur xii, 22
 ejus cineres reportati xiv, 12
Lollianæ clades i, 10
Lollius, M. iii, 48 consularis xii, 1
Londinium (Britanniæ colonia) xiv, 33
Longa, etc. vid. **Longus**
Longinqua vi, 36. xv, 11, 38 A 37
 imperii iii, 34 itinera (longe remo-
 ta ab exercitu hostili) xiv, 24 pere-
 grinatio iii, 24 spes xiii, 37
Longinquæ vi, 14 provinciæ H i, 76
Longinquam militiam xi, 10
Longinquas provincias xvi, 5. xii, 43
Longinqui ruris secessus xv, 45
Longinquis agris xvi, 15 itineribus
 xv, 8 provinciis xvi, 27
Longinquitas A 19, 31
Longinquitate vi, 44 exilii i, 53
Longinquitatem itinerum (pro longi-
 tudine) iii, 5
Longinquo exilio xiv, 12 rure ii, 34
 ex long. i, 47 allata in deterius au-
 gentur ii, 82 revenientes miracula
 narrant ii, 24 in majus audiuntur
 iv, 23
Longinquos motus xiv, 57 nuntios
 (ex longinquo) vi, 39 saltus iv, 27
Longinquum iter (longe remotum ab
 exercitu hostili) xiii, 41
Longinus, Æmilius H iv, 59 interfici-
 tur H iv, 62
Long. Cassius vi, 15 Tib. progener
 vi, 45
Long. Pompeius H i, 31
Longitudinem Circi xv, 38
Longobardi, vid. **Langobardi**
Longus ambitus sæculorum vi, 28 dol-
 or xvi, 10 error xiii, 56 mæror
 iiii, 1 ordo iv, 9 H iv, 2 usus iv, 50
 in narrationibus O 22 longa absti-
 nentia iii, 31. xv, 36 ætas xiii, 32
 concordia H ii, 6 cunctatio xiii, 46
 egestas H i, 66 fames H v, 4
 fides H ii, 11 militia ii, 45 H iv, 20
 mora xi, 29 navigatio H i, 31 ob-
 livio A 13 opulentia xiv, 31 parci-
 monia xiv, 56. pax xiii, 35 (H i, 67,
 88. ii, 17. iv, 22. v, 16) G 14 A
 11 potentia i, 8 præparatio O 19
 quies temporum O 38 senectæ xi,
 21. xiv, 40, 65 series H i, 2, 16
 vita xii, 52 longum O 16 agmen
 H iv, 35 bellum iv, 23 (H i, 69. iv,
 58) dissidium xii, 2 exilium H i,
 21 iter vi, 28 (H ii, 60. iii, 26) ob-
 sidium H v, 12 sacramentum H i,
 5 silentium xiv, 7. xvi, 31 spati-
 um ii, 36 H i, 62 haud fuerit (sc.
 tempus) H ii, 2 visum (H ii, 64.
 iii, 71) in longum (sc. tempus) iii,
 27. xi, 20. xvi, 7 data quies H iv,
 79 jacere odia i, 69 memoria est
 v, 2 trahi xiv, 4 sufficere H iv, 22
 longo imperio fundata domus H ii,
 76 longi principatus H ii, 55 lon-
 gæ exequiæ H iv, 62 naves H ii,
 83 sententiæ O 41 longa decora
 xiv, 53 spatia H i, 9 vota xv, 19
 longe iv, 40 (H ii, 16, 99. iii, 56)
 A 6 O 33 antisse iv, 40 interesse O
 32 paratior O 33 prospectare H v,
 6 rectius xii, 2 longior sermo H i,
 19 sollicitudo xv, 25 vita xii, 20
 longius obsidium H ii, 23 longius
 iii, 68. xii, 10, 14 H iii, 15, 46 ab-
 esse O 15 abire incepto vi, 22 ab-
 scedere ii, 67 audere H v, 11 cla-
 rescere xi, 16 ferre H ii, 38 pene-
 trata Germ. iv, 44 permeare xv, 9
 procedere H ii, 24 progressus H
 iii, 69 propecta dignitas H i, 1 se-
 qui H ii, 25 vitam trahere xiv, 48
 in longius consultare H ii, 95 lon-
 gissime prospectare iii, 1
Longus (Cassius) Præf. castrorum H
 iii, 14
Longus (Lucilius) iv, 15
Loquamur O 10
Loquar O 17
Loquaris O 27
Loquatur O 29
Loquebantur (H i, 16, 17, 50. iii, 76)
 hostilia H ii, 66 non ut mala H iv,
 12 oracula O 12
Loquebatur H iv, 3
Loquendi A 2 libido H i, 12
Loquentis verba excipere xvi, 32
Loquerentur atrociter H iii, 1
Loqueretur i, 7. iv, 60 H iv, 4
Loquuntur H iii, 25
Loqui (H ii, 47. iii, 10, 63) O 37
Loquimur H i, 15 O 34, 40
Loquitur xvi, 22 O 9
Lorica H i, 79 ferrea H ii, 11 muni-
 mentum in acie O 5
Loricæ G 6

- Loricam** ii, 14 quatuor millia passuum iv, 49 vallumque per fines H iv, 37
Loricarum tegmina xii, 35
Loricas perrumpere H ii, 42
Loricis i, 64. xiii, 35, 38
Luat poenas iii, 16
Lubrica classis H ii, 101 oratio ii, 87 viarum H iii, 82
Lubricam ætatem (adolescentiam) xiii, 2
Lubrico itinerum H i, 79 paludum i, 65 statu H i, 10 viæ H ii, 88 in lub. i, 72 agere (in incipiti statu esse) vi, 51
Lubricum adolescentiæ xiv, 56 forum O 13 juventæ vi, 49
Lubricus procedentibus i, 64
Lucania provinc. xi, 24 H ii, 83
Lucanus Annæus (Mellæ fil. poëta) xv, 49 O 20 nominatur inter conjuratos xv, 56 passim conscios edit xv, 57 occiditur xv, 70 ejus mater Acilia xv, 71 grande adjumentum claritudinis patri xvi, 17, vid. et M. Annæus
Lucaris modus decernitur i, 77
Luceius Albinus Mauritanæ procurator H ii, 58 trucidatur H ii, 59
Luce, lucem, etc. vid. Lux
Lucilius (poëta) O 23
Luci, luco, etc. vid. Lucus
Lucil. Bassus classis præfectus H ii, 100 classem Vespasiano prodit H iii, 12, 36, 40 ad componendam Campaniam mittitur H iv, 3
Lucil. Capito Asiæ proc. iv, 15
Lucil. centurio Interficitor i, 23
Lucil. Longus Tiberii familiaris iv, 15
Lucius Antistius, vid. Antistius
Luc. Antonius iv, 44
Luc. Apronius, vid. Apronius
Luc. Aruntius, vid. Aruntius
Luc. Aruseius vi, 40
Luc. Asinius ii, 32 (aliq.) xiv, 48
Luc. Asprenas i, 53. iii, 18
Luc. Bestia O 39
Luc. Brutus, vid. Brutus
Luc. Cæsar i, 3, 53 Lepidæ sponsus iii, 23 Tiberii æmulus vi, 51
Luc. Calpurnius cos. iv, 62 (adde) Calp.
Luc. Cassius Longinus, vid. Long.
Luc. Cotta iii, 66
Luc. Crassus, vid. Crassus
Luc. Domitius, vid. Domit.
Luc. Ennius iii, 79
Luc. Libo cos. ii, 1
Luc. Lucullus vi, 50
Luc. Metellos P. M. iii, 71
Luc. Mummi triumphus xiv, 22
Luc. Norbanus cos. ii, 59
Luc. Paulus xii, 38
Luc. Piso, vid. Piso
Luc. Pituanus ii, 32
Luc. Pomponius ii, 41. xii, 27
Luc. Publicius ii, 49
Luc. Scipio iii, 62 H iii, 72
Luc. Silanus, vid. Silanus
Luc. Stertinus i, 60
Luc. Sylla, vid. Sylla
Luc. Telesinus xvi, 14
Luc. Vestinus H iv, 53
Luc. Vetus xiii, 53. xvi, 10
Luc. Vipsanius xi, 23
Luc. Vitellius, vid. Vitellius
Luc. Volusius iii, 30. xii, 22. xlii, 30
Lacra (ob) et quæstus infamis H ii, 56
Lucrandi G 24
Lucretius (poëta) O 23 Spurius vi, 11
Lucrinus lacus xiv, 5
Lucrosæ eloquentiæ O 12
Lucrosus A 19
Luctibus vi, 27. xvi, 22
Luctu iii, 1, 12. iv, 15. xv, 19 H iii, 8 continuo implexa xvi, 10 defessa ii, 75 militum H ii, 51 provinciæ ii, 72 victus animus iii, 3
Luctum iii, 6 H ii, 67, 77 amissæ sororis mutatus læto cultu ii, 75 communem vi, 49
Luctuosissimum facinus H iii, 72
Luctuosum xiv, 63
Luctus (H ii, 45. v, 24)
Lucullus iv, 36. xi, 1. xii, 62. xlii, 34. xv, 27 Luculli xv, 14 O 37 villa vi, 50 Luculliani horti xi, 1, 32, 37
Lucus Vocontiorum municip. H i, 66
Lucus asyli H iii, 71 Baduhennæ iv, 73 Dianæ xii, 8 propinquus ii, 25. xii, 47 Ortygias iii, 61 religionis antiquæ apud Naharvalos G 43 luo reverentia G 39 luci i, 59, 79 H iv, 22 G 7, 9, 10 O 9, 12 excisæ xiv, 30 fecundiores G 45 imminentes viæ H ii, 24 propinqui i, 61. ii, 19
Ludi, etc. vid. Ludus
Ludibrium xi, 20 (H iii, 10. iv, 81) Caianarum expedition. H iv, 16 falsi Neronis H i, 2 ludibrio esse (H ii, 49. iii, 81) A 31 ludibrium effugere ii, 4 ferre H ii, 88 in ludibrium H iii, 33 verti xv, 19 G 37 per

- Ludib.** i, 10, 20. ii, 17 H iii, 66 A 19
ludibria rerum mortalium (mutabiles et inopinata rerum vicissitudines eventus) iii, 18 addita pereuntibus Christ. xv, 44 cædibus peractis adjecta xvi, 11 ludibriis xiv, 59 H i, 49 (quem) eximere H iii, 85 ludibria xvi, 26 seriis permiscere vi, 2 in ludibria vertere vi, 46. xii, 26 inter ludib. vi, 48
Ludicrum i, 54. xvi, 6 G 24 Circense xv, 23, 44 H i, 32 Circensium xii, 41. xv, 74 Juvenalium xvi, 21 H iii, 62 quinquennale xiv, 20. xvi, 2 Oscum iv, 14 Trojæ inter pueros nobiles xi, 11 ludicrum edere prohibiti provinciales magistratus xiii, 31 ludicrorum ignari Germani xiii, 54 ludicra xiii, 15 Circi xv, 53
Ludicrum in modum canere xiv, 14 ludicra deformitas (Principis in scenam prodentis) xvi, 4 licentia xiii, 25 nox epulis solennibus (intell. cum) i, 50 ludicrum certamen H iii, 83 initium seditionis H ii, 68 ludicræ artes xiv, 16 O 10
Ludificabatur (quem) iii, 21
Ludificetur cunctatione patres i, 46
Ludus impudentiæ O 35 literarius iii, 66 ludo et arena pollui H ii, 62
Ludi annui xiv, 12 Augustales i, 15, 54 Cereales H ii, 55 Cestici xvi, 21 Circenses ii, 83. xi, 11. xv, 53 Juvenales xiv, 15. xv, 33 Magi iii, 64 Megalenses iii, 6 sæculares xi, 11 olim stantibus spectati xiv, 20 ludorum cura xiii, 22. iii, 23 præses iii, 64 dies procurator xi, 35 ludis interesse i, 73 demotatio (militum) xiii, 24 ludos dicare i, 79 ducere A 6 edere xiv, 20, 21
Luebat pœnas xiii, 35
Luem belli immensam H iii, 15
Luendæ pœnæ vi, 4
Luerent pœnas capite xii, 54
Lueret xvi, 20 pœnas xiii, 21
Lues asperissima (de terræ motu) ii, 47
Lugdunum iii, 41 (H i, 59, 64, 74. ii, 59, 65. iv, 85, 86)
Lugdunensis clades xvi, 13 colonia H i, 51 Gallia (H i, 59. ii, 59) Lugdunenses comitatus gratuitum Vitellianis præbent H i, 64 Viennensium hostes H i, 65
Lugentium iv, 8 insignia ii, 82
Lugere fœminis honestum G 27
Lugeret mortem xiii, 19
Lugeri virtutes A 46
Lugubre bellum H ii, 46
Lugubri cultu xiii, 32 prospectu H i, 40
Luisse pœnam xiv, 11 satis supplicii xv, 69
Luisset pœnas vi, 25
Luit pœnas H ii, 54
Luitur homicidium G 21
Lumen xiv, 44 appositum mensa ii, 31 modicum xiv, 8
Lumine H iii, 23 O 22
Luminibus xiv, 8 clarescere xv, 37 crebris collucere H iii, 38
Luminis nocturni xv, 44 vis H iv, 81
Luna inchoatur, impletur G 11 languescere visa i, 28 obscurior, splendidior, ib. surgens ostendit acies fallitque H iii, 23
Lunæ sacratum templum xv, 41
Lupanaria xiii, 25. xv, 37
Lupercus, vid. Mum. Lup.
Luppia (fluv.) i, 60. ii, 7 H v, 22
Lupus (Corn.) xiii, 43 (Curt.) iv, 27 (Jun.) xii, 42 (Numis.) (H i, 79. iii, 10)
Lurius Varius xiii, 32
Lusitania xiii, 46 H i, 21 provincia H i, 13 Lusitanorum cohortes (in auxiliis Rom.) H i, 70
Lusius Geta præf. prætorii xi, 31, 33 præfectura privatur xii, 42
Lus. Saturninus xiii, 43
Lustrale certamen (alibi vocat quinquennale) xvi, 4
Lustrare oculis vestigia H ii, 70
Lustrata area H iv, 53 urbs H i, 87
Lustratum exercitum xv, 26
Lustraverant exercitus, provincias omnes (per vagatum omnia bellum est) H iv, 3
Lustravit urbem xiii, 24
Lustro condito a Claudio xii, 4 secundo xvi, 2
Lustrum condere xi, 25
Lusu regnum sortiri xiii, 15
Lusus G 32 epigrammatum O 10 Principis intendere xiii, 20 puerorum O 28
Lutatia (famil.) H i, 15
Lutatus Catulus Capitol. dedic. H iii, 72
Lutorius, C. Priscus eques Rom. iii, 49 in carcere occiditur iii, 50
Lux (pro die) reddidit terram i, 70 lucis cœptæ H iv, 50 initium A 12 lucem iv, 48 H iv, 64 opperiri xiii,

41. xiv, 10^o H iii, 19 vitare H iv, 72 (pro vita) lucem reddere i, 22 luce (pro die) appetente iv, 51 cœpta i, 65. iii, 15. xv, 55 multa H v, 22 orta xiii, 21 postera xvi, 27 H v, 16 prima (H ii, 49. iii, 6, 70) propinqua A 26 serena H iv, 53 (pro lumine) ignium xiv, 21 sæculi A 44 (pro morte) novissima A 45
- Luxu iii, 30, 33. vi, 49. xii, 12. xv, 42 (H ii, 31. iii, 55. iv, 14) celebratissimæ epulæ xv, 37 corruptum iter H ii, 11 corrumpunt vires H ii, 69 dissoluta mens xv, 49 erudito xvi, 18 inerti H i, 62 pellicere xiii, 45 pudendus H ii, 90 solutus xi, 31 urbano ii, 44 (tertio casu pro) luxui iii, 34 H ii, 71
- Luxui xii, 5 indulgere xv, 48
- Luxum ii, 27, 57. iii, 52, 54. xi, 10. xiii, 12 H iv, 74 civitatis (restringere) ii, 33 obtendere curis H iii, 36 in lux. effusi H iv, 36 soluti H ii, 99 versi iv, 48 ob lux. egens vi, 7 per lux. dissipare xiii, 34 uti præda xii, 27
- Luxuria xiii, 30 H i, 10, 16, 50 A 6 dissimula H i, 71 (seditiones parit) H i, 21 spe (divitiarum) gliscit xvi, 3 specie liberalitatis imponit H i, 30 (Rom.) nomen dat ejectamentis maris G 45
- Luxuriæ temperare H ii, 62
- Luxuriam belli causam A 15
- Luxuriam H ii, 7
- Luxurioso otio H iii, 83
- Luxoriosos apparatus H i, 88
- Luxus iv, 1 (H i, 22. ii, 37) in juvene non adeo displicet iii, 37 ex rebus secundis H iii, 54 mensæ iii, 55 æmulatio H i, 13 cupido xiv, 22 incusare (quem) ii, 78 irritamenta xiv, 15 ministerium H iii, 76 pudendi iii, 53 in lux. occultior iv, 67
- Lycia ii, 79 Lycium mare ii, 60 Lycii xiii, 33
- Lycurgus (Spartæ legisl.) iii, 26 O 25
- Lydia iii, 61 Lydus iv, 55 Lydorum opulentia iv, 55
- Lygdus spado iv, 8, 10, 11
- Lygii (Germ. pop.) xii, 29 G 43
- Lygius xii, 30
- Lymphati (pro furiosi) i, 32
- Lymphatis pavore animis H i, 82
- Lyrca carmina O 10
- Lyris (fluvius) xii, 56
- Lysias O 12, 25

M

- Macedo Philippus iii, 38. iv, 43
- Macedones ii, 55. iii, 61. vi, 28 H v, 8 nullos oratores habent O 40 Macedonum bellum iv, 55 rex xii, 62 Ptolemæus H iv, 83 termini vi, 31 urbes vi, 41
- Macedones Hyrcani ii, 47
- Macedonia iii, 38 et Achaia inter provincias Cæsaris i, 76 Mœsiæ adjiciuntur i, 80 Macedoniae (præses) v, 10 primores iii, 38
- Macedonica legio H iii, 22
- Macer Clodius, vid. Clod.
- Macer Martius H ii, 23, 35 gladiatoribus præerat H ii, 36 prope interfectus, ib. ejus consulatus dissimulatur H ii, 71
- Macer Pompeius i, 72
- Maceriis hortorum H iii, 82
- Machinamenta xv, 4 oppugnationum barbaris ignara xii, 45
- Machinamentum (machina) H iv, 30 terrestre xiv, 6
- Machinas H iv, 23 bellicæ Germanis insolitæ H iv, 23
- Machinator doli i, 10
- Machinatoribus xv, 42
- Machinis H iii, 20 propulsare H ii, 34
- Maciem O 21
- Macrina Pompeia vi, 18
- Macro præfectus præt. vi, 15, 23 Sejanus artes occultius exercebat vi, 29 in eum multa et atrocitas Fulcinus componit vi, 38 (ejus) nimia potentia vi, 45 inimicitia in Aruntium vi, 47 ut deterior ad opprimendum Sejanum dilectus vi, 48 opprimi Tiberium injectu multæ vestis jubet vi, 50
- Mactandos perfidos ii, 13
- Mactare victimas iv, 52
- Mactaverant i, 61
- Maculam eluere i, 43
- Macularent laudem H iv, 60
- Maculata castra H i, 37
- Maculis belluarum G 17
- Maculosum avaritia ac libidine H i, 7 fœdumque xiii, 33 H ii, 30 omni dedecore H iii, 38
- Madentes campos H v, 17
- Madescent H ii, 8
- Mæcenas Cilnius iii, 30 effusus in amorem Bathylli i, 54 Romæ et

Italia ab Augusto præpositus vi,
11 in urbe velut peregrinum otium
agit xiv, 53 usurpat otium post la-
bores xiv, 55 Mæcenatis calamistri
O 26 horti xv, 39
Mæreo, Mæsia, Mæstus, etc. vid. Mæ-
reo, Mæsia, Mæstus, etc.
Mævius Pudens H i, 24
Magi Italia pulsi ii, 32 (pro crimine)
objecti xii, 22. xvi, 30 magorum
sacra ii, 27. vi, 29
Magicas superstitiones xii, 59
Magis sacris xvi, 31
Magis magisque xii, 65 pavidus xv,
67 magis ac magis anxia xiv, 8
Magistra libidinum H i, 73
Magistratibus iii, 54. iv, 19. v, 3.
vi, 2. 11. xiii, 27. xiv, 21 (H i, 63,
88. iv, 6)
Magistratu xiii, 34 H iii, 37 abire v,
11
Magistratum iii, 33 cāpassere xiii,
29 ejurare xii, 4 occipere iii, 2.
vi, 45
Magistratus iii, 2, 4, 53, 75. iv, 20,
40, 70. xi, 19, 24. xiii, 11, 31.
xiv, 21. xvi, 28 (H i, 66, 81. iv,
41, 53) plebei xi, 24 Rom. xii, 60
cāpassere (honores) A 6 exequi
xi, 11 fungi iii, 17 incusare vi, 13
petere xi, 22 quinquiplicare ii, 36
revereri O 36
Magistratum i, 3. ii, 54. iii, 31, 34.
iv, 6. xi, 23. xv, 21. xvi, 26 (H i,
11. iii, 86. iv, 7, 45) O 40 avari-
tia i, 2. iv, 6. xiii, 48. xv, 20 co-
mitia ii, 36 domibus custoditi sena-
tores vi, 3 edictum ii, 82 minorum
potestas iv, 6 munia xi, 5 H iv, 39
omnium numerus deminutus, inter
cēstenta xii, 64 pæne pernōctanti-
um in rostris O 36
Magistris et machinatoribus (ædificii)
xv, 42 dominationis H ii, 63 pra-
vis H iii, 84
Magistro xii, 8
Magistros vi, 12. xiii, 6
Magistrum vi, 20 H iv, 10 exuere
xiv, 52
Magius Cæcilianus (præt.) iii, 37
Magna ara xii, 24. xv, 41. vid. Mag-
nus
Magnetes ii, 47 Romam legatos mit-
tunt iii, 62 petunt, ut in sua urbe
templum Tib. statuatur iv, 55
Magni Indii iii, 64 reliqua vid. in
Magnus
Magnifica ii, 60. iii, 5. xii, 37, 38.
xv, 6, 26 edicta H iii, 73

Delph. et Var. Clas.

Ind. Tact.

Magnificam largitionem ii, 48 oratio-
nem H ii, 90
Magnificas epistolas H i, 74
Magnifice ii, 58 H iii, 9 victores H
iii, 2
Magnificētia xi, 1. xii, 3, 56. xiv,
52. xv, 32 (H ii, 5, 81. iii, 34, 72)
Magnificētia ii, 33. xv, 48 H iv, 53
studium iii, 55
Magnificētiā xii, 69 H iii, 37
Magnificētiū G 33
Magnificis verbis xv, 9
Magnifico vi, 8 nomine H iv, 5 or-
natu i, 9 omne ignotum pro mag-
nif. A 30
Magnificum ii, 2. xiii, 46 (H ii, 76.
iii, 38) G 34 in speciem H i, 90
lætumque sociorum auxiliis ambiri,
neque indigere H iv, 51
Magnificus verbis xiii, 8
Magniloqui A 27
Magnitudine ii, 83. xiii, 8. xv, 9 (H
iii, 23. iv, 70. v, 23) G 9 animi
xiii, 50 curarum nimia H i, 89 de-
lecti xiv, 49 exempli xiii, 44 impe-
rit i, 11 H ii, 38 mœnium xv, 4
munerum H iii, 86 onerum xii, 63
opum xvi, 33 H i, 48 pecuniae xiii,
30 pop. Rom. xii, 34 rerum iii, 69
Romana iv, 5. xv, 1 sceleris xiii,
33. xv, 51 H i, 28 spei xi, 36 ur-
bis iv, 74 H iv, 84
Magnitudinem ii, 72. iii, 3, 40. v, 2.
vi, 19. xii, 62 (H i, 65. ii, 84. iii,
55. iv, 9. v, 13) G 35 O 21 im-
peratoriam xvi, 23 imperatoris
(majestatem) ii, 79 imperii iii, 47
infamiae xi, 26 mœnium xiii, 41
populi vi, 11 pop. Rom. xiii, 54
Romanam ii, 10 viri ii, 63 invidia
infra magnit. jacet xiv, 54
Magnitudini iii, 56
Magnitudinis H iii, 72
Magnitudo xi, 6. xiv, 10 O 37 fa-
mæ iii, 55 facinoris iv, 3 pop.
Rom. G 29
Magnus Alexander ii, 73
Magnus Cn. vi, 18. vid. et Pom-
pelus
Magnus frater Pisonis H i, 48
Magnus et bonus vir differunt A 44
annus O 16 magni metus et mag-
næ iræ silentium H i, 40 pendere
xii, 18 secreti impatiens H i, 17
magna cogitatio xv, 54 memoria
Drusi i, 33 magnam famam et mag-
nam quietem nemo eodem tempore
assequi potest O 41 magni viri sub
malis principibus A 42 plerisque

2 h

- per ambitionem æstimantur A 40
 magnarum rerum curam dissimulare xlii, 49 magna adulteria H i, 2
 consulta H ii, 4 magnis meritis ac præmiis in bello locus H i, 5
 magna peccare xi, 36 tacuisse spem futuri (arguit) A 18 magnis inimicitiiis clarescere H ii, 53 in magnis mendaciis, interfuisse se quidam affirmant H i, 34 major ex eo (potentior, gratiosior) iv, 59 fama H iv, 84 frater H i, 48 humana species (H i, 86. iv, 83) hum. vox H v, 13 natu xii, 25 H i, 15 O 28 patruus xii, 22 majorem in modum xi, 2 in majus accipi H i, 52 H iii, 7 audiri iv, 23 celebrata xlii, 8 credi H i, 18 credita cuncta iii, 44 extollens xv, 30 innotescere H iv, 50 nunciari H iii, 38 vulgare falsa iii, 12 majores gentes xi, 25 majora creduntur de absentibus H ii, 83 majoribus flagitiis permixti H ii, 16 maximus princeps O 38 maxima necessitudo iii, 40 maximum decus H iii, 60 discrimen H iv, 74 exemplum xiv, 48 maximæ provinciae vi, 39 maxima quæque ambigua iii, 19 imperia ii, 56 itinera H iv, 24 negotia iv, 6. vid. Maximus
- Magontiacum** H iv, 15, 24, 25, 33, 62, 71 obsidetur H iv, 37 occupatur a Tutore H iv, 59 Magontiaci hybemi H iv, 61
- Majestas** sua defendit principem i, 42 imperatoria v, 5
- Majestate** iii, 64 H ii, 1 inferius palam lamentari iii, 3 cui major e longinquo reverentia i, 47
- Majestatem** iii, 66. iv, 21 H i, 77 imperatoriam i, 40 Urbis H i, 90
- Majestatis** iii, 38 crimen ii, 50. iii, 44 omnium accusationum complementum iii, 38 crimina iii, 22. iv, 31. xli, 42 vinculum et necessitas silendi iii, 67 crim. ficta iii, 37 delator ii, 50 lex i, 72. ii, 50. iii, 50. iv, 34. xiv, 48 odio, etiam bonæ leges pereunt H i, 77 pœnæ iv, 42 postulare (quem) i, 74. iii, 70. iv, 30. vi, 9, 18, 38, 47 quæstio iv, 6 (qua) exercita cuncta iv, 19 recordatio in Galba H i, 44 sacerdotiorum, edere ludos iii, 64 violatæ iii, 24
- Major**, etc. vid. Magnus
- Majores** Chanci xi, 19
- Majores** ii, 37, 67. iii, 23, 55. iv, 3, 60, 64. xi, 24. xlii, 11, 27. xlv, 21 (H i, 15. ii, 78. v, 17) A 32 O 25, 27 apud maj. xi, 22 O 29, 34 acrior virtutibus gloria H iii, 51
- Majoribus** iii, 32. iv, 38. xiv, 14, 35, 44. xv, 59 H iv, 55, 64, 73 clarior iv, 8, 20, 61, 66. xii, 37 H iii, 9 satis amplis doctoribus (posterorum) xiv, 52 dignus xii, 12 egregiis H iv, 39 parta retinere xv, 2 placere xii, 20 O 35 a maj. iv, 43 xii, 37, 50 accepimus H i, 84 auspiciatum H iii, 72 concessum ii, 38 decretum vi, 12 institutum iii, 69. xlii, 17 repertum iii, 5, 54 traditum O 36
- Majorum** ii, 53. iii, 24, 60, 66. iv, 6. vi, 1, 24. xii, 33, 34. xvi, 7 H iii, 32, 71 cærimoniarum xvi, 28 disciplina O 28 exempla ii, 50. iii, 31, 50 bona facta iii, 40 instituta H ii, 69 leges xiv, 43 mos iv, 30. vi, 29. xiv, 48. xvi, 11 H iv, 42 placita xiv, 22 triumpho xlii, 3 memoria (stimulus ad pugnandum) A 32 Asinium Marcellum pœnæ eximit xiv, 40
- Maius** (mensis) xvi, 12
- Mala**, **Male**, etc. vid. **Malum** et **Malus**
- Malefacta** iv, 33. xii, 54
- Maleficæ** vitæ iv, 21
- Maleficia** (pro incantamentis) ii, 69
- Maleficiis**: dicta differunt a malef. (pro factis) iii, 50
- Maleficium** iii, 70
- Maleficos** iii, 27
- Maleficum** vi, 3
- Maligna** O 2 cura H i, 85
- Maligni** opinio O 15
- Malignitas** O 23 mutua O 2
- Malignitate** A 41
- Malignitati** H i, 1
- Malignitatis** humanæ O 18
- Malignorum** fabulæ O 3
- Malitia** (pro avaritia) xv, 21 imperatorum xlii, 30
- Malle** ancipitia H ii, 86 bellum xv, 3 errare O 10 pacem xlii, 9 præmia quam stipendia H i, 51 sævitiam vi, 23 tuta et præsentia i, 2 vastitatem xlii, 55 victoriam H iii, 60
- Malorix** Frisiorum dux xlii, 54
- Malorum** vi, 40 H iv, 17, 28 causæ H iv, 50 extremum H iii, 31 levamenta iv, 8 nuntia xv, 47 præcipuum paupertas xiv, 40 præsagium xiv, 64 resp. initium xlii, 45

remedia H iii, 54 suffingium iv, 66
 tedium H v, 26 malis xiv, 59 H
 iv, 13, 58 domesticis vi, 38 H v,
 25 gravescentibus xiv, 51 publicis
 xv, 73 læti H iii, 83 reip. H i, 53
 Malovendus Marsorum dux ii, 25
 Maluginensis Servius, vid. Servius
 Malum extremum discordia iv, 49
 senebre vi, 16 improvisum iv, 62.
 xiii, 57 publicum xii, 5 mali H i,
 41 O 35 cura vi, 36 expers H ii,
 45 indicium xiv, 8. xvi, 7 origo
 xv, 44 solatia H iii, 51 velocitas
 xv, 38 malo belli circumveniri H
 ii, 12 vertere (quid) vi, 19 mala xiii,
 14 (H i, 7. iii, 49, 54) O 28, 37
 belli (H i, 89. ii, 66, 86) bonaque
 iv, 8. vi, 51 H iv, 73 G 28 domestica
 iii, 18 ingruentia H iv, 84 instantia
 H iv, 38 interna H iv, 54 loqui H
 iv, 12 naturæ H iv, 74 præsentia
 iv, 39 publica v, 6 publ. singulis
 in occasionem gratiæ trahuntur v,
 3 reip. vi, 26 ærvitii H iv, 14 ser-
 vitutis A 15 vetera xv, 46 non sunt
 quæ vulgus putat vi, 22 non tam
 tarda quam remedia A 3
 Malus Princeps H iv, 42 mala cupido
 H i, 48 dominatio xiii, 2 libido iii,
 26 potentia H iv, 11 pugna xv, 28
 H v, 14 malum omen H iv, 24
 otium iv, 67 mali cives O 37 mores
 O 12 similes H ii, 100 malæ artes
 xiv, 57 (H i, 10, 45. ii, 57. iv, 44)
 curæ iii, 37 mala consulta vi, 6 do-
 cumenta xvi, 33 facinora xii, 8.
 xiv, 62 obsequia ii, 55 tempora
 H i, 73, 76 mala tantum, quæ turpia
 H iv, 5 malorum penitentia H i,
 32 malarum rerum delectus H i,
 16 male alacres iv, 74 audire O 18
 aud. secreta H i, 10 coercitam fa-
 mam suppressere H i, 17 consulere
 H iv, 68 dissimulata iii, 2 H iv, 11
 odia H ii, 92 facta H i, 7 fida natio
 xi, 19 provincia H i, 52 meriti xiii,
 26 parentes A 32 parta xii, 48 H
 iii, 6 tegere mutationem fortunæ
 H i, 66 spem xiv, 12 uti præmio
 iv, 66
 Mamercus Æmilii xi, 22
 Mamercus Scaurus i, 13 oratorum
 etate sua uberrimus iii, 31 C. Sila-
 num accusat iii, 66 opprobrium
 majorum iii, 66 majestatis reus vi,
 9 iterum vi, 29
 Manant O 28
 Manantes alvei (navium) per latera,

(in quas aqua manat) ii, 23
 Mancius Curtilius xiii, 56
 Mancipari actori publico ii, 30
 Mancipasset statum i, 73
 Mancipatus saginæ H ii, 71
 Mancipia xiv, 31. xv, 1 H iv, 14 A
 31 captiva xv, 15
 Mancipii audacia ii, 39
 Mancipio accipere servos iii, 67
 Mancipiorum (H ii, 8, 94. iii, 34) ve-
 naliū vectigal xiii, 31
 Mancipium xiv, 43 barbarum H iii,
 47 Cæsaris ii, 2 fœdum (vocatus
 libertus) H ii, 57
 Mancipium fraus iii, 31
 Mandabant (sc. jurisdictionem) vi,
 11
 Mandabat iv, 6 honores (ibid. nun-
 tiabat) in urbem xiv, 38
 Mandante i, 8
 Mandare xiii, 31
 Mandaret honorem xi, 22
 Mandaretur i, 12
 Mandari xi, 24
 Mandat xiii, 36, 39, 44 bellum ii, 22
 regionem cum insignibus regiis
 xiii, 7
 Mandata ii, 71, 77. iii, 10, 16. iv, 15.
 xii, 10. xiv, 7, 18, 58 cohortium H
 iv, 20 dare H iv, 49 edere xv, 5,
 60 H iv, 64 excipere A 45 imper-
 toris xv, 17 H iii, 54 occulta ii,
 43 regis xv, 24 H iv, 84 suprema
 i, 53 H ii, 53
 Mandata cura xiii, 20 provincia iii,
 32
 Mandatis i, 24. iii, 8. xiii, 21 (H iii,
 70. iv, 32, 48) atrocibus H ii, 40
 immitibus xv, 27
 Mandatis exercitibus consulere (re-
 gere quorum imperium datum est)
 xiii, 4
 Mandatum (nuntiatum, perscriptum)
 H iv, 51 fluminis coercendi reme-
 dium i, 76
 Mandatur pœna xv, 67
 Mandaturos i, 19
 Mandaverat ii, 71 provincias i, 80
 Mandavit ii, 30. xv, 2, 54
 Mandendo tomento vi, 23
 Manere fato (destinatum esse) H i,
 18 in fide H iii, 70 in officio iii, 42
 sub eodem tecto (agere) xiii, 32
 uti maneret, oravit (ut ei manere
 permitteretur) (sic et Sallust. Ju-
 gurth. 65) petenti, ut sellam—
 juxta poneret) ii, 81 manet exitus
 nocentium H i, 21 nomen G 28 reip.

- imago xiii, 28 manent posteri iv, 33. xi, 24 vestigia xv, 42 G 37 mansit animus iii, 55 fides H i, 71 honor (cui) H iv, 40 quies provinciæ H i, 60 manendum i, 67 H i, 32 manente amicitia in speciem H iv, 80 bello i, 55 (H iii, 35. iv, 3) concordia H iii, 65 discordia H ii, 88 luxu ii, 4 nomine iii, 72 manentes H i, 70 manentibus H iv, 17 bellis A 16 castris H iv, 35
 Manes commilitonum i, 49 patris H iii, 25 Silanorum xiii, 14 Manibus Diis iii, 2 piorum A 46 Sorani H iv, 40
 Manicas G 17
 Manifesta cædes xiii, 44 cælestium ira H iv, 84 delicti uxor ii, 85 incuria xii, 57 offensio xiv, 49 paupertas ii, 37 Ditis insignia H iv, 84 futurorum præsgia H i, 3 in (quem) studia H i, 41
 Manifestam defectionem vi, 50 penuriam xiii, 27 vitæ xii, 51
 Manifestior miseratio xiii, 15 postulantibus fuit H i, 58
 Manifestis flagitiis subsidium ab audacia xi, 26
 Manifestus (H i, 88. iv, 23)
 Manifestos criminum xi, 6. xiii, 26
 Manifestum iii, 19. xiii, 49 (H i, 37. iv, 40) O 5, 32, 35 conjurationis xv, 60
 Manifestus accingi in contrarium O 16 ambitionis xiv, 29 cogitationis magnæ xv, 54 dissentire ii, 57 offensionis metus iv, 53 pavoris xv, 66 vanitatis xiii, 23
 Manimi (Germ. pop.) G. 43
 Manipulares H i, 25
 Manipularibus xv, 12, 72 H i, 46
 Manipularis (miles) centuriæ i, 20, 21
 Manipularium i, 21. ii, 55
 Manipulatio H i, 82
 Manipuli i, 20, 30 H i, 46, 57 cohortium xii, 56 mæsti xv, 16 militum xv, 33
 Manipulis i, 65 H iii, 22, 81 A 28 diversis xiv, 27
 Manipulo et Centurio (junguntur) xiv, 59
 Manipulos i, 34. iv, 25. xv, 58 H iv, 72, 78 ducere xv, 28 explicare ii, 80 intervisere i, 69 legionum palantes H iv, 77 per man. componere ii, 78
 In manipulum redire H i, 46
 Manipulus promptissimus xii, 38
 Manius Acilius Cos. xii, 64
 M. Lepidus, vid. Lepidus
 M. Manlius G 37 Manlii imago iii, 76
 Man. adulter Apuleiæ ii, 50
 Man. Patruitus senator H iv, 45
 Man. Valens legionis legatus xii, 40 legatus Italicæ legionis H i, 64
 Mannus Tuisconis filius G ii
 Mansi. vid. Manere
 Mansitasse (pernoctasse) xiii, 44
 Mansitaverat sub eodem tecto (egerat) xiv, 42
 Mansuescunt mitiore vultu G 31
 Mansuetudine ii, 55. xv, 73
 Mansuetudo in hostes ii, 72
 Mansuetum H ii, 49
 Mansuetus Julius H iii, 25
 Mansura iv, 46 jura H i, 78 præmia ii, 70
 Mansuræ effigies iv, 38
 Mansuram concordiam H iv, 52 concordiam H iv, 80 fidem vi, 30 potentiam xi, 26 sedem xiv, 20
 Mansurum iv, 40 A 46 beneficium O 9 imperium iv, 18
 Mannalia saxa iv, 51
 Manubias sacratas ii, 53
 Manumissi testamento xiii, 32
 Manumissis xiii, 26
 Manumittendi species xiii, 27
 Mannus (pro copiis) ii, 25, 40, 52. vi, 44. xiv, 36 H iii, 41 alia H iv, 23 alia quadringentorum iv, 73 apta bello H ii, 58 Arabum H v, 1 auxiliiis iii, 45 auxiliorum modica A 18 aux. sparsa H ii, 22 dilecta iii, 42 Eleazari H v, 12 electa H iv, 77 equitum H v, 21 equitum cetera xiii, 40 equitum prompta xv, 2 equitum peditumque H iv, 56 expedita (H ii, 83. iii, 61) Germanorum H v, 20 gladiatorum H ii, 34, 43 haud spernenda iv, 72 H ii, 11 haud temnenda H iii, 47 magna Treverorum H iv, 71 militum xv, 59 H iii, 10 mil. modica xiv, 32 procax ante periculum H iv, 20 propria iii, 74. xii, 29 sua H v, 20 tumultuaria H iv, 66 tum. provincialium xv, 3 valida i, 48. ii, 62, 67, 79. iv, 27, 47 (H ii, 33. iv, 59) veteranorum xii, 32 manus (multitudo), cetera procerum O 37 clientum ii, 45 manus (pro potestate) in manu esse i, 7. ii, 46 sua in manu aditus iv, 41 belli fortuna in ipsorum manu sita H ii, 27 in tua manu positum est H ii, 76 in manus

sua fuisse imperium H iv, 4 manum complexus vi, 50 exosculari H ii, 49 exos. principis H i, 45 ad man. habere iii, 33 in man. datus iv, 7 manu agere G 36 captus H v, 6 conspicuus H iii, 29 emittere xv, 19 excipere xiv, 4 impiger iii, 20 insignis H iii, 17 perumpere H iii, 40 significare xiii, 23 strenuus H ii, 86 sua cadere iii, 42. iv, 30. vi, 39 perire xi, 38 tutus xv, 5 veneratus xvi, 4 modo manu, modo voce H i, 43 manus armatae H iii, 71 auxiliorum H ii, 70 carnificum vi, 39 cruentæ H i, 44 frigesceere xv, 70 frigore decidunt xiii, 35 intendere iv, 3. xiii, 14, 26 intentare iii, 36 H i, 69 lictorum vi, 40 militares xv, 50 militum iv, 15 H iv, 77 nesciæ, (plausum rudes) xvi, 5 nudæ (inermes) xvi, 9 paganorum H ii, 14 prædatoriæ iv, 24 protendere (precantis gestus) xiv, 8 H i, 36 rapientium H iii, 33 Romanæ H iv, 71 sanguine imbuiere H i, 83 servorum H i, 7 sociorum iv, 72 tendere (H ii, 46. iii, 10. v, 16) ad (quem) ii, 29 ad deos xii, 65 ad obsessos H iv, 34 vinctæ H iii, 13, 85 ad man. transire (H ii, 88. iii, 10) ad man. et arma conversi A 25 in man. venire ii, 80. iv, 11 H iv, 71, 76 dispergere iii, 74 manibus ii, 14, 45. iii, 14. xi, 23 (H i, 2. iii, 33. iv, 58) O 21 abstinere H ii, 44 æquis abscessum i, 63 cœercere (quem) H i, 31 geri xiii, 6 infecti cibi iii, 14 lictorum raptus vi, 40 prensare H i, 36 sublatiis xiv, 30 suspensus iv, 59 in man. habere A 30

Mapalia iii, 74

Mapalibus positus iv, 25

Mapalium H iv, 50

Marcellus (Augusti nepos e sorore) i, 3 intra juventam ereptus ii, 41 Tiberii æmulus vi, 51 ab Augusto in proximo fastigio collocatus H i, 15 Marcelli theatrum iii, 64 statua i, 74

Marc. Æserinus iii, 11

Marc. Asinius xiv, 40

Marc. Cornelius xvi, 8 occisus a Galba H i, 37

Marc. Eprius Vespasiani amicus O 8 nihil habet concupiscendum O 13 eum imitantur senes H iv, 42. Vid. etiam Eprius

Marc. Granii i, 74

Marc. Romilius H i, 56

Marcentem H iii, 36 pacem G 36

Marcia aqua xiv, 22

Marcia Maximi uxor i, 5

Marcidum vigiliis vi, 4

Marcus Numa vi, 11

Marcodurum (vicus) H iv, 28

Marcomanni (German. pop.) ii, 46 G 42 (eorum) fines ii, 62

Mardi (pop.) xiv, 23

Mare Ægæum v, 10. xv, 71 Amuclænum iv, 59 Bithynum, Lycium ii, 60 Britannicum novissimum A 10 Dahmaticum iii, 9 Hadriaticum, Ionium ii, 53 Hadriæ xv, 34 Ilyricum H iii, 2 Judaicum H v, 7 Oceanus i, 9 Ponticum xiii, 39 G 1 Rubrum ii, 61. xiv, 25 A 12 Suevicum G 45 (pro insulis in mari) H i, 2 mare adversum H ii, 98 emensum H iv, 84 fecundum xii, 63 fortuitorum capax xiv, 3 jugis et montibus inseritur A 10 hybernum iii, 1 H iv, 51 importuosum iv, 67. xii, 20 latum (quod non habet insulas) ii, 78 novissimum ii, 24 pigrum A 10 atque immotum G 45 placidum xiv, 5 plenum exiliis (insulæ exulibus) H i, 2 prosperum H ii, 4 proximum xv, 44 H ii, 16 sævum H iv, 52 secundum (H ii, 98. iv, 83) timidum H iii, 47 tutum (H ii, 6. iii, 43) vacuum (H ii, 14. iii, 47) maris iii, 1. iv, 44. xiv, 58 H iii, 38 animalia xv, 37 casus ii, 23. xv, 46 certa H iv, 81 claustra ii, 59 H iii, 43 compendia ii, 55 eluvies xiii, 57 incerta iii, 54 læva H ii, 2 ora iv, 14 segnitia H iii, 42 solitudo vi, 1 subsidium (quod a mari venit) H ii, 32 usus xv, 51 mare scrutari G 45 mari xi, 14. xii, 8 H ii, 3 allui xiv, 4 H ii, 81 cingi ii, 88 H ii, 6 dirimi H i, 76 distineri H ii, 32 dividi ii, 43. vi, 39 remeare xii, 17

Mares H ii, 3

Margaritæ in Oceano gignuntur A 12

Maricens Boius H ii, 61

Marinus Julius vi, 10

Marinus Valerius H ii, 71

Maritandum principem xii, 6

Mariti iv, 3. xii, 64. xiv, 12. 60. xv, 44. xvi, 6, 10, 34 A 46 animus i, 57 artes v, 1 caritas xii, 51 crimina xvi, 32 desiderium xv, 63 iudicio permessa uxor xiii, 32

Maritimæ Alpes xv, 32 (H ii, 12. iii, 42)

Maritimis locis ii, 68

Maritimos locos iii, 21

- Maritis** iii, 34
Marito i, 5. ii, 85. iii, 15, 34. iv, 22. v, 1. xi, 32. xv, 59, 64. xvi, 30 H iii, 45
Maritos iii, 34. vi, 15. xiii, 45 H i, 3
Maritum iv, 53. vi, 18, 40. xi, 2. 26. xii, 41. xiii, 44. xiv, 61. xv, 64
Maritū ii, 85. iv, 39. xi, 30. xiii, 19 (H iii, 45. iv, 5) G 18
Marius C. i, 9 cum Sylla bellat xii, 60 ex infima plebe H ii, 38 Germanos non impune vicit G 37
Mar. P. consul xiv, 48
Mar. Sex. iv, 36 Hispaniarum diti-simū vi, 19 saxo Tarpeio deicitur, ibid.
Mar. Celsus legionis leg. xv, 25 consul designatus H i, 14 a Galba ad electos Illyrici exercitus missus H i, 31 haud laeta refert H i, 39 praesenti exitio ab Othone subtractus H i, 45 inter duces recipitur H i, 71 cos. H i, 77 dux Othonis H i, 87 inter praecipuos (H i, 90. ii, 23) curam equitum sumit H ii, 24 res egregias gerit H ii, 28 Othoni suadet, ut bellum ducat H ii, 33 alienae culpae praetenditur H ii, 39 (eum) nox juvit H ii, 44 consulatum retinet sub Vitel. H ii, 60
Mar. Maturus Alpiū procurator H ii, 12 Vitellio fidus H iii, 42 in verba Vespas. adigitur H iii, 43
Mar. Nepos Senatu movetur ii, 48
Marmore A 46 O 20 in marm. casus suos exprimere H iii, 74
Marebodius Suevorum rex ii, 26 popularibus invisus ii, 44 duodecim legionibus petitus ii, 45, 46 cum Armin. pugnat ii, 46 fractus ii, 62 ad Tib. confugit ii, 63 ab Armin. pulsus ii, 88 Marcomannorum rex G 42 ob eum receptum Druso ovatio decreta iii, 11
Mars Cattorum deus xiii, 57 deorum praecipuus Germanis H iv, 64 G 9 Ultor xiii, 8 Martis Ultoris aedes iii, 18 templum ii, 64 (Martis campus, vid. Campus) Marte incerto pugnatum H iv, 35
Marsaci pop. H iv, 56
Marsi i, 50 caeduntur a Cæcina i, 56 Marsos irrumpit Germanicus ii, 25 (ad Vesp. deficiunt) H iii, 59 unde dicti G ii
Marsigni (Germ. pop.) G 43
Marsus Vibius, vid. Vibius
Martiae idus H i, 90 Kalendae H i 77
Martiales flamines iii, 58
Martialis Cornelius xv, 71 a Sabino ad Vitellium mittitur H iii, 70 pugnans in Capitolio occiditur H iii, 73
Mart. Julius H i, 28 vulneratur H i, 82
Martianus, vid. Icelus
Mart. Granianus senator vi, 38
Martina ii, 74 famosa beneficiis iii, 7.
Martius campus H i, 86. Vid. etiam Campus
Mart. Festus xv, 50
Mart. Macer H ii, 23 a suis prope interfectus H ii, 36 ejus consulatus dissimulatur H ii, 71
Martius P. mathematicus perit ii, 32
Marullus Junius xiv, 48
Marus fluv. ii, 63
Massa Bebius H iv, 50 A 45
Massilia xiv, 57 sedes ac magistra studiorum A 4
Massiliensis civitas iv, 44 Massilienses iv, 43. xiii, 47 Massiliensium insulae H iii, 43
Mater et frater interfecti xv, 63
Deum G 45 (ejus) aedes iv, 64 libertina xv, 72 Terra G 40 matris interfectores xii, 65 parricida xv, 67 qualiscunque reverentia xiv, 13 praecipua laus O 28 matri subvenire xiv, 5 matrem occidit Nero xiv, 8 matres comitatae liberos (exules) H i, 3 matrum affectus xiii, 21 incesta O 35
Materia xvi, 2 G xvi, 45 A 10 O 31, 36 (lignum quod aedificando servit) i, 35 bello H i, 89 conviciorum H ii, 30 munificentiae G xiv pecuniae (sc. sumendae) H i, 66 rebus novis ingens H i, 6 sermonibus H ii, 1
Materiae O 35
Materiam xii, 22 A 46 O 37 praedandi xi, 5 sermonibus praebere H iv, 4
Materiarum O 35
Materias H iv, 23
Materiem i, 76. ii, 26 H i, 1 praebere iv, 59. vi, 28. xiii, 48 apiscendi favoris iii, 31
Materies i, 32 H i, 51 criminandi v, 4
Materiis H v, 5 caedendis H v, 20
Materna bona iii, 68 origo vi, 42. xii, 44
Maternae necis xiv, 62
Maternam originem xiii, 19
Materni avi xiii, 45 generis ii, 48

- Maternum genus** H ii, 50
Maternus avus H i, 48
Maternus poëta (ejus fabulæ) O 2, 3, 4, 11
Matertera liberorum iv, 71
Mathematici Italia pelluntur ii, 32.
 xii, 52 H ii, 62 infidum et fallax
 hominum genus H i, 23
Mathematicus quidam H ii, 78
Matii xii, 60
Matrimi pueri H iv, 53
Matrimonia ii, 13. xii, 6. xv, 59 H i,
 22 eorum solennia xi, 26, &c. Ger-
 manorum G 18 (per tot.)
Matrimonii vi, 45. xi, 13. 26. xii, 3, 7
 H i, 22 solennia xi, 27
Matrimonio ii, 73, 75. iii, 34. iv, 41.
 xi, 12. xii, 1. xiii, 19, 45. xiv, 61
 consulari H i, 73 jungere xv, 68
 obstringere xv, 53 principis xii, 22
 senatoris xvi, 20 tenere xii, 40. xv,
 71 Tiberii i, 53 ex matr. solatium
 iv, 53 in matr. habere xii, 60
Matrimonium ii, 3. iv, 40. v, 1. vi,
 47. xi, 28, 30. xii, 2, 5. xiii, 45, 46.
 xiv, 1 H ii, 64 ad majora nitenti
 decus ac robur A 6 amare G 19
 infelix xiv, 64 promittere iv, 59
 xiii, 44 in matr. accipere vi, 51.
 xii, 58 (H iii, 45. v, 9) dari iv, 44
Matronas xv, 44
Mattiaci (Germ. pop.) H iv, 37 G
 29
Mattiacum caput Cattis i, 56
Mattiacus ager xi, 20
Maturæ necis xi, 35
Maturam honoribus juventam H ii, 1
 missionem i, 31 perniciem H iii,
 39 poenitentiam H iv, 58
Maturandum iv, 8 H v, 15
Maturare cædem xv, 52 editionem O
 3 parat nuptias xiv, 59
Maturarent H ii, 39
Maturaret cædem xvi, 15
Maturasset sequi (H iv, 34. v, 18)
Maturata Neroni virilis toga xii, 41
Maturatum funus H ii, 49
Maturatur missio i, 37
Maturaverat H iii, 78
Maturavit cædem H iv, 59 claudere
 H iv, 70 consilium H i, 12 fugam
 vi, 36
Mature ii, 39
Maturis frugibus H ii, 87
Maturitatem L. Crassi O 26 Galli H
 i, 87
Maturius ii, 5. iii, 29 H iii, 85 O 14
Maturrime i, 68. xv, 74
Maturrimum robur xii, 65
Maturum annis i, 4 exitium ii, 54
Maturus Marius, vid. Marius
Mauretania Cæsariensis H ii, 58, 59
 utraq; H ii, 58 Mauret. duæ H i,
 11
Mauri ii, 52 donum populi Rom. iv,
 5 rebellant iv, 23 Vibium Secun-
 dum repetundarum damnant xiv,
 28 per latrocinia et raptus apti
 bello H ii, 58 in cædem Pisonis
 delecti H iv, 50 Maurorum civi-
 tates H i, 78 delecti iv, 24
Mauricus Junius H iv, 40 A 45
Maximilla Egnatia xv, 71
Maximus Circus - Jupiter - Pontifex -
 Pontificatus (vid. singula suis loca.
 vid. etiam Magnus)
Maximus Cæsonius xv, 71
Max. Fabius i, 5
Max. Julius H iv, 33
Max. Sanquinius vi, 4
Max. Scaurus xv, 50
Max. Trebellius, vid. Trebellius
Mazippa Maurorum dux ii, 52
Mearent huc illuc i, 5
Meassent in Pontum H iv, 33
Meatibus, (fluminis ostiis) G 1
Meatu impedito (scil. spiritus) xiv,
 51 leni prævolavit aquila H i, 62
Meatui par (aggrediendo itineri) vi,
 28
Meavisse iii, 34
Mecenas, vid. Mæcenat
Medea O 3 Ovidii O 12 aucta vi, 84
Medeatur H iv, 84
Medendi ars xii, 61
Medendum decreto, lege iv, 16 (vitiis)
 intra animum iii, 54
Medentibus xi, 6
Medentis ars O 41
Medentium H v, 6
Mederetur i, 35. vi, 11 periculis vi,
 18
Medi ii, 56. xii, 14. xiv, 26. xv, 31
 olim sub Ægyptiis ii, 60 (domini)
 Orientis H v, 8 Medorum (Par-
 thorum) agmina picta vi, 34 Medi
 (pro Media) xiii, 41 (secundus) po-
 tentia gradus (Arsacidis) xv, 2
Medicamina xii, 51. xiv, 6
Medicamine noxio xiv, 51
Medicaminibus interstincta facies iv,
 57
Medicaminis (veneni) vis xii, 67
Medici iv, 63. xii, 67 O 23
Medicinæ ars xv, 64
Medicini i, 49
Medicis H iv, 81
Medicorum A 48 artes eludere solitus

- Tiberius** vi, 46
Medicus iv, 3. vi, 50. xv, 69 inter
 sanos supervacuos O 41
Mediocrates poëtas O 10
Mediocris prudentia iv, 11
Mediocribus remediis iii, 52
Mediocritate O 7 fortunæ xiv, 60
Mediolanum municipium H i, 70
Mediomatrici (H i, 63. iv, 70, 71, 72)
Meditabantur bellum H ii, 60
Meditabatur stupra vi, 4
Meditamenta summæ curæ (quæ in-
 dicent cogitationes et præparati-
 ones Principatus) xv, 35
Meditamentis belli (ut struere aciem,
 vallum, etc.) H iv, 26
Meditando iv, 71
Meditans vi, 48 absentiam longam
 iii, 31
Meditantibus H iv, 62
Meditantis arma H iv, 76
Meditaretur iv, 60 defensionem iii, 15
Meditari deformia xiv, 15
Meditata xiii, 3 oratio H iv, 68 car-
 mina iii, 5
Meditatæ vi, 3 orationis xiv, 55
Meditatam orationem O 6
Meditatas diras vi, 24
Meditatio xiv, 2 O 16, 29, 33 ratio
 adversum imminientia xv, 62 in
 posterum valetcit iv, 61
Meditatione belli (exercitatione) H
 iii, 2
Meditationem causæ O 14
Meditationes Cæsaris inspicere (con-
 silia nosse) v, 4
Meditationi xvi, 26
Meditato temperamento orationem
 habuit iii, 12 diu consilio iv, 67
 perfidiam H ii, 99
Meditatum iv, 70. xiv, 1 iras et se-
 cretas libidines i, 4
Meditatus iv, 40 O 10
Meditentur pugnas xiv, 20 vim i, 19
Medius inter colles ii, 16 inter signa
 H i, 36 media acies (H ii, 44. iii,
 22. iv, 77) æstas A 18 Germania
 ii, 5 pax xiv, 32 spes iii, 15 urbs
 H v, 12 medium agmen H iv, 22
 diei xi, 21. xii, 69. xiv, 2, 59 H iii,
 11 ingenium extra vitia magis,
 quam cum virtutibus H i, 49 pro-
 ferre O 28 in med. cedant bona
 (sint communia) H iv, 64 consulere
 H ii, 5 consultare H ii, 37 relin-
 quere (aliquid) G 46 medio amne
 H ii, 35 campi i, 61 diei temulen-
 tus xiv, 2 H i, 62 montis xv, 18
 montium et paludum i, 64 spatio
 G 37 temporis (interea) xiii, 28.
 xiv, 53 H ii, 53 triennio vi, 23 in
 medio (pro in medium) palam H iii,
 19 medio inter Britanniam et Hla-
 paniam sita A 24 relinquere H iii,
 16 vagi H i, 68 media in luce
 studere O 34 e vita A 3 medii
 Hermiones G 2 patrum H iv, 8
 media invalida xii, 16 lacus xii, 57
 sequi, deterrimum H iii, 40 scrip-
 titare H iii, 52
Medie (adv.) H i, 19
Medus origine ii, 4. Reliqua vid. in
 Medi
Megalenses ludi iii, 6
Megistanæ Armenii xv, 27
Meherdates Phraatis filius xi, 10. xii,
 11, 12, 13 a Parthis in regnum vo-
 catus xii, 10 traditur Gotarzi xii,
 14 aures ei deciduntur, ibid.
Melior (H ii, 38. iv, 71) O 3 (fortior)
 G 32 inter adversa H ii, 23 exer-
 citus H ii, 82 furandi iii, 74 causa
 H ii, 77 fortuna xiv, 63 fama quam
 fort. H i, 48 fides quam fort. H iv,
 28 interpretatio H iii, 65 pars H
 iv, 62 rex xii, 10 servus vi, 20
 melius fatum H iii, 1 olim provisum
 xiv, 43 non queri, quam vindicari
 O 41 in mel. cadere ii, 77 suis
 cuncta (opportunitiora) xii, 33 flec-
 tere iv, 20 it valetudo principis xii,
 68 mutare iii, 34 (H i, 50. v, 8)
 pro meliore esse xii, 39 meliores
 (fortiores, potentiores) xvi, 5 (non
 seditiosi) H ii, 66 (qui iustiorum
 habent causam) H iv, 67 meliora
 iii, 55, 69 consilia H i, 31 initia
 xv, 21 meliorum iv, 31 H iv, 74
 fort. imperia patiendi xiii, 56 mo-
 deratio H ii, 53 obsequia nox abs-
 tulerat H i, 80 meliora capessere
 vi, 48 postulare H i, 69 melioribus
 (H ii, 17, 39. iv, 7). Vid. etiam
 Bonus et Optimus
Melitene xv, 26
Mella Annæus occiditur xvi, 17
Membra O 21 senio curvata i, 34
Membris xiv, 30. xv, 64 tormentis
 solutis xv, 57
Meminerant vi, 27. xiii, 34. xiv, 46,
 63. xv, 41. xvi, 17 H ii, 10
Meminerimus quæstionis O 37
Meminerint mei iv, 35
Meminerit vi, 37
Memini me audire iii, 16
Meminisse ii, 71. iii, 4. iv, 38 H iv,
 8, 72 G 27
Meminissent ii, 16, 45. iii, 34. xj, 6

(H iii, 63. iv, 9)
 Meminisset ii, 26 (H ii, 48. iii, 4)
 Memmius Pollio cos. desig. xii, 9
 Mem. Regulus xiv, 47 (alius) cos. xv, 23
 Memnonis saxea effigies iii, 61
 Memor ferociæ xiii, 21 jurisjur. xii, 47 laboris H iii, 19 operæ iv, 31
 Memorabant iv, 32, 55. xi, 17. xii, 62
 Memorabantur iii, 31, 62 H i, 1
 Memorabat xiv, 5, 14
 Memorabatur iii, 71
 Memorabile A 28 facinus H i, 44
 Memorabimus (H i, 10. iii, 46, 51)
 Memorabitur vi, 22
 Memorabo iii, 24 in tempore i, 58. xi, 5
 Memoramus (revocamus in memoria) ii, 52
 Memorandi viri H iv, 5
 Memorando xii, 44 facto dictove xv, 70
 Memorant ii, 47. xi, 14 (H ii, 50. iv, 81, 83. v, 2) G 2, 39, 43
 Memorantes iii, 61. iv, 43
 Memorare exitus iv, 71 glorias iii, 45 Memorarem mortes xvi, 16
 Memoraretur xii, 14
 Memorari vi, 32. xi, 23
 Memorati i, 67. ii, 9. xiv, 2, 63. xv, 14, 53 H iii, 51
 Memorata iv, 10 sunt prospera vel adversa i, 1
 Memoratæ G 34
 Memoratos A 10
 Memoratu H ii, 24, 73 A 1, 4, 32
 Memoraturos iv, 46 fœdus (revocare in memoriam) ii, 58
 Memoraverim xv, 49
 Memoravi ii, 43, 53, 68. iii, 18, 20, 46, 63, 75. iv, 48, 69. vi, 10, 36, 47. xi, 18. xii, 40. xiii, 33. xiv, 29, 33, 40, 48, 62. xv, 7. xvi, 21 A 18
 Memoravimus iv, 1. xiv, 64 (H i, 64. ii, 4, 17. iii, 76. iv, 46, 70. v, 19)
 Memoravit i, 52. iv, 34, 53. xii, 61. xiii, 4
 Memores ii, 14, 79. xiv, 7 artium bonarum xv, 62 patriæ H v, 17 victoriæ H iv, 34
 Memoria iv, 21. vi, 28 O 1 (cujus) i, 43. xi, 23 O 13 annalium iv, 43 Augusti vi, 46 avi i, 41 bellorum H i, 50 beneficii xii, 8 H iv, 63 Capitoni H i, 58 cladis i, 71 (H iv, 18. v, 4) comitatus Neron. H i, 28 consiliorum ii, 8 cubiculi xi, 37 delationum H ii, 53 facetiarum asperarum acris v, 2. xv, 68 flagi-

Delph. et Var. Clas.

Ind. Tacit.

tiorum H iv, 7 Germanici iv, 15. xi, 12 Juliæ xiv, 63 laborum iv, 25 læta iii, 48 libertatis xv, 54 magna i, 33 majorum xiv, 40 Neronis H i, 25 nominis xvi, 7 Othonis H iii, 44 patris nobis ii, 3 prioris fortunæ ii, 63 sacramenti H i, 56 vitæ H ii, 91 recens ii, 76 rerum prosperarum augeat animos H v, 14 sancta Sorani H iv, 10 sceleris i, 44 societatis i, 57 Tiberii xii, 11 vetus iii, 21 (H ii, 3. iii, 51) G 28 memoria deformes i, 61 dignus xiii, 31 O 20 illustri xiii, 45 laudabili xv, 64 tenere A 4
 Memoriae iv, 9, 35. xi, 14 G 2 prode iii, 65. vi, 25 O 32 tribuere iv, 38
 Memoriam i, 73. xv, 28. xvi, 25 H iv, 77 G 42 A 1, 2, 14 (cujus) ii, 72. v, 6. vi, 2 H iii, 68 adipisci apud posteros i, 32 celebrare H iv, 40 (mentionem) ii, 73 amicitia xiii, 56 ævisquentis præsentis potentia extingui non posse iv, 35 conjugii xi, 34 Drusi iv, 9 fœdiassimæ noctis H i, 84 militiæ H ii, 101 propriam xvi, 16 prosperam iv, 38 sacrare iii, 63 servitutis A 3 sui acrem relinquant facietæ xv, 68 temporum iii, 57 tradere (cujus) iv, 34 Vindicis H i, 8 virtutis iii, 5. xiv, 61 ad mem. haud perinde valens divisa xii, 40 erga mem. (cujus) iii, 2
 Memphis, veteris Ægypti columen H iv, 84
 Menapii (pop.) H iv, 28
 Mendaciis magnis H i, 34
 Mendacio xiii, 47 atroci H ii, 54 egregio H iv, 50 nullum pretium H iv, 81
 Mendacium H ii, 72 aptum H iii, 75
 Menelaus ii, 60
 Menenius Agrippa orator O 17, 21
 Mennius castrorum præf. i, 38
 Men. Regulus xii, 22
 Men. Rufinus H iii, 12
 Mens ii, 36 H i, 3, 44 cælo recepta i, 43 dissoluta xv, 49 imminuta vi, 46 nuda G 22 paterna xi, 16 turbata xiii, 8
 Mensa ii, 31. xiii, 16 disjecta fulmine xiv, 22 sua cuique G 22 ex mensa exitium xv, 69
 Mensæ luxus iii, 55 sacra xiii, 17. xv, 52
 Mensas ii, 65 (numulariorum) vi, 17
 Mense O 16 Decembri xiii, 10
 Mensem Junium xvi, 12 intra xv, 23

2 i

- Menses vi, 16. xii, 64. xiii, 28. xv, 41 (H i, 12, 77. ii, 71. iv, 81) foeminarum H v, 6
 Mensibus H ii, 95
 Mensis a Nerone denominatus xv, 74
 Aprilis Neroneus xvi, 12
 Claudii, Julius Germanici vocabulis mutantur, ibid. quartus H ii, 95
 Mensium nomina mutantur xv, 74
 Mensura corii, (forma, magnitudo) iv, 72 legati consularis, (modus) H i, 52
 Mensuram implere iv, 54 ultra nostram dies A 12
 Mente iv, 22, 40 H v, 5 G 29 concipere ii, 54 fessa iv, 52 turbida xvi, 1
 Mentem iii, 22, 50. xii, 66 H ii, 76 concussam H ii, 99 durare iii, 15 fluxam senio vi, 38 quietam iv, 38
 Mentes vi, 6. xi, 19 (H i, 26, 36, 84. iii, 21) attonitæ H ii, 42 semel percussæ, mobiles ad superstitionem i, 28 versæ H iii, 38 flectere H iii, 66 turbare H iii, 12
 Mentibus inter se suspectis i, 28 suspensis H ii, 4 ad suspicionem inclinatis, timetur, qui timet H i, 81
 Mentio xvi, 31
 Mentione H i, 90 H iii, 9
 Mentionem iii, 18 in ment. (cujus) incidere H iv, 5
 Mentis xi, 14, 28. xii, 5. xiii, 16 alienatio vi, 24 forma æterna A 46 compos xv, 70 inops xiv, 10
 Mephitis (dea) ejusque templum H iii, 33
 Mercabatur pecuniis H iii, 55
 Mercandis agris vi, 17
 Mercantibus villa G 5
 Mercantur vinum G 23
 Mercarentur H i, 88
 Mercari H iv, 38 honorem H ii, 60
 Mercatores xii, 55
 Mercatu stato H iii, 30
 Mercatus, (nundinæ) H iii, 32
 Mercede vi, 36. xiii, 5 sordida iv, 62
 Mercedem xi, 6 G 24 exsolvere H i, 46
 Mercedibus xi, 7
 Mercenario milite vi, 34
 Merces xii, 46 H iii, 48 sordidæ iv, 13 ab eo, qui jubere potest, vim necessitatis affert xiv, 14
 Mercionium (pro mercibus) xv, 38
 Mercis publicæ xi, 5
 Mercium permutatio G 5
 Mercutius Deus Germ. xiii, 57 inter præcipuos G 9
 Mereantur iv, 40
 Mereare i, 28
 Merebat iv, 73
 Mererent i, 17
 Mereretur xii, 19. xiv, 48 H i, 30
 Mereri clementiam H ii, 48 vulnera G 14
 Meretur plus fidei O 31
 Meretriciis vestibus O 26
 Mergere cominus H ii, 35
 Mergunt G 12
 Meridiem A 10 a meridie H v, 6
 Merita xii, 62 H iv, 37 despicienda xiii, 27 patrum G 13 erga (quem) xv, 51 in pace spectantur i, 48 in remp. xi, 25
 Merita per tot annos gloriæ xv, 6
 Meritam laudem xvi, 4
 Meritas sceleris poenas H iv, 21
 Meriti iii, 17
 Meritis i, 36. iii, 60. xiv, 53. xv, 62 (H i, 5. iii, 20. iv, 80) obstructus H ii, 37
 Merito xiv, 18 H v, 24 ex merito H iv, 50
 Merito xiii, 26. xv, 35, 74 H i, 21, 52 O 18
 Meritos xiii, 26. xv, 44 optime H ii, 46
 Meritum xi, 36. xii, 65. erga (victores) multi simulant H iii, 69
 Meritum iv, 14. xii, 20 H iii, 51 de se xii, 65
 Meritus diu (vetus stipendiis) xi, 18 (H i, 64. iv, 34) coronam xvi, 15 iram virtutibus A 4 odia xiii, 42 stipendia ii, 52
 Mersa humo i, 64
 Mersatur aqua calida xv, 69
 Mernerant ii, 37. iv, 36. xii, 58. xiv, 55
 Mernerat decus triumph. vi, 10
 Mernere famam H ii, 31
 Mernerint esse colonia Rom. G 28
 Mervisse H iv, 72 stipendia xiii, 55
 Mervissent H i, 41
 Mervisset ii, 48 ductor ii, 10 gloriam H ii, 37 nimius commemorandis quæ mervisset (pro meritis suis) H iv, 80
 Mernisti amari xv, 67
 Mervit ii, 49 amicitias H iii, 86 crimen H iii, 78 decus xli, 31 famam H ii, 50
 Merula Apidius iv, 42
 Mer. Cornelius flam. Dialis iii, 58
 Mesopotamia vi, 36, 44. xii, 12 unde dicta vi, 37
 Messala Corvinus Præf. Urbis iii, 34.

- iv, 34. vi, 11. ad summa provectus xi, 6 bellorum præmiis refertus xi, 7 orator xiii, 34 O 12, 17 (ejus) exordia O 20 de eo judicium O 21 Mess. Valerius i, 8 (alius) consul xiii, 34
- Mess. Vipstannus H iii, 9 eripit Saturninum H iii, 11 tribunus H iii, 18 historicus H iii, 25, 28 fratrem defendit H iv, 42 antiquos oratores novis præfert O 14 eloquens O 15 lætissima quæque antiquorum imitatur O 23
- Mess. Volesus iii, 68
- Messallina Claudii uxor xi, 2, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37. xii, 1, 9, 42. xiii, 11, 32, 43 Agrippinæ infesta xi, 12 vivente marito, alteri nubit xi, 26 interficitur xi, 38 rebus Rom. per lasciviam illudit xii, 7 Silanam matrimonio Silii depellit xiii, 19 convicta a Narcisso xii, 66
- Messallina Statilia xv, 68
- Messallini atroces sententiæ A 45
- Messallinus Cotta, vid. Cotta
- Messallinus Valerius iii, 18 Messalæ (Corvini filius) iii, 34
- Messenii (pop.) iv, 43
- Metæ modo H ii, 3
- Metalla A 12, 31, 32
- Metallis confusum aurum xvi, 2
- Metallorum primitiæ nullis fornacibus victæ H iv, 53
- Metanti castra ii, 8
- Metapontus xii, 63
- Metatus castra xiii, 41
- Metellus L. iii, 71
- Metel. cos. G 37 Metelli eloquentes O 37
- Metiaris fidem magni exercitus (per syllepsin, molem manusque gentis) G 37
- Metiebantur H i, 8
- Metiri aliena comoda et suas injurias pari dolore H i, 8
- Metius Carus A 45
- Metrodorus O 31
- Metuas iii, 50
- Metuat vim vi, 11
- Metuebant xii, 33. xiii, 13 H ii, 92
- Metuebantur iii, 36 (H ii, 21. iii, 65. iv, 19)
- Metuebat i, 80. ii, 64. vi, 46. xiii, 1. xiv, 3 libertatem ii, 87
- Metuebatur iv, 7, 73. xii, 5, 18. xiii, 12 H iii, 86
- Metuenda omnia ii, 40
- Metuendi i, 74
- Metuendos ii, 63 H iii, 2
- Metuens iv, 23, 41. vi, 4. xii, 44, 64. xv, 69 (H i, 90. ii, 23. iii, 15. iv, 48) exitium H i, 28 incerta H iv, 39 studia populi iii, 10 vim ii, 42 H ii, 8
- Metuentem xiii, 44
- Metuentes xi, 26 H iv, 74
- Metuenti angustias xv, 36 omnia præsentia maxime displicent H iii, 85
- Metuentior xiii, 25
- Metuentium A 34
- Metuere H iv, 81 sibi H iv, 84
- Metueret xv, 25, 28
- Metuit xv, 68
- Metuitur xii, 43
- Metus belli vi, 36 H ii, 96 carnificis vi, 29 crudelitatis xiv, 56 cuncta extollit ii, 24. xv, 11 deditionis iii, 46 etiam bonos sequi cogit xvi, 26 exitii xiv, 9 ex flagitiis iii, 40 ex incerto latior iv, 63 ex posteritate et infamia metus pravis dictis factisque iii, 65 ex legibus iii, 55 graviorum xiv, 13 hostilis xii, 51 huc illuc mutat H i, 76 iuavis xiii, 47 indicii ii, 68 infamiæ H iv, 72 infirmum vinculum caritatis A 32 insidiarum xiv, 34 instans vocem consumit H i, 42 invidia H iv, 8 mutus Germanos et Dacos separat G 1 offensionum xiii, 29 pleraque monstrat H v, 12 proditionis xv, 52 H ii, 42 proprius H iii, 38 proprius exercitum eloquentiam debilitat iii, 67 reconciliationis H i, 71 repetundarum xv, 21 temporum (H i, 49. ii, 72) visus iv, 69 vitæ H v, 13 unus, (id unum metuens) i, 11 metus manifestus iv, 53 nihil in vultu A 44 metu (pro metui) dissimulando xi, 32. xv, 69 metum afferre iv, 3 addere H i, 62 adhibere (alicui) H i, 71 demere H ii, 54 deponere xiv, 59 effugere xvi, 3 facere vi, 36 H iii, 79 (cui) xvi, 15 fingere H i, 21 injicere (cui) xii, 17 intentare xv, 54 intendere (alicui) i, 39. xiii, 47 lenire xiii, 21 minuere xii, 34 ostendere H ii, 19 ponere xv, 40 H i, 35 sublevare xiv, 4 ad met. mutare spes (alicujus) xiii, 9 trahere xiv, 32 in met. adducere xv, 50 compellere H ii, 27 per met. accipere ii, 70 vetari iii, 26 metu accendere xv, 4 atrox xiv, 61 magis quam benevolentia subjecti repertis

- auctoribus tollant animum vi, 36
 coercere xiv, 44 coercendi, quos
 beneficia non mutant xiii, 26
 confictari vi, 8 H iii, 16 duci iii, 47
 eludere bellum ii, 52 intentior xvi,
 8 infringitur fides H iii, 42 (posita)
 arma resumuntur, ubi metus abs-
 cesserit H iv, 76 profecta officia in
 favorem vertuntur H iii, 58 metu
 cedente H ii, 15 sollicitus H i, 8
 subacti H iv, 70 tardari vi, 32
 vacuus ii, 44 H i, 88 vecordes H ii,
 23 versare G 46 a metu transire
 H ii, 80 ex metu consilium H ii, 85
 degeneres xii, 36 in metu magno
 tumultus, non quies H i, 40 consilia
 prudentium et vulgi rumor juxta
 audiuntur H iii, 58 metus adjicere
 i, 29 principis rimari xiv, 57
 adversus met. constans H iv, 5 nil
 provisum H ii, 12
- Mevania ab exercitu Vitellii infessa
 H iii, 55, 59
- Mevius Pudens (Tigellini familiaris)
 H i, 24
- Meus dies et fatalis O 13 Nero xiii,
 21 cultus (mei) iv, 37
- Miles (singularis pro plur.) i, 46, et
 passim. assuetudine voluptatum et
 contemptu ducis degenerat H ii, 62
 iher Paganos corrumpitur H i, 53
 circo ac theatro corruptus xiii, 24
 H ii, 21 ducibus insensus cladis
 causa H ii, 41 exemplo ducum in-
 tentus, aut licenter agit H ii, 68
 jussa ducum exequi potius quam
 interpretari debet H ii, 39 quan-
 tum hebes ad laborem, tantum ad
 discordias promptior H ii, 99 le-
 gendus non emendus H i, 5 licentia
 sævitique non imbuendus H iv, 72
 pace et otio mitescit H ii, 67 vic-
 toriam quam pacem mavult H iii,
 60 Britannicus (H ii, 32. iv, 46)
 Germanicus H iii, 26 gregarius i, 16,
 22. iii, 21, 45. xiv, 24 (H i, 36, 46,
 57. ii, 5. iii, 31, 61. iv, 27. v, 1)
 legionarius iii, 41. xiv, 38 (H i, 42.
 iv, 18) mercenarius vi, 34 nauticus
 A 25 novanus i, 23 Othonianus H
 iv, 1 Othonis H ii, 13, 46 Pompe-
 ianus H iii, 51 prætoris cohortis
 iv, 27 prætorianus H ii, 14, 44
 Romanus ii, 14. iii, 20, 74. xi, 9
 (H i, 79. iv, 29. v, 14) subitus H
 iv, 76 subsignatus (H i, 70. iv, 33)
 veteranus H ii, 14 vetus ii, 45. xiv,
 36 (H iv, 31. v, 1) non adhibitus
 in necem illustrium et favore im-
 butus xv, 59 Vitellianus (H ii, 17,
 26. iii, 63, 69, 73, 82. iv, 1) Vitellii
 H iii, 69 voluntarius iv, 4 urbanus
 (H i, 4, 5, 14, 89. ii, 19. iii, 69)
 militis donativum xii, 41 H ii, 82
 militem accendere xiv, 7 coercere
 H ii, 18 cohobere H iii, 68 donis
 conciliat Augustus i, 2 firmare H
 iii, 36 morte punire xi, 18 querere
 (studia militum ambire) i, 69 mi-
 lites ambigui H iv, 56 amphitheatra
 struere jussi H ii, 67 per domos
 sparsi H i, 85 auxiliares H i, 60
 Germanici (H i, 31. ii, 60. iii, 85)
 incuriosi H ii, 88 legionarii H iii,
 18 opera exstruere coacti H iii, 32
 Othoniani H ii, 54 Romani (H i,
 40. iv, 58) tam nescire quædam,
 quam scire oportet H i, 83 theatro
 assident xiii, 25 trepidi H iii, 73
 Vitelliani H i, 85 militum animos
 emere H iv, 57 castra H i, 26
 corpus otio, animus libidinibus im-
 minuitur H ii, 93 gaudentium cla-
 mor H i, 62 globi xiv, 61. xv, 66
 ignavia plus molis imperatori creat
 quam perfidia hostium xiii, 35 duo-
 rum facinus præclarum H iii, 23
 favor per bonas artes haud sper-
 nendus H i, 17 ferocia luxu dete-
 ritur H ii, 76 jus xi, 33 patria,
 castra H iii, 84 studia tentare xv,
 59 militibus imperatorem commen-
 dare H i, 36 lætum idem nomen
 ducum H iv, 68 cupido pugnandi
 convenit H iii, 20 milites impera-
 tori commendare H i, 36 juxta
 rogum Othonis interficiunt H ii, 49
 per mil. literæ (ad principem) com-
 meant iv, 41
- Milesii iii, 63 arbitri inter Lacedæ-
 monios et Messen. iv, 43 Apollinis
 cultores iv, 55
- Miletus ii, 54
- Milichus xv, 54 auditus xv, 59 ser-
 vatoris sibi nomen assumit xv, 71
- Militare H iii, 53 nomen A 40 otium
 H iv, 46
- Militarem ambitionem (apud milites)
 iii, 14 delectum xiv, 18 fidem H i,
 9 largitionem H ii, 82 licentiam H
 i, 35 pecuniam (ærarium) v, 8 rem
 xi, 22 O 28
- Militares iii, 1. iv, 72 animi i, 32. iv,
 2 artes xii, 12 cibi ii, 12 copiæ xv,
 25 cunei xvi, 27 excubie xiii, 18
 manus xv, 50 res parendo potius
 continentur, quam imperia ducum
 sciscitando H i, 84 viri A 41

- Militari ætate** ii, 60 ætate H ii, 28 custodia iii, 22. xiv, 60 H iv, 11 decore H iii, 10 exemplo H i, 18 fama xvi, 15 (H i, 5. ii, 76) gladio H iii, 77 habitu H i, 48 jactantia A 25 laude H i, 49 ornatu H v, 22 vallo H iii, 10 violentia H iii, 49 viro H ii, 76 auctoritas pro facundia xv, 26 vocabulo i, 41
Militaria dona i, 44. ii, 9 scuta H iii, 80
Militaribus animis i, 46 curis xiii, 2 facietis i, 23 ingenitiis subtilitas deesse creditur A 9 odiis i, 32 præsidii xiv, 45 viris iv, 42. xv, 10
Militaris conspiratio xv, 66 disciplina sub Corbul. xi, 18. xiii, 35 (per tot.) seditio H iv, 46 modestia i, 35 disciplinæ H iv, 17 famæ xlii, 42 gloriæ A 6 rei xlii, 40 H ii, 31 viri sensus incomiti, sed validi xv, 67
Militariter loqui H ii, 80
Militarium xiv, 33 (H i, 26. iii, 73)
Militia i, 3. iii, 42. xi, 3, 7, 18. xii, 38. xiv, 20, 54 (H i, 48. ii, 67. iii, 2. iv, 17, 31) antiqua dura i, 20 (stipendia) expleta xiii, 35 longa ii, 45 H iv, 20 urbana (H i, 87. ii, 21, 94) clarus (H ii, 37. v, 1) exercitus iii, 20 fungi ii, 36 solvi i, 44
Militiæ i, 78. ii, 44. iv, 46. xii, 45 (H i, 25. ii, 75, 82, 101. iii, 18, 48) A 36 anni primi H ii, 77 claritudo (gloria militaris) iv, 6 consilia H i, 90 decus ii, 52 duritia xiii, 35 flagitia i, 27 gloria ii, 73 insignia H i, 82 labores xiii, 6 mos i, 6. vi, 3. xii, 69. xiii, 2 H i, 68 distribuendis armis H i, 88 munera (H ii, 16. iii, 13) munia vi, 8. xv, 11 (H i, 48. v, 21) ordo (H i, 31, 52. ii, 98) ritus xiv, 37 scientia xiv, 29 acer H ii, 5 clarus H iii, 75 gnarus iii, 32 ignarus (H i, 88. iii, 15, 56) impiger iii, 48 inglorius H iii, 59 nescius iii, 46 strenuus H iii, 42 veteres H iv, 20
Militiam iv, 4. xi, 10 (H i, 51. ii, 36, 80. iii, 60. iv, 32, 46) capere H ii, 94, 97 in lasciviam vertere A 5 inire i, 17 Prætorianam, lb.
Mille annis O 16 classici H ii, 17 equites xiii, 38. xiv, 38 H ii, 24, 78 gradus O 19 legionarii xiv, 26 vexillarii H ii, 18
Milia armatorum (H ii, 87. iii, 33, 55. iv, 13) Britannorum xiv, 37
civium xi, 25 gladiatorum H ii, 11 hominum iv, 63 H ii, 61 insepultorum H ii, 70 legionariorum xiv, 38 militum H i, 6, 37 passuum iv, 49. xv, 5 (H ii, 40. iii, 21. iv, 82) stadiorum xi, 8 vexillariorum H ii, 83
Milliarium aureum H i, 27
Millies sestertium vi, 45. xiii, 42 (H i, 20. ii, 95) O 8
Millium spatium (H ii, 40. iii, 60)
Milo (T.) O 37 concursu totius civitatis accusatur O 39
Milvius pons xiii, 47 (H i, 87. ii, 89. iii, 82)
Mimos actitare H iii, 62
Mimum i, 73
Minacem H i, 45 noctem i, 28
Minaci xlii, 64 fronte classis H ii, 14 silentio H iii, 67
Minacibus oculis H iv, 43
Minaciter H i, 66 actum xlii, 21 invadere (quem) H i, 33
Minæ iii, 36 (H i, 82. ii, 6) G 37 cælestes H i, 18 hostiles xlii, 57
Minantibus H i, 35
Minari ii, 57 ducibus assueti milites H iv, 34
Minas iii, 10. vi, 1. xi, 35. xiii, 14. xiv, 36. xv, 56. xvi, 27 (H i, 55. iii, 74. v, 15) belli H iv, 22 ignium xlii, 48 per minas jacere (aliquid) vi, 31
Minax xvi, 29 O 5 certamen H iv, 6 facies H iv, 84 vox xiv, 44 vultus G 30
Minerva H iv, 53 (ejus) ædes xlii, 24 simulacrum xiv, 12
Minimo temporis H iii, 83
Minimus locus (infimus) O 8
Minis iv, 17. xi, 29. xii, 42. xiii, 15. xv, 6, 11, 38 (H i, 31, 69, 74. iii, 48. iv, 62, 84) cohortium H iii, 69 mixta promissa H v, 25 provocari H iii, 24 vinci i, 29
Minister xlii, 66 A 8 belli (duci scilicet) xv, 28
Ministeria (ministri) H ii, 59 belli ii, 78 magistratuum et sacerdotum xlii, 27 militum i, 6 principatus H i, 58
Ministerii gloria xvi, 9
Ministerilis xi, 6 G 25 (pro officio) iii, 48 secretioribus A 40 servilibus xlii, 26 H i, 46
Ministerio ii, 43 A 2 O 29 divino H iv, 81
Ministerium H iii, 76
Ministra H iv, 22

- Ministram Dei** xii, 61
Ministrandis cibis ii, 33 **equis** ii, 5
Ministrant G 40 **viros armaque** H iv, 12
Ministrantem vires A 15
Ministrantur velis naves G 44
Ministrari fictilibus (cui in convivio) H i, 48 **pecuniam annuam** xvi, 14
Ministrat semina bello H ii, 76
Ministravisse pecuniam (cui) iv, 28
Ministri xiii, 1 H iv, 14 **graviorum facinorum quasi exprobrantes aspi- ciuntur** xiv, 62 **fortuna ad ducem referenda** A 8 **sceleribus** vi, 36 **stuprorum** (a quibus stuprata fue- rat) vi, 48
Ministris xiii, 16, 47. xiv, 60 (H iv, 19. v, 10) **seditionis** i, 16
Ministro xiii, 15 **sermonum** H ii, 90
Ministorum egena xii, 66
Ministros iii, 14. iv, 7, 10, 59. vi, 33. xii, 40, 53. xiv, 3 (H ii, 82. iv, 42) **bello** H i, 88 **deorum** G 10 **Nero- nis** xv, 51 **rerum atrocium punien- dos** xiii, 43 **scelerum oblati re- centibus affligere** iv, 71 **Sejani** v, 11
Ministrum xii, 57. xiv, 59 H ii, 83 **sceleris** H iv, 27 **veneni** iv, 11
Minitabantur iv, 46 H ii, 49
Minitabatur xiv, 43
Minitabundus ii, 10
Minitando vim Rom. xiii, 54
Minitans xiii, 56. xv, 3 H i, 75
Minitante xi, 10 **saxa** xiv, 45
Minitantes i, 35. v, 11 **orabant** H ii, 51
Minitanti xv, 66
Minitantibus (H iii, 81. iv, 27)
Minitantis xiv, 8
Minitantium ii, 34. iv, 29
Minitarentur xii, 46
Minitaretur iii, 73. xvi, 28
Minitari ii, 4. xiii, 15, 44
Minor (impar, non suffecturus: deis, qui per adversam fortunam dete- rioris conditionis sunt) i, 13 (sc. ætate) **Antonia** iv, 44. xii, 64 **ex nepotibus** vi, 46 **filius** vi, 49 **domi- nus** H i, 11 **plebs** iv, 27 **min.** **Arme- nia** xi, 9. xiii, 7 **minore spe veniæ crescit vinculum sceleris** H iv, 70 **minus triennium** A 9 **non minus esse** O 8 **minores** xv, 16. xvi, 8 G 36 **magistratus** iv, 6 **minora sine cura habentur** xi, 8 **minoribus** xi, 21 (H i, 13. iv, 3, 74, 85) **major æmulandi cura** H iv, 48 **minorum** (oppon. et prævalidis et locupleti- bus) xv, 20
Minos (Cretensis legislator) iii, 26
Minturnæ H iii, 57
Minuebantur xiv, 51
Minuendo metu xii, 24
Minuerat xiv, 45
Minuere fidem vi, 17
Minuerentur iv, 5
Minueretur xi, 3
Minui iv, 41 **jura** iii, 69
Minuisset majestatem i, 72
Minuta spes A 17
Minutius Justus (castr. præf.) H iii, 7
Minut. Thermae vi, 7 **damnatus indi- cibus accedit**, ib.
Minutum pretium xv, 39
Mirabantur xiv, 39 **antiquos** O 22
Miracula æris tabularumque iii, 53
Vespasiani H iv, 81 **mir. narrant ex longinquo revenientes** ii, 24
Miraculi xi, 27 H ii, 50
Miraculis ii, 61 **externis** xi, 11
Miraculo iv, 66. xv, 42, xvi, 25 (H i, 27. iv, 49, 83. v, 23)
Miraculum A 28 **per aciem** (admira- tio, stupor, et quidem rei atrocis) H iii, 25 **numine oblatum** xiii, 41 **in mir. corrupta** iv, 11
Miramur G 20
Mirante iv, 66
Mirantes H iii, 20 **pretium accipiunt** G 45
Mirantibus plerisque vana i, 9
Mirantium vi, 28
Mirantur ii, 88 O 23
Mirarentur O 18
Mirari (H ii, 70. iv, 8) **illicita** A 42 **vetera et antiqua** O 15
Mirati A 46
Miratur carmina O 21
Miratus O 27
Mirere G 24
Miror xiii, 21
Mirus amor vi, 30 **favor** i, 7 **mira co- mitas** i, 33 **concordia** A 6 **constan- tia** xiv, 33 H iv, 25 **cupiditas** O 2 **diversitas** G 15 H i, 62 **feritas** G 46 **liberalitas** O 9 **species** H v, 11 **mirum fuit** (pro mirati sunt homi- nes) ii, 37 **certamen** xiv, 12 **dictu** ii, 17 (H i, 79. ii, 41. iv, 84. v, 6) **silentium** xi, 35 H iii, 54 **miræ ar- tes** vi, 16 **miræ gaudere** H ii, 87
Misceantur O 31
Miscebant H ii, 70 **æmulationem** H iii, 57 **questus, adulationes** i, 7 **cuncta clamoribus** H v, 22 **et gan- dio** H iv, 49 **se victorias** H iii, 17

- Miscebantur** nec vitis nec virtutibus nostris H i, 9 malis promissa H v, 25
Miscebat preces xiv, 36
Miscendo H iv, 41
Miscendis seditionibus H iv, 68
Miscens i, 21 cuncta sanguine, ferro, flammis H iii, 73
Miscensis summa et ima H iv, 47
Miscetur (H i, 38, 53. iv, 64) pares G 20
Miscere i, 16 (H i, 53. ii, 23) A 8, 15 cœtus i, 16 ictus A 36 invicem consilia A 38 pericula xvi, 34
Misceretur H i, 74 acies H ii, 25 cædes H iii, 33 virtutes H ii, 5
Misceretur partibus (cognis) iv, 44
Misceri H iv, 29 aravis H iii, 4 voluptatibus vulgi civile Augusto visum i, 54
Miscet minas H iii, 74
Miscetis cultum O 23
Miscetur turbæ H iii, 16 Rhœnus Oceano ii, 6 G 1
Miscuerant iv, 51 consilia (cum quo) xv, 68 se consilio H iii, 3 manipulis H iii, 22
Miscuerat H iv, 62 preces iii, 67 se castris H ii, 88 legatis H iii, 81
Miscuere dextras xv, 28 se cui H iv, 55 prælio A 36
Miscuerint manus ii, 15
Miscuerit A 3, 24
Miscuissent vetita, amicitiae vinculum iv, 68
Miscuit iræ signa iii, 22
Misenum, statio classis Rom. iv, 5 promontorium vi, 60. xiv, 4. xv, 46 Miseni via xiv, 9 Misennensis classis xiv, 62 H ii, 9, 100 deficit H iii, 56, 57, 60 ejus præfectus Anicetus xiv, 3 Misennenses classarii xv, 51
Miser error H iii, 85 misera civitas H ii, 95 lætitia H ii, 45 pax iii, 44 servitus H iv, 17 penes miseros plus impetus, major constantia A 15
Miserabantur xii, 41 H iii, 58
Miserabile agmen i, 40
Miserabiles i, 70
Miserabilis aspectus H iv, 72
Miseranda ii, 30. vi, 40
Miserandi iv, 62
Miserandis alimentis vi, 23
Miserans Agrippinam iv, 68
Miserantes vicem xv, 16
Miseranti H iii, 65
Miserantibus ii, 75
Miserantium xiv, 46
Miserarentur xii, 47. xv, 52. xvi, 29 H iii, 68
Miseraretur semet voce xv, 69
Miseratio i, 41. iii, 17. vi, 7, 19. xi, 12. xiii, 15. xv, 44 H ii, 29
Miseratione i, 66. iii, 15. vi, 44. xii, 38. xiii, 55. xvi, 17 auxilia concire H v, 19 obrui H iii, 67
Miserationem i, 61. iii, 22. xi, 37 A 43 afferre i, 51 effugere xiv, 58
Miseratur facunde i, 39
Miseratus ii, 38 casum simul nobilitatem domus (quod tam nobili in domo hoc accidisset) iii, 17 senectam iv, 8
Misererentur tanquam in conjuges ac liberos sæviunt A 38
Misereri A 15
Miseriæ H i, 15 temporum i, 74
Miserias H v, 3
Miseriarum iv, 28 H iv, 60 A 45 finis i, 65 H iv, 68 modus i, 31
Misericordia ii, 63, 71, 73. iv, 9. xiv, 23, 68. xv, 16 (H i, 43. ii, 70, 92) in promptu H v, 5 nulla, ubi flagitiorum deformitas prævalet xi, 32 misericordia melior severitas xiii, 35 non minatus mos, per sævitiam non est intendendus xiv, 45 ex mis. periculum H iii, 66
Misericordiæ ii, 37, 47. iii, 23. xi, 3. xvi, 32 expers xii, 26
Misericordiam iii, 50. iv, 71. vi, 14. xi, 36. xii, 18, 36 (H i, 69. iii, 85) O 31 elicere H iii, 58
Misericors A 9
Miseriorem vitam xiv, 48
Miserrimæ conjugii ii, 98 domus ii, 70. iii, 17
Miserrimam vitam ii, 71
Miserrimos vi, 22
Miserrimus pater xvi, 31
Missilem ignem jaculari H ii, 21
Missili pilo H i, 79
Missilia H iv, 71 tela H iii, 71 G 6
Missilibus xii, 35 A 36 telis xv, 7
Missio i, 37 ignominiosa H iii, 57
Missione i, 26, 40, 42 festinata i, 52
Missionem i, 36, 19
Missiones promiscuæ H ii, 69
Missionis honestæ H ii, 67
Missu Agrippinæ xiv, 7 Galbæ H i, 9 Germanici i, 60 Neronis H v, 10 Othonis H i, 43 patris prosperam pugnam facit iii, 21 Principis obtinere imperium ii, 43
Mistum A 4
Mitesceret H ii, 18 otio H ii, 67

- Mitescunt tarde A 12**
Mithridates ii, 55 pulsus a Sylla iii, 62 ejus bellum ingens iii, 73. iv, 36 jussu cives Rom. per totam Asiam trucidati iv, 14
Mith. Bosporanus xii, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20 traditus vectusque Romam xii, 21
Mith. Iberus vi, 32 Armenia potitur vi, 33 (per tot.) in regnum remeat xi, 8 Armeniam denuo occupat xi, 9 a Rhadamisto exiit regno xii, 44 et vita xii, 47 regnum ejus ab interfectoribus obtinetur xii, 48
Mitigabant vi, 38
Mitigabantur xiv, 24
Mitigabatur iii, 51
Mitigandas militum iras H i, 81
Mitigantibus xiii, 21 amicis H ii, 91
Mitigare legiones H iii, 82
Mitigaretur H i, 66
Mitigari i, 47 secreta patris (lenire invidiam tristia vitæ, et secretæ, qua pater offendeat cives, versando inter homines et civiliter vivendo) iii, 37
Mitigata iii, 18. xiv, 12
Mitigati H iii, 61 precibus H i, 63
Mitigatis animis H iv, 25
Mitigatum iii, 34
Mitigatus ii, 55 H iv, 52 miles H iii, 32
Mitigavit iv, 71 H i, 69 A 4 O 11
Mitis erga amicos ii, 73 domui Germanici iv, 17 nobilitatibus xii, 20 ingenio vi, 15 H ii, 63 obitus iii, 19 temperies cœli iv, 67 magis quam ignavus iii, 32 injuriam segniter laurus H ii, 71 mite ingenium ii, 64 mites patres xvi, 28 mitia responsa iv, 47 verba ii, 34 mitior eloquentia O 27 natura H iv, 86 spes xv, 64 pœnitentiæ A 16 mitius imperium ii, 56
Mittere ad cædem xvi, 9 sub jugum xv, 15 preces xi, 10 rem in discrimen H ii, 40 subsidium xv, 3 mittitur forum Julium ii, 63
Mitylenæ O 15 Mityleneus vi, 18 Mitylenense secretum xiv, 53
Mixtus inter bona malaque vi, 51 H v, 1 exercitus H iv, 37 luxuria, industria malis bonisque artibus H i, 10 miles H iii, 69 pedes equesque H iii, 18 gaudio dolor H iii, 36 obsequio furor H iv, 27 mixta H iv, 22 scientia conjurationis xvi, 17 mixti A 25 milites H iii, 21 Pagani H ii, 14 Othomani H i, 34 artibus, moribus, affinitatibus nostris xi, 24 hospitii G 2 necessitudinibus et propinquitatibus H ii, 80 mixta consilia H ii, 7 mandata H iv, 48 servitia H i, 32 vehicula H ii, 41
Mnester Poppæ adulter xi, 4 occiditur xi, 36 (alius) Agrippinæ libertus xiv, 9
Mobilem animum H iii, 64 provinciam H i, 11
Mobiles vi, 36 animos adolescentium iv, 17
Mobilis pœnitentia (ad pœnitentiam) A 13
Mobilissimum ingenio H i, 24
Mobilitate ingenii (H i, 7. ii, 57. iii, 85) vulgi H v, 8
Moderabatur (quibus) i, 31 cursui (tardius navigabat) ii, 70 sibi iii, 56
Moderanda iii, 25
Moderandas exundationes i, 79
Moderandi iii, 69
Moderandos honores i, 14
Moderandum fortunæ xv, 5
Moderans ii, 29. vi, 10 gaudium ii, 75 verbis vi, 2
Moderante Tiberio i, 15
Moderate H i, 49
Moderatio iii, 50. xiv, 53, 56 (H i, 90. iv, 42) O 40 rerum prosp. xii, 37
Moderatione iv, 34. vi, 27. xii, 54 H ii, 29, 53 A 7, 42 arroganti i, 8 plura quam vi componere xii, 49
Moderationem xiv, 49 (H ii, 37. iv, 6)
Moderationi ii, 36
Moderationis fama iii, 56 expleta superbia quæsitæ xv, 15
Moderatius imperium H iv, 74
Moderato A 5
Moderator i, 49 exercitus iv, 18
Moderatore O 36
Moderatum H iii, 75
Moderatus de se sermo H i, 17
Modesta juvenia iv, 59. xi, 36. xvi, 17 servitia Cæsaris iv, 7
Modestam pueritiam vi, 1
Modeste distraxit partes (sensim, sine turbis) H ii, 68 agere xiv, 59 disserere H i, 90 habita amicitia vi, 7 habitæ opes iv, 44
Modesti H i, 52 iudices O 5 sermones H ii, 19
Modestia i, 49. ii, 58, 65. iii, 12, 26. iv, 4, 15. xii, 6. xiv, 15 (H i, 64,

83. ii, 87. iv, 40, 49) O 26, 40 pari cetera tractentur (in ceteris nihil præferatur ceteris civibus et secundum leges judicetur). iii, 12 (mediocritas) xi, 1 hyemis (quod non fuerunt crebræ tempestates) xii, 43 Cæcinæ quod non scripsisset ad senatum H ii, 55 præmiorum expertes facit H iv, 2 ac probitas nomina superioris G 36 subdola vi, 20
- Modestæ** iii, 56. xii, 11 (H i, 30. iv, 45) O 29 certamen H iii, 11 fama neque summis mortalium spernenda xv, 2 imagine in altitudinem conditus H iv, 86 retinens v, 11
- Modestiam** i, 9. ii, 26. iii, 59. iv, 7, 38, 56. v, 2 (H ii, 27. iii, 70) A 20, 30, 42 disciplinæ H ii, 12 præferre et lascivia uti xiii, 45 retinere xiii, 24 senatus ii, 38 vitæ ii, 52
- Modestior** H ii, 2 miles H iii, 80
- Modestiores** ad externa H iv, 72
- Modestissimi** H iii, 81
- Modestissimus** quisque H iv, 9
- Modesto** agmine H ii, 20
- Modestos** anteire H i, 87
- Modestum** exemplum (modestæ) H ii, 64
- Modica** iii, 44, 56. xiv, 54 H iii, 9 arbor H v, 6 cædes H iii, 16 lætitia iv, 31 manus xiv, 32, 36 H iv, 56 A 18 pars fanæ xii, 28 sylva H ii, 25 armenta iv, 72 damna H iv, 79 initia xiii, 25 munia H iv, 86 studia xiv, 21 cupiens H iv, 49 disserere H iv, 40
- Modicæ** res H iii, 72 vires H iii, 8
- Modicam** laudem xii, 20 manum ii, 52 pecuniam xiii, 42 prædam ii, 7 vim iv, 2
- Modicas** injurias iii, 51 insulas ii, 6 vires H ii, 83
- Modice** ii, 74. iv, 17, 32, 40. xv, 1 H ii, 82 increpans vi, 12
- Modicis** H iv, 46 A 24 domibus iii, 6 equitibus i, 73 excursibus xiv, 29 intervallis H ii, 11 navigiis iv, 67 penatibus ii, 84 principiis H iv, 50 rebus H ii, 38 remediis xiv, 61 contentus xiv, 53
- Modico** præsidio H ii, 36 sanguine iv, 47 usu iv, 68
- Modicos** egressus xv, 36 senatores xi, 7
- Modicum** ii, 33 funus v, 1 levamentum iii, 28 litus H v, 7 lumen xiv, 8 prælium H iii, 69 regnum xii, 44
- Delph. et Var. Clus.** **Ind. Tacit.**
- sacellum H iii, 74 et mansurum sepulcrum H ii, 49 tributum iv, 72 voluptatum ii, 73 mod. nil in vulgo i, 29 ad mod. redacti H v, 9
- Modicus** xiii, 17. privatis ædificationibus vi, 45 cultu A 40 dignationis iv, 52 originis vi, 39 pecuniæ iii, 72 severitate vi, 30
- Modios** ii, 87
- Modus** (mos) i, 17 in modum nostrum (pro more nostro) vi, 41 H iii, 47 Roman. ii, 52 servilem H ii, 72 (forma, species) vi, 37 Foriarum xiv, 30 penatum H ii, 80 pontis H iv, 23 in modum collegiorum i, 73 valli xii, 23 municipii (H i, 67. iv, 22) (moderatio) modus adjiciendus iii, 6 ni adsit, simplicitas et liberalitas in exitum vertantur H iii, 86 supra mod. exultans O 18 humanus (mensura, magnitudo) xi, 21 liberti xiii, 2 privatus xv, 52 H ii, 5 virium G 34 frumenti, pecoris, vestis G 25 modum ex sapientia retinere A 4 facere H iv, 40 pluribus modis infracta veritas H i, 1 modo manu, modo voce H i, 43
- Mœnia** iii, 1. iv, 58. xiii, 39. xiv, 24 (H iii, 21, 30, 33, 76. iv, 29, 50, 83. v, 11) coloniæ xiii, 57 cratibus et vimentis exstructa xii, 16 Cremonensium H iii, 18 Hierosolymorum H v, 10 patriæ H iii, 80 plena propugnatoribus H ii, 22 Treverorum H iv, 62 Urbis H iv, 58
- Mœnibus** xii, 16. xiii, 39, 41, 47. xv, 58 (H i, 68. ii, 22. iii, 57) Cremon. H iii, 26
- Mœnium** (H iii, 76, 84. iv, 23) altitudo H iii, 20, 30 extrema H v, 12 magnitudo xv, 4
- Mœnus** Germ. fluv. G 28
- Mœrebant** ii, 82 (H i, 38. ii, 21)
- Mœrebat** iii, 44
- Mœrens** ac laudans xiv, 15
- Mœrent** nulli jactantius, quam qui maxime lætantur ii, 77
- Mœrentem** iv, 54 H ii, 48
- Mœrentes** xi, 38
- Mœrentium** turba iii, 1
- Mœrere** i, 28 (H i, 50. ii, 28)
- Mœreret** mortem H ii, 45
- Mœror** iii, 3 omnes afficit fortuna Britannici xii, 26
- Mœrore** fessus iii, 1 publico iv, 12 ex mœrore solatia iii, 6
- Mœrorem** v, 6. vi, 19 A 28
- Mœroris** vi, 27. xv, 23, 73
- Mœsia** i, 80. ii, 66. iv, 5, 47. vi, 29.

- (H i, 76, 79, iv, 46, ii, 83, iii, 46, 53, v, 26, 85) in partibus Othonis H ii, 82 Mœsiae præfectus Sabinus H iii, 75 in Mœsia tertia legio H ii, 74 amissi exercitus A 41 Mœsi (pro Mœsia) xv, 6 Mœsiacæ copiae H ii, 32 Mœsius exercitus H iii, 5, 9, 11 Mœsici H iii, 24 exercitus H ii, 86 H iii, 2 auxiliares H iii, 18 Mœsica alæ H iii, 2 legiones (H ii, 44, iii, 11) tres H ii, 85 Mœsica hyberna H iv, 54
- Mœsta** vi, 7 H iii, 67, 79 civitas H iv, 12, 38 facies iv, 63 fama H ii, 46 plebs H i, 82 ubi prorumpunt difficilior reticentur iv, 69
- Mœstæ** H iv, 72 urbis res iv, 32
- Mœstam noctem** H iii, 38 vigilantiam iii, 37
- Mœsti** H i, 4 O 23 manipali xv, 16
- Mœstis** iv, 31 nunciis H iii, 64
- Mœstitia** ii, 84. xvi, 16, 29 H i, 18
- Mœstitiæ** iv, 8 H iii, 68
- Mœstitian** iii, 12, 16 H i, 54 A 45 ad mœstitiam componi xiii, 20 H ii, 9
- Mœsto animo** xiii, 32
- Mœstos civium vultus** xiii, 36
- Mœstum** vi, 50. xvi, 28 agmen H iii, 81
- Mœstus** xiv, 10. xv, 54 O 13
- Molares** H ii, 22
- Mole** i, 60. iv, 18, 62 (H iii, 77. v, 18) belli (H i, 61. ii, 74) curarum xii, 66 fortunæ suæ omittre (apparatum et comitatum ei convenientem) xv, 52 haud magna ii, 78 majore concursu ii, 46 regni vi, 36 tarda H ii, 6 tota H ii, 100 publicæ viæ labefactæ ædes i, 75
- Molem** xiii, 6 H iv, 28 G 37 A 17 amphitheatri xiii, 31 belli xv, 2 H iii, 1 Drusi H v, 19 inertem iii, 46 ad Rhenum a Civili structam H v, 14
- Moles** i, 45. iii, 10. (H iii, 46. v, 6, 11) A 10 (pro opere, ut pro amphitheatro) H ii, 21 insidiarum sed prospera xiv, 65 lapidum iv, 51 (pro labore) nisu major moles iii, 43 ruentium ii, 17
- Moliantur** H v, 24
- Molibus** ii, 60. iv, 67
- Moliente res novas** H iv, 38
- Molientes** H ii, 35 opus H iii, 26 vallium H ii, 40
- Molienti** H ii, 101 castra xi, 20
- Molientis sibi imperium** H i, 5
- Molientium** H iv, 29
- Moliri** ii, 27 castra in hostili solo xi
- 20 externa vi, 32 H iii, 6 nova xii, 32 nuptias xii, 3 summa xii, 42
- Molla** H i, 86 capax mens i, 11 plus ei adversus ignaviam militum quam contra perfidiam hostium erat xiii, 35 plurimum H iii, 84
- Molita famem pop. Rom** H i, 73 necem xiii, 1
- Molitam exitium** xiv, 7
- Molitor cædis** xi, 29
- Molitur xiii, 15 crimina xii, 22 portas** H ii, 22
- Molitus** xv, 63 H iv, 41
- Molium (crepidinum) objectas** xiv, 8
- Moluntur fores** i, 39 templorum ii, 82
- Mollire** vi, 38 A 19
- Mollirent** xi, 25
- Molliret** iii, 8. iv, 30
- Mollis animas** iv, 68 H i, 23 sermo H iv, 44 vita xiii, 43 molle agmen H iii, 40 imperium H iii, 57 jugum G i servitium H iv, 57 (quid) affluentia xvi, 18 mollia consula i, 40 initia xiii, 34 in mollius relata cuncta xiv, 39 mollius H i, 74 accipere ii, 30 H i, 18 interpretari H ii, 96 molliora xii, 46 referre H iv, 32 molliter ii, 66 habitus popularis i, 54
- Mollitia** vi, 43 corporis xv, 49 nix H i, 79 vitæ vi, 14. xv, 70
- Mollitiam corporis (impudicitiam)** xi, 2
- Mollitie cœli** xii, 66
- Mollitum** iv, 41
- Molliunt rigorem** G 16
- Momenta deficientis** A 43
- Momenti magni locum obtinere** H iii, 8
- Momentis brevibus vertuntur summa** v, 4
- Momento** xv, 63 O 6 temporis (H ii, 86. iv, 82)
- Momentum aliquid raro sunt liberti** G 25 grande (H i, 59, 76. ii, 86) temporis xvi, 5
- Mona insula** A 14, 18 valida incolis xiv, 29
- Moneant** H iv, 74
- Monebant** ii, 76. xiii, 2
- Monebat** ii, 26. xv, 12 (H iii, 8. v, 24, 26) princeps (jubebat) ii, 37
- Monendo** ii, 67. xi, 25 H iii, 42
- Monente** xi, 8. xii, 69
- Monere** v, 4 H i, 16 armatos H iii, 81
- Monerent** iv, 54, 67. xvi, 11 H iii, 49

- Monerat** iv, 10. xi, 1 H iv, 80
Moneri verbere puerili v, 9
Moneses nobilis Parthus xv, 2, 4
Monet ii, 79. vi, 37. xi, 2. xii, 12, 13, 46. xiii, 37. xv, 54. xvi, 34 temporis i, 67
Monile xvi, 31
Monitis Chaldaeorum xii, 68
Monitos colligi et propinquare i, 68
Monitu xi, 15 H iv, 81 decorum iii, 61 factorum H i, 22 principis H iv, 81
Monitum xv, 61
Monitus equorum G 10 fulminum H i, 3
Monitus (part.) ii, 42. xvi, 14
Monobazus xv, 1 Adiabenus xv, 14
Monæcus Hercules H iii, 42
Mons Abuoba G 1 Amanus ii, 88
Apenninus H iii, 42 Aventinus vi, 45 Cælius xv, 38 deustus iv, 64 Augustus appellatur iv, 64 antiquitus Querquetulanus iv, 65 Capitolinus xv, 18 Carmelus H ii, 78 Eryx iv, 43 Graius H iv, 68 Grampius A 29 Hæmus iii, 38. iv, 51 H ii, 85 Ida H v, 2 Libanus H v, 6 Palatinus xii, 24. xv, 38 Sambulos xii, 13 Taunus i, 56. xii, 28 Taurus vi, 41. xii, 49. xv, 8 Vesuvius iv, 67 Vocetius H i, 68 montis ingenium H ii, 4 montes Albanorum vi, 33 Fundani iv, 59 montes (tempestatum causa) A 10 montium claustra H iii, 2 juga xii, 35 profunda A 25 instar pyramides ii, 61
Monstra maris ii, 24
Monstrabant locos H ii, 70
Monstrabantur ea ambage (eo oraculo significabantur) xii, 63 (a quibus, probebantur) H iv, 1
Monstrante H v, 4
Monstrantes locum H iii, 59
Monstrassent Cremonam H iii, 28
Monstrati hostibus suisque G 31
Monstrator hospitii G 21
Monstratum honoris umbra H iii, 73
Monstratur H i, 16
Monstratus fatis A 13 vetusto nomine et propinquitate Galbæ H i, 88
Monstraveram xv, 63
Monstravere H v, 12
Monstravimus H ii, 50
Monstravisset (quos) ad exitium (cui) H iv, 41
Monstram xii, 64 **monstra** xv, 47 H i, 86
Montani H ii, 12 equitæ xi, 36
Montanus Alpinus, vid. Alpinus
Mont. Curtius xvi, 30. Vid. etiam Curtius
Mont. Julius xiii, 25
Mont. Traulus eques Rom. xi, 36
Mont. Votienus iv, 42
Montani H ii, 12
Monuerat H iv, 13
Monuere H iv, 53, 71
Monuisse H v, 3
Monuisset edicto iv, 67
Monuit iii, 19. xii, 27 (H iii, 52, 70. iv, 19, 32, 44) edicto iii, 6 insectandi (ut insectaretur) ii, 43 oratione iv, 17
Monumenta ii, 22. iii, 23. iv, 43. xiii, 23 G 3 Æmilii (opus ab Æmiliis vel Æmiliis structum) iii, 72 Agrippæ xv, 39 belli H ii, 101 ingenii iv, 61 ingeniorum A 2 antiqua xv, 41 antiquissima memoriæ humanæ impressa saxis xi, 14
Monumentis iv, 7. xi, 10 publicis iii, 57 Rom. fœderis H iv, 67
Monumentorum honos G 27
Mora iv, 11, 70. xi, 29. xiii, 45. xiv, 57 (H i, 59. ii, 14, 31. iii, 20) æger H ii, 40 arroganti et subdola subvertere probationes scelerum (quam arroganter sumit reus) iii, 7 salubri H iii, 1 tristi H ii, 60 valetur veritas ii, 39 valescunt bona consilia H i, 32 ex mora tedium xii, 20 ipsa mora transitus terreni animi A 38
Morabantur H iii, 28 H v, 19
Morabatur H iii, 41 H viii, 78
Moræ iii, 46. xv, 38 (H iii, 27, 78. iv, 71) patiens H iii, 26
Moralis partis O 30
Moram ii, 55 (H i, 51. ii, 31) afferre iv, 3 H iv, 72 brevem iv, 19. vi, 42 facere prælio H iv, 71 interjicere H iii, 81
Morans xv, 38
Morarentur ii, 75. xiii, 15
Moraretur vi, 32 H iv, 84 fortunam H iii, 65 supremas tabulas xvi, 14 (vivendo scilicet impedire ne valeant)
Morari H v, 11 pacem H iii, 84
Moras vi, 48. xi, 35. xvi, 19 A 22 A 34 (H i, 62. ii, 37, 85. iii, 9. iv, 23) afferre (cui) H i, 89 deformes H i, 72 ferre H iv, 55nectere xii, 14. xiii, 44 (H iii, 52. iv, 68) per moras et tædia evanescent bella H ii, 32
Moratus ii, 70. vi, 44 H i, 70
Morbi H iv, 84 vis ii, 69
Morbis xvi, 13 fessi H ii, 94 olimezia Gorma Gallorumque corpora H ii, 93

- Morbo** ii, 29. iv, 53. xii, 14, 16. v, absumptus vi, 32 corporis (H ii, 99. iii, 38)
Morborum vis xi, 6
Morbos veteres per dura coercendos iii, 54
Morbum comitiale xiii, 16
Morbus fortuitus iv, 8
Moremur diu H ii, 47
Morentur pacem luxu, bellum formidine iii, 33
Mori ii, 15. xiii, 25. xiv, 64. xv, 35. xvi, 17 A 15
Moriamur xiii, 56
Moribundus vi, 40
Moriendi vi, 26 contemptus H v, 5
Moriendum deditis, victis H iii, 66
Moriens (H ii, 55. iii, 22)
Morientibus cura H iii, 84
Morientis ii, 71 gemitus H ii, 49 libertatis i, 74 Morini (Galliae pop.) H iv, 28
Morituros xvi, 11
Moriturum i, 35 suis manib. H iii, 10
Mors coacta xvi, 19 foedissima H iv, 59 fortuita ii, 4. xii, 52. xvi, 19 honesta i, 70. xii, 51 indicta xii, 65 inimici spectata H iii, 39 iussa xvi, 17 miseriarum finis H iv, 58 natura omnibus aequalis H i, 21 odio et gratiae eximit iv, 35 opportuna iv, 21 H iii, 67 pessima (ingloria) ii, 71 principis occultata i, 5. xii, 68 pulchrior, ubi multa adhuc spe superante sumitur H ii, 47 saeva xiii, 17 seguis xiv, 58 permissa iis sine arbitro xvi, 11 subita iii, 7 turpi vita potior A 33 voluntaria xi, 2. xv, 61. xvi, 3 (H iii, 54. iv, 67) mortis arbitrium liberum permittere xi, 3. xv, 60. xvi, 33 constantia i, 53 ad mortis sumendae constantiam sufficere xiii, 30 exactor iii, 14 imago xv, 70 solatium H iv, 85 morti deprecere (quem) i, 23 obuius xvi, 25 se offerre A 37 mortem appropinquare xvi, 14 consciscere sibi xii, 8 in se festinare iv, 28 sibi irrogare iv, 10 invenire dextra infelici et ictu suo i, 61 obire ii, 83. iv, 71. v, 1. xiii, 33. xvi, 47. xvi, 6 sumere iii, 50. iv, 22. xiv, 7 ad mort. agi xiii, 1, 43 adigi xii, 22 damnari xvi, 21 morte absumtus ii, 4 afficere (quem) vi, 40. xii, 41 mulctare vi, 9 punire iii, 24. iv, 44. xi, 8 uti vi, 48 mortes antiquorum laudatæ H i, 3 erebrae in vulgus H ii, 93 illustrium virorum xiv, 19 obitæ xvi, 16 patratae xi, 28 mortium imago H iii, 28 mortes promptas facit metus vi, 29
Morsu caput appetitum H iv, 42
Mortale ævum A 3 fastigium xv, 74 opus G 10 ultra mort. gaudium xv, 23 mortales (homines) A 11 materiae H v, 5 res iii, 18. xiii, 19 mortalia xiv, 54 A 46 simulacra vultus (caduca) A 46 mortalium iii, 12, 26. iv, 38, 62. vi, 22. xi, 26. xiii, 38, 54. xv, 2 (H i, 6, 50. ii, 72) animi molles in calamitate iv, 68 cuncta incerta i, 72 genus xiii, 50, 55. xiv, 27 omne (omnia animalia) xvi, 13 preces xiii, 57 res vi, 22 rebus optime natura consuluit i, 79 mortalibus iv, 40 H v, 4 O 12 insita natura propere sequi, quæ piget inchoare H i, 55 recentem felicitatem aliorum ægris oculis intropiscere H ii, 20 potentiae cupido H ii, 38
Mortalitate communi xvi, 13
Mortalitatem explere (mori) vi, 50
Mos (opponitur juri scripto) iii, 28 adulandi nimia et falsa dicere H i, 90 accommodatur, prout conducit xii, 6 Ægyptus H v, 5 barbaris iv, 49 famæ iii, 44 creditum otio augeri xiv, 58 cuncta in majus augere H iv, 50 genticius iii, 43. vi, 33 gentis iv, 47 H iv, 15 Germanorum H iv, 61 approbandi dicta ducis H v, 17 Græci certaminis xiv, 20 Judæorum absurdus sordidusque H v, 5 majoribus in dirimendis amicitii vi, 29 militiae i, 6. ii, 52. xii, 69. xiii, 2 H i, 38, 68 corrumpendus vi, 3 oraculis ii, 54 Parthis xv, 13 patrius iii, 31, 59. vi, 42 H ii, 22 priscus iii, 53. v, 1. xii, 12, 23. xv, 30 et integer i, 4 classicum canendi in supplicio ii, 32 augendi pomærii xii, 23 receptus ii, 85 regis vi, 1 H ii, 70 regum in societatem coeuntium xii, 47 Romanus vi, 37 cremare corpora xvi, 6 sacerdotibus xii, 42 in Syria H iii, 24 traditus H i, 32, 44 vetus ii, 34. iii, 29. iv, 27. xi, 18 H iv, 45 O 24 in nece domini omnem famil. ad supplicium agi xiv, 42 quem misericordia non minuit, per sævitiam non intendendus xiv, 45 vulgi H ii, 44 forma corporis imperatores. comparare H i, 7 vulgo, quamvis falsis (criminationibus) reum subdere (confingere) i, 39

fortuita ad culpam trahere iv, 64 habebatur Principum liberos vesci sedentes xiii, 16 mutari subitis H i, 69 moris (scil. est) G 21 erat iv, 39 ut moris est H i, 15 moris antiqui xiv, 48. xvi, 5 (H i, 14. ii, 64) O 28 ignarus ob juventam vi, 12 auctor iii, 55 mali id i, 35 cuiquam G 13 illi (genti) i, 56 quibus mirari A 42 ut moris erat Domitiano A 39 more divi Augusti H i, 18 equest. praelii vi, 35 hostium iii, 73 humanæ cupidinis H v, 13 majorum xvi, 11 punire iv, 30 H iv, 42 necandus xiv, 48 rhetorum O 14 vetusto iv, 16 erat in more iii, 72 mores boni O 41 plus valent quam leges G 19 corrupti iv, 17. vi, 16, 27. xiv, 15 externi H ii, 73 Græcorum H v, 8 novi H ii, 38 patrii vi, 32. xiv, 20 prisci xi, 23 probati O 28 veterum xii, 37 vetustissimi ii, 33 magis alii homines, quam alii mores H ii, 95 morum atrocitas iv, 13 constantia H iii, 86 diversitas xiv, 19 H v, 12 elegantia v, 1 H iii, 39 gravitas xv, 48. xvi, 7 dissimilitudo nullam esse societatem arguit xv, 67 indoles O 7 peritia i, 69 severitas xiii, 2 similitudo xiii, 34 ob mor. similitud. aliena malefacta sibi quidam objectari putant iv, 33 spernendus xiv, 40 tempora diversa vi, 51 via i, 54 moribus inquires vi, 18 procrax H iii, 62 turbidus iv, 23 varius H iii, 33

Mosa (fluv.) ii, 6. xi, 20 H iv, 28, 66 cum Rheno Oceano affunditur H v, 23

Moschus Vulcatus iv, 43

Mosella (fluv.) H iv, 71, 77 atque Araris connecti cœpti xiii, 53

Moses H v, 3, 4

Mosteni ii, 47

Motus (rebellio) i, 32, 38. iii, 41. iv, 46. xii, 54 animi (H i, 4, 7. iv, 31. v, 15) quibus misericordia concitatur O 31 Cæsaris H iv, 9 civilium bellorum H i, 9 gentium H iv, 12 legionum H iii, 4 orbis concussi H i, 16 rerum iv, 32 H iv, 63 O 30 siderum iv, 58 H ii, 78 terræ ii, 47. iv, 13, 55. xii, 43, 58. xv, 22 Vindiciis (H i, 89. iv, 69) Vitellii (H i, 51. ii, 27) motus novi H iv, 49 avidum vulgus H i, 80 motuum causa xiii, 44

Motus Boana. exercitus H iv, 25 senatu xi, 25. xiv, 17, 18 mota Africa

(turbata) iii, 32 Dacorum gens H iii, 46 urbis cura H i, 88 moti ad ultionem animi H iv, 10 exercitus H ii, 11 senes (amoti) xiv, 32 motæ copiæ H iv, 19 (commotæ) mentes H i, 26 Chancorum xi, 19 res (motus orti, bellum) i, 57 mota Parthorum arma H i, 2 belli semina iv, 27 castra H i, 67 regna ii, 1 motis rebus facile reperitur dux xiv, 61

Movendas offensiones i, 76

Movere arma xii, 52 (H iii, 47. v, 26) castra in hostem H iv, 34 controversiam O 25 cupidinem H i, 80 (aliquem) precibus H ii, 48 quæstionem O 16 senatu ii, 48. xiv, 59. ordine senatorio xii, 4 movere a Formiis gubernatores (profecti sunt) xv, 46 moveri ad libertatem xv, 52 movetur (amovetur) specie dissidii xiv, 60 movetur dubitatione iv, 40 movebatur vulgus H iv, 66

Mox (postea) i, 13, 15, 72. ii, 52. iv, 13, 41, 48, 52, 58. v, 1. vi, 8, 38, 47. xi, 14, 26. xii, 61. xiii, 19, 32 (H i, 67. ii, 59, 81. iii, 1, 34, 72, 74. iv, 50, 65, 70. v, 17) G 29, 34 A 5, 13, 14, 45

Mucianus Licinius (H i, 10. ii, 77, 78, 83. iii, 25, 47, 53, 63. iv, 24, 46, 68, 75) Syriæ præses H v, 26 legiones sacramento Othonis adigit H i, 76 quatuor legiones obtinet H ii, 4 cum Vespas. consilia miscet H ii, 7 in Titum priorior H ii, 74 Vespas. hortatur ad capessendum imperium H ii, 76 Antiochiam discedit H ii, 79 milites in verba Vespas. adigit H ii, 80 Berytum venit H ii, 81 donativa militi modice ostendit H ii, 82 dux contra Vitell. destinatur, ibid. bellum propriis opibus juvat H ii, 84 civitati (gravis) H ii, 95 venturus cum copiis Orientis H iii, 1 gloriæ avidus H iii, 8 sextam legionem Dacia opponit H iii, 46 ad Flavianos duces scribit H iii, 52 specimen partium H iii, 66 Sabini cæde lætatur H iii, 75 victoriam moratur H iii, 78 pro accusatoribus censet H iv, 44 Pisonem interficit H iv, 49 et Vitellii filium H iv, 80 ad bellum proficiscitur H iv, 85 principatus Vespas. rector A 7 undecim Actorum libros et tres Epistolarum edidit O 37 Muciani mores H ii, 5 potentia Romæ (H ii, 95. iv, 11, 39) calliditas H

- iii, 53 epistolas ad senatum H iv, 4
jactantis, ibid. artes in opprimendo
Antonio H iv, 39 Mucianum quam
Vespas. sprevisse exitiosius H iii,
49
- Mucius Q. (præceptor Cicer.) O 30
- Mucrone A 36
- Mucronem xv, 54
- Mucrones (gladii) A 36
- Mucronibus (gladiis) ii, 14 infestis H
iii, 85 strictis (H i, 27. ii, 41. v, 22)
- Mulcant (quos) verberibus i, 32
- Mulcato corpore (ex aqua emersis
tribuitur) i, 70
- Mulcendi vulgum H iii, 10
- Mulcendos militum animos H i, 85
- Mulceret animos (H i, 39. iv, 72)
- Mulctæ pars G 12
- Mulctam dictam xiii, 28
- Mulctandi potestas i, 77
- Mulctantur G 13
- Mulctarentur exilio xiii, 33 morte
vi, 9
- Mulctari armis H i, 66 exilio xiv, 17
- Mulctatus exilio xvi, 14
- Muliebre agmen i, 40. xiv, 30 con-
siliū deterius xv, 54 corpus impar
dolori xv, 57 fastigium i, 14 secus
iv, 62 H v, 13
- Muliebrem effigiem H iv, 83 impo-
tentiam xii, 57
- Muliebres amicitias (cum mulieribus)
v, 2 delicias G 18 illecebras xiv, 2
offensiones i, 33
- Muliebri æmulatione ii, 43 cupidine
incendi (stimulante muliere) iv, 39
ejulatu xvi, 10 fraude ii, 71. xi, 3
impotentia i, 4 ornatu H i, 30 G
43
- Muliebria Octavia castiora, quam os
Tigellini xiv, 60 passus xi, 36
- Muliebribus blandimentis H i, 74
causis perditā (quales inter se
mulieres odiorum habere solent)
xii, 64 lamentis A 46
- Muliebris species xi, 21 superbia xiii,
14
- Muliebrites A 28 fremere xiii, 13
infamis ob libidines (duplici sensu)
xiii, 30.
- Mulier xiii, 44. G 18 enixa anguem
xiv, 12 alia in concubitu mariti ful-
mine exanimata, ibid. mulieris xii,
66. xiii, 13, 44. xiv, 3. xv, 59 H v,
22 libertina constantia xv, 57 mul-
lieri xii, 51. xiii, 45. xiv, 35. xv, 51
muliere i, 69 naufraga xiv, 11 mu-
lierum xiv, 37 A 36 comitatus iii,
23 jussu parvitiæ, ibid.
- Muliercula xiii, 12
- Mulierculæ xiii, 13
- Mulierculam i, 59
- Muliercularum animi iiii, 59
- Multiplicata i, 9. xv, 23
- Multiplicatis excubiis xv, 57.
- Multiplices casus H i, 3
- Multiplici metu H iv, 36 patientia
vi, 1
- Multitudo ii, 21, 40. iii, 25. xii, 7, 56.
xiv, 8, 34. xv, 44 bellatorum iv,
49 lixarum H iv, 22
- Multitudinē ii, 56. vi, 16. xiii, 14.
xiv, 61 (H i, 8. ii, 93. iii, 58. iv, 50, 81)
A 35 barbarorum xiv, 32 conglo-
bata xiv, 45 superante facile dam-
num H iv, 38
- Multitudinem iii, 25. iv, 41, 55. xii,
7. xiii, 38. xv, 30. xvi, 5 (H i, 75.
ii, 87. iii, 30. iv, 79. v, 2) A 29 fa-
miliarum iv, 27 hostium xii, 45
- Numidarum ii, 52 obsessorum H
v, 13 veteranorum iv, 4 fanaticam
H ii, 61 inconditam iii, 42
- Multitudini xii, 29, 57 H v, 5
- Multitudinis H ii, 30 cœtes H iv, 45
consensus (H i, 33. iv, 46) vis xiii,
48
- Multas sermo i, 9. xv, 54 H iv, 52
- multum fluminum A 10 hominum
H ii, 78 rationis G 30 virium H ii,
32 superque vitæ iv, 39 vulnerum
xii, 56 multo adhuc die H ii, 44
jam noctis H iii, 79 multa arte i, 19
luce H v, 22 manu vi, 44 nocte
ii, 65. iii, 15 H iii, 77 pace (H i,
77. iii, 71. iv, 38) veste vi, 50. xii,
47 multi societate culpæ tutiores
H ii, 52 multa, quæ provideri non
possunt, fortuito in melius cadunt
ii, 77 duritiæ veterum in melius
et lætius mutata iii, 34 ex-
periendo confiant, quæ sequebatur
ardua videntur xv, 59 honesta
exitio fuere iii, 28 multa ausis
aliqua in parte fortuna adorit H v,
20 laudis et artium iii, 55
- Mulvius pons, vid. Milius
- Mummius Lupercus H iv, 16 legatus
legionis H iv, 22. Velede dono
missus H iv, 61 interficitur, ibid.
- Mummius L. imperator iv, 46 primus
spectacula theatralia edidit xiv,
24
- Munatius Gratus (eques Rom.) xv,
50.
- Munat. Plancus i, 39
- Manditas iii, 36 manditis (multis
preparari ad aliquid) iv, 38

- Munera** xiv, 50, 55 G 18 H iv, 84 A
 13 fortunæ xvi, 6 militiæ H iii, 13
 patrum iv, 16 suprema fungi iii,
 2.
Munere i, 58 H ii, 70 Deum iii, 58.
 iv, 27 servatus ii, 40 fungi iii, 17
 solvi iii, 29
Muneri xiv, 31 G 5
Muneribus militiæ H ii, 16 principis
 non obnitendum xiv, 53 gaudent
 Germani G 21
Muneris xiv, 7, 55. xv, 19 gladiatorii
 xii, 3 sui remp. facere xv, 52
Munerum æqualitas A 19 magnificen-
 tia H ii, 81 magnitudo H iii, 86
 vacationes redimere i, 17
Munia i, 31. iii, 7. iv, 50. xi, 25. xiii,
 35 (H ii, 69. iii, 59. iv, 49, 68. v,
 18) antiqua xiii, 4 belli H ii, 79
 censoria xi, 13 consulatus implere
 iii, 81 obire ii, 26 divisa inter exer-
 citum ducesque H iii, 20 ducis i,
 69 implere H i, 62 fori xi, 82 im-
 perii iv, 41 H iv, 86 obire (H i, 77.
 ii, 92) magistratuum xi, 5. H iv, 39
 militiæ xv, 11 (H i, 48. v, 21) obire
 vi, 8 nocturna xi, 18 pacis H iv,
 71 publica xvi, 27 reip. exequi i,
 11 exuere iv, 39 implere iii, 53
 impl. consulis xv, 69 sustinere ii,
 86 in se trahere i, 2 ad mun. ac-
 cingi xii, 31
Municipale vulgus H ii, 21
Municipalem æmulationem H iii, 57
Municipali adultero iv, 3 ambitione
 iv, 62 favore H iii, 43
Municipia ii, 39. iv, 67. xiv, 10 (H i,
 70. ii, 20, 56, 62, 87. iii, 2, 57, 76)
 A 32
Municipii in modum exstructus locus
 longa pace H i, 67
Municipiis iii, 1, 55. xii, 56. xv, 83,
 39. xvi, 5 H iii, 7, 60 O 7
Municipio (H ii, 50. iii, 8) Apuliæ
 xvi, 9 Tarracina H iv, 5 Veru-
 lamio xiv, 33
Municipiorum i, 79. xv, 58 amcen-
 tates H ii, 87 clientelæ O 3 inimi-
 citiæ H iv, 3 legationes O 39
Municipium iii, 48 H ii, 18 Galliæ
 H ii, 15 Vocontiorum Lucus H i,
 66
Municipum magnificentia H iii, 34
Muniebantur xv, 7
Muniebat iv, 49 A 45
Muniendi jus H v, 12
Muniendo firmare militem H iv, 26
Muniendum H iii, 15
Munientibus castra H ii, 80
Munierat corpus xiv, 3
Munificentia iv, 64. xiii, 18. xiv, 88
 publica iii, 72 (Tiberii) vi, 45
Munificentia i, 46 materia G 14
Munificentiam ii, 26
Munimenta iv, 51. xv, 13, 15 (H ii,
 18. iii, 20, 26. iv, 71) (castra) iv, 46
 aggeris xiv, 25 castrorum H iv, 53
 Euphratis xv, 12 imperii, amnes H
 iv, 26 liberi H iv, 62 servitii H iv,
 64 capere xiii, 39 perrumpere xii,
 17, 31
Munimentis li, 13. xli, 33. xlii, 36, 39.
 xiv, 31 (H iv, 23. v, 8, 20) A 33
 (subsidiis) i, 3 amnis xi, 8 castelli
 ii, 80 defendi xiv, 32 septus xv, 38
Munimento xii, 14. xiv, 87
Munimentum (H i, 44. ii, 45) O 8
Munire castra H iii, 26
Munirentur H v, 11
Munitam fossis xii, 16
Munitiones i, 56. iii, 74
Munitioibus iv, 48. xii, 45
Munitissimam arcem H iii, 78
Munitoribus i, 64
Munitum castellum ii, 80
Munitus O 5 latera i, 50
Muniantur sylvis G 40
Munus iii, 65. vi, 11, 27. xv, 35 H
 iii, 5, 58 amicorum ii, 71 gladi-
 atorum iv, 63. xv, 34 judicandi xiv,
 20 capessere iii, 56 implere O 32
 suscipere O 33
Muralia pila iv, 51
Murcus Statius H i, 43
Muri xiii, 19 (H iii, 71. iv, 58. v, 11,
 12) Hierosolymorum diracti H v, 9
 solidati H ii, 19
Muris ii, 81. xiv, 25 (H ii, 21, 31, 32.
 iii, 30. iv, 34) propriis xv, 43 cincta
 xv, 38 septa vi, 42
Murmur i, 25, 35. ii, 12, 38. vi, 24
Murmure H iv, 31 hostili H ii, 42
Muro xi, 8
Murorum xv, 4 H ii, 22
Muros (H ii, 21. iii, 29. iv, 22, 23. v,
 11) civitatis H iv, 65 coloniæ,
 munimenta servitii H iv, 64 ambire
 xiii, 41 subruere (H ii, 22. iii, 20)
Murum perrumpere iii, 46
Musa Emilia ii, 48
Musæ dulces O 13 forenses O 4
Musica O 31 musicæ O 30
Musonius Rufus xiv, 59 sapientiæ
 præceptis juvenes imbuit xv, 71
 philosophus H iii, 81 in P. Celerem
 invehitur H iv, 10 quem reum
 peragit H iv, 40
Musulani (Africæ pop.) ii, 62 Musu-

lanorum princeps iv, 24
 Muta et Inauima (H i, 84. iv, 69)
 Mutabile H v, 5 remigium G 44
 vulgus H i, 69
 Mutabilem subitis Vitell. H ii, 92
 Mutabili remigio H iii, 47
 Mutare animos (H ii, 59. iv, 78) artes
 ii, 66 bello imperia servilia iv, 23
 miseram pacem iii, 44 consilium
 xv, 11 A 26 constantiam iii, 62 H
 ii, 13 fidem iv, 47 (H i, 74. ii, 101.
 iii, 6, 30) fortunam H ii, 23 locos
 vi, 50; xii, 14 mapalia iii, 74 merces
 iv, 13 principem H iii, 44 sedes G
 2 H v, 2 spes xiii, 9 in superbiam
 xii, 29 per annos G 26 mutabat
 æstus ii, 23 mutari beneficiis xiii,
 26 precibus xii, 42 vi dominati-
 onis vi, 48 ad vera H v, 13 ad
 penitentiam vi, 36. xi, 33 H iv, 37
 in deterius iv, 6. xiv, 43 in melius
 iii, 34, 54 (H i, 50. v, 8) in perfidi-
 am xii, 12 in servitium vi, 32 mu-
 tantur adversa H v, 13 Maius
 (Claudii), Junius, (Germanici) vo-
 cabula xvi, 12 mutantur non per-
 inde a parentibus liberi quam ab
 impudicis adulteri xiii, 21 mutan-
 dæ sedis amor H iv, 73 mutato
 nihil itinere H iv, 62 vultu iii, 44
 mutata veste ii, 29 mutatis cultori-
 bus G 28 mutatu facilis xiv, 23
 Mutatio xiii, 13 repentina vi, 43
 Mutatione ii, 64 A 28 orbis H iii, 49
 rerum xii, 19 temporum xiii, 42 H
 i, 48
 Mutationem xiv, 22 H i, 72 ducum
 H ii, 36 fortunæ H i, 66 rerum xii,
 64 soli cœlique H ii, 32
 Mutationes principum H ii, 10 stati-
 vorum H i, 66 crebræ non sunt
 usui xii, 11
 Mutationis iii, 55 cupido periculis
 lætos facit iii, 44 impatiens H iii,
 47
 Mutatu facilis H ii, 63
 Mutila Prisca iv, 12
 Mutilus Papius ii, 32
 Mutina (H i, 50. ii, 52, 54) uti-
 nensis ordo H ii, 52
 Mutuabimur O 31
 Mutuandi copia vi, 17
 Mutuatur præsidium ab audacia i, 38
 domum O 9
 Mutuatus est O 24
 Mutuetur O 32
 Mutus et clinguis O 36 mutæ effigies
 iv, 52 muta animalia H iv, 17
 Mutuus H iv, 47 cruor xii, 47 metus

G 1 mutua accusatio vi, 4 caritas
 A 6 dissimulatio A 6 H iv, 56 ex-
 hortatio H i, 36 formido ii, 79 ig-
 norantia H i, 75 malignitas O 25
 pernicies (H iii, 33. v, 15) mutuum
 a privatis accipere mutui affectus
 xiv, 27 ictus iii, 46. iv, 49, 73 ser-
 mones xv, 60 mutuæ clades H i, 2
 mutua damna xv, 27 odia xiv, 3
 Myrina ii, 47
 Myrrhæ pondus vi, 28

N

Nabalia (flavius) H v, 26 (creditur)
 Vahalis, (ut alibi) ii, 6
 Nabateorum rex ii, 57
 Nactus iii, 32
 Naharvali (Germaniæ pop.) G 43
 Nam (redundat ab initio narrationis)
 xvi, 18 ex fuso exercitu xiv, 44
 Nandi ars ii, 8 pavidus H v, 14
 peritus H v, 6, 15 studium H iv,
 12 usus patrius A 18
 Nando i, 56. xiv, 5 H ii, 35 incedere
 fontem xiv, 22
 Nar (fluv.) i, 79 Nare devectus iii, 9
 Narbonensis Gallia ii, 63. xi, 24. xii,
 23. xiv, 57. xvi, 13 (H i, 48, 87. ii,
 15, 28. iii, 42) provincia (H i, 76.
 ii, 12, 14, 32. iii, 41)
 Narcissus Claudii libertus xi, 29, 35.
 xii, 2, 57 Messallidam desert xi, 30
 in eodem gestamine (cum Claud.)
 sedem sumit xi, 33 defensionem
 Messallinæ impedit xi, 34 ejus cæ-
 dem properat xi, 37 quæstoria in-
 signia accipit xi, 38 Eliam Petinam
 fovet xii, 1 Agrippinam incusat et
 illa ipsum xii, 57 suspectat xii, 65
 ad mortem agitur xiii, 1
 Narisci (Germ. pop.) G 42
 Narium excrementa xvi, 4
 Narnia iii, 9 H iii, 58, 60, 63, 67, 78,
 79
 Narrabant O 17 miracula ii, 24
 Narrabat naufragium xiv, 11
 Narrabatur A 7, 22
 Narranda xv, 37
 Narrare xi, 11 A 1, 4
 Narratas rationes xi, 11
 Narrationibus longus O 22
 Narrationis series O 19
 Narratum iii, 16
 Narratur G 33
 Narraturi vera H iii, 54
 Narraturo A 1
 Narraturus iv, 69. xi, 29

- Narratus A 46
 Narravere animum dedecus iv, 69
 Nascendi pretia referre G 31 sors iv, 20
 Nascentes O 8
 Nascenti eloquentiæ O 25
 Nascereptur xiv, 44
 Nasci a principibus fortuitum H i, 18
 Nascentur O 6, 9 Principes ex senatoribus H i, 84
 Nasica, Cæsius xii, 40
 Naso, Antonius trib. prætorii H i, 20
 Naso, Valerius iv, 56
 Natalibus A 6 claris H ii, 86
 Natalis dies vi, 5 H ii, 95 celebratus vi, 18 Agrippinæ xiv, 12
 Natalia, Antonius, vid. Antonius
 Natalium claritas (H i, 49. iii, 39. iv, 15) commendatio O 8 dedecus xi, 21 nobilitas H ii, 76
 Natio ii, 60 Clitarum vi, 41 Frisiorum xi, 19 Galilæorum xii, 54
 Natione ii, 52. xl, 18. xiv, 60 H v, 25
 Nationem ii, 52, 64. xiii, 54. xiv, 35. xv, 1
 Nationes ii, 12, 41, 42, 72. iii, 38, 53. iv, 33. vi, 31, 43. xi, 10. xii, 15, 31, 39. xiii, 56. xv, 27 (H i, 84. iii, 47) G 46 A 12 O 5 Alpium xv, 32 Cilicum xii, 55 gentiles xi, 1 servorum xiv, 44
 Nationibus ii, 22, 63. iv, 24, 46, 72. xii, 23, 27 H ii, 32 A 14, 22 barbaris H iii, 5 propriis distincta gens G 38
 Nationis ii, 56 H i, 11 Bructeræ H iv, 61 Terrestinæ iv, 45 et gentis (discrimen ut totum a parte) G 2
 Nationum xi, 23. xii, 19. xiv, 38 H iv, 18 G 33 colluvies ii, 55 exterrarum O 36 infima Italia xiii, 30 vis ii, 44
 Nativo specu iv, 59
 Natta Pinaris iv, 34
 Natu major xii, 25 H i, 15 O 26 maximus G 32
 Natura iv, 12. xiii, 47. xiv, 56. xv, 42 (H i, 21. iii, 4. iv, 17, 73) A 31, 42, 46 O 10, 28, 31, 37 (scilicet rerum) G 45 (pro elemento) G 45 (pro mundo) A 33 animæ xvi, 54 fortibus viris omnes terras aperuit H iv, 64 invidiæ O 40 margaritis deest A 12 mortalibus insita (H i, 55. ii, 20) optime rebus mortalium consuluit i, 70 pavoris H iii, 85 timorum xv, 36 trepidantium H iii, 58 vulgi iv, 33 quod in pace natura vocatur, id in metu fatum H iv, 26 natura ater H v, 6 compositus H iii, 5 connexus iii, 31 cunctator H ii, 23 diversi ii, 33 gravis H iv, 14 infirmitatis humanæ tardiora sunt remedia quam mala A 8 instabilis vi, 37 invalidus iii, 34
 Naturæ jus xv, 19 diversitas G 15 mala H iv, 74 vis O 2, 10
 Naturales causæ vi, 22 H i, 86
 Naturali prudentia A 9
 Naturam H iv, 86 A 35 humanam O 31 integram A 4 Oceanum A 10 sæculorum O 16
 Natus ad eloquentiam O 5 ad honestas voluptates O 6 ex se xi, 21 malis moribus O 12 servituti O 31 nati ad arma viri H iv, 64 ad pugnam lacerti O 10 sordidius O 8
 Nava (fluvius) H iv, 70
 Navale prælium xii, 56
 Navalem aciem H v, 23 triumphum ii, 49
 Navali copia iv, 56 pugna H v, 15 stagno xiv, 15
 Navalibus telis xiv, 5
 Navalis rei clades xv, 46
 Navandæ operæ iii, 42 H iii, 16
 Navare operam xv, 51
 Navatæ operæ H iii, 74
 Navaverat flagitium H iv, 59
 Navaverint bellum (cul) H v, 25
 Naufraga mulier xiv, 11
 Naufragio xiv, 3
 Naufragium xiv, 7, 11
 Navicularios xii, 55
 Navigabilem fossam xv, 42
 Navigabilia littora xiii, 53
 Naviganti celerrimum opp. iii, 1
 Navigantibus H ii, 98
 Navigatione ii, 8, 55 (H i, 31. ii, 4, 81. iv, 49)
 Navigationem adversam ii, 53
 Navigatos classibus G 34
 Navigaturis H iv, 83
 Navigia minima xv, 46
 Navigii dissolutio xiv, 5
 Navigiis levibus xi, 18. xii, 56 modicis iv, 67
 Navigium delectum xvi, 2
 Navis artificiosa xiv, 3 gravis frumento H iv, 27 oneraria ii, 39 prætoria H v, 22 navis insignis vi, 34 rector ii, 60 summa H v, 6 navem appellere iii, 9 ascendere v, 10 submergere xiv, 5 navi egredi iii, 1 naves auro et ebore distinctæ

- xv, 37 captivæ H v, 22 claudæ ii, 24 frumentariæ merguntur xv, 18 Liburnicæ (H ii, 16. iii, 12) longæ H ii, 83 negotiatorum, (frumentariæ) xiii, 51 plano alveo xiv, 29 rostratæ iv, 5 Suionum G 44 navium impetus xii, 56 ordo H ii, 34 paratus H ii, 84 species, cameræ H iii, 47 naves consendere H iv, 84 navibus remeare H v, 22
 Nauptorium i, 20
 Nautarum officia H iv, 16
 Nautas ii, 23
 Nauticus miles A 25
 Naxus xvi, 9
 Neapolis xiv, 10. xvi, 10 urbs Græca xv, 33 Neapolitanorum theatrum, ibid.
 Nebulis fœdum ac crebris imbris cælum A 12
 Necandum xiv, 48
 Necantur H ii, 98
 Necare H v, 5 G 19
 Necari vi, 19
 Necat iii, 21. xii, 47
 Necata anus vi, 10
 Necdum i, 3, 10. iv, 8. xv, 8, 40 H ii, 18
 Nece iii, 12. xv, 59. xvi, 20 H iv, 57
 Necem i, 6, 26, 53. iv, 3. vi, 10. xi, 8. xii, 54. xiii, 1, 15, 20. xiv, 58. xv, 55, 62. xvi, 10 (H iv, 32. v, 8)
 Accerroniæ xiv, 6 Britannici xiii, 17 Cæsaris xi, 29 Laterani xv, 60 Pisonis H iv, 50 intentare xiv, 62 perlicere xiii, 48
 Necessaryam O 32
 Necessaryi propinqui iv, 62 H ii, 45
 Necessaryiis defensionibus H ii, 60 usibus O 22
 Necessaryorum quis iii, 67
 Necessaryum bellum H v, 25
 Necessse G 21 (H i, 29, 33. iii, 20) O 10, 30
 Necessitas i, 74. ii, 20. iii, 22, 54, 67. xiii, 5, 50 (H ii, 6. iii, 17. iv, 47) O 36 (pro morte) H i, 3 ingruit vi, 10 profana fœdaque in usum vertit H iv, 60
 Necessitate i, 35. vi, 23. xi, 36. xii, 46. xiv, 15, 20 (H i, 78. ii, 71, 84. iii, 62. iv, 11) A 21 O 13 (pro dolore tormentorum) xv, 57 huc illuc mutari H i, 76 immutabili vi, 22 obstrictus xiv, 48 uti xvi, 11
 Necessitatem xiii, 18, 43 (H i, 18. ii, 97) A 30 afferre xiii, 54 senatoriam xi, 4 ultimam xv, 61
 Necessitates (H i, 8. iv, 22) (expensæ necessariæ) i, 11 tolerare H ii, 4
 Necessitatibus evicta xi, 37 fœminarum iii, 34 temporum H iv, 44 (pro usu necessario) G 15
 Necessitatis gnarus ii, 67 eo ventum est H i, 16 supremæ H i, 72 vim affert merces (a principe proposita) xiv, 14
 Necessitatum (pro inopia et debitis) ii, 27
 Necessitudine cogi vi, 27 officii O 10 reip. i, 9
 Necessitudinem facere iii, 64 legis, (necessitatem) iv, 20 priorem xii, 9 pugnæ xii, 30
 Necessitudines H i, 15 O 36
 Necessitudinibus immiscere sibi (aliquem) iv, 40 mixti H ii, 80 privatis xv, 36
 Necessitudinis (affinitatis) iv, 39. xii, 3
 Necessitudinum H iii, 59 nomina xii, 46
 Necessitudo levis iii, 29 peccandi ex egestate et flagitiis iii, 40
 Neci ii, 88. xiv, 37
 Necis xi, 35. xiv, 62 causa xi, 4. xiii, 1 dies vi, 25 domini H iv, 62 jus H iii, 68
 Nectere moras xii, 14. xiii, 44 (H iii, 52. iv, 68)
 Nedum ii, 42. iii, 73. iv, 11. xi, 27. xiii, 20. xiv, 15 H iii, 66
 Nefandas immolationes iii, 13
 Nefaria voce iii, 50
 Nefas habetur G 21 fas nefasque (H ii, 56. iii, 51)
 Nefastos dies xiv, 12
 Negabatur H iv, 20
 Negante ii, 30
 Negaretur iv, 58
 Negat i, 29
 Negata libertate xiv, 42
 Negatis alimentis vi, 25
 Negatum (H iii, 72. iv, 65)
 Negaturum H iv, 19
 Negatus honor iv, 26
 Negaverim O 26
 Negaverint G 5
 Negaverit vi, 8
 Negavisset iii, 5. xi, 20. xiv, 62
 Neglecta (H ii, 22. iii, 69)
 Neglectam xv, 9 gratiam vi, 45
 Neglectum corpus Galbæ H i, 49
 Neglectus H ii, 86
 Neglexerat ii, 57
 Negligebantur diplomata H ii, 54
 Negligens amicorum H iii, 38
 Negligenter G 17

Negligentia parentum O 28
 Negligentiam sui xvi, 18
 Negligere H iv, 83
 Negligeretur vis xii, 45
 Negligant responsa G 8
 Negliguntur O 8
 Negotia vi, 32. xi, 6 G 22 majora O
 38 privata ii, 38 propria vi, 50
 publica iv, 6 pro solatiis accipere
 iv, 13 suscipere iii, 33 Urbis iv, 41
 Negotiatores ii, 62, 82 (gentes ape-
 riunt) A 24 Rom. H iv, 15
 Negotiatoribus ii, 87. iii, 42 H ii, 8
 Negotiatorum xiv, 13 naves xiii, 51
 Negotii ii, 27. iii, 31 fides xvi, 2
 Negotiis iii, 18. xi, 22. xiv, 43. xvi,
 17 forensibus O 14 insenescere
 iv, 6 intendere se xi, 7 par iii, 30.
 vi, 39. xvi, 18 permisceri iv, 40
 vacare xvi, 22
 Negotio ii, 35. iii, 34. iv, 15. vi, 21
 O 19 (cui) dato vi, 12
 Negotiorum v, 2. xiii, 4. xiv, 57
 Negotiosos O 7 dies xiii, 41
 Negotium iii, 52. iv, 62, 74 O 9, 18
 (cui) dare ii, 40. iii, 73 novum im-
 portare (sibi) O 3
 Nemetes (Germ. pop.) xii, 27 G 28
 Nemo unquam imperium flagitio quæ-
 situm bonis artibus exercuit H i, 30
 scire, et omnes affirmare H i, 35
 adeo in arma promtus, ut non idem
 pretium quietis quam periculi malit
 H iv, 76 unus ausus est xiv, 45
 neminem unum destinare iræ po-
 terant H i, 82 in nem. ultra aciem
 sævire H iv, 39
 Nemora iii, 54 G 45 et luci G 9 O 9,
 10
 Nemore H v, 3 Aricino H iii, 36
 Nemoris xv, 37
 Nemus iii, 61 G 10 castnm G 40
 navali stagno circumpositum xiv,
 15 sacrum H iv, 14
 Nepos, Flavius xv, 71
 Nep. Marius ii, 48
 Nepos i, 33. ii, 37. xiv, 26 H v, 9
 Nepotem iii, 29, 30. iv, 44, 57. v, 5.
 vi, 24. xii, 2 Augusti iv, 1 Phraatis
 xii, 10
 Nepotes iv, 40. vi, 24 H i, 15 G 18
 adulti iv, 3 communes iv, 7
 Nepotii iv, 22. v, 3. vi, 23
 Nepotibus iii, 6. vi, 46. xii, 25. xvi,
 11
 Nepotis interfectrix iii, 17
 Nepotum rudis iv, 8
 Nepte Cleopatrarum H v, 9
 Neptem i, 83. iv, 71, 75. xvi, 11

Augusti K, 50, 71
 Nepti xiii, 43 Augusti iii, 24
 Neptibus vi, 15
 Neptis impudicitia iii, 24
 Neptuni asylum iii, 63
 Neque et, (pro et non) i, 35. ii, 51. xv,
 28 (pro sed non) vi, 37 neque paci
 aut prælio (pro et nec paci nec
 prælio) xiii, 39 neque—nisi—reti-
 nuerat, (nil aliud fecerat nisi, etc.)
 xiv, 29 nec quidem (prave) iv, 35
 Nequidquam (frustra) H ii, 24
 Nequitia infelix æmulos invenit H iv,
 42
 Nero, Claudius, vid. Claudius
 Nero, Tiberius, vid. Tiberius
 Nero, pater Tiberii vi, 51 ei uxorem
 abducit Augustus i, 10
 Nero, Germanici filius ii, 43 juventam
 ingressus iii, 29. iv, 4 Juliam Drusi
 filiam ducit iii, 29 commendatur
 senatui iv, 8 grates senatui agit iv,
 15 commendatur diis iv, 17 accu-
 satur iv, 59 Sejani insidiis iv, 67
 a Tiberio apud senatum accusatur
 v, 3 (ejus) effigies a populo geritur
 v, 4
 Nero, L. Domitius xi, 11 Octaviæ
 sponsus xii, 9 adoptatur a Claudio
 xii, 25 virilem togam sumit xii, 41
 proconsulare imperium extra ur-
 bem, ibid. princeps juventutis ap-
 pellatur, ibid. Iliensium et Bononi-
 ensium causam suscipit xii, 68 Oc-
 taviæ ducit, ibid. imperator con-
 salutatur xii, 69 primus imp. alien-
 æ facundiæ eget xiii, 3 statuas
 recusat xiii, 10 Acten libertam
 amat xiii, 12 abhorret ab Octavia,
 ibid. eandem exturbat xiv, 60 dein
 revocat, ibid. tandem interfici ju-
 bet xiv, 64 Britannicum veneno
 tollit xiii, 16 unus superstes e fa-
 milia (Cæsarem) xiii, 17 cos. ite-
 rum xiii, 31 tertium xiii, 34 im-
 perator consalutatur (ex victoria
 Corbulonis) xiii, 41 Poppæam de-
 perit xiii, 46 cum ea conjungitur
 xiv, 60 ictu calcis affligit eam xvi,
 6 mortuam laudat, ibid. incestum
 cupit xiv, 2 matrem tollere nititur
 xiv, 3 occidi jubet xiv, 7 Neapolim
 concedit xiv, 10 Romam revertitur
 xiv, 13 Juvenales ludos instituit
 xiv, 15 flagitia ejus et infamia,
 ibid. carminum studium affectat
 xiv, 16 cos. quartum xiv, 20 Py-
 thagoræ nubis xv, 37 cupitor in-
 credibilem xv, 42 Christianos sup-

- plicis afficit xv, 44 *conjuratio* in eum xv, 48 *cithara* in theatro canit xvi, 4 *divus* (temere appellatus) xv, 74 bellum in Albanos parat H i, 6 equites cogit accitare mimos H iii, 68 jussit scelera, non spectavit A 45 quatuordecim annis imperavit O 17 *Neronis imperium* praedictum vi, 22 responsum ad Senecam xiv, 55 donationes H i, 20 immanitas omnium quaestus anteit xiv, 11 regia deterrimorum fecundissima xiv, 13 res i, 1 gaudium ob natam siliam xv, 23 imagines repositae H i, 78 forma H ii, 9 fuga ex urbe H iii, 68 temporibus inertia pro sapientia A 6 *Neroni inferias* facit Vitellius H ii, 95 *Nero falsus* (H i, 2. ii, 8) *Nero, Otho* H i, 78 *Neronianus comitatus* H i, 23 *Neronianae aulae* H ii, 71 sectiones H i, 99 *Neroniana tempora* H ii, 72 *Neroneus mensis* xvi, 12 *Nerva, Cocceius legum peritus* iv, 58 *voluntaria morte obii* vi, 26 *Prætor designatus* xv, 72 *Nerva, Cæsar* A 3 ejus principatus a Tacito senectuti sepositus H i, 1 *Nerva, Silius* iv, 68 (alius cos.) xv, 48 *Nerva, Trajanus. vid. Trajanus* *Nervii* (Galliæ pop.) H iv, 15 in arma tracti H iv, 56 in auxiliis Rom. H iv, 33 pugnant cum Civili H iv, 66 Rom. deduntur H iv, 79 Germanicam originem affectant G 28 *Nerulinus, Suilius* fil. xiii, 43 *Nervis æger* xv, 45 *Nervo firmata scuta* (corio) ii, 14 *Nervos* O 21 belli civilis, pecuniam H ii, 84 *Nescia* v, 9 culpæ iv, 26 simulationum iv, 54 tolerandi iii, 1 tributa (incognita) i, 59 *Nesciamus* O 33 *Nesciebat literas* O 2 *Nescientibus* A 15 *Nasciet* H i, 30 *Nescii* iv, 58 culpæ alienæ (expers) iv, 29 militiæ iii, 46 *Nesciis* iv, 25. xiv, 44 manibus (plaudendis cil.) xvi, 4 (cil. paludum) i, 63 *Nescio an* (clare est affirmative) iii, 53 O 27 *Nescio duce* iv, 50 similis xiii, 16 *Nescios artium* iv, 13 invadere (nec opinos) H iv, 37 *Nescire quam scire* quædam milites oportet H i, 83 *Nesciret* A 43 *Nescit* xvi, 31 *Nescium* ii, 46, 55. xv, 4, 54 *se fingere* vi, 50 habere (ignotum) xvi, 14 *Nescius* iv, 32. vi, 11. xv, 10, 68 flagitii xi, 12 insidiarum xii, 4 orandi iii, 67 scelerum vi, 28 victoriæ H ii, 57 *Nestor* O 16 *Neuter* (H i, 74. v, 14) O 8 *Neutri* xv, 60 H i, 1 *Neutro* A 6 inclinare H iii, 23 *Neutrum* iii, 16. xiv, 55 H iv, 50 loqui de re aliqua (nec bene, nec male) H iii, 33 *Nexibus firmis* iv, 62 *Nexu* G 46 traducum H ii, 25 *Nexum sanguinis* G 20 *Nexus causarum* vi, 22 legis exsoluti (ambages) iii, 28 *Nicephorium urbs* vi, 41 *Nicephorius Armeniæ* fl. xv, 4 *Nicetes sacerdos* O 15 *Nicopolis Achaia Urbs* ii, 53 colonia Rom. v, 10 *Nicostratus* O 10 *Nidum struere* vi, 28 *Niger, Brutidius* iii, 66 *Niger, Casperius* H iii, 73 *Niger, Velanus* xv, 67 *Nimbo* iv, 50 *Nihil in vulgo modicum* i, 20 *aperendum* ii, 40 *appetendum* ob jactationem; recusandum ob formidinem A 5 abnuendo veniam omnium accipere ii, 22 *nihil* (pro non) iii, 1, 48. vi, 29 A 29 *nihil aliud, quam—firmavit* xiii, 41 *nihil tam ignavum* (pro nemo tam ignavum) H i, 79 *nihilque* (pro nec quidquam) vi, 1, 32 *Nili superfluentis receptacula* ii, 61 *Nilo subvehi* ii, 60 *Nimius* (præpotens) amor xiv, 43 ardor H iii, 70 commemorandis, quæ meruisset H iv, 80 honos H ii, 59 pavor conscientiam arguit H iii, 10 sermonis H iii, 75 *nimia caritas* iv, 11 comitas ii, 55 *cupido* ii, 63. xiv, 22 *fiducia* A 37 *fortuna* iv, 39 *fortune indulgentia* H ii, 90 ac formidolosa legio A 7 *magnitudo curarum* H i, 89 *pax* G 36 *pietas* xvi, 32 H i, 63 *pecunia* xvi, 1 *potentia* ii, 34. vi, 45 H ii, 10, 92 *severitas* xiv, 42 H i, 19 *spes* iii, 29. xii, 57 *voluptates* H

- i, 10 nimium invidiæ H iii, 60 meminisse (clarorum majorum) H ii, 48 nimii imbres H iv, 74 rebus secundis H iv, 23 verbis H i, 35 nimis opes xv, 20 nimia studia i, 8. iii, 12
- Ninos (Assyriæ urbs) xii, 13
- Nipollis xiv, 26
- Nisi (cum conjunct. pro sed, cum indicat.) vi, 9 H iii, 28 (init) H ii, 68 H iv, 36 A 37 (init) nisi quod (præterquam quod) xiv, 13 nisi parta (nil nisi parta) xiv, 29 nisi si vi, 25
- Nisibis oppid. xv, 5
- Nisis modice ii, 74
- Nisus corporis ii, 17 se prærîpere (impetu) iv, 45 nullo ad resurgendam (cum non possint niti ad res) iii, 46
- Nisus xii, 67
- Nitebantur ii, 51. xiv, 18 (H i, 88. v, 20) constitutis iii, 62 decreta iv, 14 eo ipso iv, 55 contra iii, 81
- Nitent O 20
- Nitente H i, 55
- Nitentem (volentem) ii, 54
- Nitentes H iii, 71 contra xiv, 5 totis corporibus H v, 15
- Nitenti i, 11 A 6
- Niteretur vigilia iv, 19
- Niteretur studiis xii, 68
- Niti i, 78 O 8 cominus (pro eniti) iv, 51 corporibus, umbonibus H ii, 42 impense (pro quo) i, 34 initiis obscuria iii, 63 rege Dario, ib. quantum poterat iv, 70
- Nitidi xiii, 35
- Nititur H iv, 70 asseveratione iv, 42
- Nitore O 20
- Nitorem temporum O 21 verborum O 23
- Nitro H v, 7
- Nituntur cuneis H iii, 29
- Nives H iii, 59
- Nivibus xii, 13 fidus Libanus H v, 6
- Nivis mollitia H i, 79
- Nix A 10
- Nixæ vi sua xiii, 19
- Nixum fastigii regimen xiv, 54
- Nobilis cædes H iv, 42 familia i, 53. xiii, 34 femina xi, 12 insula vi, 3 juvenis ii, 37, 62. iii, 31. xi, 26. xiii, 19. xvi, 7 stirpe xii, 2 vir iv, 21. xv, 2 virtus A 1 nobile gaudium H iii, 39 genus G 42 nobiles adolescentuli H i, 77 candidati xi, 21 equi Q 39 familia iii, 6. xiv, 14 femina i, 57 illi iii, 8 Partii vi, 31 pueri xi, 11 viri iv, 44 nobilium familiarum iii, 55 residui xi, 23 sævissimus Sylla H ii, 38 turba H ii, 92 virtutes xiii, 18
- Nobilissimam sobolem iii, 43
- Nobilissimarum A 45
- Nobilissimi A 30 H iv, 12
- Nobilissimam obsidum H iv, 28
- Nobilissimo cuique H i, 79
- Nobilissimos xiii, 9 G 39 H iv, 71
- Nobilissimus populus G 35
- Nobilitas iii, 40. vi, 27. xii, 37. xiv, 15, 22 H i, 2, 49, 85 G 11 A 4 oblita bellorum H i, 88 Sabina iv, 2
- Nobilitat G 40
- Nobilitate ii, 43, 75. vi, 29. xi, 10, 17. xii, 6. xv, 29, 52 (H i, 15. ii, 76. iii, 45. iv, 55) G 7 Cappadocum xiv, 26 ingenta i, 29 paterna multas familias complexas xv, 48
- Nobilitatem iii, 24, 32. iv, 66. xii, 1. xiii, 46. xiv, 46 G 18 astruere (cui) H i, 78 neque bonis neque malis annumerandam H iv, 6 demus iii, 17 ducis ii, 13 majorum iv, 6 pecunia juvare ii, 48 pollicere iii, 29 veterrimam usui publice postponere xii, 53
- Nobilitati xii, 10 H i, 15
- Nobilitatibus externis mitis xii, 20
- Nobilitatis iii, 76. v, 1 (H i, 30. ii, 48) avitæ ii, 38
- Nobilitatus H i, 2 criminibus O 37
- Nocendi potentia vi, 8 via xv, 34
- Nocens (soms) i, 44. ii, 31. iii, 23 O 41 reus xiv, 48 H iv, 10 legibus H ii, 86 nocentem vi, 29 (H i, 21. ii, 10) videri malle, quam supplicem xiii, 42 nocentes xiv, 44 nocentiores i, 42
- Nociturum H i, 21
- Nocte, etc. vid. Nox
- Nocturna munia xi, 18
- Nocturnæ quietis xi, 4. xvi, 1
- Nocturni luminis xv, 44
- Nocturnis illecebris xiii, 47
- Nocturno motu ii, 47 visu xii, 13
- Nocturnos cæsus H iv, 34 visus H iv, 88
- Nocuisset H i, 21
- Nocuit antiquus rigor H i, 18
- Nodo præstringere xii, 47 substringere crinem G 38
- Nola (urbs) i, 5, 9. iv, 57
- Nolentes effusus favent H i, 10
- Nolle libertatem publicam iii, 65 re-

- qualem H ii, 30
Nomen (fama) G 45 O 11, 36 nomine et auctore opus vi, 31 nom. Augusti decernitur Othoni H i, 47 consulare H iii, 4. dictatorum xiv, 57 equestre H i, 13 exilii (pro ipso exilio) iv, 44 et effigies damnatorum demotæ xi, 38 principis principis castrorum prescriptum H iii, 13 magis exercitus quam robur H iv, 15 idem ducum lætum militibus H iv, 68 inane vi, 43 H ii, 39 infæustum xvi, 12 populare O 36 regium ii, 73. vi, 40 H v, 9 nomen Romanum (pro ipsis Romanis) i, 43. ii, 55 (H iii, 45. iv, 18. v, 16) A 23 nominis Rom. terror iv, 24 Sempronium (pro familia Sempr.) i, 53 Silurum xii, 39 triumphale H ii, 77 nominis auctor xv, 44 celebritas H ii, 8 claritudo xv, 71 controversia O 25 fama iv, 38. v, 10 favor H ii, 72 memoria H i, 67 superstitione H iii, 58 nomen assumere iii, 55 Conservatoris xv, 71 clere xiv, 64 indere xii, 27. xiv, 61 H ii, 61 usurpare H ii, 58 fastis radere iii, 17 Vitellii demoluntur primores castrorum H iii, 31 inse- rere famæ O 10 in nom. (alicujus) familiamque transire xii, 26 suum asciscere (quem) iii, 30 nomine Basilides H iv, 82 Boiocalus xiii, 55 Calusidius i, 35 Catualda ii, 62 Charicles vi, 50 Clemens ii, 39 Geta H ii, 72 Italicus xi, 16 Locusta xiii, 15 Martina ii, 74 Rhadamistus xii, 44 Segimundus i, 57 eo nomine (ea re, causa) xiv, 59 meo nom. (quantum ad me) H i, 29 nomine honoris vi, 3 Principis constituta resp. i, 9 vetusto monstratus (ob antiquam nobilitatem) H i, 88 in nom. urbis grande momentum H i, 6 nom. fœminarum suarum (pro fœminis) G 8 nomine tenus xv, 6 nomina equitum Rom. prævalida xii, 60 fausta H iv, 53 honesta vitiiis prætendi solita xiv, 21 inania legionum H iv, 14 obscura H ii, 32 Rom. O 3 speciosa H iv, 73 vana H i, 30 et sine viribus H iv, 75 nomina dare xiv, 15, 50 in conjunctionem xv, 48 impigre H ii, 97 dantes sacramento adigit H iii, 58 legionum supplere H ii, 57 S. P. Q. R. ad vocare sacramento H i, 55 scrutari xvi, 5 tradere H iii, 25, 69 nominibus falsis (res) ap- pellare H i, 37 A 30 honestis H, 33 irritis H ii, 20 propriis (i. e. nominatim singula) i, 35 villarum duodecim insidere insulam iv, 67 nominatim xiv, 14 H i, 43 O 26 arguens iii, 59 compellatus iv, 70. xvi, 27 eligi H iv, 6 perscripti iii, 3
Nominabo O 23, 32
Nominare O 26, 27
Nominaret ii, 36 O 26
Nominari iv, 16
Nominasse G 43
Nominat iv, 29, 34
Nominati H i, 19
Nominatione consulum vi, 45
Nominatis libertis xiii, 23
Nominatus H i, 37 ab indicibus xv, 58
Nominavere xv, 56
Nominavisset iii, 76
Nominavit iii, 35
Non—aut (pro neque, neque) xii, 36 non—ac (pro neque) iii, 51 non—neque i, 4 (H ii, 46. iv, 70) non—et (pro aut) i, 70 non, quia non habeam H i, 15 (pro nihil) iii, 58. vi, 2 (pro nondum) xiv, 33 non animo, nisi mæsto, non cultu, nisi lugubri xiii, 32 non (male) G 15 non modo—etiam (omisso sed) iii, 19 non omnia metuenda ii, 40 non nisi ii, 26 non alium pertinacius flagitavere H i, 72 non ultra H ii, 91
Nona legio iv, 23. xiv, 32 H iii, 22
Nonæ Januariæ H i, 57 Juliæ H ii, 79
Nonaginta anni xiii, 30
Nonanus miles i, 23, 30 nonani xiv, 38 (sc. ex leg. Nona)
Nondum victoria, jam discordia H iv, 69
Nongentos Romanorum iv, 73
Nonianus Servilius O 23
Nonius Actianus H iv, 41
Non. Receptus a militibus victus H i, 56 occiditur H i, 59
Nonnihil iv, 39 G 46 gloriæ et prædæ partum xv, 8
Nonnulla spe xi, 12, 37
Nonnulli credere vi, 28
Nonnullo consilio H i, 31
Nonodecimus annus xiii, 6 O 34
Nonus annus iv, 1. xiii, 36 dies vi, 23
Norbanus, C. cos. H iii, 72 (alius) i, 55
Norb. L. cos. ii, 59
Norica, provincia ii, 63 Noricum H i,

- 70 G 5 procuratoribus continetur
 H i, 11 Norici (H i, 70. v, 25) No-
 ricorum juvenes H iii, 5
 Noscantur (H i, 4. v, 5)
 Noscat i, 73. xvi, 22
 Noscebant iv, 62
 Noscebantur i, 39 H ii, 37, 98 a
 prætoribus (cognoscebantur) xii, 60
 signo H iii, 73
 Noscebatur H ii, 64, 72
 Noscenda natura iv, 33 studia H i,
 85
 Noscendas mentes ii, 12
 Noscendi xv, 73 cupido ii, 54
 Noscent xiv, 64
 Noscente nullo i, 48, 62
 Nocentes inter se H ii, 42
 Noscentur xvi, 16
 Noscere xii, 24 A 44 arma H i, 68
 flagitia xi, 25 principia H ii, 93
 sententias ii, 35 suos H iii, 24
 Noscerent ii, 28 (agnoscerent) H i,
 90 æra legum H iv, 40 robora H
 iii, 54
 Noscerentur causæ H ii, 10
 Nosceret vi, 9. xiii, 21. xvi, 2 H iv,
 40, 50 dicta (alterius) et sua respon-
 sa xv, 60
 Nosceretur ii, 17 ingenium H iv, 85
 Nosci xv, 67. xvi, 32 H iii, 24 ex-
 ercitus A 5
 Noscitantibus ducem H ii, 12
 Noscitur indicio H iii, 21
 Noscuntur imaginibus iv, 35
 Nosse ordines G 30
 Nosti discidium xi, 30
 Nostra nobis notiora O 28
 Nota per eos dies mors (celebrata) H
 iii, 38
 Notabantur vultus H iii, 65
 Notabile G 40 jurgium H ii, 53
 Notabilem operam H i, 44 personam
 O 10
 Notabili constantia H iii, 54 dedecore
 iii, 65 tempestate H i, 38
 Notabilior cædes H iii, 35 paupertas
 O 8
 Notabilis deformitas H iv, 62 elo-
 quentia O 40 introitus A 40
 Notabilis turbare H i, 45
 Notæ allevatæ H i, 52
 Notas ii, 30 verberum i, 18. xi, 36
 Notavissent decretis iii, 31
 Notescere consiliis bonis iv, 7 liber-
 tis vi, 8
 Notescerent artes xiv, 16 ingenia
 xvi, 20
 Notesceret facinoribus xii, 8
 Notione (cognitione) de jure flaminis
 iii, 59
 Notioni quindecimviri vi, 12
 Notiora O 28
 Notitia xv, 31 A 33 O 29 31 carere
 (inglorium, ignotum esse) O 13 lo-
 corum H iii, 59 Romana A 10
 Notitiæ (famæ) O 11, 36
 Notitiam O 5 criminum xvi, 24
 Notuere Tiberio i, 73
 Notus cladibus H ii, 23 labor iii, 56
 liber O 30 præliis iv, 25 studio A
 4 tabe oculorum H iv, 81 nota adu-
 latio H i, 85 ars ducum H v, 23 fa-
 cundia H i, 69 mors H iii, 38 no-
 tum signum H iii, 22 noti animi H
 iv, 57 equites xiv, 14 notæ aures
 iv, 69 inimicitia vi, 47 leges O 34
 nota castra H ii, 80 itinera i, 68
 nomina H i, 50 odia iv, 15 vada H
 v, 15 A 18
 Novacula H i, 72
 Novandi cupido i, 18
 Novare res H iv, 14
 Novaria (municip.) H i, 70
 Novata seditio H ii, 51
 Novellus Antonius Othonis dux (H i,
 87. ii, 12)
 Novembris Kalendæ vi, 25 H iii, 37
 Novemdecim cohortes H ii, 58
 Novemdialis cœna vi, 5
 Noverant (H i, 51. iii, 86)
 Noverca xii, 41 gravior i, 10
 Novercæ i, 3 insidiæ xii, 65 odia xii,
 44 officia xii, 26
 Novercalibus odiis i, 6. xii, 2 stimu-
 lis i, 33
 Novesium (Germ. opp.) (H iv, 26, 33,
 35, 36, 57, 62, 70, 77, 79. v, 22)
 Novies ii, 26 millies H ii, 95
 Novimus G 35 O 40
 Novissima cupido gloriæ exuitur H
 iv, 5 libido H iii, 41 lux A 45 nox
 i, 58 voluptas xi, 26 (suprema
 mors) v, 7. vi, 50 exempla (extre-
 ma) xii, 20. xv, 44 nov. Libyæ (ex-
 tremi fines) H v, 2
 Novissimæ securitatis xi, 3
 Novissimam operam xiii, 31 spem H
 iii, 84 voluptatem ii, 31
 Novissimi A 34 (ultimi) i, 28 consi-
 lii vi, 8 maris A 10
 Novissimis sermonibus A 45
 Novissimo jactu G 24 momento xv,
 63 partu ii, 54 servitio xvi, 11
 Novissimos incurrere i, 51
 Novissimum malorum H i, 47 mare
 ii, 24 casum xii, 33 H ii, 48
 Novitas (nova claritudo) xiv, 53
 Novitate ii, 24 aspectus xiv, 30 sub

novitate stupri cujusque flagitia
ejus perscripsit xvi, 19 vultus H i,
76

Novius Cn. Eques Rom. xi, 22

Novius Priscus in exil. agitur xv, 71

Novus amor xi, 12 dux xlii, 31 delic-
tis hostium (qui ea non vidit com-
mitti) A 16 homo iii, 55. iv, 15 O
7 legatus xiv, 38 nuntius xv, 1 pa-
vor xvi, 29 populus xvi, 1 princeps
(H i, 4, 70. ii, 99) principatus xlii,
1 (H ii, 64. v, 10) rex vi, 37, 43
nova acies H iv, 29 aquila H v, 16
claritudo xiv, 47 cogitatio O 3 cu-
ra O 6 facies vi, 26 H iii, 30 fami-
lia H ii, 48 gloria xv, 12 invidia
xvi, 7 lex iv, 16 libido xiv, 2 pars
A 20 res (inopia) H iii, 13 sævitia
xvi, 7 sedes xlii, 54 superbia xv, 20
ubertas (inuitata) xvi, 2 vis xi, 19
urbs xv, 40, 43 novæ aulæ mala
æque gravia, non æque excusata H
i, 7 novum agmen O 26 auditori-
um O 34 auxilium H iv, 33, 78 bel-
lum H iii, 41 beneficium xlii, 27
crimen iv, 34 decus xv, 29 imperi-
um inchoantibus, utilis clementiæ
fama H iv, 63 officii, genus H i, 20
negotium O 3 obsequium (novo
principi præstandum) H iii, 59
onus iv, 46 opus H iii, 26 regnum
xii, 15. xiv, 26 novi decoris avida
H ii, 43 motus H iv, 49 cupidum
vulgus H i, 80 nihil H ii, 91 in no-
vis rebus H ii, 80 novo principatu
suspensus animus H iv, 8 regno
(noxia) atrocitas xi, 9 in novo ob-
sequio acres ad munia H iii, 59 no-
vi delictis poenitentia mitiores A
16 exercitus H iii, 62 fœtus xlii,
58 magistratus iv, 70 mores H ii,
38 motus H i, 22 rhetores O 14
ritus H v, 4 sermones H iv, 11
sinus H iv, 14 terrores iv, 69 novæ
acerbitates xlii, 50 clades H i, 2
colonie i, 59 conciones v, 4 copie
ii, 65 cupiditates (rerum novarum)
H i, 24 discordia H i, 51 litera-
rum formæ xi, 13 res ii, 27, 78. iii,
13. iv, 28. v, 3, 8. xii, 44. xlii, 19.
xiv, 62. xv, 35, 60. xvi, 7 (H i, 5,
6, 7. ii, 8, 46, 80. iii, 4, 12. iv, 32,
35, 49) sedes iv, 55 spes i, 4. xiv,
58. xvi, 23 vires H iii, 1 novarum
rerum cupiens pavidusque populus
xv, 46 nova beneficia xlii, 37 cæp-
ta xlii, 8 conjugia xii, 6 consilia ii,
79. xv, 59 consulta v, 4 decreta
xiv, 48 ferme cuncta varia fama

xiv, 20 facile accipiuntur credun-
turque H i, 19 hybernacula xiv, 38
imperia ferme instantibus accipi-
untur ii, 2 ingenia H v, 13 jura H
i, 78 consuetudine in vetustatem
vertuntur H iv, 65 merita xi, 26
non molienda, nisi prioribus firmat-
is xii, 32 fuere omnia xi, 24 one-
ra iv, 6 et recentia O 8 semina H
ii, 76 signa H v, 16 subsidia H ii,
23 cupientes ii, 39 cupientibus an-
feratur dux et auctor xvi, 22 et an-
cipitia præcolere, fallax ambitio
xiv, 22 ad nova promti v, 10

Nox acta licentia xi, 27 adimit pudo-
rem H iv, 36 appetit H ii, 19 adul-
tera H iii, 23 atra nubibus H v, 22
aufert obsequia H i, 80 cadit in-
fra cælum et sidera A 12 concubia
i, 39 H iii, 69 dirimit prælium xlii,
16 (H iv, 35. v, 20) ducit diem G
11 eximit dissimulationem xlii, 16
festa i, 50 fœdissima H i, 84 fune-
bris H iii, 38 incustodita ii, 40 il-
lustris xiv, 5 intempesta H i, 58
juvit credulitatem ii, 82 minax et
in scelus eruptura i, 28 multa iii,
15 H iii, 77 opportuna H iii, 20
opp. in audaciam, ad formidinem
iv, 51 propinqua xi, 37 H v, 16
provecta xlii, 20. xv, 63, 69 quieta
(H ii, 49. iii, 69) secreta iv, 60
vigilata convivio xlii, 20 noctis furto
aggressus (hostes) A 34 incerta H
i, 26 mora H iv, 72 multum H iii,
79 obscurum H ii, 14 reliquum
xiv, 10 successu iv, 49 noctem
agere (H iv, 77. v, 22) capessere
iv, 48 exigere iii, 16 trahere iii,
37 vallare (se noctu) G 36 nocte
exhausta H iv, 29 incipiente H i,
80 ac læticia incalescere H iv, 14
noctes atræ G 43 dare lascivie
xiv, 21 nocturnum, non dierum nu-
merum computant (Germani) G 11
spatia iii, 45 noctu xv, 12 A 40
dieque H iii, 76 dieque H ii, 5

Noxa (damnum) H ii, 49 hostium H
iii, 23 sine noxa ii, 6. xv, 34 digre-
di H iii, 60 poenitentia H iv, 58
ponere arma iii, 73

Noxæ esse (cui) iv, 36 reo iii, 13

Noxia vi, 46 tabo humus H iii, 35

Noxiæ iv, 1

Noxiam conscientia vi, 4

Noxias hostibus paludes H v, 17

Noxii H v, 25

Noxiis iv, 33

Noxiæ medicamine xiv, 51

Noxios et innocentes i, 48
 Noxium conjurationis v, 11
 Nube H iii, 56 cooptus xiii, 41 (sc. pulveris) H iii, 2
 Nubendum iv, 40
 Nubes A 12
 Nubilem filiam iii, 35 H iii, 78
 Nubium ater globus ii, 23 ignis H v, 13
 Nubunt virgines G 19
 Nuceria colonia xiii, 31
 Nucerni xiv, 17
 Nuda ora ii, 21
 Nudæ brachia, lacertos (fœminæ) G 17
 Nudant corpora i, 35
 Nudantur vi, 33
 Nudare corpus iii, 12
 Nudarentur terga H ii, 82
 Nudatam G 19
 Nudati gladii H i, 80 muri xiii, 39
 Nudatum corpus ii, 73
 Nudatus auxiliis xii, 14 transfugis ii, 46
 Nudaverat H iv, 18
 Nudavere latera H iv, 33
 Nudent corpora xiv, 20
 Nudi juvenes G 24 (Germanorum) pedites G 6
 Nudis corporibus xv, 37 H ii, 22 manibus (inermibus) xvi, 9
 Nudo corpore i, 70
 Nudos et deformes H iv, 46
 Nudus xiv, 59 H ii, 16 capillo iv, 57
 Nuithones (Germ. pop.) G 40
 Nullus hostium G 43 nulla palam causa xi, 22. xiv, 32. xv, 7 nullum subsidium aspernandum xiv, 58 nulli jactantius mœrent, quam qui maxime lætantur ii, 77 mortallum xiii, 54
 Num—aut (pro utrum an) A 17 ante (an pro utrum) A 35
 Numa iii, 26 Numæ regia xv, 41
 Num. Marcus vi, 11
 Numantina Plautii Silvani uxor iv, 22
 Numantina clades xv, 13
 Numen xiv, 14 H iv, 83, 84 O 8 abluatur G 40 Augusti iii, 66 Othonis H ii, 33 unum intelligant Judæi H v, 5
 Numerabat suam legionem (habebat pro sua) H ii, 74
 Numerabatur xii, 64
 Numerantes i, 35
 Numerantur O 21 in vitis O 31
 Numerare G 30 plagas G 7

Delph. et Var. Clas.

Ind. Tacit.

2 m

Numerarentur H i, 82 loco clientelorum O 36
 Numerat vacationes (pretium pro iis persolvit) H i, 58
 Numerate liberos ii, 71
 Numeraverim G 29
 Numerem O 12
 Numeremur post (quem) H ii, 77
 Numerent A 15 annos xv, 41
 Numeret ante (quem) Q 26
 Numeri vi, 15 (manus militares) H i, 6 A 18, 32
 Numeris O 1
 Numero ii, 38. iii, 21. iv, 38. vi, 28. xiii, 29. xiv, 5 (H i, 20. ii, 42, 94. iii, 34, 63. iv, 15, 33. v, 13) G 26 aucti ii, 25 dispar H iii, 84 gliscere iv, 5 impar (H iv, 20. v, 23) tuti xiv, 49 validi xiv, 58
 Numeros H v, 4 eloquentiæ O 32 legionis H i, 87 legionum auxiliorumque H ii, 69
 Numerosa civitas A 17 gens G 19
 Numerosior (orator) O 25
 Numerum ii, 37, 54, 83. iii, 53, 67. iv, 4, 56. xi, 25. xiii, 38, 48. xiv, 28, 45. xv, 10, 71 (H iii, 1, 58. iv, 15, 19, 52, 84) inire (cujus rei) xv, 41 in num. legionis componere ii, 80
 Numerus ii, 30, 51, 60. xi, 22. xii, 64. xiii, 8. xiv, 27, 43. xv, 12 (H ii, 11, 58, 67, 69, 87. iii, 2, 33, 41. iv, 27, 33, 48) O 38 quod primo num. fuit, jam nomen et honor est G 6
 Numicius Thermus xvi, 20
 Numida ii, 52. iv, 23 citus equo H ii, 40 Numidæ (Africa pop.) iii, 21. iv, 24, 25 fusi ii, 52 perculsi iii, 21 Numidarum reges xvi, 1
 Numina i, 59. iii, 61. xvi, 31 H iv, 57 legionum ii, 17
 Numine xiii, 41. xv, 36, 74. xvi, 25 (H iii, 33. v, 17) Deum xiv, 22
 Numini H iv, 82 vis G 43
 Numinibus iv, 64 infernis ii, 69 secundis xv, 34
 Numinis internuntius H iv, 65 jussa H iv, 84 loco G 8 potestas G 39
 Numinum i, 73. xiii, 57 H iv, 81 cultus iii, 63 effigies iii, 71. iv, 37 ira xvi, 16 religiones iii, 60 simulacra xv, 45 simulatio H ii, 61
 Numisius Lupus H i, 79 legionis octavæ legatus H iii, 10
 Numis. Rufus (legionis legatus) H iv, 22 vincitur H iv, 59 occidit H iv, 70 Numisii H iv, 77

Nummarie rei vi, 17
 Nummi xiii, 31
 Nummorum quadringentis millibus xi, 5
 Nummos binos ii, 87 centenos H i, 24 ternos xv, 39
 Nummum millia i, 8. xv, 72 H i, 82
 Nunciare, etc. vid. Nuntiare
 Nuncupabant vota xii, 68
 Nuncupantes (sc. heredem) ii, 48
 Nuncupare heredem xvi, 11
 Nuncuparetur iii, 71 adoptio H i, 17
 Nuncupationibus votorum xvi, 22
 Nuntia malorum prodigia xv, 47
 Nuntiabant H ii, 46, 85
 Nuntiabat xi, 8
 Nuntiabatur i, 36 H iii, 6, 79
 Nuntiantium pavor H iv, 77
 Nuntiare ii, 12 H iv, 71
 Nuntiarent (H i, 56. ii, 17. iii, 13. iv, 56)
 Nuntiarentur H i, 7
 Nuntiaret ii, 65. xiv, 6, 8 H iii, 69
 Nuntiarum xi, 37. xv, 30 H iv, 25
 Nuntiat xii, 45. xvi, 11 H i, 27, 56
 Nuntiata i, 52 consternatio H ii, 49
 fides H ii, 9 victoria xiii, 41
 Nuntiate Vespasiano H iv, 77
 Nuntiato ii, 64
 Nuntiatum iv, 56. xi, 38
 Nuntiator ii, 8 H iii, 38 defectio xiv, 30 H ii, 96
 Nuntiavere vi, 37 (H ii, 41, 73. iv, 51)
 Nuntiavit ii, 79 H iii, 16 (pronuntiavit, iudicavit) insontem xiii, 32
 Nuntii i, 5. xi, 32. xii, 48. xv, 14, 17 (H i, 39, 51, 67. ii, 14, 53, 58. iii, 59. iv, 18, 55, 75)
 Nuntiis ii, 58. iv, 73. vi, 50. xii, 46. xiii, 9, 38. xv, 3, 31 (H i, 19, 89. ii, 6, 85, 99. iii, 40, 53, 63, 64. iv, 15, 21, 30, 32, 59, 71, 86. v, 20)
 Nuntio xvi, 17 (H i, 14, 72. ii, 28, 54. iii, 69) deprehensus A 7
 Nuntios iv, 67. vi, 31, 39. xii, 14. xiv, 59. xvi, 14 (H i, 83. ii, 1, 81, 98. iii, 9, 35, 56. iv, 51, 85. v, 24)
 A 43 cladis occultatos H iii, 54
 Nuntium xiv, 7 (H i, 64, 70, 86. ii, 46)
 Nuntius ii, 75. xiv, 58. xv, 1 (H i, 50, 76. ii, 79. iii, 48. iv, 19, 25, 28, 79)
 Nuper i, 31. iv, 66. H i, 43, 65. G 2
 Nupsisse xi, 30
 Nupta iv, 40. vi, 26. xiii, 23. xiv, 63
 nova G 18
 Nuptæ mulieria xiii, 44

Nuptam vi, 40, 45. xii, 28. xiii, 46
 Nuptiæ xiii, 14 inter patraos ac fratrum filios xii, 7
 Nuptiales faces xv, 37 tabulae xi, 30
 Nuptiarum xii, 25 dies xii, 8. xiv, 64
 solennia xi, 26. xii, 5
 Nuptias xi, 34. xii, 3. xiii, 23. xiv, 1, 59 H iv, 44 celebrare iv, 75 inactas xi, 25 pactus xiii, 44
 Nuptiis iii, 29. xi, 26. xii, 22. xiii, 19. xiv, 2 adversari xiv, 65 inactis xiii, 2 plurimis G 18
 Nurni iv, 12. vi, 23 tradere iv, 54
 Nurum v, 3. vi, 24. xiii, 13. xiv, 1
 Nurus i, 42. iii, 23. xii, 4
 Nusquam fides aut amor H i, 74
 Nutabant cohortes H iii, 61
 Nutabat H ii, 98 discrimine Urba H iv, 52
 Nutans machinamentum H iv, 30
 Nutantem aciem H iii, 18 Cæcinam H iii, 40 fortunam occupare H i, 56 pavonibus H ii, 76 precibus i, 17
 Nutantes H ii, 35 Galliæ (H i, 2. iv, 49) Trierarchi H ii, 9
 Nutavere H i, 31
 Nutavisse sedes iv, 55
 Nutricibus delegare natos G 20
 Nutricis emtæ O 28
 Nutriebat simultates H iii, 58
 Nutrierunt pacem marcentem G 26
 Nutum cuius xiv, 61. xv, 21
 Nymphidius Sabinus xv, 72 H i, 26 præfectus præf. H i, 5 imperium sibi molitur H i, 5 oppressus in ipso conatu, ibid. jussu Galbae H i, 37 Nymphidii socius H i, 6

Q

Qb (pro ad) i, 79. luxum egena per flagitia infamis vi, 7 ob remp. obire mortem, pro Rep. ii, 82 ob rem pecuniariam disceptare vi, 5 ob metum defusus i, 68
 Obæratii iii, 60
 Obæratio vi, 17
 Obæratio iii, 42
 Obducta glacie xiii, 35 veste iv, 70
 Obediebant xi, 35. xii, 7
 Obedirent i, 17. xiv, 39. xv, 6
 Oberrarent tentoria i, 65
 Objacere flumen (tanquam munimentum dicitur.) H ii, 82
 Ohjacet H v, 6
 Obices partium ferati H iii, 32
 saxorum H i, 71. subviti xiii, 32

- Objecerant iii, 42
 Objecerat H i, 85
 Objecere iii, 13
 Objecerit G 37
 Objecisse invidiæ xiv, 49
 Objecissent signa ii, 17
 Objecisset xv, 55 statuas H iii, 71
 Objecit vi, 24 (H ii, 63. iv, 27)
 Objecta xii, 66. xiii, 21. xv, 57. xvi, 24 incuria iv, 36 spes (injecta) iv, 69 species xi, 4 crimina iii, 12
 Objectabant xiii, 43 H iii, 31
 Objectabantur vi, 29
 Objectabat iv, 52. v, 3. xii, 59. xvi, 22 H i, 60 cupidinem xii, 42
 Objectatur v, 8
 Objectam inclementiam iv, 42
 Objectando vi, 38
 Objectans iii, 49. xvi, 18
 Objectante molliam xi, 2
 Objectantes (H ii, 30, 44)
 Objectare periculis H ii, 33
 Objectaret iv, 11 H iv, 72 (quem) dolo, casibus ii, 5 reo i, 74
 Objectari iii, 33. iv, 33 H iv, 68
 Objectavere H i, 74
 Objectavissent i, 44
 Objectavit xvi, 7
 Objecti amnis xi, 8
 Objectu molis H v, 14 montis arcentur venti iv, 67 paludis H iii, 9 pectorum G 8
 Objectum xvi, 29 H ii, 60 aggerem ii, 20
 Objecturum ii, 39 adulteria xi, 30
 Objectus molium (plur.) xiv, 8
 Objectus amnis xii, 35 feris H ii, 61
 Objicere xv, 35 amorem xiv, 60 exercitui H ii, 18 hosti H ii, 40 periculis H ii, 47 ripæ H iv, 16
 Objicerentur corpora xiii, 38
 Objiceret alicui Chaldaeos, magos interrogatumque Apollinis simulacrum xii, 22
 Objiciant ii, 16 crimina xiii, 21
 Objiciebant landem xiv, 52
 Objiciebantur iv, 67
 Objiciebat accusator i, 73
 Objiciendis criminibus iii, 13
 Objiciendo amicos xiv, 7
 Objiciens conscientiam xv, 60
 Objicientes crimina xiii, 52
 Objicis desidiam O 4
 Objicitur H i, 16, 58
 Objire delectum, tributa, munera A 13 diem supremum i, 53 fato vi, 10. xiv, 62 militem xv, 70 mortem ii, 83. iv, 71. v, 1. xiv, 47. xvi, 6 senecta xiii, 33 mortis pro rep. xvi, 16 munia H ii, 92 consulatus ii, 26 imperii H i, 77 urbis vi, 8 ob remp. iii, 6 vigilias H ii, 29 obeunda bella accinctis iii, 54
 Obitu miti excessit iii, 19
 Oblata i, 37. xii, 20 spē xiii, 19. xv, 64 species xi, 21
 Oblatæ occasionis xii, 66
 Oblatas causas ii, 42
 Oblatis iv, 71. xiii, 19. xvi, 3 A 37 sestertis xiii, 34
 Oblatos H iii, 14 agros H iv, 46
 Oblatum xiii, 41 (H iii, 25. iv, 89) O 4 forte periculum iv, 69
 Oblatus xv, 72 O 7
 Oblectabantur xiii, 54
 Oblectamenta regia xiv, 16
 Oblectamentis Principis xiv, 52 spectaculorum xiv, 21 vitæ xvi, 18
 Oblectamentum literarum jucundissimum O 14
 Oblectare O 10 animos H ii, 50
 Oblectaret otium xii, 49
 Oblectationi oculisque ceciderunt G 33
 Oblectationis apud vulgum levissima ludicrum iv, 14 minimum iv, 33
 Obligant brachia xv, 64 vulnus xii, 51
 Obligantur acceptis G 21
 Obligatæ dono H i, 8
 Obligatas venas xvi, 19
 Obligatum virtuti habitum G 31
 Obligatus tibi O 9
 Obligavit venas vi, 9
 Obligua insectatio xiv, 11
 Obliguam molem H v, 14
 Obligare crimem G 35
 Oblique castigati iii, 35 perstringere ii, 55. v, 11
 Oblinqui muri H v, 11
 Oblignis saxis xii, 63
 Oblisis faucibus v, 9
 Oblita iv, 52 bellorum nobilitas H i, 88
 Obliterandæ seditionis i, 51
 Obliterarentur per prospera vetustos ritus (in oblivionem et neglectum adducere) xi, 15
 Obliterari (quæ) vi, 4. xvi, 21
 Obliterata (quæ) O 22 monumenta ærarum xiii, 22 nomina H i, 55 retrahere ad sævitiam novam xv, 73
 Obliteratæ literæ xi, 14
 Obliteratis exemplis O 8
 Obliteratum damnum cladibus majoribus H ii, 60
 Obliteravit bona juventæ senectus vi, 32 pleraque vetustas ii, 83
 Obliterentur conjugia per plures an-

- nos (per absentiam diuturnam velut in modum discidii) iii, 34
 Obliti adulationis H i, 29
 Obliti tabe cineres ii, 69
 Oblitos fœderis H iv, 77 imperii Batavos H i, 64 prœliorum H iii, 2
 Oblitus præsentiæ iv, 59
 Oblitum sanguine i, 65
 Oblitus vi, 27 A 43 eloquentiæ O 15 imminuentium v, 4 priorum i, 51 servituti H iv, 64 sterilitatis xiv, 63 sui O 2
 Oblitus faciem cruore ii, 17
 Oblivio xii, 37 A 13 multos obruet A 46 patriæ ii, 62
 Oblivio transmittere (quid) H iv, 49
 Oblivione iii, 54. vi, 14 H i, 21 pari dimittere præterita et instantia H iii, 36 moris O 28
 Oblivionem xi, 38. xiv, 50. procedere sacramenti xv, 67
 Obliviscendum H ii, 1
 Oblivisceretur (H ii, 48, 67. iii, 63)
 Oblivisci non est in nostra potestate A 2
 Obliviscuntur virtutis H iv, 64
 Oblongæ scutulæ A 10
 Obnitente frustra xiii, 12
 Obniti xvi, 9 adversis xv, 11 hostibus consilio, manu H ii, 5 muneribus (cujus) xiv, 53 trahentibus i, 21
 Obnoxia affectui xiii, 45 fortunæ ii, 75 superstitioni gens H v, 13 artis itineribus urbs (incendiis igni) xv, 38 casibus xiv, 55 morbis corpora H ii, 93
 Obnoxiam cuique provinciæ iii, 14
 Obnoxiiis ducibus H ii, 56
 Obnoxio imperiis conjugum xii, 1
 Obnoxios (propter beneficia) H i, 1 libidinibus plerosque iii, 34
 Obnoxium æmulationi, odio, privatis affectionibus (de eo qui potest iis capi, et abripi) iii, 58 jussis (cujus) xi, 36 obn. est offendere O 10 scabiei animal H v, 4
 Obnoxius amor uxoris xvi, 6 infidis consiliis (obediens) H iii, 55 insidiis xiv, 40 jussis alienis xiv, 1 potentioribus xi, 7
 Obruebant saxis H iii, 71
 Obruebantur O 38
 Obruebatur cura animus (quo minus scil. fortia consilia admittat) H iii, 67
 Obruendis hostibus (eorum opera) H ii, 21
 Obruet oblivio multos A 46
 Obruisset famam et curam successoris A 17
 Obruit H iii, 29
 Obruta (pro iis, quæ obruerunt) iv, 63
 Obrutæ urbes H i, 2
 Obruti i, 70 H ii, 22
 Obruto i, 64
 Obrutos i, 29
 Obruuntur pilis H iv, 23 telis H ii, 15
 Obsceni motus xv, 37
 Obscura O 42 antiquitas vi, 28 custodia H i, 88 inevitabilia H iv, 24 initia iii, 66 libentius creduntur (quorum incertus eventus) H i, 22 nomina H ii, 32
 Obscuram necem i, 53
 Obscuraretur xvi, 23
 Obscuratus sol xiv, 12
 Obscure iv, 70 (H i, 73. iii, 9)
 Obscuri in bello H iv, 2
 Obscurior gloria O 41 quo obs. natura, eo irrevocabilior A 42
 Obscuriora O 33
 Obscuris artibus i, 3 initiis iii, 63 parentibus H i, 72 sermone, vultu (simulatis) i, 33 teguntur vera iv, 58
 Obscurissimæ domui iii, 23
 Obscuritas latebrarum H iii, 11
 Obscuritatem H i, 84
 Obscuro diei ii, 39 cœptæ lucis H iv, 50 in obs. duces H iii, 32 haberi xv, 16 ratio H ii, 3
 Obscuros saltus i, 50
 Obscurum adversum alios iv, 1 noctis attinuit victorem H ii, 14 tegendis sceleribus vi, 24 vetustate vi, 7
 Obsecratione H iv, 81
 Obsecutus i, 65
 Obsederat aditum xvi, 27
 Obsederint xi, 23
 Obseperat Rhætiam H iii, 8 vetustas (quæ) xv, 27
 Obseptis effugiis xii, 31
 Obsequatur H i, 64
 Obsequendo A 8
 Obsequendum H ii, 9
 Obsequi A 8 jussis xv, 25
 Obsequia i, 40. ii, 55 H ii, 87 meliorum nox aufert H i, 80
 Obsequii ii, 43 H iv, 86 amor i, 28 gloria vi, 8 (penuria etiam fortes vincuntur) H ii, 19 mos i, 19 specie regere H iii, 50 impatientes iv, 72 insolens H iii, 53
 Obsequiis protegere claritudinem suam iii, 65 Parthorum xii, 11
 Obsequio iv, 18. xiv, 31. xv, 21. xvi,

- 83 (H i, 19. iii, 59, 78. iv, 27) G
 29 O 40 annorum xiii, 55 omnes
 sufficient H iv, 8 pereunte, etiam
 imperium intercidit H i, 83
 Obsequium iv, 46. vi, 44. xiii, 26, 40.
 xiv, 24 (H i, 15, 76. ii, 97. iii, 5.
 iv, 19). G 40 A 30 O 41 deforme
 iv, 20 erga reges G 43 exuere iii,
 12. xiii, 13 Gallorum H iv, 71 im-
 peratori i, 43 in Principem iii, 55
 in regem vi, 37 inveteratum v, 3
 cum securitate, quam contumaciam
 cum pernicie malle H iv, 74 militi
 H iii, 15 probatur dominantibus iii,
 75 senatus xiv, 13 H iv, 3 simu-
 lare xii, 47 simulatum incautio-
 rem (ducem reddit) H iv, 56 ac
 modestia eo laudis excedunt, &c.
 A 42 in obs. compositus H i, 82
 Observandam (s. colendam) fidem
 H i, 87
 Observans necem xiv, 6
 Observant auspica G 10
 Observantia H v, 26
 Observassent xi, 3
 Observata H i, 86
 Observatio auspiorum G 10
 Observatione dierum xv, 55 siderum
 H i, 22
 Observatum H i, 18
 Observatur G 27
 Observem iv, 37
 Obses i, 44. ii, 1. xiv, 26
 Obsessa civitas xii, 55 itinera xv, 11
 Obsessæ legiones xv, 28
 Obsessam A 45 coloniam H i, 65
 Obsessi H iii, 71 Capitolii H iii, 78
 Obsessis (H ii, 4, 21. iii, 73) legioni-
 bus H iv, 35 suppeditare xv, 16
 Obsessores iv, 50 H iv, 37
 Obsessoribus H iii, 73
 Obsessorum H v, 13 animi H iv, 34
 Obsessos xii, 16. xv, 13 (H ii, 21. iv,
 22, 34, 59, 60)
 Obsessum H iii, 72 templum xiv, 32
 Obsessus (ludis) animus O 29
 Obsidebant H ii, 49
 Obsidebimus i, 28
 Obsidem xv, 30 H ii, 1 civem xi, 16
 Obsidens egressus xvi, 10
 Obsidentes i, 57. iii, 39
 Obsidere Apenninum H iii, 55
 Obsiderentur legiones H v, 25
 Obsideretur limen ii, 70
 Obsideri ii, 7. iii, 34 illis hybernis
 premique Germanias H iv, 23
 Obsides xi, 24. xii, 28. xiii, 9 G 8
 Romæ regum liberi xii, 10
 Obsidia aspernari (nolle obsidendis
 locis bellum gerere) iii, 21 urbium
 capessere xii, 15
 Obsidibus xiii, 9 A 38 accipiendis
 G 20 datis xi, 19. xii, 17. xiii, 9,
 37 A 20
 Obsidii in modum vi, 34
 Obsidio xv, 29 intuta H i, 68
 Obsidio datus (obsidi) xi, 10
 Obsidio iv, 51. xiii, 41 castrorum H
 iv, 24 decedere xii, 46 liberari xv,
 14 soluto iv, 73
 Obsidione xiv, 24 Urbis xi, 8
 Obsidionem iii, 20. xv, 5 H i, 33
 Obsidiones xv, 4
 Obsidioni xiii, 40
 Obsidionis xii, 30 A 22
 Obsidis xv, 1
 Obsidium iv, 49. xii, 45 H iv, 35,
 37, 58 irritum xv, 5 longum H v,
 12 longius H ii, 23 solvere iv, 24
 H iv, 34 legionum H iv, 28 exsol-
 vere iii, 39 subire H iii, 69
 Obsidum xiii, 9 H iv, 28
 Obsignarent (testium est) xi, 27
 Obsignaret testamentum xvi, 14
 Obsignari bona xiv, 6
 Obsignat (quid) iii, 15 tabulas testa-
 menti illustribus viris xiv, 40
 Obsignata xvi, 19
 Obsignavit testamenta xv, 54
 Obsistente ii, 76
 Obsistentium clamor H iii, 68
 Obsistere (obstare, prohibere) i, 69
 auso H iv, 36 manu i, 66
 Obsisteret H iv, 20
 Obsistunt (obstant) i, 41 (resistant)
 ruentibus H i, 82
 Obsitus illuvie vi, 43 squalore iv, 28
 Obsolesceret laus iv, 26
 Obstabat G 28 ratio H iv, 63
 Obstantes i, 32
 Obstantia H iv, 81 sylvarum i, 50
 Obstantis molis H i, 36
 Obstare hyemem H i, 62
 Obstinante Vespas. H ii, 84
 Obstinata fides H v, 5 severitas in
 bonam partem xv, 21
 Obstinatio fidei (erat illi) H iii, 39
 Judæorum H v, 13
 Obstationem H ii, 46
 Obstinatos (H ii, 101. iii, 29)
 Obstinatum H iii, 56 clausumq. iii, 15
 Obstiterant i, 38 A 36
 Obstiterit vix ulla acies H i, 79
 Obstittisse (H iv, 69. v, 17)
 Obstittissent xvi, 32
 Obstittit iv, 31 falsis ii, 82 formido H
 v, 21 mens vi, 46 Oceanus G 34
 vincentibus H iv, 78

- Obstreperantes iv, 42 H i, 85
 Obstrepere vocibus H i, 72
 Obstreperet xi, 34
 Obstricta H i, 76
 Obstrictas fœderibus H iv, 76
 Obstricti Vitellio H i, 70
 Obstrictio necessitate xiv, 48
 Obstrictos domui Cæsarum prætorianos xiv, 7 pecunia xi, 2
 Obstrictum ii, 26 meritis (cujus) principem H ii, 37
 Obstrictus Agrippinæ Pallas xii, 25 (Vitellianis) populus H iii, 30
 Obstringens clementiam xiii, 11
 Obstringeret xiv, 57 jurando iv, 31
 Obstringi religione (more jurandi, genti suæ solenni) xii, 34
 Obstringuntur fœdere H i, 54
 Obstrinxere conscientia H iv, 55
 Obstrinxisse se matrimonio xv, 53
 Obstrinxisset quemque xiii, 18
 Obstrinxit jurejurando i, 14
 Obstructæ viæ H ii, 44
 Obstructas mentes H iii, 21
 Obstructum iter belli H i, 86
 Obstrui i, 79 Alpes (præaidiis occupare) H iii, 1
 Obstruxit aures H iv, 69
 Obstupefaciebat Britannos classis A 25
 Obstupefacti hostes A 18
 Obstupefecerant obsecros H iv, 22
 Obstupefecerat illos aspectus H iv, 46 (quos) pudor, dedecus H iv, 72
 Obstupefecit alacritas ducem xii, 35
 Obtectis libidinibus vi, 51
 Obtectum (protectum) precibus xvi, 5
 Obtegebat flagitia magnitudine unius sceleris xiii, 33
 Obtegens divina humanaque i, 76 fallacias xii, 4 sui iv, 1
 Obtegere scelera nuper reperta priscis verbis iv, 19
 Obtegeretur fomentis xii, 68
 Obtemperans auribus O 20 legibus xvi, 4
 Obtemperaret xv, 61
 Obtemperari xiv, 45
 Obtemperat Mæcenati i, 54
 Obtemperatum xii, 54
 Obtemperaturus jussis xiii, 6
 Obtemperavere i, 34
 Obtemperavisset legibus xii, 5
 Obtedebant xii, 45
 Obtedebant luxum H iii, 36
 Obtendens discordiam H iv, 80 inimicitias iv, 19 mitiora xv, 5 preces matris iii, 17
 Obtendentes causas fugæ xv, 12
 Obtenderet (prætenderet) arbitrium senatus i, 26 diem H iii, 56 valitudinem iii, 35
 Obtendi vocabulum libertatis xi, 17
 Obtenditur Germania, Hisp. A 10 gentium lateribus G 36
 Obtentui (essè) H i, 49 fugientibus nox H ii, 14 sumta tempora i, 10
 Obtentum habere xii, 7
 Obtererentur vires P. R. H iv, 76
 Obtestans xiv, 7. xiii, 44 perditam famam xiii, 44 agi summam reipub. xii, 5 se moriturum H iii, 10
 Obtestante xii, 45 H iv, 57
 Obtestantem deos ii, 65
 Obtestantur cælum ac deos i, 21
 Obtestari deos H iv, 46
 Obtestationes infamæ i, 12
 Obtestor (quos) iv, 8. v, 6
 Obtineant leges iii, 17
 Obtinebant vi, 42. xii, 56
 Obtinebat xiv, 29 (H i, 10. H, 4; 18. iv, 19) A 39 O 34 imperium vi, 32
 Obtinemus pacem H iv, 74
 Obtinenda Armenia xiii, 34. xv, 24
 Obtinendæ Armeniæ xv, 14
 Obtinendam Cremonam H iii, 14
 Obtinendas iniquitates H ii, 84
 Obtinendis A 23
 Obtinens H iv, 22 Mœsiam H i, 79
 Obtinent H i, 11 G 38 O 8, 25, 38
 Obtinente ii, 44, 47 H v, 9
 Obtinentem Africam H iv, 48
 Obtinenti Armeniam iii, 48
 Obtinentibus campos iv, 35
 Obtinentium provincias xv, 31
 Obtinere H ii, 82 imperium H i, 10
 Obtinerent ii, 43 provinciam xiii, 31
 Obtineret iii, 52. xii, 50
 Obtineri xii, 16, 48. xv, 8 A 24
 Obtines imperium xiv, 58
 Obtinuerant Africam iv, 18
 Obtinuerat curam H i, 46
 Obtinuere xiii, 5 (H ii, 24. v, 9)
 Obtinuerit xiii, 21
 Obtinuissent i, 19. xv, 20
 Obtinuit iii, 10. xvi, 21 H iii, 76 Africam xi, 21 arbitrium vi, 51 gratiam H i, 79 jas i, 32 præmia xii, 13 veniam iii, 15
 Obtrectari i, 17
 Obtrectatio H iii, 37 pronis auribus accipitur H i, 1
 Obtrectationem citra O 41
 Obtrector iv, 33
 Obtrectatore iv, 35
 Obtrectatores xvi, 38 O 18
 Obtrectoribus xiii, 49

- Obtrectaverunt se invicem** O 25
Obtrita iv, 63
Obtriti invalidus quoque xii, 43
Obtritos equites xvi, 5
Obtriverat alam A 18
Obtrivit legionario xv, 11
Obtruncant H i, 80
Obtruncantur H iii, 73
Obtruncare H iv, 1
Obtruncarent H v, 12
Obtruncatis H iii, 12
Obtruncatur H iv, 50
Obtulerant xvi, 13
Obtulerat i, 26, 76. xv, 44 (H i, 76. iii, 75. iv, 1)
Obtulere H iii, 58 se hosti H ii, 14
Obvenerant H v, 29
Obvenerat A 6 cui provincia iv, 47
Obvenere vi, 7
Obvenisse xii, 50
Obvenisset H v, 19 cui prov. iii, 33
Obversa in Favosium aestas iv, 67
Obversabantur pecunia et potentia xv, 54
Obversabat aspectus xiv, 10 memoria (cajus) xiv, 68 species xvi, 29
Obversante inter cœtus iii, 57
Obversantur animo spes, timor, ratio casus H ii, 80 ludibria iii, 18
Obversari captivitatem, cladem et dira omnia H v, 17
Obversis in Demetrium xvi, 35 in hostem navibus H iv, 10 profligatis xii, 14 militum studiis H iii, 11
Obverso ad sanguinem, eadem milite H iii, 82
Obversus ad matrem iv, 54 in filium iv, 26
Obvia xv, 19 H iii, 33 comites ii, 2 similitudo rerum iv, 23
Obviæ Vestales H iii, 81
Obviam ire (resistere, mederi) i, 32. iii, 54. iv, 64. xi, 39. xii, 31. xiii, 2 (H iii, 18. iv, 44) dedecori xiii, 6 discrimini A 18 fraudibus vi, 16 hosti H iv, 18 infucunditati iv, 6 legionibus H iii, 79 peccatis. iii, 34. periclitantibus O 41 sententiæ H ii, 33 timori H iv, 46
Obvias legiones i, 34: opes (nullo labore partas) xvi, 2: tribus xiv, 13
Obvii iii, 1, 2 aquilones ii, 54. inter se. xii, 41 senatores H ii, 87 testes xiii, 43
Obviis xiii, 25 H iii, 10 navibus ii, 79
Obvio H iv, 62 hosti xii, 29 obsequio H i, 19
Obvios xiv, 8 H iv, 49, 82 A 36 legatos i, 39 sternere xiv, 30 H iii, 17
Obvium iii, 5. xiv, 37 (H iii, 59. iv, 50) A 40 habere (quem) xiii, 8. xv, 12 morti (ad subeundam promptus) xvi, 26 se præbere (cui) xii, 7 tefia H iii, 80
Obvius ii, 82. xiv, 4, 32. xv, 16 (H i, 35. ii, 68. iii, 85) A 38
Obultronius Sabinus ærarii questor xiii, 28 in Hispania occiditur H i, 37
Obumbrentur etiamsi nunquam obscura H ii, 32
Occanere tubas, cornua jussit ii, 81
Occasio xv, 56 (H i, 84. iii, 6)
Occasione iv, 37. xii, 41. xv, 71 H i, 60 G 37 A 27 iræ (per iram, seu offensione orta) H i, 66
Occasionem v, 3. xv, 20, 73 (H i, 80. ii, 7) A 18 in occ. retinere (quem) A 24
Occasiones xi, 29. xiv, 23. xv, 51 G 30
Occasioni terga patefacere A 14
Occasionis oblatæ xii, 66
Occasionum H i, 83 segnis xvi, 14
Occasu H v, 6
Occasum H iii, 86
Ocepere magistratum vi, 46
Ocepit fatigare H ii, 16
Occia Virgo Vestalis moritur ii, 86
Occidat xiv, 9
Occidendæ matris xv, 51
Occidendi licentiam H iii, 66
Occidens H i, 89 A 30
Occidente H i, 2, 86
Occidentem iii, 34 A 10 (pro senescente potentia) vi, 46
Occidentis xiii, 53 H ii, 6
Occidentium H i, 41
Occiderant i, 1 H i, 6, 44
Occidere H i, 58 G 25 A 12 cum libertate iv, 50 apud bonos æque miserum ac perire H i, 29
Occidere manu sua iii, 46
Occiderentur H i, 54
Occideret matrem xiv, 9
Occideretur H i, 42, 48
Occides vi, 46
Occidi ii, 66. iv, 26 (H i, 27, 59. ii, 63. iii, 34)
Occisione occumbere (ad internecionem eadi) xii, 39

- Occidioni xiii, 57 (cum absque missi-
 one pugnatur) xii, 56
 Occidisse insidiis ii, 73
 Occidisset Vitellius H iv, 37
 Occidit (moritur) tædio H v, 10
 Occiditur lictor H iii, 80
 Occipiebat hyems xii, 12
 Occipiunt flagitare i, 39
 Occisi vi, 35 (H i, 37. iii, 22, 85)
 Occisis i, 77 (H iii, 70. iv, 59, 70)
 Occiso (H iv, 42, 49. v, 20) A 28,
 42
 Occisum xv, 65 (H i, 8, 34, 35. iii,
 51)
 Occisus est O 17
 Occiperant magistratum iii, 2
 Occubere H iv, 60
 Occubuissent xii, 38
 Occulebatur H iii, 11
 Occulere (pro tacere, simpliciter) iii,
 16 H iv, 64
 Occuleret i, 11 H ii, 13
 Occulta ii, 20. xii, 46. xiii, 15. xvi,
 1 (H i, 24. iii, 53, 54) custodia
 xvi, 10 formido ii, 41 lex fati H i,
 10 spes H i, 12 conjurationis xv,
 74 mala H iii, 49 mandata ii, 48
 præmia xiv, 62 saltum i, 61 vada
 ii, 23 per occ. ii, 13. xii, 13
 Occultabant (H ii, 34. iii, 86)
 Occultabantur iii, 52. xvi, 14
 Occultæ vocis iii, 11 insidiæ H iii,
 68 leges xiii, 51
 Occultando xiv, 4
 Occultans xi, 22 (H i, 69. iii, 54, 85)
 libidinem xvi, 32
 Occultante iv, 19, 29
 Occultantem i, 24. iv, 57
 Occultantes ii, 17
 Occultare xv, 53 (H i, 88. ii, 29)
 Occultarent H iv, 75
 Occultaret cupidinem xii, 44
 Occultaretur cædes xiv, 3
 Occultari xiv, 21, 35 (H ii, 13. iv, 1)
 literæ quia nequibant, pro conci-
 one recitavit H iv, 24
 Occultas ii, 30 literas xi, 20 spes xi,
 10 H ii, 78
 Occultata vi, 38
 Occultati iv, 35 H ii, 98
 Occultato consilio H iv, 14
 Occultatum H ii, 72 venenum iii, 7
 Occultatus H iii, 74
 Occultaverant H iv, 16
 Occultaverat i, 63 H iv, 85
 Occultavi iv, 40
 Occulte iii, 43. xv, 16 (H iii, 34, 70)
 Occultiv, 52. xiv, 32 H iv, 23 ques-
 tus xli, 43. xiv, 60 qui occulti (oc-
 culte) includerent iii, 29 lætaban-
 tur iv, 12 non occulti ferunt iv, 40
 pars intus occulti muros subruen-
 rant H iv, 23
 Occultior digressus H i, 54 via iv, 3
 non melior H ii, 38 quanto ocul.
 tanto plus famæ adeptus xiv, 22
 Occultis ii, 88. xvi, 5 conjurationi-
 bus xiv, 31 gladiis xvi, 27 insidiis
 iv, 67 libellis i, 74 literis H ii, 28
 nuntiis (H ii, 98. iv, 15, 86) odiis
 i, 33. iii, 64 offensionibus xiii, 19
 sermonibus ii, 39 suspicionibus H
 iii, 65
 Occultius vi, 8, 29 A 42
 Occulto consilio xv, 65 habitu (ves-
 titu falso, assumpto, quo fallerent,
 sc. milites esse) H i, 85 indicio iv,
 10 præcepto xv, 3 timore xv, 52
 ex occulto xii, 32 H iii, 23 in occ.
 ii, 77 causa i, 49 invidia H iv, 4
 tenere iii, 18
 Occultos vi, 36 H ii, 24 hostes H iv,
 56 luxus iv, 67 nuntios (H ii, 81.
 v, 24) sinus H ii, 92 tramites H iii,
 40
 Occultum iii; 9. iv, 31. vi, 51. xi,
 28. xiv, 58. xv, 47 murmur ii, 38.
 vi, 24 veste ferrum xiii, 44 per
 occ. iv, 42. v, 4. vi, 7 subvertere
 occulto fraude iv, 71
 Occultus xiii, 25 nuntius H iv, 28
 odii iv, 7 rumor ii, 55
 Occuluit consilium xiv, 44
 Occupanda xiv, 23 rostra H i, 39
 Occupandæ reip. argui vi, 10
 Occupandam Cremonam H ii, 100
 ripam H iii, 5 urbem H i, 62
 Occupandas ripas H ii, 11
 Occupandi Armeniam xi, 9 princi-
 pem vacuum H v, 1
 Occupantes H iii, 6
 Occupantibus (prævenientibus) H ii,
 17
 Occupantur agri ab G 26 colles xv,
 9 plana H iii, 42
 Occupare arcem xv, 69 pericula (præ-
 venire periculum molientes) H i,
 40
 Occuparet gloriam A 39 sedes G 28
 Occupari fortunam H i, 56 cum co-
 hortibus (quem) H iv, 2
 Occupasse sedes A 11 solum, ib.
 Occupasset urbem H iii, 64
 Occupat castellum ii, 80 montem
 manu iv, 47 plurimum hyems G
 22

Occupata villa iv, 73
 Occupatam Italiam H iii, 53
 Occupati præsidiis transitus H iii, 35
 Occupationes divinae ii, 87 rerum O 21
 Occupatis H iv, 66 mœnibus xv, 58
 Occupato colle H ii, 15
 Occupatos arripere H iv, 17
 Occupatu proxima loca H iii, 15
 Occupatus animus (ludis) O 29
 Occupaverat affinitate domos xvi, 8
 animos auditus H i, 76 pavor iv, 74 Augustodunum iii, 43 Tigranocerta xv, 4
 Occupavere agros xiii, 55 insulam H iv, 12 solum G 29 Tarracinam H iii, 57
 Occupavisse civitates iv, 55 copias (cujus) i, 10
 Occupavit nationes H i, 84
 Occupet partem littoris G 35
 Occurrant orationi (cujus) xiv, 55
 Occurrant non ambigua (quæ oculis proposita cuius facilia sunt repudata) H iii, 20 arma H iv, 20
 Occurrebant G 33
 Occurrebat H v, 15
 Occurrendum discrimini H i, 38
 Occurrens armatis H i, 43
 Occurrentis filiae xvi, 32
 Occurrentium i, 66 A 40
 Occurrerant H iii, 80
 Occurrere H iv, 7 exercitum filio (imperatoris) H ii, 59
 Occurrerent H i, 63 prælio (adjungere se ad pugnam) H iii, 16
 Occurreret i, 27. ii, 15. xiii, 5 A 2 oculis intemperies xvi, 13 venienti fortunæ H i, 52
 Occurreretur H ii, 100
 Occurreret continuæ violentiæ (ignis) campus et velut vacuum cœlum xv, 40
 Occurrit xiv, 54. xv, 42 (H iii, 26, 82. iv, 42) jugulo (admovece cœlum dextræ servi pugionem admoventis) xvi, 15
 Occurrunt H iii, 69
 Occursant i, 64, 70
 Occursante populo ii, 34
 Occursantes i, 41 H ii, 12, 26
 Occursat H iii, 17
 Occursu lenunciorum vecta in lacum xiv, 5 H ii, 88 principis prohiberi ne principi obviam iret salutatum xvi, 24
 Occursum iv, 60 H iii, 85
 Occursus xv, 58

Delph. et Var. Clas.

Ind. Tacit.

Oceani A 10 aperta ii, 23 Britannici natura incerta xi, 20 littora iv, 72
 Oceano (H i, 9. iii, 15. iv, 79. v, 23) A 15 abusque xv, 37 mari i, 9 Septentrionali G 1
 Oceanum xiii, 53. xiv, 39 aspectu cruento xiv, 32
 Oceanus A 12, 25 mare H iv, 12 cetero mari truculentior ii, 24 quando maxime tumescit i, 70
 Oriculum H iii, 78
 Octava legio i, 23, 30 (H ii, 85. iii, 10, 21, 27. iv, 68)
 Octavia (soror Augusti) iv, 44, 75 ejus nepos Iulus Antonius iv, 44
 Octavia (Claudii filia) xi, 32, 34. xii, 2. xiii, 18, 19. xiv, 1, 59, 61, 62 L. Silano desponsa xii, 3 Neroni despondetur xii, 9 eique nubit xii, 68 qui ab ea abhorret xiii, 12 attinetur ab Agrippina, ne cubiculo egrediretur, in morte patris xii, 68 omnes affectus abscondere didicerat xiii, 16 repudiatur xiv, 60 H i, 13 revocatur xiv, 60 relegatur xiv, 68 occiditur xiv, 64
 Octavianus Cæsar xiii, 6
 Octavium tumulus iv, 44
 Octavius (pater Augusti) i, 9
 Octav. Fronto Prætor ii, 33
 Octav. Sagitta Trib. plebis xiii, 44 egressus exilium in eandem insulam redigitur H iv, 44
 Octavum lapidem H iii, 15
 Octingentesimo anno xi, 11
 Octingenti xv, 10 (H i, 1. iv, 58, 74)
 Octobris Idus xii, 69
 Octogesimum annum vi, 10
 Octoginta iv, 37 H iv, 82
 Oculi H iii, 22
 Oculis ii, 35, 70. iii, 29, 46 (H ii, 9, 80. iii, 70. iv, 77) O 6, 8, 34 ægris in terram dejectis i, 34 H iii, 31 fixis H iv, 72 introspicere ægris felicitatem aliorum H ii, 20 ardescere xvi, 29 (spectaculo) ceciderunt G 33 flagrans H iii, 3 Germanorum truces et cœrulei G 4 hærens xiv, 4 hostium G 38 insatiabilibus H i, 44 insita cædes xv, 29 lustrare H ii, 70 minacibus H iv, 43 occurrere xvi, 13 omnium fortuna famaue Antonium exposuerat H iii, 32 in (quem) conjectis H i, 17 primi vincuntur in prælio G 43 scrutantibus iii, 3 subtrahere acerba funera xiii, 17 urbis H i, 87 vulgi contrectandum corpus iii, 12

2 n

- in oc. exercitus H ii, 35 ex oc. ab-
lata avis H ii, 50
Oculo effosso H iv, 62 transfosso iii,
20
Oculorum orbes H iv, 81 tabes, ib.
Oculos xiii, 17. xiv, 63 (H ii, 75. iii,
24, 69) A 34, 45 meos subtrahi (in
hac relatione) (melius fuit rem
non in meo conspectu agi) iii, 53
O 22 attollere H iv, 14 involatos
a contactu dominantium A 39 pas-
cere H iii, 39 defigere iii, 1 flet-
tere H ii, 70 intendere (quo) iv,
70 H v, 17 senatus iv, 8 ante oc.
(H iv, 18. v, 11) O 23 'sit Nero
(exemplo) H i, 16
Odia iv, 21. v, 11. vi, 47. xiii, 4, 42.
xiv, 1 H iv, 10 aperta palam de-
pelluntur H iv, 24 concepta vi, 3
ingere vi, 44 fovere xi, 6 fratri-
bus solita iv, 60 in longum jacere
(serere, quæ postea emergant) i,
69 privata publicis utilitatibus re-
mittenda i, 10 proximorum acerri-
ma H iv, 70 vivida xv, 49
Odii ii, 56. iv, 7. vi, 46. xii, 22. xvi,
28 agitando (exercendi) iii, 32 sig-
na xi, 38
Odiis i, 1. ii, 37. iii, 64. iv, 16, 19.
xii, 18, 54. xiv, 2, 92 (H i, 58. ii,
5, 66. iv, 1, 43) accendere in
(quem) i, 53 anxii H ii, 92 nover-
cibus i, 6. xii, 2 novercæ xii, 44
quorum causæ acriores, quia ini-
quæ i, 33
Odio ii, 56, 76. iii, 13, 44, 58. iv, 11,
35. xii, 29, 30, 59. xiii, 19. xiv, 62.
xv, 44, 48, 64. xvi, 6, 20 (H i, 2, 6,
29, 51, 77, 83. ii, 16, 64, 76. iii, 32)
G 33 acerrimo xiv, 31 adversus
dominantes infracta veritas H i, 1
atrox xiv, 61 condito H ii, 30 im-
placabili H iv, 1 solito inter acco-
las H v, 1 presentium H vi, 8 sunt
virtutes xv, 21 de odio facilius cre-
ditur H i, 54 sine odio H i, 1
Odiorum H ii, 99 causæ H i, 65 no-
mina vetera (homines olim exosos)
H ii, 95 semina (in externos) jacien-
da xii, 48
Odiosæ xv, 67 H i, 9 A 22 incipiunt,
qui timere desierunt A 32 quem
insideris, proprium humani ingenii
A 42 quietem G 13 vitia i, 60
Odium ii, 2. iv, 12, 18, 20. vi, 26, 29.
xii, 3. xvi, 5 (H i, 11, 12, 41, 64,
72. ii, 31. iii, 45. iv, 31. v, 2) ac-
cendere (H i, 60. ii, 77) comitex-
um uno ante obsecris H i, 35 ex
intima sodalitate xv, 68 ex invidia
iii, 75 exercere xiii, 37 explorare xv,
52 hostile xv, 28 H v, 5 intendere
xiii, 15 privatum ii, 80. xv, 78 H
i, 33 publicum iv, 36. vi, 39 H i,
72 valet apud multos iii, 10 velare
blanditiis fallacibus xiv, 56 bl. ver-
nilibus H ii, 59 in odium efferre
quem H iv, 42 vertere iv, 38
Odoratus philosophiam O 10
Odore pollui iv, 49
Odores ii, 60 (cremati in funere) iii,
2
Odoribus G 27 refertum solium xvi,
6
Odoris gravitas H v, 6
Odrusæ Thraciæ (pop.) iii, 38
Oënses H iv, 50 Oënsis pop., ib.
Officere visui nubes i, 28
Officit amicitia iv, 34
Offendere (H iii, 9. iv, 42) auris O
10 studium, ib. honestatis quam
odisse A 22
Offenderet O 26, 27
Offendi O 27, 32
Offendimus xv, 21
Offendis pro (quo) O 10
Offendisse animos O 2
Offendit (quem) xv, 4
Offensa H ii, 71 excusatur O 10
Offensæ H iv, 4
Offensam H ii, 1
Offensarum H ii, 1 operta H iii, 65
Offensas (H iii, 38. iv, 80) O 3 omi-
sisset, an distulisset, in incerto fuit
H i, 47
Offensio iv, 20. xvi, 21
Offensione iii, 64. xiv, 49
Offensionem iv, 16. xiv, 61
Offensiones ii, 36. iv, 41 cœptæ ob
remp. vi, 15 integræ iii, 24 iniquæ
Agrip. iv, 39 manebres i, 33 po-
puli movendæ i, 76 principis xvi,
23
Offensioni promiores iv, 29
Offensionibus accendendis ii, 37 filii
dimissulatis ii, 42 occultis xiii,
19
Offensionis i, 8. iv, 21, 53. vi, 9
Offensionum xiii, 29 avidus - manes et
irritas (opp. iis quæ Resp. causa
suscipiuntur) iii, 54 pro utilitate
publica non pavidus iv, 38
Offensûs (H ii, 92. iv, 11)
Offensus iii, 21. vi, 50 A 42 O 27
urbi (infensus) ii, 55
Offerebant xii, 17 (H i, 74. iii, 5. iv,
79) se adducantibus (admittabant
adulationes) xii, 17

- Offerebantur xi, 34. xii, 69 (H ii, 69. iii, 23. iv, 17)
 Offerebat i, 43. ii, 40, 42. iii, 14. xvi, 26 H iii, 49, 78
 Offerendo ii, 26 H ii, 52 filias ii, 86
 Offerendos obsides xiii, 19
 Offerens se ducem H ii, 86
 Offerentem indicium xi, 35
 Offerentes i, 71. xiii, 10 (H i, 57. iv, 17, 51) concordiam epistolæ H i, 74
 Offerre H iii, 62 A 42 contumelias H iii, 85 preces xiv, 23 sinum xiii, 13
 Offerrem ad exitum i, 42
 Offerrentur coronæ ii, 57
 Offerret iv, 11. xiv, 2
 Offerretur iv, 10
 Offerri xiii, 36 H i, 56
 Offert xi, 33. xvi, 4 dotem G 18
 Offertur xvi, 20 H iv, 84
 Offerunt spem i, 28
 Officere gloriæ alicujus (obtractando) H iii, 53
 Officia (H iv, 16, 71. v, 1) O 9 venerantium cuncta ad Augustum verterat ii, 1 prudentium corrumpere: intempestive adjuvando ii, 23 ob plurima cui gratissimus ii, 58 ceremoniarum Magistratus exequiebantur xi, 11 intempestivæ movere xii, 26 ad officia legum imbueri socios xii, 32 capestrare vi, 8 domus G 25 fungi iv, 88 metu profecta H iii, 58
 Officiant nubes A 12
 Officii iii, 12. vi, 50 (H i, 74. iv, 48) A 14, 25 O 6, 10 in alterius honorem suscepti nulla gratia H ii, 1
 Officiis iii, 48. iv, 56. vi, 5, 8. xi, 3. xvi, 18 præponere non peccaturos A 19 supremis v, 2
 Officinis armorum H ii, 82
 Officio ii, 42, 86. iii, 22. xii, 56 A 40 exequiarum xvi, 7 fungi iii, 3, 53 H iii, 25 legationum xvi, 5 satisfacere A 9 in officio i, 48 esse H i, 18 manere iii, 42
 Officiorum ambitus A 18
 Officit adulatio (cui) vi, 38
 Officiam H iii, 17 in (quem) iii, 1 erga (quem) H ii, 1 per off. (honoris causa) i, 24
 Offundere aræ sanguinem H ii, 3
 Offunderentur xi, 20
 Offunduntur quanto inopina tanto majora (occurrunt) i, 68
 Offusam oculis caliginem H ii, 80
 Offusum pavore xi, 31
 Oleæ iii, 61
 Oleam A 12
 Olennius primipilaris iv, 72
 Olentem G 45
 Olentia O 22
 Oleum equiti præbitum xiv, 47
 Olim (de præterito) iii, 54. xii, 66. xiii, 42 O 16
 Olitorium forum ii, 49
 Ollius T. Poppææ pater xiii, 45
 Oloarius centurio xiv, 8
 Omen accipere ii, 18 cladium imminentium H i, 86 dii prohibeant xvi, 35 dirum, taurus altaribus præfugus H iii, 56 præsentium i, 29 rei prosperæ H i, 62
 Omina vi, 37. xv, 74 læta continere alicui H iv, 49 vetera H ii, 73
 Ominabatur A 44
 Omne xi, 21 (H i, 6. iv, 83) auctus ii, 14 malo H iv, 24 tristi xv, 7
 Ominibus adversis iv, 64 festis v, 4 spretis xv, 8
 Ominis fidem implere (de eventu) H ii, 78 funesti H ii, 91
 Ominum loco etiam fortuita H ii, 1
 Omiserat ii, 42. iii, 18. iv, 68 vim iactantem (reliquerat) xvi, 23
 Omisere i, 19. iii, 60 (H iii, 63. iv, 44)
 Omiserim iv, 10. vi, 20
 Omiserint munimenta iv, 51
 Omiserit (omissurus fuerit) vi, 45
 Omisi O 23
 Omisisse O 16
 Omisisset ii, 85. xi, 17. xv, 8 H iii, 81 offensas (remisisset) H i, 47
 Omisit ii, 80. iii, 76. xiii, 23. xvi, 9 H iv, 6 A 1, 16 O 8 inceptum vi, 32 H iv, 19 officium H iii, 17 prælium iii, 20
 Omisæ i, 65. ii, 83. iii, 54. iv, 16. vi, 7. xii, 11. xv, 18 (H iii, 16, 47. iv, 47, 54. v, 15) A 18 O 26
 Achaia xv, 36 Armenia vi, 36 defensio vi, 40 H iii, 9 Hispania H ii, 65 Moesia H ii, 83 Pannonica H iii, 4 spes xiii, 37 H iv, 30 urbs iii, 47
 Omisam H iv, 44 legem vi, 16
 Omisæ xiii, 51 habenas H i, 86
 Omissi xv, 69 honores H i, 2
 Omisiss i, 56. xiv, 33. xv, 29, 38 H iv, 35 O 4 armis H iv, 37, 79 excubiis xv, 52 lictoribus (amotis) H iii, 11 locis marit. ii, 68 studiis G 3 telis H v, 17
 Omisso vi, 32, 35. xii, 63. xv, 9 (H ii, 29 42. iv, 78) O 26

- Omissum vi, 44 augurium xii, 23
bellum iii, 27. xv, 6
Omittam iv, 40
Omittebant ii, 15. xv, 57 hostem iv, 23
Omittebat vi, 46 munia H iv, 86
Omittendæ delationis vi, 30
Omittere i, 47. iii, 58. iv, 48. xi, 8. xii, 50. xv, 5, 24 H iv, 84 cunctationem xii, 5. xiv, 34 insulam (ex ea discedere) iv, 74
Omitteret xiii, 44. xiv, 61. xv, 5
Omitteretur i, 86. xiii, 16
Omitti vi, 2. xi, 7. xiii, 28, 50
Omittitur H ii, 71
Omittunt portas i, 28
Omnis ripa (tota) H iv, 26 omne honestis consiliis robur H i, 38 magnum exemplum habet aliquid ex iniquo xiv, 44 ignotum pro magnifico A 30 omnes, qui magnarum rerum consilia suscipiunt, æstimare debent, &c. H ii, 76 omnia nova fuere xi, 24 nova credenda H i, 19 consilia factaque nostra ad utilitatem vitæ dirigenda O 5 omnia scire, non omnia exequi A 19 omnibus suspectis singuli per artem pelluntur H i, 20
Onera (subs.) (H iv, 65. v, 25) deprecari (sc. ut leventur vel tollantur cum jam sustineantur) i, 76
Onerabant H ii, 87 H iv, 14
Onerabat H ii, 52 (aggravabat, exaggerabat) H ii, 64 hæc Sejanus (augebat verbis, ut graviora viderentur) i, 69
Onerant G 30 fimo G 16
Onerari i, 19 H i, 80
Onerariæ naves ii, 39
Onerasse pericula (cujus) xvi, 30
Onerat H v, 6 (accusat) iv, 68 catenis ii, 65 promissis H iv, 39 et pretio H i, 25
Onerati catenis H iii, 74
Oneratum caten. ii, 3 odio H i, 6
Oneratus catenis H i, 48
Oneraverat armis H iv, 15
Onere H iii, 77 graves H i, 79 novotentatur amicitia et obsequium iv, 46
Onerent iii, 34
Oneri ii, 37. vi, 28. xiii, 35 (H iv, 3. v, 24) cedere xiv, 5 cessurus pons xv, 15 impar i, 78
Oneribus ii, 42. xv, 19 G 29 novis turbantur provinciæ iv, 6
Oneris magnitudo H iv, 9
Onerosa principi luxuria H i, 21
Onerum xii, 67, 68 satis iii, 69
Onomastus Othonis libertus (H i, 23, 27)
Onus arduum i, 11
Onusta frumenti vis camelorum xv, 12 tergum vulneribus ii, 15
Onustæ rudere xv, 43
Onustas H iv, 52 telis xii, 13
Onusti præda i, 21 fama. xii, 28
Onustis frumentatoribus H iv, 35
Onustum sarcinis i, 63
Onustus liberis ii, 41
Opacam nemore H v, 3
Opacitas arborum xi, 3
Opacum nivibus H v, 6
Opera H ii, 86 A 33 infamia iii, 66. Vid. etiam Opus
Operæ iv, 31. xiii, 42, xiv, 62. xvi, 12 O 29 navandæ iii, 42 H iii, 16 navatæ H iii, 74
Operam iv, 71. xiii, 21. xiv, 41. xvi, 21. H iii, 58 A 42 dare xv, 52 O 31 insumere iii, 44 navare xv, 51
Operantium i, 64
Operarum theatralium i, 16
Operas arenæ xiv, 14
Operatam studiis subolem iii, 48
Operatum cædendis materis militem H v, 20 se vidit (i. e. sacrificasse) ii, 14
Operiendæ domestica mala tristitia iii, 18
Operient equites pulsus, &c. H iii, 2
Operire reliquias malæ pugnæ (sepelire) xv, 28 privata vulnera malis H i, 53
Operiret viam pecunia ii, 30
Operiri fores jussit iii, 15
Operit nox (quæ) xv, 37 (tegit) vim mortalium iv, 62
Operosum G 27
Operta offensarum H iii, 65
Opertis odiis ii, 57
Opertos veste multa xii, 47
Opertum paludamento H ii, 59
Opertus infamia iii, 68
Operuere ripæ (quos) ii, 17
Openses, vide Oëensis
Opificem H ii, 66
Opimum casibus opus (plenum) H i, 2
Opinantur G 3
Opinari (loqui de aliquo) O 2
Opinio (fama, existimatio) O 10 nobis decedat xv, 20
Opinione comitante A 9
Opinionem addere (facere insuper ut homines opinentur) A 40 in-

- sitam vi, 22 maligni vereri O 15
 Opinionibus accedere G 4
 Opinor O 32, 37
 Opis externæ indigere iii, 54 H iii, 48 opem ferre vi, 17. xiv, 43 H iii, 10 A 26 invocare H iii, 31 opes (potentia) Ægypti H iv, 83 Cæsaris ii, 10. xii, 60 Cremonensium H iii, 19 Galliarum i, 47 heredum in rempub. i, 8 Hermundurorum ii, 63 Hyrcanorum xi, 8 imperii H ii, 92 imper. affectæ H ii, 69 Langobardorum xi, 17 Parthorum ii, 3 Persarum xii, 13 Romanæ ii, 3. xi, 16 H iv, 12 cuncta ad victoris opes conversa H iii, 44 exstructis monumentis opes suas testari xi, 10 opes nostras sprevisse xii, 36 Armenios obtinebat opibus nostris xii, 44 fisis opibus Germanorum H iv, 61 Pharasmanis xi, 8. opes (divitiæ) dotales H iii, 78 præcipua bellorum causa H iv, 74 exundantes iii, 72 infensæ principibus xi, 1 innocenter paratæ iv, 44 nimix xv, 20 A 44 multis exitio xvi, 14 opes atque inopiam pari affectu concupiscere A 30 opum accumulator iii, 30 contemtor H iv, 5 magnitudo xvi, 33 H ii, 84 prodigientia vi, 14 validus H ii, 19 magnitudine testamentum irritum H i, 48 opibus honos G 44 pervigere iv, 34
 Opitergium H iii, 6
 Oporteat H i, 15
 Oportere xii, 6. xiii, 41
 Oporteret xiv, 42
 Oportet tam nescire quam scire quædam H i, 83
 Oportuerat H ii, 27
 Oportuerit H v, 17
 Oppერიანtur lucem H iii, 19
 Oppერიებანtur legiones H iii, 60 stultitiam alienam loco sapientiæ est H ii, 34
 Oppერიებatur xv, 68 H iv, 68 certa maris H iv, 81 intra domum H iii, 12 lucem xiv, 10 nuntium H ii, 46 sententias iudicum xvi, 4 opp. si xii, 28
 Oppერიენდæ mortis xiv, 59
 Oppერიენდას epistolas i, 30 gentes H iv, 76
 Oppერიენდოს fratres xv, 14 legatos i, 29
 Oppერიendum domi xvi, 26 imperatorem iv, 66 legatum xiv, 38
 Oppერიენს H ii, 80 ægritudinem (ejus eventum) ii, 69 idem xi, 30
 Oppერიენtem xii, 30 classem ii, 31 lætum nihil i, 53
 Oppერიენtes Corbulonem xv, 13
 Oppერიენტი nuntios xiv, 7
 Oppერიენტium exitium xv, 69
 Oppერიენტur H iii, 78 senectam Principis xi, 26 sententiam (cujus) iii, 59
 Oppერიეტur xv, 53 H ii, 100 percussorem xi, 37 spatia noctium iii, 45
 Oppერიiri i, 25. vi, 42 H ii, 69 animum (cujus) A 18 auxilia H iii, 1 copias majores xiii, 36 famem hostium H v, 11 futura xi, 12 palatium xii, 5 pœnitentiam, satietatem (cujus) xiii, 13
 Oppერიitur lucem xiii, 41 noctem iv, 50
 Oppერიuntur intentum atris curis (dum ei commodum sit te audire) xiii, 54 invalidos xv, 38
 Oppeterent (accumberent) iv, 50
 Oppeteret mari (de morte quæsita) ii, 24
 Oppiæ leges iii, 33, 34
 Oppida iv, 27. vi, 41. xiii, 35. xv, 12 H v, 8, 19
 Oppidana lascivia xiv, 17
 Oppidani iii, 46. xiii, 41
 Oppidanis xii, 55. xiii, 48
 Oppidano certamine H iv, 15
 Oppidanorum iv, 67. xv, 33
 Oppidanum genus vi, 15
 Oppidi xiv, 33 (pro Roma) xii, 24
 Oppidis iii, 71. xiv, 13
 Oppido xi, 21. xiii, 39. xv, 53
 Oppidum iii, 1. iv, 5, 24. xii, 16, 27. xiv, 27. xv, 5, 22, 46
 Oppius C. xii, 60
 Opplebantur terræ i, 70
 Opplere H ii, 94
 Oppleturos omnia xi, 23
 Opplevere ii, 18
 Opplevit insulam H v, 23
 Opponenda servitia H i, 32
 Opponens H iv, 42
 Opportuna ii, 6. iii, 38. iv, 51. xii, 62. A 24 eruptio iii, 39 insidiis H iii, 20 mors iv, 21 H iii, 67 locorum iv, 24
 Opportunitate fluminum H iii, 34 mortis A 45
 Opportunitates locorum A 22
 Opportuno merito H v, 24
 Opportunos transitus H i, 21
 Opportunum ii, 5 insidiis iv, 60
 Opposita auxilia H iii, 5
 Oppositæ cohortes H ii, 43

Oppositam iii, 36 manum H ii, 34
 Oppositurum ii, 77
 Opposuerunt arma i, 35
 Opposuisse malis H v, 25
 Opposisset i, 65 H iii, 46 A 37
 Opposuit iv, 59 H iii, 10, 58 O 5
 Oppressa vi, 43 consilia H i, 52
 Oppressam seditionem i, 52
 Oppresserat vi, 10 H iii, 68
 Oppressere (cepere) H iii, 43 inermos H iii, 6
 Oppresseris A 3
 Oppressi iii, 41 H i, 2 ab hoste xiv, 33
 Oppressiase bellum H iv, 50
 Oppressit fors bellum iv, 27
 Oppressura ignes xiii, 57
 Oppressus invidia iii, 16 in ipso conatu H i, 5 Pompeius i, 2
 Opprimendi xiii, 42
 Opprimendis cæptis H i, 6
 Opprimendo (extinguendo) bello xi, 1
 Opprimendos ministros v, 11
 Opprimendum vi, 48 amicum xvi, 32
 Opprimere xv, 69 (interficere) xv, 24
 Opprimeret incautum xii, 44 H iv, 56
 Opprimeretur H iv, 25
 Opprimi xi, 28 H iv, 19, 39 cohortes dispersas H iv, 16 legiones H iii, 9. v, 24) senem injectu vestis vi, 50
 Opprimuntur H ii, 59
 Opprobrium majorum iii, 66
 Oppugnabant H v, 21
 Oppugnandi spes H iv, 30
 Oppugnandum H v, 11
 Oppugnantibus H iii, 30
 Oppugnantium (H iv, 22. v, 11)
 Oppugnasse A 25
 Oppugnatione (H ii, 4. iii, 84)
 Oppugnationem ii, 12. xii, 46. xiii, 41. xv, 16 (H ii, 20, 45. iii, 20, 26. v, 20)
 Oppugnationes urbium usurpatæ nomine tenus xiii, 6
 Oppugnationis H ii, 22
 Oppugnationum machinamenta xii, 45
 Oppugnatores (H iii, 71. iv, 23)
 Oppugnatoribus H ii, 21
 Oppugnatum legiones H iv, 23
 Opalus M. prætura functus iv, 68 affigitur iv, 71
 Optat O 9 optabant H i, 84
 Optata xiv, 11 pugna iv, 25
 Optimatibus iv, 44
 Optimatum iv, 32 ingenia iv, 33
 Optimus quisque iii, 13, 17, 44. xii, 41. xv, 34 H iv, 25, 50 libertorum

A 41 manipularium i, 21 fidelissimus A 19 amore reipub. H ii, 7
 asciti H iii, 50 Jupiter (H iii, 72. iv, 58) pater xvi, 31 optimum quemque jurgio lacerare xiv, 49
 optima fortuna xv, 17 mater xiii, 2
 optimi A 5 mortaliū altissima capiunt iv, 38 cito consentiunt O 41 optima videntur, quorum tempus effugit H i, 39 optime æstimari A i meriti H ii, 46
 Optionem speculatorum H i, 25
 Opto O 4
 Opulenta ipsis omnia H ii, 32
 Opulentæ pecuniæ provinciæ H ii, 6
 Opulentam militiam H ii, 80
 Opulenti xii, 63 raptis iv, 48
 Opulentia xiv, 31 (H i, 51. ii, 4. iv, 63)
 Opulentia H v, 8
 Opulentiam (potentiam) iv, 55 urbis (de multitudine incolarum et latitudine Imperii) ii, 60
 Opulentior civitas iii, 43
 Opulentos voluptatibus iii, 46
 Opus (pro operibus) H iii, 11 Amphitheatrum situm extra muros, conflagravit H ii, 21 operi invidere (nolle tam præclarum opus ab altero fieri) xiii, 53 opus aggredi (historiarum) opimum casibus, atrox præliis, ævum ipsa pace H i, 2 moliri H iii, 26 opere mortali contactus equus G 10 opera (manimenta) vi, 41. xi, 18. xv, 7 (H ii, 21. iii, 20. iv, 22, 28) molesque firmant urbem H v, 11 struere vi, 45
 Ora ii, 78. xii, 55. xiv, 8 A 10 Achaisæ H ii, 2 Attica v, 10 Campaniæ xiii, 26 (H i, 2. iii, 60) Gallorum xi, 18 H iv, 12 Illyrica ii, 58 Lyciæ ii, 79 maris iv, 14 Pontica H iii, 47 oræ prominentes ii, 24. Vid. etiam Os.
 Oraculum Apollinis iii, 63 Clarii ii, 54 Hammonis H v, 8 Phryxi vi, 34 oraculum est redditum xii, 63 oraculi fors H iv, 83 vice accipere vi, 21 (oraculum) de imperio Vespasiani H v, 13 oracula O 12 oraculis mos per ambages canere ii, 54
 Orare (deprecari, veniam petere) xiii, 25 (aliquid expetere) vi, 24. xi, 10 aliquem (cum infinitivo act.) vi, 2. xiii, 13 auxilium i, 57. ii, 44, 46. xiv, 33 (H ii, 14. iv, 25, 36, 79) causam (agere) vi, 20. xi, 5. xiii, 5,

42. xiv, 19 O 7 Fortunam xv, 17 pacem H iii, 31 per communes liberos ii, 72 secesum xv, 45 senatum vi, 4 societatem xiv, 25 spatium xv, 30 stipendia H iv, 46 subsidium xv, 53 tempus sermoni xiv, 53 vitam H iv, 60 orandi genus H i, 90 nescius iii, 67 validus iv, 21 orantes (perorantes) O vi, oraturus quid xv, 25
- Oratio ii, 63. xiii, 3. xv, 35 (H i, 19, 35. iv, 49, 59) O 31 Principis audita per Questorem xvi, 27 angusta et lubrica ii, 87 laeta, audentior O 14 pulchra quae O 21
- Oratio Agrippinensium H iv, 65 Characteri xii, 34, 37 C. Cassii xiv, 43. Cerialis H iv, 73 Civilis (H iv, 32. v, 26) Claudii xi, 24 Curt. Montani H iv, 42 Galbae H i, 16 Galgaci A 30 Germanici i, 42. ii, 71 Hortati ii, 37 Jul. Agricola A 33 Jul. Agrippinae xiii, 21 Man. Lepidi iii, 50 Muciani H ii, 76 Neronis xiv, 55 Othonis (H i, 37. ii, 47) Pesti Thrasem xv, 20 Pisonis H i, 29 Segestis i, 58 Senecae xiv, 53 Teactrorum H iv, 64 Tiberii iii, 12. iv, 27 Tigellini xiv, 57 Titi H iv, 52 Vitellii xii, 5, 6 Voculae H iv, 58 Vologesis xv, 3
- Oratione ii, 27, 55. iv, 8, 17, 34. xii, 6, 25, 52. xiv, 11. xv, 73. xvi, 7 (H iii, 27. iv, 8, 42, 68, 74) O 37 fida laudare (quem) i, 52
- Orationem iii, 57. iv, 4, 37. xi, 25. xii, 11. xiii, 43 O 22, 31, 37 habere iii, 12 magnificam H ii, 90 meditata O 6 Muciani H ii, 78
- Orationes O 20, 22, 37 continuæ et infestæ H iv, 7 quatuor et quadraginta super ea re habitæ v, 6 Othonis scriptæ a Trachalo H i, 90
- Orationi iv, 9. xiv, 55 H i, 18 O 19, 39
- Orationibus xiii, 11 (H ii, 65. iv, 4, 6) O 21, 22, 23, 34, 38, 39
- Orationis vi, 9 H i, 90 O 19
- Orationum xiv, 20 O 3, 11, 19
- Oratiuncula O 21
- Orator (in omni casu per O passim) (quis sit) O 30 astrictus, numerosus, splendidus, amarus, gravis, vehemens, plenus, valens O 25 nullus Lacedæmonius, Cretensis, Macedo, Persa O 40 inter innocentes supervacuus O 41 oratoris ii, 37. vi, 20 eum patre familias comparatio O 22 cum poetis O 4 materia O 30 definitio, ibid. Oratores ii, 37. xlii, 37 Athenienses O 40 Attici O 23 (antiqui) O 18 frigidissimi O 39 Latini O 17 oratorem iv, 52. xi, 6. xiv, 21 certamen xvi, 2 licentia xv, 20 nomen abolitum O 1, sævitia ii, 34 uberrimus iii, 31 oratores emi prohibitum xiii, 15
- Oratoriae eloquentiæ (quia sc. et poetica) O 6, 8
- Oratoriam O 33 eloquent. O 5
- Oratorio studio O 8
- Oratorium ingenium O 10
- Oratorius O 26
- Orbati auxilio H ii, 28
- Orbas sine posteris domus xiv, 27
- Orbata laus O 1
- Orbatos parente iv, 8
- Orbatum accolis finv. i, 79
- Orbe ii, 2 (H ii, 38. iv, 3. v, 4) G 6 A 17 terrarum (H i, 4. iii, 60. iv, 58)
- Orbem ii, 11 prope eversum H i, 50 terræ xi, 24. xii, 5. xvi, 28 terrarum xv, 13 G 45
- Orbes oculorum H iv, 81 sinuare vi, 37
- Orbis continuus, initio latiore in tenuem ambitum exurgens H ii, 3 inest rebus iii, 55 noster, (Rom. imperium) G 2 A 12 motus H i, 16 mutatio H iii, 49 raptores (Romani) A 30 servitium ab una natione depelli non potest H v, 25 terrarum famulatus A 31
- Orbitas bonis, malisque temporibus iuxta valet H i, 73 principis H ii, 1
- Orbitate iii, 25. xiii, 19 insidiis obnoxius xiv, 40 pecuniosa xiii, 52
- Orbitati iii, 23
- Orbitatis causa frequentes ædes O 6 nulla pretia G 20
- Orbus absol. pro sine liberis (sc. nunquam susceptis aut amissis) iii, 22. xi, 26. xv, 19 orbi xiii, 42. xv, 19 O 6
- Orcades insulae A 10
- Ordiendo vi, 8
- Ordinandam aciem H iv, 34
- Orditur i, 26. iii, 13. iv, 53. xii, 5. xv, 2 xvi, 30 magnifica de re aliqua (in dicendo) xv, 26 scelera (alicujus) xv, 51
- Ordiantur ii, 10
- Ordo (dignitas) H iii, 31 (senatoria) xi, 25 agminis in aciem assistit ii, 16 H iii, 22, 56 aquilarum, signorum H iii, 21 deditorum H iv, 2

- disciplinæ H i, 60 disputationis O
1 equester ii, 83. vi, 11. xii, 60
(H ii, 10. iii, 69, 81. iv, 53) frau-
dis (series) iv, 69 indicii xiii, 20
insidiarum xiv, 24 militiæ (H i, 31,
38. ii, 93) Mutinensis (decuriones)
H ii, 52 navium (pro naves ordine
positæ) H ii, 34 nullus metu va-
cuus H i, 88 rerum O 23, 26 rer.
gestarum H ii, 27 rer. prosperarum
adversarumque non idem erit (i. e.
non eodem modo prospera et ad-
versa patiemur) H ii, 77 sceleris
patefactus iv, 11 senatorius ii, 32.
vi, 48. xii, 4, 52. xiii, 25, 48. xiv,
48. xv, 49 (H ii, 82, 86. iii, 52. iv,
44, 68) A 4 vitæ (tenor) xvi, 26
ordinis primi i, 29 venia i, 75 ordi-
nem componere xv, 53 servare
xvi, 11 ad ord. redire xii, 40 H ii,
38 extra ord. xiii, 29, 51 ordine
moveri xii, 4. xiii, 11 simplici
actæ naves H v, 23 de ord. agminis
sortitæ legiones H ii, 41 ordines
centurionum H iii, 49 peditum xiii,
38 H ii, 89 primi i, 61 (H i, 55.
iii, 22) (manum militum) ducere
(H ii, 22. iv, 5) laxare xiii, 40 H
iii, 18, 27 reddere H i, 52 retinere
i, 44 H iv, 18 inter ord. recipere
xiii, 40 ordinibus altis attollere
(quem) H iv, 59 instructi ii, 80
sedere vi, 3
- Ordovices xii, 33 Britanni A 18 cæ-
duntur, ibid.
- Oriebantur iv, 60. xii, 35. xvi, 15
Oriebatur i, 35. iii, 75. xv, 44
- Oriens (H i, 10, 89. v, 8, 13) G 37
A 30 diu suetus H ii, 6 regibus
suetus H iv, 17
- Oriente (H i, 2. ii, 8)
- Orientem ii, 43. iii, 12, 34. vi, 32, 46
(H i, 76, 86. ii, 73, 98. v, 6) A 10
motum (provinciæ ad orient.) ii, 43
(in partibus Othonis) H ii, 32 (prin-
cipem juvenem) vi, 46 solem H iii,
24
- Orientis arma H i, 50 copiæ xiii, 8
H iii, 1 domitor H v, 5 exercitus
xiv, 57 imperium penes Parthos
vi, 34 legiones xiii, 7 mota regna
ii, 1 provinciæ xv, 36 res ii, 42
vires xi, 9 H iii, 46
- Origine ii, 4, 54. iv, 43. vi, 42. xi,
21. xii, 44. xvi, 1 (H ii, 76. iv, 15,
84) G 28 Sabina xi, 24
- Originem i, 81. iv, 1. v, 10. vi, 7. xi,
18 G 2 A 11, 13, 18, 19 mali Ju-
dæorum xv, 44 plerorumque sena-
torum a libertis xiii, 27
- Originis iv, 21 H iv, 28, 69 modicus
vi, 39
- Origo xiv, 22 (H ii, 50. iv, 55, 83)
gentis (auctor) iv, 9. vi, 51 Judæ-
orum H v, 2
- Orirentur xi, 38
- Oriretur ii, 47. xv, 51 H iv, 49 fa-
cultas xv, 51
- Oriri vi, 28 A 12
- Oritur i, 64 G 41 O 7, 26, 40
- Ornamenta A 40
- Ornamentis O 8 consular. H i, 79
- Ornando honoribus, provinciis cli-
entes iv, 2
- Ornante Mithridate xii, 44
- Ornantur muneribus G 13
- Ornare domum xv, 71
- Ornarent opes H iii, 72
- Ornaret pecunia iii, 72
- Ornat O 32 (honoribus auget) Phra-
aten vi, 32 prætura (quem) ii, 28
- Ornata verbis O 21
- Ornate O 30, 31
- Ornatior O 20 navis xiv, 4
- Ornatorem (capillum) G 38
- Ornatu xiv, 14 festa domus iii, 9
militari (pro armis) H v, 22 mulie-
bri G 43 H i, 30 tragico xv, 65
quo principum conjuges effulgent
xiii, 13
- Ornatum (pro vestitu et cultu) H ii,
20 urbis iii, 72
- Ornatum robur (ætatis) xiv, 56
- Ornospades Parthor. dux vi, 37
- Orodes regia Parth. filius vi, 33, 34
vulneratur vi, 35
- Orpheus O 12
- Orphidius Benignus legatus H ii, 43
interficitur, ibid. ejus corpus cre-
matur H ii, 45
- Orphitus Cornelius xii, 41. xvi, 12
ejus domus subversa H iv, 42
- Orphitus Pactius xiii, 36
- Orsus i, 34, 67. ii, 60. xii, 62. xv, 55
H iv, 14, 32, 43 A 19
- Ortus G 45 ortu primo, nativitate vi,
22 sæculi A 3 de ortu vitæque
composita xvi, 14
- Ortus clamor H iii, 74 dies i, 29 H
ii, 22 loco equestri iii, 30 honesto
xiv, 21 matre libertina xv, 72
Rhenus G 1 sermo vi, 46 H v, 25
orta dies i, 68 lux xiii, 31 nubes i,
28 seditio xii, 54 (H i, 80. ii, 26,
68) tempestas ii, 55 ortum bellum
iii, 47 (H iv, 12. v, 10) certamen
xiii, 28 discidium xii, 40 jurgium
iv, 3. xiii, 9

- Ortygia lucus iii, 61
 Os (pro facie) i, 23. xiii, 25 flexum
 in mœstitiam iii, 16 humanum G 9
 oris arrogantia v, 3 confusio H iv,
 40 decor H ii, 1 deformitas ii, 9
 dehonestamentum H iv, 13 excre-
 mentum xvi, 4 H iv, 81 paterni
 effigies xii, 68 gratia A 44 habitus
 G 31 pars velata xiii, 45 similitudo
 H ii, 8 os erigere H iii, 85 adver-
 sum intendere in hostem iii, 20
 verberare iv, 3 ore ad exprimendam
 imaginem honesti xvi, 32 compo-
 situs ii, 34 dirus H iv, 62 placidus
 H ii, 48 intento dicere O 11 præ-
 ferre ictus xiii, 25 in ore esse (in
 fronte) iii, 74 in ore (Vitellii) jugu-
 latur H iii, 77 in ore vulgi agere
 H iii, 36 O 37 ore tenuis xv, 45
 ora (facies) iii, 53 A 36 vultusque
 hominum G 46 alia i, 43 antefixa
 truncis i, 61 ora quærere mucro-
 nibus ii, 14 nuda fodere ii, 21 sin-
 gultu quætere H iii, 10 in ora le-
 gatorum intentare manus H i, 69
 præter ora suorum (in conspectu)
 H iv, 30 os (pro rostro avis) vi, 28
 os Ponticum (ostium) ii, 54 amnis
 ii, 60 H v, 7 Mosæ ii, 6 H v, 23
 ora fluviorum ii, 6. v, 2. os specus
 iv, 59 ora et exitus specuum xiv, 23
 os impudicum xi, 3 ora seditiosis
 (multi seditiose loquebantur) i, 31
 vacua dentibus i, 34
 Oscula xi, 27. xiv, 56 Hi, 72 lasciva
 xiv, 2 jacere H i, 36 suprema
 petere H iv, 46
 Osculantium concursus iv, 63
 Osculis i, 22 fatigare Principis dex-
 tram xv, 71
 Osculo brevi A 40 finitum colloquium
 xv, 29
 Osculum post breve digressus xiii, 18
 Oscum ludicrum iv, 14
 Oscus Othonis libertus H i, 87
 Osi (Germ. pop.) G 28, 43
 Osiris, deus apud Ægyptos H iv, 84
 Ossa i, 62. iv, 44 H v, 17 O 21
 Ossibus sagittas asperare G 46
 Ostendamus G 41 A 31
 Ostendebant iii, 71 H i, 65
 Ostendebat xiii, 13 H v, 1 licentiam
 princeps (i. e. mutatio principis oc-
 casionem præbebat licentiæ) i, 16
 membra i, 34
 Ostendebatur H iii, 48 reus i, 44
 Ostenderat H ii, 83
 Ostendere (quid alieni) xiii, 35 aciem
 xii, 40 gloriam xv, 12 metum ii,
 72 H ii, 19 prædam vi, 34 victor
 reges xii, 38
 Ostenderes H ii, 13, 19
 Ostenderet i, 19. iv, 59. vi, 24, 37.
 xvi, 22 H iv, 49 acies luna H iii,
 23 arma xiii, 56 legiones H iii, 54
 Ostenderetur xiii, 45 H iv, 81
 Ostenderint honorem iv, 64
 Ostendi xi, 4 H i, 82 scelera G 12
 Ostendisse A 13 O 33
 Ostendit xi, 22. xvi, 10, 18 exercitum
 iv, 49 telum xv, 55
 Ostendite ii, 71
 Ostenditis H ii, 47
 Ostenditur G 43
 Ostenta xii, 64 inter aulae foedissima
 xv, 34
 Ostentabant castra manus legionum
 i, 61 conjuges iv, 46 pericula H
 iv, 49 se rursum iv, 70
 Ostentabat H i, 74 libertatem ii, 45
 misericordiam iv, 71 somnum, in-
 certiam iii, 30
 Ostentabatur quasi rediturus ii, 63
 Ostentanda virtute A 9
 Ostentandæ pietatis (sc. causa) xiv,
 3 virtutis iii, 41
 Ostentandam sævitiam i, 76
 Ostentandi aciem navalem H v, 23
 potentiam suam xv, 21
 Ostentando potentiæ plus xi, 29
 Ostentans cruentum gladium H i, 85
 Hispaniam H iv, 39 pacem, veniam
 H v, 24 patientiam vi, 38 pretium
 proditiōis H iii, 57 veniam H v,
 24
 Ostentant insulas pro muris H iii, 31
 artem nandi ii, 8
 Ostentante res promptas xii, 12
 Ostentantes ardorem militum H i, 52
 discrimen, dedecus H iii, 66 luxus,
 adulteria H i, 22 veniam H iv, 59
 attineri a se Vologesen pro pignore
 amicitiae xiv, 25
 Ostentantibus manus cruentas H i, 44
 potentiam xii, 15
 Ostentantur barbaris xiii, 54
 Ostentare Armeniam xii, 44 bellum
 urbi H iii, 78 carmina xv, 49 digna
 matrimonio (quæ) xii, 1 irrita-
 menta pacis A 20 se (cui) H i, 35
 vires H iii, 10
 Ostentaret firmitudinem animi iv, 8
 iudicium integrum iii, 8 magnitu-
 dinem xvi, 23 rebus novis (quem)
 xvi, 7 vim xii, 27 fortunamque
 principatus H iv, 85
 Ostentari H iv, 7
 Ostentasse arma vi, 37

- Ostentasset se ducem victis H ii, 63**
Ostentat imperium, sacramentum H
 iv, 58 **proavum li, 27**
Ostentati captivi H iv, 34
Ostentatio divisionum O 19
Ostentatione virium xv, 9
Ostentationem A 18 nihil in ost.
 compositum ii, 82
Ostentator arte quadam omnium quæ
 diceret ageretque H ii, 80 **pericu-**
 lorum, præmiolorum i, 24
Ostentatum caput (cujus) H iii, 62
Ostentatur per exercitus i, 3
Ostentatus xii, 36
Ostentaverant fidem, animum H i, 39
Ostentavere se promotos i, 35
Ostentavisset se militibus iii, 9
Ostentavit inter iudices (quem) xii,
 54 **legiones H v, 16**
Ostentet se mil. comem H iii, 38
Ostentis H i, 10
Ostentum præcipuum Vitell. H iii, 56
Ostentui, (ad ostentationem) magis
 quam mensura dedit jura H i, 78
 clementiæ xii, 14 **gentibus ire xv,**
 29 (quos) mittere H iii, 35 **esse**
 (i. e. documento) xv, 64 **abjecta**
 corpora (ad exemplum et terrorem)
 i, 29
Ostia ii, 40. xi, 26. xv, 39 Ostiæ
 agens cohors H ii, 68 **Ostiam am-**
 atus Silanus xvi, 9 **apud Ostiam xi,**
 29 **tempestat ab Ostia xi, 31**
Ostiensis colonia H i, 80 via xi, 32
Ostienses paludes xv, 43
Ostia Tiberina xv, 42
Ostio fluminis H iii, 48
Ostium, ante sedere O 12
Ostorius Sabianus eques Rom. xvi, 23
 Soranum accusans xvi, 30 **quæ-**
 storis insignia consequitur xvi, 33
Ostorius, P. Scapula, Britannicæ pro-
 prætor xii, 31, 35, 40 **triumphalia**
 accipit xii, 38 **moritur xii, 39 bello**
 egregius A 14
Ostorius, M., P. filius, Scapula xii, 31
 testimonium dicit in causa Antistii
 xiv, 48 **accusatur xvi, 14 coronam**
 civicam meritis xii, 31. xvi, 15
 occiditur, ibid.
Ostro H ii, 20
Otho Junius iii, 66 in exilium pellitur
 vi, 47
Otho Salvius xii, 52 imperatoris
 pater H ii, 50
Otho Salvius Neronis fratris (im-
 perat.) xii, 19 **Poppæam uxorem**
 ducit xiii, 45 **Lusitania præficitur**
 xiii, 46 (Tacito) **nec beneficiis, nec**
injuria cognitus H i, 1 adoptionem
 Galbæ sperat H i, 13 **de imperio**
 cogitat H i, 21 **de eo Mathematico-**
 rum monita H i, 22 **largitur (pe-**
 cuniam) militibus H i, 24 **impera-**
 tor consalutatur H i, 27 **vexillis**
 circumdatur H i, 36 **militēs allo-**
 quitur H i, 37, 83 **Pisonis cæde**
 lætatur H i, 44 **scelera prohibere**
 non potest H i, 45 **vacationes mil-**
 itam solvit H i, 46 **vitia dissimulat**
 H i, 71 **legatos ad Germ. exercitus**
 mittit H i, 74 **cos. H i, 77 tumult-**
 um militum sedat H i, 82 **Galliam**
 Narbonensem aggredi statuit H i,
 87 **ex urbe proficiscitur H i, 90**
 sua desperatione victus H ii, 76
 cum Galba et Vitell. unum annum
 imperat O 17 **ejus animus corpori**
 non similis H i, 22 **epistolæ ad**
 Vitell. H i, 74 **amor apud suos H**
 ii, 49 **honores a Senatu decreti H**
 i, 47 **mors et mores H ii, 50 compar-**
 ratio cum Vitell. H ii, 31 **O-**
 thonianus exercitus (H ii, 45. iii,
 13) **miles (H iv, 1. ii, 54) pedes H**
 ii, 26 **Othoniana acies H ii, 62**
 classis A 7 **Othonianum bellum (H**
 ii, 86. iii, 26) **Othoniani (H i, 34,**
 75. ii, 12, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23, 26, 35,
 41, 42, 60) **fugantur H ii, 44 Oth.**
 duces H ii, 24, 37 **Othoniæ**
 partes (H ii, 33, 71)
Otia et gymnasia xiv, 20
Otii xiii, 46 cupidus xiv, 57 H iv, 20
 dulcedo i, 2
Otio xiii, 54. xiv, 58 H ii, 93 A 6
 lascivit miles i, 16 **G 44 A 16**
 corpus imminuitur H ii, 93 **luxuri-**
 oso H iii, 83 **mitescere H ii, 67**
 segni honestum pacis nomen im-
 ponere xiv, 39
Otiosus xiii, 3 O 22 et disjunctus in
 dicendo (orator) O 18 **otiosa res O**
 40 **otiosæ armatorum manus facile**
 lasciviant G 44 **inter otiosos grave**
 militare nomen A 40
Otium i, 31. iii, 27. vi, 20. xii, -12,
 49. xiii, 54. xiv, 53. xv, 6 (H i,
 46, 82. iii, 78. iv, 30. v, 4, 10) **G 37**
 A 42 **O 10, 14, 38 (belli studia**
 molit) A 11 **castrorum i, 35 ma-**
 lum iv, 67 **segne H iv, 5 cingere**
 xiv, 58 **exuere xi, 29 lacerare**
 xiv, 3 **terere H ii, 34 trahere H**
 iv, 70 **usurpare xiv, 55**
Otriculum H ii, 79
Ovans iii, 11, 10, 47. xiii, 8 retulit se
 de Britannia xii, 30

Ovantes cœdibus H iv, 79
 Ovantes introire urbem ii, 64
 Ovidii Medea O 13
 Oxiones (Germ. pop.) G 46

P

Pabulantes xii, 38
 Pabulum iv, 49 attritum xv, 16 pabuli inopia xv, 5 pabula vi, 34
 Pacare eloquentiam quoque tranquillitas temporum (ab accusando avocare) O 38
 Pacarius Corsicæ proc. H ii, 16 Decimus interficitur, ibid.
 Pacensis Æmilii, vid. Æmilii
 Pacisci exitium (cujus) H iii, 48 inducias xii, 45 H ii, 15 matrimonium xii, 5 pacem v, 1 pactus xiii, 44 H iv, 60 dies xiii, 38 pacta dies xv, 28 filia i, 55 Silani fil. Neroni ii, 43 pactum matrimonii vi, 45 pacta iii, 60 H ii, 99 exuere vi, 48 armare (H iii, 9. iv, 57) sancire H iv, 65 turbare H iii, 79
 Pacionius Sextius vi, 3 Latia rem accusat vi, 4 in carcere strangulatur vi, 39
 Pacionius, M. legatus iii, 67
 Pacon. Agrippinus xvi, 28 Italia depulsa xvi, 28
 Pacorus Parthorum rex G 37 interfectus a Ventidio H v, 9 (alius) xv, 2 Medorum rex xv, 21 Vologesis frater xv, 14
 Pacorus (pro rege externo, seu barbaro) H i, 40
 Pactio A 22 pactiones fœdæ H i, 66
 Pactius Africanus H iv, 41
 Pactius Orphitus primipili centurio xv, 12 suaditur a Parthis xiii, 36
 Pacuvius poeta O 20 durus et siccus O 21 (alius) ii, 79
 Padus fluvius (H i, 79. ii, 17, 32, 34, 40, 44. iii, 24, 50, 52) trajectus H ii, 23 Padi ripæ H ii, 11, 23 transitus H ii, 34
 Padorem exuere vi, 44
 Pænuis oratorum O 20
 Pætus (quidam) xiii, 23
 Pætus Cæcennius xv, 12, 24, 26, 28 suadendæ Armeniæ delectus xv, 6 (ejus) inconstantia xv, 10 Parthi cum aggreduantur xv, 11 militiæ mania deserit, ibid. Parthorum regis colloquium petit xv, 14 conditiones a Parthis accipit, ibid. cum Corbalone colloquitur xv, 17 per Cappadociam hybernat, ibid. ejus

pœna ob rem male gestam xv, 25
 Pætus Cæsonius consul xiv, 29
 Pætus Thrasea, vid. Thrasea
 Pagani (non milites) (H i, 53. ii, 14, 58. iii, 43, 77. iv, 20) (ita prætorianos appellat Antonius, quasi exprobrans, quod luxu urbis militiam dedidicissent) H iii, 24
 Pagi iii, 74
 Pagida (Africae fluvius) iii, 29
 Pagis H iv, 15 G 6 C. Semnones habitant G 39
 Pagos iii, 45 (H ii, 61. iv, 26) G 12
 Palam animadvertere H i, 46 lamentari, inferius majestate iii, 3 laudatus incautior decipitur H i, 64 opp. fraudi ii, 58 ferre sententiam xi, 74
 Palamedes Argivus xi, 14
 Palari campis H iv, 18 fuga per agros H iii, 17 extra iv, 48 per agros H iv, 70 palantur comites H iii, 80 palantes i, 51. iii, 39 (H i, 68. iv, 60) Britanni A 28 manipuli H iv, 77 extra castra i, 30 palatum xiv, 51
 Palatii ii, 40. xii, 69 fores H i, 25, 82 gradus H iii, 74 pars averna H iii, 85
 Palatinus mons xii, 24. xv, 38
 Palatio ii, 27. vi, 23 H i, 29 procedere ii, 34 degedi H iii, 67
 Palatium i, 13. ii, 40. xii, 5. xiii, 5. xiv, 61 (H i, 17, 32, 39, 47. iii, 68) A 40 arcem imperii H iii, 70 crematur xv, 29 vastum, desertum H iii, 85
 Pallas Claudii libertus xi, 29 (principua potentia) xi, 38 Agrippinus fauster xii, 1 ejus stupro illigatus xii, 25, 65. xiv, 2 prætoria insignia consequitur xii, 53 dives xii, 28 exuitur potentia xiii, 14 accusatur xiii, 23 interficitur xiv, 65 ejus potentia xii, 25 arrogantia xiii, 2, 28
 Pallas fama (cujus anxia cura terret homines) O 13
 Pallor xv, 64 pallores hominum denotare A 45
 Palmæ procere in Judæa H v, 6
 Palmetis H v, 6
 Paludamentum H ii, 59 insigne xii, 56 paludatus H ii, 89
 Paludem H v, 15
 Paludes xii, 39 H iv, 53 A 26, 33 Ostienses xv, 43 Pomptinae xv, 43 Tartari fluminis H iii, 9
 Paludibus xiii, 54 (H i, 79. iv, 73. v,

- 15) A 31 hauriri G 1
 Paludis H v, 18
 Paludum i, 61
 Palus a tergo ii, 20
 Palustrem H v, 23
 Palustribus locis G 30
 Pammenes Chaldæus xvi, 14
 Pamphylia ii, 79 ac Galatia sub uno præside H ii, 9
 Pampinea corona xi, 4
 Panda (amnis) xii, 16
 Pandataria insula i, 53. xiv, 63
 Pandere aciem (H ii, 25. iv, 33) viam H ii, 4
 Pandus Latinus ii, 66
 Pangere carmina xiii, 3. xiv, 6. Vid. etiam Pepsisse
 Panis Judaicus H v, 4
 Pannonia iii, 9. iv, 5. xii, 29. xv, 25 (H i, 76. ii, 11) in partibus Othonis H ii, 32 Vespas. H ii, 86 Germaniæ finitima G 5, 28 Pannoniæ procos. Flavianus H ii, 86 H v, 26 in Pan. amissi exercitus A 41 Pannoniæ G 1 Pannonicus exercitus (H i, 26. ii, 85, 86) Pannonica lingua G 43 Pannonici exercitus i, 52 Pannonicæ H iv, 54 Alpes H ii, 98 Pannonica Hiberna i, 76. iii, 2, 24, 53 legiones i, 16, 31 H i, 67 alæ H iii, 1, 2 Pannonii (H ii, 14. iii, 11, 12) alares xv, 10 Pannoniorum cohors H ii, 17
 Pansa i, 10. cos. O 17
 Pantomimi certaminibus sacris prohibebantur xiv, 21 pantomimorum domus i, 77
 Paphia Venus iii, 62 (ejus) templum H ii, 2
 Papia Poppæa (sc. lex) iii, 25 lex iii, 28
 Papinius, Sex. cos. vi, 40 mort. sumit vi, 49
 Papirius centurio H iv, 49
 Papir. Carbo G 37 vincitur a Germ. G 37
 Papir., C. Carbo O 18 accusatur a L. Crasso O 34
 Papius Mutillus ii, 32
 Par (suffecturus, capax) erat causæ O 34 moli (imperii) i, 4 negotiis vi, 39. xvi, 18 ingentibus vigor iii, 30 oneri, par meatui vi, 28 prosperis H iii, 64 reipub. i, 12 videbatur A 9 pares bello comæatus H iv, 58 rigori antiquo H i, 18 pares inter se (non facile conveniunt) iii, 38 inter pares æmulatio ii, 47 par (æquum) fuit xiv, 49 par est acci-
- pere vi, 3 haberi i, 25 tribui iii, 5, pro (idem) iv, 57 H iv, 54
 Parare agmina iii, 74. iv, 24, 48 amicitias O 5 arma (H ii, 19. iii, 36) artem G 24 auxilia ii, 65 bellum xiii, 9 H ii, 5 cædem i, 39 cibos H ii, 88 copias H iii, 15 editionem iv, 49 dolum vi, 3, 43. xiii, 38. xiv, 24 exitium iii, 54 expeditionem H i, 86 impetum H i, 54 iter xi, 1 otium iii, 27 pugnam xi, 9 regnum iv, 1 signa H i, 31 studia ii, 44 transitum Alpium H i, 70 victoriam G 30 vim (coi) H ii, 85 parat anteire (quos) iii, 47, 66 paravi me accusare O 11 parari foro et eloquentiæ O 34 paratus equus G 18 miles H ii, 74 in novas res H iv, 32 prælio ii, 79. xiii, 39 H ii, 27 scelere animus xii, 47 simulatione A 42 parata (obvia, facilia) peccantibus provincia clementia ii, 10 concio xi, 35 H ii, 79 conjuratio H i, 27 pugnæ classis H ii, 14 seditio H i, 26 servitio civitas H iv, 2 paratum in necem telum xv, 55 perfugium H v, 11 venenum iv, 54. xv, 45 virus xii, 68 parati ad servitutem iii, 65 ad ultionem v, 5 parata (pro obviis et proniis) vi, 37
 Paratus (pro apparatu) facinoris H i, 23 navium, militum H ii, 84 invadendæ Syriæ xv, 9 funebriis xiii, 17 ingens H ii, 95 paratu ac concione (ita Lips.) H ii, 79 magno A 25 conspicuus H ii, 59 firma H iii, 43 speciosus iii, 55 paratus (cujus (plur.) H ii, 98 fortunæ xi, 30 principis xi, 12 regum H ii, 81 ventris, ganæ iii, 52 regii vi, 37
 Parcere famæ xiii, 45 voci, aspectui (in conspectum et colloquium allicujus non venire) xv, 61 peperci xiv, 23 parcendi H iv, 56 parcendo irritamenta pacis ostendere A 20
 Parcimonia iii, 54. xiii, 13. xiv, 56 H ii, 77 provincialis A 4 voluptatum xv, 48
 Parcimoniæ xiv, 21 antiquæ iii, 52. xii, 53
 Parcimoniam ii, 55 H i, 37
 Parcus pecuniæ H i, 49 sanguinis civium H iii, 75 senex H i, 18 victus xv, 63 parcior mensa xiii, 16 parce H ii, 48
 Parens legionum ii, 55, 80. iii, 13 omnium populus iii, 28 patriæ i, 14. ii, 87 urbis Romæ H i, 84 H iv, 58 Troja iv, 55 parentes con-

farreati iv, 16 fugam exprobraturi
 A 32 obscuri H i, 72 parentum
 memores pugnam capessere H v,
 17 in mortem pecuniæ fœnori datæ
 xi, 13 iracundiæ ferendæ xiv, 4 a
 privilegiis cessare iii, 28 parentes,
 liberos, fratres villa habere H v, 5
 Parere ii, 46: xii, 54. xiv, 26, 56 H
 iv, 48 G 25 socii iussi, prout bello
 conduceret, (in omnibus, quæ usus
 belli postularet) xiii, 8 duci H ii,
 27 principi xiii, 43 regibus iv, 46
 A 12 et servire (differunt) A 13
 parere H iv, 72 iussis H iv, 25
 parentur ii, 33 parebatur i, 21
 parendi vi, 10 G 44 amor H ii, 19
 parendo res militares continentur
 H i, 84 parendum xv, 36 H ii, 87
 parentia G 39
 Parere concordiam externo bello H
 v, 12 gloriam iv, 35 peperit xv, 20
 H iv, 37 parta fama iii, 56 gratia
 vi, 18 laus xiv, 37 pax H v, 10
 præda xvi, 2 victoria iv, 51. xiv,
 36 (H i, 57. iv, 79) virtus G 42
 partum decus ii, 52 imperium xii,
 37 H iv, 70 præmium iv, 66 parta
 triumphalia iv, 18 male parta xii,
 48 læta ad præsens, mox in pernici-
 em vertunt H iii, 6
 Paries O 22
 Pariete iv, 69
 Parietibus ii, 69. vi, 24. xiv, 5 G 9
 Parietum xv, 43
 Paris histrio xiii, 19, 21 Agrippinam
 accusat xiii, 20 validus apud Nero-
 nem xiii, 22 vindicatur in ingenuita-
 tem xiii, 27
 Pariter probatus viginti per annos
 (eodem tenore) vi, 11
 Parrhaces xii, 44
 Parricida H iii, 25 matris et uxoris
 xv, 67 (qui principi insidias struit)
 iv, 34. xv, 73 H i, 86 parricida-
 rum poenæ iv, 29
 Parricidium xiii, 16. xiv, 8 parrici-
 dii infamia xiii, 21
 Pars moralis O 30 navium haustæ
 ii, 24 et curare iupb. H i, 50 Otho-
 nis (h. e. partes) H ii, 42 in partem
 accitus adversus omnes valet
 cit vi, 42 partes (factio) xvi, 22 O
 40 Antonii, Cæsaris iv, 44 omni-
 um cædem H iv, 17 Othonis (H i,
 46. ii, 30) desertæ H ii, 54 Flavi-
 anæ (H ii, 67. iii, 1, 9, 13, 59) Ju-
 lianæ i, 2 lapsæ H iii, 17 Othonia-
 næ H ii, 33, 71 Pompeianæ i, 10
 Vespasianæ (H ii, 86, 96. iii, 57, 77.
 iv, 39) Vitellii H iii, 75, 78 præva-

lidæ H ii, 52 resurgentes ii, 43 re-
 virescunt H iii, 7 surgentes H iii,
 4 victæ H ii, 63 victrices H ii, 59,
 77 Vitellianæ (H i, 84, 90. iii, 30,
 32) partium Agrippinæ sunt, qui
 se vocent iv, 17 columnen vi, 37
 dux xvi, 7 duces (H ii, 87. iii, 52,
 60, 86. iv, 1) duces legati H i, 66
 fama H ii, 22 fortuna (H ii, 46, 54.
 iii, 5, 64, 79. iv, 31) specimen H
 iii, 66 studium (H i, 76, 85. iii, 32.
 iv, 13, 38) vires (H i, 74. iii, 13)
 partibus plus invidiæ addere H iii,
 76 accedere H i, 59 aggregare H
 iii, 12 fida civitas H i, 64 classis
 H i, 87 invisus H i, 71 quod solum
 illis part. defuit H ii, 19 partes
 alias fovere H i, 8 distrahere
 H ii, 68 juvare H ii, 81 exemplo
 opibusque H iii, 8 querere xiii, 18
 in partes merita iii, 62 concedens
 H ii, 1 descendere xv, 50 discede-
 rent i, 49 distrahere iv, 40 ducere
 milites xv, 51 trahere iv, 60 trac-
 tus i, 60 transgrediens H iv, 39
 transgressus (H i, 13, 53. ii, 85) A
 7 transire (H i, 70. iii, 63) parti-
 bus (cujus) susceptis H ii, 86 de
 part. bene meritis H i, 64 in part.
 duraturi ii, 76 Othonis tenere H
 ii, 16 habere (quem) xiii, 2 partes
 (officium) iudicis iv, 59 partes as-
 signare O 28 contradicendi sumere
 O 24 delationis (cui) dare H iii,
 38 exequi O 16 nullas esse (ei)
 iii, 10 primas expostulare xv, 53
 Parthica oppida vi, 41
 Parthicus dominatus vi, 34
 Parthorum bellum cum Antiocho H
 v, 8 discordia xi, 8 fines xiii, 7.
 xiv, 25 instituta vi, 32 legati xii,
 10, xv, 24 res xii, 14 turbatæ xi,
 10 rex ii, 58. xv, 1 H v, 9 soci-
 etas ii, 58 virtus et fortuna sæpi-
 us clade Rom. experta xiii, 37 vis
 ii, 60
 Parthus (h. e. Parthi) ii, 56. vi, 34,
 42. xv, 4 H ii, 82 hostis xv, 7
 rex ii, 57 suetus æqui vi, 35 rex
 ii, 57 Parthi ii, 1 (H ii, 6. iii, 24)
 G 12, 17, 49 absentium æqui vi,
 36 equites H iv, 51 illustres
 xii, 12 imperatores x, 9 in-
 opes copiarum xv, 16 nobiles vi,
 31 primores ii, 2 pulsus xii, 44
 socii Rom. H iv, 51 Crassum et
 Anton. vincunt ii, 2 Romam veni-
 unt vi, 31 regem petentes vi, 31.
 xii, 10 propter Armeniam hostes
 Rom. xii, 44 (quam) occupant xiii,

- 6 deferunt xlii, 7 obediendum ignari xv, 4 cæduntur a Ventidio H v, 9 (non tam acres hostes, quam Germani) G 37
- Particeps (pro consocio, sodali) vi, 10, 29 ad omne secretum xv, 50 laboris iii, 56 secretorum i, 6
- Participes H i, 88
- Partim H i, 58
- Partire regnum inter se xii, 30 partiri i, 32. xv, 6 H iii, 58 G 26
- Partus ii, 54. xiv, 63. xv, 23 animalium xv, 47 H i, 86 conceptus i, 10 partu edito, ib. et xlii, 21 gravisda xii, 61 partus hominum bifformes xlii, 64 enixa iii, 33
- Parum (pro vix) effugerat H iii, 39 præsidii in legibus i, 58
- Parvæ res magnis motibus agebantur H ii, 10
- Parvulus A 4 filius i, 40 (H iii, 67. iv, 61) parvuli O 29
- Pascare oculos H iii, 29 pascit servitutem Britannia A 31
- Passienus orator vi, 20
- Passim disperguntur vi, 59 passim edere consocios xv, 57
- Passuum millia iii, 62. iv, 49. xv, 5 (H ii, 40. iii, 31. iv, 82)
- Pastores xii, 51
- Pastus (pascuum) H v, 3 (plur.) iv, 25
- Patavium xvi, 21 (H ii, 100. iii, 7, 11) Flavianis adjungitur H iii, 6
- Patefacere iv, 60 H ii, 46 domos, villas G 41 futura vi, 21 patefecit iii, 48. xi, 5, 9 (H iii, 49. iv, 34) solatium populo exturbato et profugo campum Martis, ac monumenta Agrippæ, etc. xv, 39 terga occasione (h.e. ut tibi a tergo noceri possit) A 14 viam i, 32 patefieri ii, 78. xi, 35. xlii, 14 H i, 84 patefactus iv, 11. xlii, 8 patefactum (quid) vi, 8 patefactæ aræ xv, 43 portæ xlii, 41 patefacta xv, 56 flagitia iii, 23 patefacturum xii, 9
- Pater atque filius coes. iii, 31 interfectus a filio H iii, 25 pater familie G 10 O 22 senatus xi, 25 patris patriæ xi, 25 nomen i, 72 promiscuum xi, 25 patris jussa filio non detrectanda iii, 17 a patre bono princeps, nisi malus, hæres non scribitur A 43 patres (senatus) i, 7, 10, 11, 15. ii, 28, 38, 43. iii, 16, 57. iv, 3, 6, 19. v, 5. vi, 9. xi, 5 H iv, 40 conscripti ii, 37. iii, 50, 52, 54. iv, 8, 24, 27, 28. vi, 6, 8. xi, 24. xiv, 43. xv, 20 (H ii, 52. iv, 42)
- consulti iii, 52 decretari xvi, 26 læti H i, 4 rogati sententiam iv, 56 Rom. xi, 15 trepidi vi, 18 vocati xii, 38. xvi, 24 conclamant i, 8 censent iii, 11, 72 H ii, 10 decrevere ii, 64. iii, 47. iv, 15 polent iv, 33 et plebes invalidæ et infirmæ i, 49 patrum acta v, 4 auctoritas iv, 14. xlii, 4 adulatio i, 14 H iii, 37 consultum ii, 85. xi, 25. xiv, 60 consulta v, 4. xii, 69. xvi, 22 decreta ii, 43. iii, 51 factiones iii, 27 favor H i, 19 honor xiv, 23 insignia xi, 23 iudicium iii, 32 jussu i, 39 medii H iv, 8 sententiæ iii, 14. xlii, 44 studia iii, 10 H iv, 45 patribus commendata respub. H i, 90 inter patres plebemque certamina H ii, 38 discordia H iv, 11 castigatis iii, 35
- Pater Liber iii, 61
- Patere iv, 63. xlii, 35. xiv, 24 H iii, 20, 59, 68) G 17, 22, 43 A 30 pateit iv, 58. xv, 28 (H ii, 45. iii, 35, 41, 59) patens campos (H ii, 43. iii, 21) effugium xv, 58 patentes campi (H ii, 19. iii, 8) patentia loca iii, 45 patentiore spatio H iv, 78
- Paternus cliens H iii, 74 paterna facundia iii, 34 fortuna A 7 mens xi, 16 nobilitas xv, 48 pecunia xiv, 43 bona iii, 18 paternum genus xi, 16 paterni in principes odii hæres xvi, 23 paterni exercitus v, 10 penates H iii, 86 spiritus (a patre accepti) ii, 43 paternæ angustie i, 75. iii, 32 inimicitie i, 10. iv, 19 paterna consilia iii, 67, 59 sacerdotia H i, 77
- Patescere (H ii, 81. v, 11) patescit acies H iv, 78 Germania in civitates G 30 Rom. imperium usque ad Rubrum mare (pro patet) ii, 61
- Pati (quid) ægre (H i, 53, 67. iii, 53, 60) muliebria xi, 36 reges G 43 servitutem H i, 16 tributa G 43 nihil gravius audenti quam ignaro patiendum xiv, 58 patienda meliorum imperia xlii, 56
- Patibulum H iv, 3 patibulo affixi milites iv, 72 patibula i, 61. xiv, 43
- Patiens H i, 49 æmuli xv, 6 frugum solum A 12 navium H iv, 26 penitentia i, 74 patientior fidei H iii, 5 periculi, quam moræ H iii, 26 patientius laborare G 45 patientissimus veri O 8
- Patientia vi, 1, 46. xiv, 24, 54. xv, 59 (H ii, 20. v, 10) G 4 A 33 ser-

- villis xiv, 36. xvi, 16- vulnerum ii, 14 nihil proficitur, nisi ut graviora imperetur A 15 in patientia (libidinum sc.) firmitudinem simulans, (de eo, qui exerceat libidines) vi, 46
- Patientiæ iii, 65. vi, 34 A 2, 16 H iv, 27, 60
- Patientiam ii, 13. iv, 59. vi, 38 ab-rumpere xii, 50
- Patrare cædem xiv, 44. xv, 58 (quæ) consiliis xiii, 9 (quid) in publico xv, 52 facinus xiv, 8 jussa H iv, 83 patrata cædes ii, 39. iv, 57 H iv, 61 expugnatio xii, 16 victoria xiii, 41 patratum bellum ii, 26. iii, 47 H iii, 64 facinus ii, 66. xiv, 17 manibus i, 45 nihil triste v, 4 re-medium (scil. quod opera manuum orisque peragendum) H iv, 81 pa-tratæ mortes xi, 28 patrata formi-dine Regis et minis Corbulonis (per-actis decretis) xv, 6 patratiss (qui-bus) xii, 26 patrandæ neci ii, 88 nec omnia patrandi fiducia H v, 20 patrator necis xiv, 62
- Patria ejurata H iv, 28 (militum cas-tra) H iii, 84
- patriæ amor H i, 15 amore cunctæ curæ leviores xv, 36 bellum iii, 18 decus iii, 4 liberi H ii, 92 memo-res pugnam capessere H v, 17 mœ-nia H iii, 80 oblivio ii, 62 odium i, 58 parens ii, 87 pater i, 72. xi, 23 proditor ii, 45 ruinæ xv, 42 ser-vitium iv, 48 patriam exuere H v, 5
- Patricii iv, 16. xii, 25 A 9 patrici-orum in familias ascire xi, 24 in numerum xi, 25 patricia familia iii, 48 patricii magistratus xi, 24
- Patrimi matricumque H iv, 53
- Patrimonii A 7
- Patrius cultus H iv, 64 mos iii, 31, 59. vi, 42 H ii, 22 sermo ii, 60. iv, 45 usus A 18
- patria benevolentia in liberos fra-tris (paternæ similitudo) iv, 4 religio xv, 55 sedes xiii, 15
- patrium corpus vi, 28 jus iv, 16 regnum xii, 17, 51 solum xiii, 54 patrii amnes i, 79 dii i, 59 mores vi, 32. xiv, 20
- patriæ artes xii, 44 epulæ ii, 2 ex-ecrationes H iv, 15 religiones H v, 5 sedes xiv, 12, 25 terræ iv, 55 patria arma G 10 insignia xv, 29
- Patrobis libertas (H i, 49. ii, 95)
- Patrocinator O 10
- Patrocinium exercere O 4
- Patronam xiv, 9
- Patroni xiii, 44. xv, 54. xvi, 10 O 1
- Patronis xiii, 26
- Patrono ii, 30. iii, 36. xlii, 26
- Patronorum O 36, 58
- Patronos iii, 12 H i, 2 O 34
- Patronum iii, 11
- Patronus xiii, 27. xvi, 20 O 39
- Patru i, 5, 14, 43. xi, 36. xii, 5. xiv, 2 G 20
- Patruitus Manlius H iv, 45
- Patruo iii, 31. iv, 8. xi, 17
- Patruos xii, 7
- Patruum iii, 5, 17. xii, 3, 44, 47. xvi, 8 H ii, 48 majorem xii, 22
- Patruus i, 60. ii, 45. iii, 3, 31
- Patula latitudo xv, 43 loca xv, 40
- Patuleius (eq. Rom. dives) ii, 48
- Paucitas G 40 A 37 cohortium H ii, 23 salutantium H i, 29 pauci sunt, qui prælia profligant xiv, 36 noverunt bonos poetas O 10 paucorum dominatio vi, 42 pau-cos (laudans) multos offendit O 26 inter paucos familiarum (i. e. præ-cipuos) xvi, 18 paucissimi men-ses H ii, 95 oratorum O 19 sensus O 32 paucissimæ horæ O 38
- Pavere i, 25, 29. iv, 63 pavent mali H iv, 25 venæ (balsami) ferro admo-to H v, 6 pavere aciem H iv, 58 ca-sum H i, 29 eadem xv, 11 incerta v, 4 numerare G 7 pavens civitas iv, 69 hostis ii, 25 sibi H ii, 63 mores (cujus) H i, 60 mutationem H i, 72 vulnus H iii, 56 paventes (H ii, 52. iii, 17, 65. iv, 62) fœmi-næ xv, 38 (quid) H ii, 29 id ipsum, quod timuissent iv, 70
- Pavescere vi, 21 agmen xv, 30 bel-lum i, 4 exercitum i, 59 judicium (quorum) H iv, 7 nomina mania H iv, 14 numen H iv, 84 eventu præ-lii A 15
- Pavidus ad omnes suspensiones H ii, 68 miles ii, 23. xv, 15 nandi H v, 14 offensionum iv, 38 rerum nova-rum xv, 46 pavidæ civitas H iv, 2 pavidus adversis ii, 14 duces H ii, 41 pavidæ ingenia xiv, 49 pavidis consilia in incerto sunt iii, 9
- Paulatim meditans longam absentiam iii, 31
- Paulina Lollia, vid. Loll.
- Paulina Pompeia, vid. Pomp.
- Paulinus Pompeius, vid. Pomp.
- Paulinus Suetonius, vid. Suet.
- Paulinus Valerius H iii, 42, 43
- Paulisper ii, 71 (H ii, 45. iv, 45)

Paulus xii, 38 Pauli Basilica iii, 72
 Paulus Fabius consul vi, 28
 Paulus Julius (Batus) H iv, 13
 Paulus Venetus xv, 50
 Pavor iv, 74. vi, 24, 50. xiii, 16. xvi, 29 (H i, 63. ii, 26. iii, 25) præcipuus et cum præsentii exitio, etiam futuri pavor subita inundatione Tiberis H i, 86 inconsultus H ii, 44 nimius conscientiam arguit H iii, 10
 Pavore ii, 38. iv, 73. v, 3. vi, 18. xii, 64. xiii, 5. xiv, 10. xvi, 4 H iii, 6, 77 belli H ii, 37 cæco H i, 82 exanimis xiv, 7 offusus xi, 31 pressus sanguis xiv, 64
 Pavorem xv, 69 (H iii, 86. iv, 30, 77) abdere H i, 88 in pav. promptus xv, 25
 Pavores falsos induere H iv, 38
 Pavoribus (cogitationibus periculorum) nutare H ii, 76
 Pavoris xv, 61, 66 (H iii, 73. iv, 34) natura H iii, 85
 Pauper hostis A 30 pauperes senatu cedunt aut moventur xii, 52 ad peccandum procliviores iii, 40
 Panperies H iv, 47
 Paupertas iv, 44 O 8 fæda G 46 testamentum Pisonis firmat H i, 48
 Paupertatem xii, 53. xiv, 54 levare innoxiam xiii, 34. ii, 48 præcipuum malorum xiv, 40 publicam H iv, 9 ob paup. venia ordinis petita i, 75
 Paupertati xii, 52
 Paupertatis inter causas expectatio divitiarum xvi, 3
 Pax in æquo tenet industrios ac ignavos xii, 12 et concordia, speciosa nomina H ii, 20 victis utilia, victoribus tantum pulchra H iii, 70 et quies bonis artibus indigent H iv, 1, cruenta i, 10 fida xi, 24 ignava H i, 62 immota xv, 27, 46 inconcussa H ii, 6 incruenta ii, 46 infida xii, 31 inhonesta xv, 25 iniqua haud minus quam bellum timetur A 20 invisa H iii, 70 longa segnes facit xiii, 35 H i, 88 ad omne servitium frangit H ii, 17 emollit animos A 11 marcens G 36 misera vel bello bene mutatur iii, 44 sæva H i, 50 soluta i, 50 sterilis i, 17 pacis adversa H i, 89 artes H i, 8 bona H iv, 69 conditiones xii, 60 H iii, 80 cura H ii, 101 decora iii, 75 nomen honestum segni otio imponitur xiv, 39 interest, ad unum omnem potestatem conferri H i, 1

paci honestæ præferendum bellum anceps xv, 25 pacem exuere iv, 72 sapientia firmare ii, 64. xii, 47. xv, 5 flagitare xii, 46 lacerare iv, 32 petere H iv, 20 tueri H iv, 74 turbare xii, 29, 65 qui pacem belli amore turbant, pacis caritate bellum non deponunt H ii, 37 victoriam quam pacem mavult miles H iii, 60 in pace non idem locus magnis meritis H i, 5 durius servitium nobilitati xi, 10 pace frui O 37 et otio mitescit miles H ii, 67 suspecta tutius bellum H iv, 49 uti iii, 28
 Paxæa, Pomponii Labeonis uxor vi, 29
 Peccari iv, 31. xv, 20 H v, 24 O 41 magna xi, 36 peccatur iii, 53, 68. xv, 25 H i, 12 parce O 41 peccantur iii, 34. xv, 21 peccandi necessitudo iii, 40 peccantes A 4 peccantibus parata provincia (peccare amantibus) A 6 peccatum pecunia i, 40 peccatis parvis veniam, magnis severitatem commodare A 19 peccatnri, ib.
 Pectora i, 43. ii, 71 O 12, 32 com-manipularum prensare H iv, 46
 Pectore xv, 70 H ii, 49 O iii, 28
 Pectori xi, 38. xiv, 4. xv, 57
 Pectoris iv, 52 tormenta vi, 6
 Pectus iv, 50 H i, 41 O 31 singulta quatiens H iii, 10 manibus verberare i, 23
 Pecularia O 29
 Peculator H i, 53
 Peculatus pecuniæ publicæ xiii, 43
 Pecunia ii, 30, 33. iii, 46, 52, 72. xi, 16. xiii, 42, 44. xvi, 17 G 42 (H i, 23, 25, 66. ii, 60. iii, 48. iv, 58) civilis belli nervus H ii, 84 immensa xiv, 65. xv, 54 ferro validior H ii, 32 innumera xiv, 53 militaris v, 8 nimia xvi, 1 insidiis obnoxia xiv, 40 publ. iv, 15. xiii, 43 H i, 53 bonis malisque temporibus juxta valet H i, 73 pecunia donari iii, 49. xv, 54 juvare ii, 48 peccatum (largitione) i, 40
 Pecuniæ iv, 20. xiii, 30 O 6 abundantia iv, 62 alienæ non appetens, suæ parcus, publicæ avarus H i, 49 magnitudo vi, 19 modicus iii, 72 nostræ iii, 53 familiares iv, 15 vectigales iv, 6
 Pecuniam ii, 33, 34, 37, 40. iii, 31. iv, 20. xi, 5. xiii, 34 (H i, 74. ii, 52, 94. iii, 2, 33. iv, 2, 62, 76) accipere

- docti Germ. G 15 augere ii, 69
 dare ii, 38 ob delicta potius dare
 quam ne delinquatur xiv, 14 inde
 repetere, ubi inopiæ causa est H i,
 20 adversus pec. firmus iii, 18
 Pecuniaria res vi, 5
 Pecuniarum iii, 67. xiii, 52 H ii, 84
 Pecunias iv, 45, 64. vi, 16. xi, 13.
 xiii, 18. xv, 55 (H i, 57. iii, 58)
 distribuunt morituri H ii, 48 petere
 ii, 38
 Pecuniis xi, 7. xiii, 31. xv, 45 (H ii,
 92. iii, 76) mercari (quid) H iii, 55
 Pecuniosus xiii, 6 pecuniosa orbitas
 xiii, 52 senecta iii, 55
 Pecus G 25 pecora G 12, 25 H iv,
 50 pecorum fecunda Germ. G 5
 pec. modo iv, 25
 Pecus aurea xiii, 1 pecudes xiv, 24
 Pedanius Costa H ii, 71
 Pedanius Secundus (præf. urbis) xiv,
 42, 43
 Pedarii senatores iii, 65
 Pedes (pro peditibus) i, 67 G 30 A 38
 equesque i, 60 A 26 H ii, 88
 mixtus H iii, 18 equiti interjectus
 H iii, 79 confectus spatiis itinerum
 xv, 17 confectus iv, 25 delectus
 xv, 10 Othonianus H ii, 26 sagit-
 tarius xiii, 40 veteranus H iv, 70
 penes peditem plus roboris G 6 in
 pedito robur A 12 ped. valere vi,
 34 pedites equitesque iv, 73. xv,
 58 (H i, 84, 87. ii, 56, 81. iii, 41.
 iv, 14, 56) peditum copiae ii, 65
 laus G 32 robur iii, 39 vis (H ii,
 14. iii, 58)
 Pedester dux ante signa H ii, 11 pe-
 destris acies (opp. navali) ii, 17
 H v, 15 pugna xii, 57 H i, 79
 Peditatu xv, 11 cohortium xiii, 35
 Peditus, Q. O 17
 Ped. Blæsus senatu movetur xiv, 18
 restituitur H i, 77
 Pedit, præf. equitum i, 60
 Pelago (Neronis spado) xiv, 59
 Pelagus H v, 6 apertum iv, 67 sæ-
 viens xv, 46
 Pelignus (pro Pelignis) H iii, 59
 Pelignus Julius xii, 49
 Pellere domibus xiv, 31 hostem iv,
 73. xii, 16 H iii, 23 Italia histrio-
 nes xiii, 25 loco H iv, 58, 68
 regno xii, 29 sedibus xv, 27 senatu
 iv, 31 umbonibus deturbare tellis
 (permutatio) iv, 51 uxorem iv, 8
 in deserta iii, 21 in exilium iv, 20.
 xvi, 30 H iv, 6 in insulas Baliares
 xiii, 43 in Sardiniam xiv, 63 pe-
 pulisæ (quos) iv, 27. xii, 34 H iii,
 24 miseras præsentēs H v, 3 pelli
 A 34 pellendi Judaici ii, 85 pulsus
 lege iii, 24 rex iv, 36 Tarquinius
 iii, 27 vi Jovis H v, 2 pulsa e
 Germ. servitus H iv, 17 pulsum
 introrsus fretum vi, 33 pulsi his-
 triones iv, 14 reges H iii, 72 sa-
 gittis i, 56 seditione domestica H
 iv, 12 pulsæ forēs (pro impellere,
 percutere) xi, 87
 Pellex iv, 3. xi, 30. xii, 44 ancilla
 xiii, 46 regia xii, 46 pellices vi, 43,
 xi, 29. xv, 59
 Pellicere (quam) xiii, 46 alam equi-
 tum (pro tentare, sollicitare) iii, 42
 nuntiis auxilia H iv, 18 militem
 donis (simpliciter scil. ad obsequii
 facilitatem) i, 2 patrum xii, 3
 adulterio (cum ablat. rel. pro ad
 aliquid) iv, 3 ad deditionem (quos)
 xi, 19
 Pellis ferina ii, 13 pelles G 46 fe-
 rarum G 17 pellibus accinctæ fæ-
 minæ xi, 31 sub pell. exercitus ha-
 bitus xiv, 38 retentus xiii, 35
 Peloponnesus iv, 43 Lydis habitatat
 iv, 55
 Pelops iv, 55
 Penates iv, 40 (H ii, 80. iii, 84) G 25,
 32, 46 Cæsaris xiv, 61 conjugum
 (pro re familiari) iii, 34 familiæ
 xv, 2 pop. Rom. xv, 41 principis
 vi, 51 uxoris H iii, 70 avi i, 5 dii
 xi, 16 modici (familia) ii, 84 pater-
 ni H iii, 86 privati H iii, 68 pe-
 natium cura G 15 raptus H i, 51
 penatibus suis inducere (quam) v,
 1 reddi i, 5, 17 intra penates
 abrogari, quæ censuerint patres,
 jussit populus xii, 41 in penates
 suos asciscere H i, 16 in penatibus
 xiii, 4 ejus xii, 2
 Pendere frumentum ii, 60 pretium ii,
 87 supplicia inter servos xiii, 32
 tributum H i, 46 pro navibus xiii,
 51 vectigal xiii, 31 quantum æra-
 rio pendebant ii, 47 pendere coria
 in usus militiæ iv, 72 ut promissa
 magni penderentur xii, 18
 Penes (postpositum) quos penes po-
 tentia xi, 28 Assyrios penes Me-
 dosque H v, 8 quem penes erat
 regimen xv, 1 penes eum aucto-
 ritas vi, 44 penes eos initia pugna-
 rum (ab his incipiuntur) G 31 penes
 eosdem facti et sævitia et invidia
 i, 44 penes unum fore præmia xv,
 54 penes me erit exemplum (a me

- edetur) (in opposit.) H ii, 46 penes incuriam causa potissima rei iv, 16 penes Remp. esse (de exercitu) ab ea stare H i, 57
- Penetrabilis altitudo inquirentium spatii ii, 61
- Penetrabile G 40 penetrabili sacrare H v, 4 penetrantia eloquentiæ O 12 penetrabilibus siti (locis remotissimis populi) A 30 penetrales dii Germ. ii, 10
- Penetrare xv, 20, xvi, 21 (H iii, 59, 71, iv, 28) O 10 altius iii, 28 animum i, 69 lacrymis xiv, 1 sententiam ii, 36 sylvas saltusque A 34 penetrabat pavor vi, 24 penetravit Tiberium nihil magis iii, 4 cuiusque vitam famamque H iv, 7 ad penetrandum aptus numerus militum H iii, 41 penetrari ii, 68 penetrata Germ. iv, 44 penetratum i, 70 iter xv, 27 penetranda Caledonia A 27
- Peninum iter H i, 70 Peninæ Alpes H i, 87 H iv, 68 Penina juga H i, 61
- Penitus ii, 56, xii, 39, xiii, 12, xv, 68 A 10 G 33, 41 excisi G 33 infixus amor ii, 76 infixum xv, 5 in Hircaniam abii xi, 9 noscere ii, 12 sentire i, 52 usque ad initium Alpium H ii, 12 otium auxit A 40 animo figere A 45 excipere O 2 haurire philosophiam O 30
- Pensare adversa, expeditione prospera ii, 26 damna A 22 famam eloquentiæ exitu O 40 excidia castrorum H iv, 72 vitia interventu meliorum H iv, 74 vulnera et sanguis aviditate prædæ (non curantur, quasi pensata) H iii, 26
- Pensi habere O 29 (quid) H i, 46 fas, fidem xiii, 15
- Pensitatio diei xii, 17 sæpe apud se iii, 52
- Penulæ O 39
- Penuria alimentorum H i, 86 aquæ xiv, 24 H ii, 39 aquarum H iv, 26 ingenuorum xiii, 27 vestis iv, 56
- Peperci, &c. vid. Parcere
- Peperi, vid. Parere
- Pepigerant xiv, 31
- Pepigerat xiv, 31, 42
- Pepigere xi, 9, xii, 15 H iii, 63
- Pepigisse xv, 6, 14 H iv, 54
- Pepli, &c. vid. Pellere
- Per artem H i, 20 cultum artium A 4 dementia vi, 24 fidem O 35 ignaviam A 41 indigenas advenas- que H ii, 2 iram ii, 68 H iii, 85 A 38 acta nox H v, 15 mutuam caritatem A 6. obsequium H i, 15 occultum v, 4, vi, 7 Pontum H iii, 47 agens legio xv, 26 quæ i, 65 scelus abrumpere fidem H iv, 60 simulationem officii legatis adjuncti prætoriani H i, 74 tenebras H iv, 29 varias moras H iii, 9 virtutem vitam agere xv, 63 effundere spiritum H iii, 66 per (pro ablat. solo) i, 65, ii, 3, 33, 73, iii, 4, 55, v, 10, xv, 1, xvi, 19, 25, xi, 37, vi, 40, xiii, 9 (pro ab) i, 44, xvi, 27 pro ad i, 75, xii, 27 pro cum xiv, 5 pro ex ii, 17, 68, iii, 49, vi, 46 pro in cum ablat. i, 31, 47, 50, ii, 13, iii, 54, iv, 62, vi, 22, xi, 17, xii, 62, xiv, 56, 60, xv, 38 H ii, 24, 89 pro propter i, 24, 65, ii, 23, iii, 14, vi, 7, xiv, 33, 44, 57, xv, 33, xvi, 4 (pro quoad) i, 68, ii, 23, iii, 30, 38, xii, 13, xiii, 2, 19 (pro trans super) i, 66 (occasionem et ἀφορμήν eleganter exprimit) xiii, 43 H i, 24 per conditionem (sub.) H iii, 65 ut i, 17 per nomen, per filium duxit legiones (ei ducendos tradidit) ii, 57 per flumen adigere naves ii, 6 per quæstorem audita oratio principis xvi, 27 per Chaldæos scrutari xii, 52 per licentiam militum vinc-tus H ii, 11
- Peragere accusationem ii, 31 reum iv, 21 peregrisse ævum A 44 munus O 33 peragi xii, 67 H i, 15 peractum bellum H iii, 78 consilium H i, 38 peractæ cædes xvi, 11 peractis tristitiæ imitamentis xiii, 4
- Peragraræ O 30 lacus iii, 59
- Peramœna æstas iv, 67
- Percarus fratri vi, 9 percara Agrippinæ Junia xiii, 19 Plancinæ Martina ii, 74
- Percellere (quos) in suis sedibus G 37 percudit is dies Pompeium xiv, 41 illum proditio Lucillii H iii, 36 vis (quos) iv, 63 perc. aspecta militem xiv, 30 remp. discordiis ii, 39 (quos) edictis, damno H i, 53 indicio aliquem (sen judicio) accusator dicitur iv, 31 literis vi, 5 eos atroci mendacio (exterruit) percelli crimine xiv, 65 percussus ii, 46, xiv, 65 Seneca (fracta ejus potentia) xiv, 57 criminibus avaritiæ xiii, 32 fama vi, 44 interrogatione i, 12 est adeo iv, 42 percussa gens iv, 26 percussi ii, 46, xv 12 (H ii, 14, iii, 17, 25.

- iv, 30, 35) (qui) H ii, 26 animi H iv, 66 Numidæ iii, 21 clade Treviri H iv, 70 proditione milites H iv, 16 percussæ victoriis Germaniæ ii, 73 mentes i, 28
- Percennius** (miles gregarius) i, 16, 28 seditionem militum suscitavit i, 17 interficitur i, 29
- Percensere gaudia** O 6 numerum legion. iv, 4
- Percipere res** O 33 percipiendi quæ proferas, eadem est ratio, et proferendi quæ perceperis, ibid.
- Percolare liberos** iv, 68 eloquentia (quæ) A 10 præfecturis (quos) H ii, 82
- Percrebescere** xii, 6 percrebuit dictum vi, 20 mos xv, 19 valetudo Germanici ii, 82 in partibus utrisque H ii, 26
- Percunctari** (quem) iii, 18. xi, 31. xv, 60 (H ii, 53. iv, 82) concessum caveæ (quære de singulis ibi sedentium, quinam sint) xiii, 54 maritum xi, 2 pontifices iv, 17 secreto (quos) H iii, 54 percunctans vi, 21. xv, 68 Tiberius ii, 40 percunctatus (H iii, 77. iv, 49) Cæsarem xii, 5 percunctatio O 1 percunctationes sævæ xv, 58
- Percurrere** A 23 percursis beneficiis iv, 40 officiis xi, 3
- Percursare** xv, 8
- Percussor** xi, 37. xv, 63. xvi, 9 (H i, 41. ii, 75. iii, 49) percussorem vocat, (aliquem qui se interficiat) ii, 81 repertus xiv, 11 Vitellii H ii, 68 haud ambiguus xiii, 44 percussore immisso iii, 16 percussores i, 53. xiv, 8, 57. xvi, 10 H i, 41, 43 percussoribus se offerre H ii, 59
- Percutere** iv, 24
- Perdere** vi, 6 rempub. H ii, 76 perdere et donare (differunt) H i, 39 alios quam periclitari malle H iv, 42 perdidisse iv, 33. vi, 45 (H i, 18. v, 7) memoriam A 2 perdendi G 24 sola cura H ii, 94 perdendum imperium H i, 50
- Perditus** iv, 66. vi, 30 H i, 3 sanguinis tantum (fusus) xvi, 16 perdita xii, 64 classis ii, 25 fama xiii, 44 spes xii, 14 perditæ H iv, 34 res H ii, 46 perditis rebus omnes præcipiant H iii, 76 perditissimus quisque xiv, 20 H i, 20
- Perdomita Britannia** H i, 2 A 10 perdomitæ gentes iii, 47 Hispaniæ iv, 5 perdomanda Campania H iii, 77 Judæa H v, 1
- Perducere** i, 71 fossam xi, 20 perducere i, 39 perductus H iii, 77 perducti (pro ad partes illicere) H i, 25
- Perduelle** xiv, 29
- Peregi**, &c. vid. Perago
- Peregrinatio** iii, 34. vi, 14 suburbana iii, 47 peregrinus miles H ii, 21 peregrina stirps H ii, 3 superstitio G 43 peregrinum sacrum G 9 velut otium in urbe xiv, 53 peregrini O 7
- Perennis** H v, 12
- Pererrare** xii, 13. xiii, 25 G 46 pererrantes iv, 25
- Perferre æquo animo** O 16 antiquitatem O 20 labores i, 17 mandata i, 23, 26, 57. iii, 10. xiv, 7 visu magnitudinem mali non toleravit iii, 3 pertulit xiii, 42. xiv, 64. xvi, 13, 20 H iv, 58 ventus violentiam ad vicinam urbi xvi, 13 irruptionem iii, 62 perlatus H ii, 59 perlaturi xiv, 35. xvi, 28
- Perficere** i, 6. ii, 26 decretum Senatus (exequi) xiv, 49 perfici (pro efficere) H iii, 60 senatusconsultum xv, 22 perfecta sepultura i, 11 perfectum iudicium iv, 30 spectaculum xii, 57 perfecta sunt castra iv, 2 perfectissimum genus O 26
- Perfidia** i, 55. xi, 5 (H i, 51. ii, 66, 100. iii, 62. iv, 16, 25, 33) ducum H iii, 12 socialis H iii, 46 perfidia decipere ii, 46 H iii, 70 exsolvere i, 58 in perf. strenuus H iii, 57
- Perfidia certamen** H iii, 61 locum quærere H iii, 4 pacta firmare H iii, 9 præmia xv, 54
- Perfidiam** ii, 8. xii, 12. xiii, 39 (H iii, 31, 86. iv, 27) Armeniorum xii, 46 hostium xii, 35 meditantur H ii, 99 e petulantia suspectare H ii, 27
- Perfidus hostis** H v, 16 perfidi ii, 13 perfidiosus ex animo xvi, 32
- Perfluere** H v, 6
- Perfossus jugulum** iii, 15
- Perfringere** (in acie de equitibus) xiv, 37 (H iii, 20. iv, 20, 30) ærarium (pro effringere, extorquere precibus, etc. pecuniam ærario) ii, 38 aggerem xii, 31 cervicem vi, 14 cohortes et classes Imp. R. (perfringere, penetrare) xiv, 11 domus H iv, 1 hostes (eorum opera) H ii, 21 stationes i, 64 perfrégit portam H iii, 39

- Perfuga** (H iv, 21. v, 18) *perfugæ* indicio ii, 12 *perfugæ* iv, 48 (H iii, 48. iv, 23) *perfugarum receptaculum* xiv, 29 *perfugas illicere* xii, 15
- Perfugere** iv, 67. xii, 30 (H i, 68. iii, 77, 85. iv, 56) *templum* iii, 36 *perfugiasse* i, 32, 56. ii, 45. v, 8 (H i, 60. iii, 83. iv, 67, 70. v, 12)
- Perfugium** ii, 63. v, 3 *inviolabile Dianæ (asylum)* iii, 62 *paratum* H v, 11 *tutum* xii, 29 *victo fuit Armenia* ii, 3 *victis ultimum* A 25
- Perfundere** A 45
- Perfungi honore** xiii, 36 *imperio* xii, 14 *perfunctus fato* xiv, 14 *perfuncti honoribus* vi, 2 *prætura* xiii, 29
- Pergamena civitas** xvi, 23 *Pergameni* iv, 55 *Pergamum* iii, 63. iv, 37
- Perge** O 27 *pergerent* i, 51 *pergere quæ* i, 28 *pergit properus* vi, 44 *Alexandriam* H iii, 48 *Artaxata legionibus* xiii, 41 *Cremonam* (H ii, 23. iii, 19) *Hostiliam* H iii, 40 *perrexere Geldubam cohortes* H iv, 35 *pergere iter* xv, 27 *rectum* iii, 66 *pericula vacuum* iv, 20 *pergit iter in sacram viam* H iii, 68 *perrexit Londinium* xiv, 33 *Neapolim* xvi, 10 *Sinuessam* xii, 66 *addere xi, 4 trucidare* H i, 40 *ad (quem)* i, 40, 41. iii, 8. iv, 52. xii, 44 *exercitus* v, 10 *hostem* iv, 47 *negotium* iv, 74 *in (quos)* xii, 16 *castra* xv, 59 (H i, 18, 31) *complexum patris* xi, 32 *domum* iv, 22 *Hispaniam* vi, 27 *hortos Servilianos* xv, 55 *Hostiliam, inde Cremonam* H iii, 14 *insulam* ii, 39 *Suriam per mare* ii, 78 *in urbem* xiv, 61 (H ii, 1. iv, 19) *illuc* xiv, 23 *introrsus* ii, 25 *ultra* H iv, 66 *quo pergeret* i, 27 *pergitur Dannubio (leg. porrigitur, vitio orto ex contracta scriptura porgitur)* G 42
- Perhibent** A 10 (qui) A 45 *perhibere quem antiquissimum* ii, 60 *auctorem eundem* H iv, 84 *id nomen deæ* H ii, 3 *se inventores* xi, 14 *perhibetur numerosa civitas* A 17
- Periclitari** H iv, 42 *periclitans* iii, 67 O 5 *amicus* O 10 *reus* iii, 12 *periclitanti subsidium (scil. fuit)* i, 39 *periclitantes* iii, 25. v, 8. vi, 16 O 5, 39, 41 *periclitando* G 40
- Pericula** ii, 29, 40. xii, 20. xiii, 56. xv, 23. xvi, 34 (H i, 54. ii, 69. iii, 53. iv, 49) O 13 *magnæ fortunæ* iv, 13 *pauciora mediocri fortuna* xiv, 60 *avertere* xiv, 43 (cui) in-
- struere** xiv, 11 *intendere* iii, 48 *facere* xvi, 19 *occupare* H i, 40 *subire* ii, 33 *peric. ipsa, remedium periculorum* xi, 26 *ad peric. degener* i, 40 *ignavus* vi, 44 *præcipuus* xiv, 58 *adversus peric. ferrox* H iii, 69
- Periculi** vi, 10 (H iv, 42, 76) A 41
- Periculis** iii, 44. iv, 20. vi, 18. xiv, 55. xv, 50 (H ii, 33, 47. iv, 32, 42, 85) A 11 *commendatus* xii, 26 *gliscentibus subsidii laus augetur* xv, 10 *constans in* iv, 38
- Periculo** iv, 48. xii, 67. xiv, 2. xvi, 13 (H i, 35, 51, 83. ii, 63. iv, 69) *eximere* (H i, 59, 73. iii, 45) *simili par animus* A 18 *vacuus* (H i, 86, 88) *in peric. pavidi, ante discrimen feroces* H i, 68
- Periculorum** vi, 21. xvi, 29 (H i, 83. iii, 60. iv, 29) *avidus* H iii, 41 *avidæ gentes Germanæ* H v, 19 *laborumque socia conjux* G 18 *delinimenta* ii, 33 *præmia iis danda, qui periculis affuerant* H iii, 53 *remedium, ipsa pericula* xi, 26 *non tam præmiis, quam ipsis periculis lætus* H ii, 86
- Periculosa** iii, 67 *severitas* i, 36 *periculoso (sc. existente) iuxta* i, 6 *periculosiores* G 21 *periculosus* H i, 81 A 15 O 10 *periculosissimum* H i, 8 *periculosissima* A 33
- Periculum** i, 80. iv, 15. v, 6. xiii, 42. xiv, 24 (H i, 38. ii, 54, 76. iii, 76. iv, 72. v, 21) A 5, 12, 29 O 6 *anceps (duplex)* iv, 59 *ex misericordia* H iii, 66 *ingruens* xvi, 10 *urgens* xv, 55 *peric. (cui) facere* xiii, 33 *facessere* i, 74 H iv, 43 *peric. facere (periclitari)* xiv, 28 *gloriæ* xv, 6 *summæ rei* H iv, 71 *peric. pauci sanunt* H iii, 69 *ante peric. procax manus* H iv, 20 *in peric. ire* iii, 50
- Peridoneus consiliis** iv, 12
- Perimere** iv, 49 *tabe* i, 53 *peremisse veneno* iii, 13 *peremtus egestate cibi* vi, 23 *peremti* iv, 35 H v, 5
- Perinde** i, 13. xv, 36 H ii, 97 *haud perinde* iv, 61. xii, 40 G 5 *celebria* ii, 88 *perinde ac* xiii, 16 *ac si* iii, 50. xii, 12. xiv, 41 *in foro, in convivio* vi, 7 *quam* iv, 20. xiii, 49. xv, 21 *haud per. quam* ii, 5, 19. xv, 44 H iv, 49 *non per. quam* vi, 46 H ii, 35 *per. quasi* iv, 22. xiii, 47 *se quam* vi, 30 *ai, et ubi* iv, 17 *æstimandum, quam* i, 73 *attolluntur periti et imperiti* H v, 6 *haberi*

quam ii, 14 metuendi ii, 63 nomen ac bona G 26 insigni familia, ac perinde opibus (scil. qui erat) (ut Terent. Hecyra periode ego ero fama foris) vi, 31 per. pravis et honestis ii, 2 secundis adversisque per. accendebatur H iv, 36 per. dives et eloquentia clarus H iv, 43 nec per dijudicari potest, quid optimum factu fuerit, quam, etc. H ii, 39

Perinthus (Thraciæ urbs) ii, 54

Peripatetici O 31

Perire vi, 6 (H i, 21, 29, 37. iv, 58) perisse xi, 38 perisse (quem) nulli jactantius morient, quam, etc. ii, 77 peribant leges H i, 77 peribunt xiv, 44 periere xv, 70 perierant innocentes H i, 6 pereundum xi, 36. xiv, 7, 44 G 18 pereunte obsequio H i, 83 pereuntes xv, 44. xvi, 16, 19, 25 H iii, 28 pecunias distribuit parce, nec ut periturus H ii, 48 peritura xi, 7 mater xiv, 4 peritum xi, 3. xv, 59 H ii, 7 viribus præsentibus nihil peritum (decessurum) H iii, 1 perituri H ii, 47 G 40 in acie H ii, 44

Peritia vi, 20 H iv, 30 fatorum H i, 22 legum iv, 58. xii, 12. xiii, 30 locorum circumveniri (ab hostibus locorum peritis) vi, 36 A 25 morum i, 69

Peritus citharæ, cantus H ii, 8 obsequii A 6 regæ xi, 29 rerum civilium H ii, 5 periti xii, 25 (H i, 26. iii, 37) A 22 cælestium iv, 58 cogitationum A 42 nandi H v, 6, 15 a peritis discere A 5 perite audire xiv, 20 peritior arguendi xv, 56 peritissimi centurionum H iii, 56

Perjarium H iv, 41 violatum i, 73

Perlatns, etc. vid. Perferre

Perlicere necem, arma xiii, 48

Perluere (respergere) H iv, 53

Perlustrare cuncta H ii, 1 caput (cujus) oculis insatiabilibus H i, 44

Permansit xii, 21 H iv, 26 ira et dies i, 68

Permeare xii, 13. xiv, 58 longius saxa et hastæ tormentis excussæ xv, 9 saltus (cum exercitu) i, 50

Permiscere i, 70 xiii, 38 ludibria seriis vi, 2 permixtus xiii, 24. xv, 44 H iii, 81 consiliis (cujus) iii, 86 permixta concio i, 34 permixtum vehiculis agmen H ii, 60 permixti xi, 25. xv, 58 (H ii, 94. iii, 77)

connubiis xiii, 34 flagitiis (intensus, occupatus inquirendis) H ii, 16 nationibus iv, 46 negotiis reip. iv, 40 permixtæ victoribus legiones H ii, 66 permixta bella H i, 2 vexilla H iii, 22

Permissu ii, 59

Permittere vi, 23. xiii, 13, 29. xiv, 12 (H i, 47. ii, 37. iii, 35, 51) consulibus (quid) iii, 63 fato consilium vi, 46 fortunæ bellum H iii, 60 quod arduum sibi, cetera legatis permisit ii, 20 sibi populus plus occultæ vocis in principem permisit iii, 11 permittere (cui) arbitrium H i, 12 mortis xv, 60 liberum xi, 3 bellum iv, 74 exercitibus coloniam diripiendam H iv, 63 corpus contrectandum iii, 12 curam ripæ H ii, 57 discessionem xiv, 49 electionem H i, 19 exercitus xi, 20 bello filios H ii, 74 gloriam (cui) xvi, 9 insulas (ut in insulas exulatum abeant) xv, 71 iudicium senatus xiv, 17 licentiam vitii xiv, 20 mortem sine arbitrio xvi, 11 otium xiv, 63 partem ii, 64 præfecturam xiii, 22 provinciam equitibus H v, 9 provincias regendas H ii, 9 quietem curas H i, 90 rem populo vi, 42 requiem (cui) xii, 31 salutem arbitrio (cujus) xiii, 44 se arbitrio victoris H iv, 2 se liberisque (cui) H iii, 63 se suasque Romanis xiii, 41 se studiis vulgi H iv, 49 se victori iv, 50 summam rerum (cui) H iv, 25 Syriam ii, 81 cunctis verbera i, 26 jurari i, 72 rapi H iv, 22 ad fastigium quem xi, 10 permitti xiii, 49 O 23 permissa iudicio mariti xiii, 32 maritis poena G 19 navibus vita xii, 43 licentia xiii, 25 licentiam vulgo et satietatem (copiam sui satiandi) i, 49 provincia vi, 27 Pisoni ii, 62 summa expeditionis H i, 87 Syria xiv, 26 permissum ii, 9 G 10 H ii, 94 arbitrium xiii, 9 publice arb. xiv, 43 templum i, 78. iv, 15 vehi i, 15 sacerdotibus verberare G 7 permissæ (cui) copiæ xv, 25 Germanico provinciæ ii, 43

Permodestus sensus i, 7

Permovere (quos) O 31 cautos, provisos H iii, 3 invidiam, misericordiam i, 21 tantum misericordiæ iii, 23 misericordiam xvi, 32 permoveri plerumque, num verius sit (sæpe dubitare, annon rectius) iv,

- 57 miraculo xvi, 25 permotus xii, 20. xiv, 22 his i, 74 prece xii, 19 talibus princeps xi, 24 ad miserationem exercitus i, 61 in gaudium animus H i, 64 permoti metu prodictionis xv, 52
- Permulcere** (quem) ii, 34 permulcendum militem i, 29 permulcendi militum animi H iii, 57
- Permanire** castra H iii, 9 opportuna locorum iv, 24 permunita limitibus, aggeribus cuncta ii, 7
- Permutare** sedes G 28 permutans H iv, 11
- Permutatio** mercium G 5
- Perniciabile** iv, 34
- Pernicie** xii, 54 (H iii, 27. iv, 30, 74)
- Perniciem** i, 58, 73, 79. ii, 20. iii, 49. iv, 12, 33. vi, 4. xi, 2, 4, 29. xii, 65. xiv, 63 (H i, 45, 80. ii, 68, 70. iii, 6, 33, 39. v, 15) imminentem xvi, 5 publicam xii, 41 invenire sibi i, 74 in pern. ire v, 11
- Pernicies** vi, 26. xi, 37 H iv, 84
- Perniciosa** amicitia iv, 18 perniciosi exitus H i, 83 perniciosa consilia xii, 22 perniciosior H i, 21
- Pernicitas** iii, 20 equi ii, 68. iv, 45 equorum xii, 51 adempta H i, 79 pedum G 46
- Pernix** genus H ii, 13 pernice nuntii H iii, 40
- Pernoctare** i, 70 pernoctantes in rostris magistratus O 36
- Pernotuit** i, 23. xiii, 25 esse incolumen xiv, 8 pernotuere cuncta xii, 67
- Perorare** iii, 17. vi, 40 O 38 perorandi ii, 30 perorans iv, 28
- Perornare** Senatum xvi, 26
- Perosus** municipia iv, 67 tarditatem veneni xvi, 14 perosi laborem H ii, 16 superbiam xiv, 26
- Perpellere** vi, 33 H ii, 33 perpulere liberti, ne xi, 36 perp. cunctantem iv, 42 legatum H iv, 20 juvenem ad ea vi, 49 perpulere Tiberium audita i, 24 largitione, promissis subire delationem xi, 29 pecunia donisque ad societatem H iii, 48 (quid) pecunia, vi H ii, 62 (quos) pluribus H i, 66 mutare sedes H v, 2 omittre xii, 50 suscipere preces xiii, 54 perpulere, ut ii, 67 H iv, 14 perpulit, ut abiret i, 40 ipse mitteretur H iii, 54
- Perperna** iii, 62
- Perpersus** i, 58. vi, 38. xii, 59 cuncta iii, 15 moram ii, 55 navigationem ii, 53 servitutem ii, 2 perpersi mala H iv, 17 perpetienda supplicia xv, 68
- Perpeti** O 20, 23 gratiam juxta et fastus (per syllepsin) iv, 74
- Perpetrare** xii, 58 cuncta ex voluntate H iv, 65 promissa xiv, 7 (quid) sine scelere xii, 2 perpetratum judicium xiii, 27 (quid) labore xiv, 11 quibus perpetratis xv, 14, 72 perpetrandum exitium iv, 54 id suis artibus sumsit xii, 5 perpetranda reliqua belli xiv, 38 H iv, 51
- Perpetua** xiv, 21 potentia O 5
- Perpetuitas** disciplinæ H i, 46 famæ O 13
- Perpopulatus** (quos) cædibus, incendiis xiv, 26
- Perquam** xvi, 20 breve O 16 familiaris xii, 49
- Perrogare** sententias H iv, 9
- Perrumpere** (peculiari modo dictum) iv, 40 (H iii, 29. iv, 71) hostem H iii, 2 munimenta xii, 31 murum iii, 46 opera fuga xv, 7 Rhenum H iv, 12 globo infensos xii, 43 manu valida H ii, 40 securibus loricas H ii, 42 vi equorum (fumen) xv, 15 perrumpi (quæ) xv, 42 amnes, urbes xii, 17 affectu iii, 15 vapore solis xv, 43 perruptus impetu hostis i, 51 mons (pervadere) xii, 56 perrupta acie H ii, 44 perruptæ Alpes H iii, 53 perrupta castra (H ii, 15. iv, 34, 77) munimenta iv, 51
- Persæ** iii, 61. vi, 31. xii, 13 H v, 8 olim sub Ægyptiis ii, 60 oratores non habent O 40 Persica Diana iii, 62
- Perscribere** consensum senatus xiii, 26 cuncta H ii, 96 flagitia xvi, 19 leges iii, 26 manu sua cuncta i, 11 perscriptum pomærium xii, 24 perscripti nominatim iii, 3
- Persequi** (exponere, recensere) iv, 5 exercitationem O 33 numeris rationibus iisdem O 1 verbis O 35
- Perseverare** H iii, 39 G 32
- Perseverum** imperium xv, 48
- Perseus** xii, 38 bella Persi iv, 55 missas copias in Persen xii, 62
- Persimplex** victus xv, 45
- Persistere** (pro incipere, quod constitueris) xi, 29 sic contra, ibid. desistere
- Persolvere** i, 37 supplicia vi, 26 vo-

- ta iii, 64
Persona potestatis A 9 notabilis O 10
Personare xiv, 15. xvi, 4 personantes H iii, 76
Perspectum jus iii, 63
Perstare H iii, 31 perstat miles H iii, 66 in perfidia H iv, 57 perstitit xi, 29 aspernari iv, 38 intercedere iii, 70 tueri xiv, 60 sin perstaretur in bello xiii, 37
Perstimulare spiritus sermonibus iv, 12
Perstringere animum suspicacem i, 13 animos militum (opp. mulcere) H i, 85 aures O 27 sordes et obscuritatem alicujus splendore et gloria (sua) pro (præstringere) H i, 84 (quem) oblique ii, 55. v, 2, 11 perstringi fulgore xiv, 54 perstricto verbis cultu habituque ii, 59 perstricti modice iv, 17
Persuadere H i, 22 O 31, 36 persuadendum O 30
Persuasio de infernis eadem; coelestium (pro de celestibus) contra H v, 5, 13 G 45 A 11 veneni accepti ii, 69 persuasione frui O 26
Persultare iv, 47 cubiculum principis xi, 28 Italiam H iii, 49 sylvas A 37 vadis H v, 15 late xii, 40 persultans campos exercitus xi, 9
Pertæsa lentitudinis xv, 51 pertæsum est regum iii, 26
Pertentare pugiones H ii, 49 animum cohortis H i, 29 (quem) sermonibus vi, 20 pertentandi animi H i, 25
Pertimere i, 29 H i, 89 pertimescenda inania ii, 76
Pertinacia privati odii H i, 33 victa ii, 81 pertinacia accendi H iv, 56
Pertinax fides H i, 51 pertinacia arma H iii, 67 odia H iv, 43 pertinacius H i, 72
Pertinere (H i, 30. iv, 52) O 28 ad domum iii, 22 ad duces (iis cedit) H iii, 19 ad familiam (propinquum esse) iii, 48 ad rempub. iv, 8 ad utilitatem reip. H iv, 7 quo pertinuit? (quid opus fuit?) iii, 12
Pertractare G 11 quæstionem O 1
Pertrahere (pro violenter ad libidinem deducere) vi, 1 A 42 O 17 pertractus H ii, 72
Perturbari severitate O 4
Perturbatio O 36
Pervadere iv, 51 pervaserat fama circumventi exercitus, et, peti Galias i, 69 pervadit præceps ad xii, 51 rumor xv, 39 artus cunctos venenum xiii, 16 nisu ii, 17 ad (quem) xii, 46 ad senatum, populum xiv, 7 in ædem Vestæ H i, 43 in Germanias H iii, 62
Pervagata xii, 36 pervagatum xv, 38
Pervastare i, 51 conferendis pecuniis Italiam xv, 45
Pervehitur lacus et Oceanum ii, 8 pervectus H ii, 4 navibus H iii, 12 pervecta Baias Agrippina xiv, 4 pervectum corpus Romani H ii, 9 pervecti Massiliam percussores xiv, 57
Pervenire i, 67 A 29 O 8, 9 ad aures O 14 ad senectam iii, 55 perventum iii, 25 ad (quos) H iv, 33 ad Alpes H i, 66
Pervertere (quem) xii, 59 (H ii, 101. iii, 38) amicitia xiii, 45 delatorem H ii, 10 imperium xvi, 22 liberos (prævertere, perdere) iv, 12 semet xiii, 2 perverti xii, 22 indicio (quorum) xv, 67 a (quo) iv, 71 posse Blæsum perverti patuit H iii, 38
Pervicacia (pro constantia) i, 19 servorum iv, 29 Silurum præcipua xii, 39 superstitionis H ii, 4 insita (Vittellianorum) H iii, 77 in re prava, ipsi fidem vocant G 24 pervicacia irritari H iv, 8 in hostem utendum xii, 20 iræ iv, 53 recti H iv, 5 pervicax accusatio xiii, 33 adulter i, 53 adversus peritos H i, 26 pervicacia jussa iii, 33 pervicacissimus quisque H v, 12 pervicacius iv, 42 resistere xiii, 54
Pervigere opibus, honoribus iv, 34
Pervigilia xv, 44 pervigiliæ H ii, 68 pervigiles i, 65
Pervincere xi, 10, 34 (quid) xii, 59 utraque xiv, 14 non pervicere, quin xv, 57 pervincere, ut absisteret H iii, 74
Pervius xii, 31 amnis xii, 12 pervium H iii, 8 ambitioni xiii, 4 pervia cuncta præmio xv, 59 pervia circumspicere xii, 35
Perusia H i, 50 Perusinum bellum v, 1
Pervulgari xiv, 2 pervulgata O 19 triumphii insignia xiii, 53
Pes ac vestigium Cæsaris H iv, 81 pedum debilitas H i, 9 pedes intacti ii, 59 pedibus in sententiam ire xiv, 49 emensa spatium urbis xi, 32 (vid. etiam) Pedes.

Pessimus quisque (H i, 16. v, 5) adversus publicum odium privatam gratiam præparat H i, 72 in occasione prædaram (arma sumit) H i, 80 vitis valet H iii, 77 pessima mors ii, 71 pessimum facinus (H i, 28. ii, 85. iv, 25) flagitium H iii, 28 instrumentum H i, 22 venenum H i, 15 pessimo cuique in turbas et discordias plurima vis H iv, 1 pessimi imperatores H iv, 8 mores H ii, 10 servitorum iii, 60 H iv, 1 præcipuum pessimorum incitamentum, quod boni mœrebant H i, 38

Pessumdare honos iii, 66 **pessumdatus** per libidines i, 9 **pessum** ituri campi i, 79

Pestifer lacus H v, 6

Pestilentiae remedia O 35 vis xvi, 13

Pestis (pro quovis infortunio) ut (terre motu) ii, 47 (ruina) iv, 62

Petere argumentum e nomine H v, 2 auxilium ab xiv, 32 emolumenta xi, 7 diem posterum ii, 30 famam xv, 64 urbanitatis H iii, 62 fidem (cujus) (ad eum confugere) xii, 62 finem xvi, 26 fœdus ii, 45 gloriam constantiae xvi, 19 facinoris xi, 1 honesta iii, 26 honorem H ii, 1 principibus ex, etc. iii, 57 imperium (cui) i, 14 inducias præfecturis xv, 28 jus hospitiumque H iv, 69 jus cædis et præmia H iii, 74 legata i, 36 levamenta iv, 8 magistratus xi, 22 majora vi, 34 missionem militibus i, 19 nova ab i, 19 oscula suprema H iv, 46 partem G 46 patronos iii, 11 pauca supra H iv, 48 pecuniam ii, 34, 38 potestatem (cui) iii, 56 prædas e Germania H iv, 28 præmium iii, 47 H iii, 51 ex diverso H ii, 75 præfecturas xiii, 37 præsidium xiv, 54. xv, 1 pretium laboris xv, 12 quæsturam iii, 29 regem Roma ii, 2. xi, 16. xii, 14 remedium H v, 3 signum xiii, 2 solatia ex iv, 8 spem ex rebus novis xv, 50 subsidium a femina xiv, 2 supplementum exercitui xiii, 35 tempus i, 63 ad consultationem iv, 40 titulum elementiae e H i, 71 triumphalia iv, 26 veniam vi, 16 H iii, 61 A 1 ordinis i, 75 in præteritum xi, 30 vitam nocenti ii, 31 petivere ut i, 15. iv, 14 peti in excidium A 31 (quid) ex. repub. iv, 53 petito in-

terjectu iii, 67 petitus Roma rex ii, 1 ad supplicium H iv, 32 alio ex orbe rex ii, 2 petita pax H iv, 20 A 18 petium colloquium xv, 14 H v, 26 salarium A 42 petito scalpro v, 8 secreto H ii, 4 petita in fisco bona ii, 48 a diis piacula xv, 44 præsidia a H iii, 45 petendus agger i, 65 petenda pax ii, 26 venta xii, 19 ultio e iii, 7 petendum a iv, 71 subsidium flagitiis ab audacia xi, 26 petere aggerem ii, 31 Augustodunum agmine iii, 45 avia ii, 68 Behriacum H ii, 44 Britanniam H ii, 27 Campaniam xvi, 19 capitolium H i, 39 Catos xiii, 56 civitatem agmine H i, 68 Cremonam intendit H ii, 22 Cretenses iii, 63 domum H iii, 68 domus, tecta, latebras H i, 81 Enbœam ii, 54 forum H ii, 88 Galliam navibus H iv, 49 Gallias agmine i, 69 Germaniam H iv, 19 G 2 hyberna ii, 79 Hostilium H ii, 100 interiora vi, 43 Italiam v, 10 classibus H ii, 83 iter lævum xii, 27 littora H ii, 83 longinqua, avia A 37 nationes G 14 portam i, 66 Rhenum i, 63 fuga H v, 18 saltus iii, 42 sedem imperii vi, 42 sylvas ii, 17 Syriam H ii, 2 trajectus maris xv, 34 vallum, portasque H iv, 20 urbem vi, 2 et palatium H i, 80 petenda Armenia xv, 5 petere armis (quem) ii, 88 repub. ii, 79 artibus H iv, 56 criminationibus H ii, 65 criminibus (quem) iii, 37 sororem iv, 31 devotionibus conjugum (cujus) xii, 65 ferro (quem) H iii, 70 ignibus H iv, 23 insectationibus ii, 55 insidiis vi, 30 legionibus duodecim ii, 46 promissis H ii, 20 telis H v, 21 veneno a iii, 23 peti fisco (h. e. in fisco) iv, 20 petitus iii, 10. iv, 70 rex xii, 12 petita armis repub. iii, 13 criminibus Plancina vi, 26 ex memoria veteri petita H iii, 51

Petilius Cerialis xiv, 32 temerarius xiv, 33 inter duces Flavianos H iii, 59 cum equitibus ad urbem missus H iii, 78 adversum prælium facit H iii, 79 bello Germanico dux deligitur H iv, 68 contemnendis quam cavendis melior H iv, 71 Valentinum capit H iv, 71 castra hostium capit H iv, 78 Domitianum eludit H iv, 86 contra Civilem ducit exercitum H v, 14 Gér-

- manus fudit H v, 21 Batavorum in-
 censam populatur H v, 23 Britan-
 nia consularis A 8 Brigantes do-
 nat A 17
 Petil. Rufus iv, 68
 Petina, Ælia xii, 1
 Petitio honorum ii, 43. xvi, 17 peti-
 tiones xiii, 51
 Petra (equitum Rom. cognomen) xi,
 4
 Petrina ala H i, 70 H iv, 49
 Petronia (olim Vitellii uxor) H ii, 64
 Petronius, C. xvi, 17 consul ejus vita
 et mores xvi, 18 moritur xvi, 19
 flagitia Neronis perscribit xvi, 19
 Petron. P. iii, 49. vi, 45
 Petron. procurator Norici H i, 70
 Petron. Priscus xv, 71
 Petron. Tarpilianus cos. xiv, 29 Bri-
 tannia legatus xiv, 39 A 16 tri-
 umphalia accipit xv, 72 Galba in-
 terficitur H i, 6, 37
 Petulantia H iii, 11 A 16 invidiosa
 H iv, 1 e petulantia etiam perfidiam
 suspectabat H ii, 27 petulantia
 jurgia H iii, 2 petulanter H i, 13
 Peucini (Germ. pop.) G 46
 Phalaræ xii, 36 H i, 57 G 15 mili-
 tum H ii, 89
 Pharasmanes vi, 32, 33, 34. xii, 46.
 xiv, 26 Orodem vulnerat vi, 35
 rex Hyberis xi, 8. xii, 44 cum
 fratre bellum gerit xii, 45 Armenia
 decedere jubetur xii, 48 filium
 Rhadamistum interficit xiii, 37
 Pharetræ xii, 18
 Pharsalia (H i, 50. ii, 39) Pharsalica
 acies iv, 44
 Philadelpheni ii, 47
 Philippensis acies iii, 76 Philippenses
 campi iv, 36 Philippi (H i, 50. ii, 38)
 Philippopolis iii, 38
 Philippus, Macedo iii, 38 metuendus
 Atheniensibus ii, 63 cum Lacedæ-
 moniis bellat iv, 43 (ejus) ætas O
 16
 Philippus (Aug. vitricus) iii, 72
 Philo Academicus O 30
 Philopator Cilicum rex ii, 43
 Philosophi O 24 philosophorum pla-
 cita O 19 præcepta xiii, 43
 Philosophia O 21 partes O 80 sci-
 entia oratori necessaria O 22 stu-
 dium H iii, 81 A 4 philosophiam
 odoratus O 19
 Phirrhicus, Claudius H ii, 16
 Phœbus Neronis libertus xvi, 5
 Phœnices Judæorum vicini H v, 6
 Græciæ literas intulerunt xi, 14
 Phœnicum classis xi, 14
 Phœnissa, Dido xvi, 1
 Phœnix avis in Ægypto visa vi, 28
 falsus vi, 28
 Phraates Parth. rex ii, 1 (ejus) nepos
 xii, 10
 Phraates Phraatis (fil.) vi, 31 moritur
 vi, 32
 Phraates nobilis Parthus vi, 42 in
 Artabani partes transit vi, 43
 Phrixi oraculum vi, 34
 Piaculum furoris i, 49 ut piac. objici
 H i, 58 piaculo soluti i, 30 piacula
 a diis petita xv, 44 danda xii, 8
 Piaræ prodigia H v, 13 piari scelus
 (pro expiari, dicitur sanguine ejus,
 in quo exeretur) i, 42
 Picentina ala H iv, 62 Picenum iii,
 9 Picens ager H iii, 42
 Picta toga iv, 26 auro agmina vi, 34
 Pictura O 10 picturam imitari G 16
 picturæ xvi, 23
 Pietas xiii, 5. xiv, 3. xvi, 30 (H i, 83.
 ii, 48. iv, 42, 52, 53) excusat (pro
 propinquis pugnantes) H ii, 60
 militum (H ii, 60. iii, 36) Sejani
 laudata iv, 40 laudatum præstat
 aut excusatum A 3 in matrem iii,
 16 pietatis nimia rea xvi, 32 so-
 lennia A 7 pietatem extollere iii, 51
 Piget inchoare H i, 55 referre i, 73
 non pigebit composuisse A 3 piguit
 Pæti xv, 25
 Pignus iii, 43. xv, 28 amicitia xiv,
 25 imperii H iii, 72 sceleris H iv,
 57 societatis (H iv, 61, 79) pignori
 accipere H iii, 85 pro pignore scri-
 bere testamentum O 13 pignora
 (pro liberis, uxoribus, &c.) xii, 2.
 xv, 36. xvi, 26 G 7 A 38 pignorum
 carissima xv, 57 pignora capiendi
 modus xiii, 23
 Pigrum G 14 mare G 45 A 10
 Plissima filia A 43
 Pilatus, Pontius xv, 44
 Pilum xv, 12 (H iii, 6. iv, 29) missile
 H i, 79 pila ii, 14. iii, 46. xii, 35
 (H iii, 20, 82. iv, 23) emissa xiv,
 36 infesta H i, 81 militum arseret
 xv, 7 muralia iv, 51 pilorum jactus
 omissus H ii, 42 pila ingerere H
 ii, 22 intorquere xiv, 36 pilla et
 lanceis humum rimari H ii, 26
 Pinarius Natta iv, 34
 Pingere xiii, 3
 Pinguis flamma G 45
 Pinna xii, 67 pinnæ vi, 28 H iii, 29
 monium H iv, 23
 Piræus portus v, 10

- Piraticum bellum xii, 62. xv, 25
 Pircneus H i, 23
 Pisanus Cetronius H iv, 50
 Pisanus sinus H iii, 42
 Pisces H v, 6 piscium innumera vis
 xii, 63
 Piscinae H v, 12 Baïarum xiii, 21
 Piso ii, 43 (ejus filius)
 Piso, Cn. Calpurnius i, 13 libere lo-
 quitur i, 74 res haud proferendas
 censet ii, 35 Syriae praeficitur ii,
 43 Athenienses insectatur ii, 55
 Germanici morte laetatur ii, 75 le-
 gionum parens dictus ii, 55, 80 vota
 pro Germanici salute prohibet ii,
 69 Germanicum mortuum incusat
 ii, 78 ad Drusum pergit iii, 8 Ro-
 mam venit iii, 9 Augusti legatus
 atque amicus iii, 12 collega in con-
 sulatu iii, 16 sententia in eum lata
 iii, 17 mitigatur iii, 18 (ejus) effi-
 gies in Gemonias tractae iii, 14
 interitus iii, 15 uxor vi, 26 (ejus
 filii)
 Piso, Cn., Cn. Pisonis filius iii, 16 pars
 honorum paternorum ei conceditur
 iii, 17
 Piso, M. ii, 76 haud igneas ad mi-
 nisteria belli ii, 78 repetere Syriam
 debortatur patrem iii, 16 in eum
 sententia iii, 17 mitigatur iii, 18
 Piso, L. patrocinator Caeio iii, 11 (ejus)
 sententia in Silanum iii, 68 ponti-
 fex moritur vi, 10 publico funere
 effertur vi, 11 (vid. etiam) L. Cal-
 purnius
 Piso, L. Hispaniarum praetor occiditur
 iv, 45
 Piso, L. cos. designatus xiii, 28 cos.
 xiii, 31 vectigalibus publicis praefi-
 citur xv, 18 procos. Africae H iv,
 38 interficitur H iv, 48, 50 (initium
 et causa illius caedis) H iv, 49
 (ejus) servus H iv, 50
 Piso, C. Neroni insidiatur xiv, 65
 claro apud vulgum rumore xv, 48
 mortem sumit xv, 59 (ejus) filius H
 iv, 11
 Piso Licinianus H i, 14 adoptatur a
 Galba H i, 15 in castra praemittitur
 H i, 34 trucidatur H i, 43 (ejus)
 aetas et fama H i, 48 caput morsu
 appetitum H iv, 42
 Pisonum nobilitas iii, 17 insigne no-
 men H iv, 11
 Pitunianus, L. mago saxo dejicitur ii,
 32
 Pius Aurelius senator i, 75
 Placabilis xvi, 39 (H i, 60. iii, 67. iv,
 52) placabilior iii, 18. xiv, 49
 Placamenta decum xv, 44 irascendere
 H i, 63
 Placare animalibus G 9 placari i, 49
 placatus i, 29. ii, 8 H iii, 75 placati
 animi H i, 31 placatos manes pre-
 cari H iii, 25 placandus annis vi,
 37 animus xiv, 4
 Placencia H ii, 17, 18 a Caecina op-
 pugnatur H ii, 20 defensa H ii, 23
 Placenticae praesidium H ii, 36
 castra H ii, 49 Placentinus ager
 xv, 47
 Placere (cui) corpore, adulterio H iv,
 55 placebant satis vis et arma
 (illis satis fidebatur) H iv, 23
 Placidus, Julius trib. H iii, 85
 Placidus ore H ii, 48 placida illuvies
 xii, 51 placidum aequor ii, 23
 mare xiv, 5 placide A 46 placidior
 Rhenus ii, 6 placidius A 8
 Placitum i, 36. iii, 6. iv, 19. vi, 6
 placitae artes ii, 66 placita i, 80.
 iii, 69 majorum xiv, 23 sapientium
 xvi, 19 storicorum H iii, 81
 Plagas exigere G 7
 Planasia insula i, 3, 5. ii, 39
 Plancina, Cn. Pisonis uxor ii, 43, 57,
 80, 82. iii, 13, 16 se intra decora
 foeminae non tenet ii, 55 a Vonene
 officiis et donis culta ii, 58 ejus
 scelere interceptus Germanicus ii,
 71 Martiam veneficam amat ii, 74
 Germanici morte inoleascit ii, 75
 Romam venit iii, 9 causam suam a
 mariti causa segregat iii, 15 absol-
 vitur iii, 17. iii, 18 sua manu sup-
 plicia persolvit vi, 26
 Plancius Varus H ii, 63
 Placatus i, 41. xiv, 10 H iv, 45 A.
 grippinae ii, 77 virorum femina-
 rumque iii, 1
 Plancus, Munatius i, 39
 Plangi A 46
 Planitas sententiarum O 23
 Planities i, 64. ii, 11. xiii, 38. xiv, 34
 Planus alveus xiv, 29 plano situs (H
 iii, 19. v, 23) planae carinae ii, 6
 plana ii, 20. iv, 65. xv, 27, 38 H v,
 11 in arduo ii, 47 terrarum A 12
 Umbriae H iii, 42 urbis i, 76 H i,
 86 plane (pro quidem, vel sane,
 sequente sed) iii, 34. xiii, 6. xv, 27
 Plato O 31
 Plaudere H ii, 55 ineptiis suis O 32
 Plausus audientium O 39 compositus
 xvi, 4 plebis H i, 35 vulgi inant-
 tantis H iv, 2 hoc modo, rarus
 illos plausu fovere H iii, 83 plau-

sibus personare xiv, 15
 Plaustrum G 46 plaustra Britanno-
 rum conjugibus oppleta xiv, 34
 Plautius, Q. consul vi, 40
 Plautius, A. Britan. legatus A 14 ovat
 de Britannis xiii, 32
 Plautius Aelianus pontif. H iv, 53
 Plautius Lateranus adulter Messal-
 lineæ xi, 30 ob patris meritum sup-
 plicio eximitur xi, 36 redditur
 senatui xiii, 11 coa. designatus con-
 jurat contra Neronem xv, 49, 53
 mori adactus xv, 60
 Plantius Silvanus iv, 22
 Plautus Rubellius, vid. Rubellius
 Plebes ii, 19. xiii, 24, 48. xv, 59 H
 iii, 82. iv, 70 G 10 attrata iii, 2
 effusa H ii, 88 infima H ii, 38, 91
 ingenua iv, 27. xvi, 13 Seniensium
 H iv, 48 urbana iii, 40 H iii, 32
 urbis (opp. municipibus) xvi, 4
 plebei tribunus vi, 12, 47 plebs
 Alexandrina H iv, 81 Antiochien-
 sium xiv, 17 Pompeianorum xiv,
 17 nihil ausura principibus amotis
 i, 55 festa ii, 69 imperita H i, 35
 sordida H i, 4 (opp. equitatu) iii,
 5 plebis et optimatum certamina
 iv, 32 concursu usque ad seditionem
 ventum xiv, 42 favor xi, 11
 frumentum ad usus plebis destina-
 tum, publicum xv, 18 studia ii, 41.
 xiv, 13, 21 tribunatus xiv, 48 tri-
 bunus xiii, 28. xvi, 26 H iv, 9
 tribuni xiii, 50 H ii, 91 turbatores
 iii, 27 plebem colere iii, 55 devin-
 cire ii, 56 plebscita vi, 16 publi-
 canda xi, 14 plebei magistratus
 xi, 24
 Plecti criminibus (propter crimina)
 iv, 20
 Plenus artibus animus O 33 silentii
 xv, 60 plena Cæsarum domus iv, 3
 Urbs exercitu insolito H i, 6 ple-
 num auditorium O 34 exiliis mare
 H i, 2 iræ ii, 10 pleni agri H ii, 12
 plenæ cædibus viæ H iv, 1 plena
 omnia suspitionum H i, 85 propug-
 natoribus mœnia H ii, 22 plenior
 orator O 18, 25
 Plerique et pleraque (pro multis) iii,
 28. xii, 35. xiii, 25 H i, 86 O 15,
 31 plerique et plurimi (differunt)
 H iv, 84 plerisque vana mirantibus
 i, 9 pleraque in summa fortuna
 auspiciis et consiliis geruntur xiii, 6
 belli mala majoribus cladibus obli-
 terata H ii, 66 plerumque (pro
 sæpe vel nonnunquam) iv, 57, 74

H iii, 63
 Plinius, C. hist. scriptor i, 69 citatur
 xiii, 20. xv, 53 H iii, 28
 Ploratus A 38 dies ploratus inquit
 iii, 4
 Plotius Firmus H i, 46 præfectus
 præst. milites manipulatim alloqui-
 tur H i, 82. ii, 46, 49
 Plot. Griphus legionis leg. H iii, 52
 prætor H iv, 39
 Plumbum xiv, 5 plumbi moles H ii,
 21 plumbeæ tabulæ ii, 69
 Plures offendit, qui paucos laudat O
 26 unde plures erant, omnes fuere
 H i, 56 plura sæpe peccantur de-
 merendo quam offendendo xv, 21
 dicuntur sperantibus H ii, 78 plu-
 rium societate defendi O 5 dedecus
 amoliri, si plures fedasset xiv, 14
 non plus quingenti iii, 21 plus mi-
 nusve H ii, 74 plurima auctoritas
 vi, 44
 Plutei (H ii, 21, 22. iii, 20)
 Pluviales imbres H v, 23
 Poculum iv, 10. xi, 38
 Poena H, 76. iii, 26, 55. xi, 6. xiv, 8
 (H i, 37, 58. ii, 10. iii, 61. v, 25)
 A 19 adulterii ii, 50 G 19 Cinciae
 leges xiii, 42 fœminarum, quæ
 servis conjunguntur xii, 53 homici-
 dii G 21 ingrati liberti xiii, 26
 servorum ob dominos interfectos
 xiii, 32. xiv, 42 poenæ magis quam
 infamiæ eximere xiv, 40 poenam
 non palam ausus ii, 40 irrogare in
 (quem) vi, 7 subire xv, 68 ad poen.
 flagitare (quem) H i, 72 vocare H
 i, 84 poena affici xi, 35. xiii, 22
 exsolvere xiv, 12 luere xiii, 21 so-
 lutum id ante fuerat (nulla multa
 pecuniaria imposita ei rei) xiv, 28
 poenæ ii, 49, 85. iii, 51, 54, 69. iv,
 30. vi, 6, 24, 48. xi, 35. xiv, 48. xv,
 13, 44, 51 (H iv, 21, 32) variæ
 apud Germ. G 12 (per tot) calibum
 iii, 25 majestatis iv, 42 parricida-
 rum iv, 29 serviles xv, 60 sontium
 iv, 71 poenas dare xvi, 29 H i, 45
 exercere de singulis, 44 expendere
 xii, 19 exsolvere i, 10 incitare
 calibum iii, 25 luere iii, 16. vi, 4,
 25 H ii, 54 capite xii, 54. xiii, 35
 poenis affici iv, 36. vi, 30
 Poenitentia i, 28, 34, 58. vi, 23, 44.
 xi, 10, 33. xiii, 13, 27. xiv, 5, 60
 (H ii, 45, 63. iii, 51. iv, 19, 58. v,
 25) A 16 poenitiæ dandum spa-
 tium H i, 32 interstitium v, 4 po-
 nentiam agere sermonis O 15 ad

- poenitentiam mutare vi, 36 in poenit.
 mut. H iv, 37 verti H ii, 63 poeni-
 tentia contentus A 19 mobilis A 13
 Poenitet ii, 46. iii, 50. xi, 23, 24 (H
 i, 32, 67. iii, 70. iv, 69) A 33 non
 poen. virtutis (virtutis non deesset)
 H ii, 19 poenitendum iii, 51. vi,
 48 ad poen. regressus iv, 11
 Poenius Postumus xiv, 37
 Poenus origine xvi, 1 Poeni ii, 49 H
 iv, 50 æmuli Rom. imperii xv, 13
 (minores Germanis hostes) G 37
 Poenorum bellum ii, 59
 Poëta O 5, 9 et vates differant, ib.
 poëtæ O 4, 11, 12, 14, 42 poëtarum
 studium O 10 et oratorum compa-
 ratio O 4 poëtæ mediocres nemo
 novit, ib. poëtis in solitudinem re-
 cedendum O 9
 Poëtica O 4, 5 poëticae studium O
 5
 Poëticus cultus O 20 decor; ib.
 Pætovio (oppidum) H iii, 1
 Polemon ii, 56. xiv, 26 rex Ponticus
 H iii, 47
 Pollitor O 18
 Pollere iii, 54. iv, 33. xiv, 57 H iii,
 55 armis xi, 24 arte xiii, 2 gloria
 iv, 55 gratia H ii, 92 loco H v, 12
 nobilitate H iii, 45
 Polliceri ii, 13. iii, 54 auxilia i, 60
 fidem, pericula ii, 40 sedem (cui)
 i, 58 pollicitus i, 81. ii, 47. iii, 72.
 xv, 43 (H iii, 77. iv, 56) honores
 iii, 19
 Pollices xii, 47
 Pollio Annius, vid. Annius
 Poll. Asinius, vid. Asinius
 Poll. Caelius xii, 45
 Poll. Domitius ii, 86
 Poll. Julius trib. xiii, 15
 Poll. Memmius xii, 9
 Poll. Vedius i, 10
 Polluere domus adulterilis, stupris H
 iii, 41 mentem suam et aures homi-
 num nefaria voce iii, 50 nobilita-
 tem familiæ iii, 29 pellicem xii,
 46 corpore potus xiv, 22 stupris
 pubem vi, 1 vi et stupris H ii, 56
 pollui A 31 castra H iv, 58 cuncta
 sanie, odore iv, 49 ludo, arena H
 ii, 62 scena xiv, 20 pollutus scele-
 ribus princeps H ii, 37 stupro, vene-
 no sanguis xiii, 17 polluti san-
 guine ducum H iv, 56 pollutæ ce-
 rimoniæ H i, 2 polluta usu tegmi-
 na xiii, 57 polluenda respub. H ii,
 76
 Pollutia, L. Veteris filia xvi, 10 mor-
 tem sumit xvi, 11
 Pollux G 43
 Polycletus Neronis libertus xiv, 39
 libertus potentissimus H ii, 96 di-
 tissimus H i, 37
 Poma iv, 54 G 23
 Pomaria G 26
 Pomelia Suessa H iii, 72
 Pomis agrestibus xv, 45
 Pomœrium urbis xii, 23 a Claudio
 auctum xii, 24
 Pompea ii, 73. xiii, 17 funeb. H iii,
 67 funeris iii, 5 imaginum iv, 9
 Pompeia Macrina vi, 18
 Pompeia Paulina Senecæ uxor xv,
 60 brachia ferro exsolvit xv, 66
 obligatur jussu Neronis xv, 64
 Pompeianus iv, 34 miles H iii, 51
 Pompeiani coloni xiv, 17 Pompei-
 anum theatrum vi, 45 Pompeianæ
 partes i, 10
 Pompeii opp. in Campania xv, 14,
 22
 Pompeiopolis Cliticiæ urbs ii, 58
 Pompeius eques Rom. vi, 14
 Pomp. C. cos. iii, 5
 Pomp. Sex. cos. i, 7 a Pisone pa-
 tronus petitis iii, 11 M. Lepidum
 exagitat iii, 32
 Pomp. Elianus xiv, 41
 Pomp. Longinus xv, 71 tribunus præ-
 toriæ cohortis H i, 31
 Pomp. Macer, prætor i, 72
 Pomp. Cn. Magnus i, 1. xii, 62 lauda-
 tus Livio iv, 34 ætatis anno octavo
 decimo civilia bella sustinuit xiii, 6
 incusatus ob exstructum theatrum
 xiv, 20 Armeniam obtinuit xii, 34
 donavit xv, 14 Mario et Sylla oculi-
 tior, non melior H ii, 33 primus
 Rom. Judæos domat H v, 9 inge-
 nio etiam et oratione valuit O 37
 tertium cos. leges tulit iii, 28 O
 38 ab oratoribus non immunis O
 40 non incolumis a Cæsare relictus
 H iii, 66 (ejus) theatrum iii, 72.
 xiii, 54 potentia bello piratico xv,
 25 suboles H i, 15 eum civite bel-
 lum trans mare sequitur H ii, 6
 (ejus filius)
 Pomp. Sex. i, 2 imagine pacis de-
 ceptus i, 10 bellum cum triumviris
 gerit v, 1
 Pomp. Paulinus xiii, 53 vectigalibus
 publicis præponitur xv, 18
 Pomp. Propinquus Belgicæ proc. H
 i, 12 interficitur H i, 58
 Pomp. Silvanus Dalmatiæ legat. H
 ii, 86 consularis H iii, 60 pecu-

- niae mutuo sumendae praefectus H
 iv, 47
 Pomp. Vopiscus H i, 77
 Pomp. Urbicus xi, 35
 Pomponia Graecina xiii, 32
 Pomponius vi, 8
 Pompon. L. cos. ii, 41 latrocinautes
 Catto compescit xii, 27 triumphalia
 accipit xii, 28 carminum gloria
 praecellebat (ib. vid.) et Pompon.
 Secundus
 Pompon. P. xi, 13
 Pompon. Q. Secundus frater vi, 18 civile
 bellum movit xiii, 43
 Pompon. Atticus Drusi proavus ii,
 43
 Pompon. Flaccus, vid. Flaccus
 Pompon. Labeo Mæsiæ Præpos. iv,
 47. vi, 29 venas solvit, ib.
 Pompon. Secundus v, 8. vi, 18 O 13
 vid. et L. Pompon.
 Pompon. Silvanus accusatur xiii, 52
 absolvitur, ibid.
 Pomtinæ paludes xv, 42
 Pontinus Sevinus H i, 77
 Pondus ii, 57. xv, 57 (H ii, 22. iv,
 30) O 1 argenti ii, 60 auri iii, 53.
 xvi, 1 H iv, 84 cataphractarum H
 i, 79 myrrhæ vi, 28 pondera saxorum
 H iii, 27
 Pene fores iv, 69 tergum ii, 16 (H
 ii, 83. iii, 60, 85. iv, 82)
 Ponere arma iii, 73. iv, 50 H iii, 63,
 65 bellum (H ii, 38, 52. iii, 31. iv,
 70, 73) certamen H ii, 37 contem-
 tum hostium H ii, 27 discordias
 xv, 2 insigne imperii H iii, 68 regium
 insigne xv, 29 iram A 20 lamenta,
 lacrymas, dolorem, tristitiam G 27
 metum xv, 40 H i, 35 loricas et galeas
 xiii, 38 nomen triumviri i, 2 odia v,
 11 H ii, 5 prætextum puerilem i, 3 studium
 partium H iv, 38 vecordiam xvi, 3
 ponere (ædificare, statuere) aram,
 sacellum H iii, 74 Byzantium xii,
 68 castella i, 56 A 22 castra iv,
 24. xii, 12. xv, 5 (H iii, 76, 82.
 v, 10) delubrum iii, 62 mapalia iv,
 25 templum xv, 74 urbem xii, 63
 ponere finem gratiæ vi, 29 sibi finem
 vitæ vi, 40 ponere multam operæ
 curæque in eloquentia (impendere) O
 37 ponere in communi libertatem xiii,
 27 edictum i, 7
 Pons Milvius xiii, 47 (H i, 87. ii, 89.
 iii, 82) Mosellæ H iv, 77 Mosæ
 flum. H iv, 66 Nabalæ flum. H v,
 26 Nævæ flum. H iv, 70 navibus
 effectus vi, 37 sublevis H i, 86 ad
 oppugnanda mœnia H iv, 23 pentis
 principium i, 69 ad Padum descriptio
 H ii, 34 pentem abrumperé H iii, 6,
 14 continare xv, 9 efficere H v, 19
 imponere paludibus et campis i, 61
 Rheno i, 69 flavio xv, 15 injicere xv, 9
 jungere i, 49 H iii, 6 pontes longi i,
 63 pontes interrompere H i, 70 jungere
 xiii, 7 rumpere ii, 66 pontibus impositis
 ii, 11 firmare æstuaria iv, 73 strætæ
 naves ii, 6
 Pontia Postumia xiii, 44 ab amatore
 interfecta, ib.
 Ponticus Valerius xiv, 41
 Pontifex vi, 10 H iv, 53 maximus
 iii, 59, 71. xi, 32 pontificis arbitrium
 iii, 7 pontifices iii, 64. xi, 15. xii,
 8 H i, 15 per ludibrium consulti i, 10
 Dialia sacra faciunt iii, 58 a Tib.
 incusantur iv, 17 pontificum decretum
 iii, 71 summus iii, 58 pontificatus i,
 3. iii, 29 maximus H ii, 91 pontificatus
 (plur.) H i, 77 sacerdotium A 9
 Pontius, C. cos. vi, 45
 Pont. Fregehanus vi, 48
 Pont. Pilatus xv, 44
 Pontus xii, 63. xv, 10, 26 (H ii, 6,
 81. iii, 47. iv, 83) Ponti procurator
 xii, 21 Ponticus rex ii, 66 Pontica
 ora H iii, 47 Ponticum bellum
 H iii, 47 mare xiii, 39 G 1 os ii,
 54 Pontica auxilia xv, 6
 Popinæ (H ii, 76. iii, 83)
 Poples H i, 42 poplitum venæ xv, 63
 Poplicola Gellius iii, 67
 Poppæa Sabina xi, 4 adultera xi, 2
 ad mortem acta xiii, 43 ætatis suæ
 fœminas pulchritudine supergressa
 xiii, 45 (ejus filia)
 Poppæa Sabina T. Ollii filia xiii, 45
 Othoni nubit, ib. Neronem amore
 accendit xiii, 46 matrimonium ejus
 postulat xiv, 1 eidem nubit xiv, 60
 (ejus) effigies proruunt xiv, 61
 filiam parit xv, 23 Neroni intimum
 consiliorum xv, 61 quondam Ruffi
 Crispini uxor xv, 71 moritur xvi,
 6 ei deum honores decreti xvi, 21
 principale scortum H i, 13 multos
 Mathematicos habuit H i, 22 (ejus)
 statuae repositæ H i, 73 hujus avus
 maternus
 Poppæus Sabinus xiii, 45 Mæsiæ
 rector i, 80 triumphalia accipit
 46 Macedoniæ et Achaïæ præses
 v, 10 meritor vi, 39 consularis et

- triumphalis xiii, 45
Populares (cives, subditi) i, 57. ii, 1, 10, 44, 83. iii, 38. iv, 24. vi, 31, 37. xi, 10 H iv, 18 G 10 intenti ad xiv, 24 popularia xv, 39 H ii, 65, 91 popularium animi xii, 16 auxilia iv, 47 delectus H iii, 21 insidiæ xi, 9 studium xii, 44 turba H iv, 67 nobilissimi H iv, 12 popularibus acceptus xii, 29 populare nomen gratum in vulgus O 36 popularia xv, 39 H ii, 65, 91 studia iv, 12
Populari ii, 25 H iii, 15 G 16, 35 A 7, 20 populatur inferiora incendium xv, 38 populandi socius iv, 23 populantes xii, 39 populatus i, 56. xiv, 29 H v, 23
Popularitas iii, 60
Populatio i, 51. iv, 48 H 1, 68 populationes iii, 20. xi, 18 agrorum H i, 51
Populatores iii, 39. iv, 48. xii, 27
Populus Cattorum G 29 Cremonensis H iii, 30 Italianus xv, 13 Romanus, vid. Rom. imperator iii, 6 omnium parens iii, 25 effigies Agrippinæ gerens curiam circumstetit v, 4 novarum rerum cupidus pavidusque xv, 46 nimia pecunia lascivit xvi, 1 transrhenanus iv, 72 tunicatus O 7 populus, etc. agitis, imperitabit H iv, 64 populi animus mobilis H iii, 64 aures diversissimæ O 34 imperium juxta libertatem vi, 43 jussa xii, 5 lascivia theatralis xi, 13 scita iii, 50 studia ii, 37. iii, 10. xiv, 59 H iii, 66, 80 O 39 populum annona pellicere i, 2: diu molliter habitum ad duriora vertere i, 54 populi (pro multitudine) iv, 55 Asiæ xiv, 57 Britannicæ A 10 Germanorum G 28, 31
Porcius, M. consul iv, 56
Porc. Cato iv, 68 Porcii Tusculo acciti xi, 24
Porc. Septimius H iii, 5
Porrigitur agmen (procedendo) extenuatur i, 51 gens (extenditur, patet) ii, 56 planities i, 64 in planitiem pars xiii, 38 porriguntur Suevi in secretiora Germ. G 41 porrectum agmen H v, 16 porrectæ venæ xvi, 35 porrectior acies A 35
Porro (inservit argumentationi, pro atqui, enim vero) O 23
Portena H iii, 72
Porta iii, 5 Brixiana H iii, 27 castrorum decumana i, 66 porta Calina H iii, 82 Exquilinea ii, 32 prætoriana H iv, 30 porta securibus et gladiis perfracta H iii, 20 portæ xiii, 41 (H ii, 22. iii, 20, 27. iv, 20, 34. v, 11) A 26 convulsæ H iii, 84 portarum obices xiii, 39 H iii, 30 portas quater H iii, 38
Portare ii, 18. xii, 43 consulta responsaque H iv, 65 portari in carcerem v, 9 portantur cineres iii, 2
Portendere xiv, 22 portendi i, 28. vi, 37. xiii, 17 H iv, 54 portenditur imperium H ii, 78 mutatio rerum crebris prodigiis xii, 64
Porticus xvi, 35 prominens H iii, 71 Vipsanii H i, 31 porticus xi, 21. xv, 43 H ii, 93 incendio haustus xv, 40 in clivo capitolino H iii, 71 templi Hierosolymitani H v, 12 deluimenta vitiorum A 21
Portio (H iii, 20. iv, 32) A 45 portiones H i, 20
Portius Septimius H iii, 5
Portoria xiii, 50
Portus iii, 1. xii, 63. xv, 18 H iv, 49 A 24, 25 Herculis Monæci H iii, 42 portum aperire xvi, 23 exercere (persyllepsin arva, metalla) A 31
Poscere arma i, 59. ii, 10 (H i, 68. iii, 58) auxilium iv, 5 bellum iii, 43 excidium civitatis H i, 69 exitium conjuratorum H i, 32 prælium ii, 16. vi, 34. xii, 35 (H ii, 48. iv, 28) pugnam xiii, 36 H iv, 34 remedium licentiæ H i, 83 sibi reum (quem) xvi, 23 silentium manu i, 25 veniam H iv, 72 ad exitium (H ii, 36. iii, 10)
Positio cæli (clima) A 11 O 16
Positus regionis iv, 5 siderum vi, 21
Posse tantum liberti solent O 13 dicendo plus posse O 36 omnes omnia poterant O 40 eoque potuerunt vi, 9 potuerunt primi, Cæsaris opibus, pacis bellicæ arbitria tractare, (primi per Cæsarem tantam assecuti sunt potentiam, ut possent, etc.) xii, 60
Possessione xii, 44, 60. xiii, 37 H iv, 61 G 5, 20 A 18, 41
Possessionem ii, 5. xv, 2, 24 H ii, 65 usurpare xiv, 26 rerum human. H iv, 54
Possessiones G 29
Possessor xii, 53 proximus quisque (vicini) xiv, 18
Possessores agrorum H i, 66

Possidere H iv, 73 longe interest, possideat quis, quæ profert, an mutuetur O 32 possidendi vi, 16 possidens ii, 33 possideri vi, 21 possessa Achaia Asiaque xiv, 31 Armenia xii, 50 pars Italiæ H ii, 12 Mevania H iii, 59 possessa ipsa transitu Vicetia H iii, 8
Post quem haberi H iii, 64 post Cremonam (sc. deletam) H iii, 49 post grave vulnus pugnam deseruit i, 88 post paucos dies xi, 2. xv, 37 post tot clientes (ex tot clientibus unus) iv, 68

Posteri verum de nobis dicturi sunt O 23 posteris tradere H i, 84 A 1 ituri in aciem posteros cogitate A 32 apud posteros honesti exitus ab ignavis discernuntur xvi, 25 mors oblivione aut gloria distinguitur H i, 21 postero iv, 45. xii, 17. xv, 57 posterior G 6 adulatio iv, 9 posterius xv, 20 postremos impellere ii, 17

Posteritas iii, 19, 65 H iv, 47 snm cuique decus rependit iv, 35 posteritatis cura (gloriæ a posteris) H ii, 53 (negligitur) H i, 1 posteritati datur xvi, 16 narratus et traditus A 46

Posthabitus H iv, 7 posthabita ii, 86

Posthac (pro deinde) iii, 62. v, 8. vi, 7. xii, 38, 60, 62. xiv, 30

Postponere xii, 53. xiv, 56 H i, 15 postponitur privato usui bonum publ. vi, 16

Postquam cum præsentī xiv, 44 campos propinquabat (pro campis appropinquaverat) xii, 13 utebatur (pro uti cœpit) vi, 51

Postscribere nomen iii, 64

Postulare (accusare) iv, 52. vi, 29 (H i, 58. ii, 10) majestatis i, 74. iii, 70. iv, 30. vi, 9, 18, 38, 47 repetundarum iii, 66 repetundis iii, 38 crimine novo iv, 34 apud coss. iii, 10. xiii, 44 postulato Votieno iv, 42 postulandi rei iv, 36 postulare aditum ad principem ii, 28 auxilium H iii, 41 colloquium H ii, 41 decretum xii, 7. xiv, 43 ludicrum H i, 32 modum impensis ii, 35. vi, 12 pœnam, supplicium (cajus) H i, 37 trib. potestatem i, 10 sedem iii, 73 temperamentum fortitudinis H i, 83 ultionem xiv, 49 urnam H iv, 6 ad supplicium (H i, 82. ii, 94) postulando H i, 60 postulantis reip. tempori-

bus iii, 34 postulata i, 25 provinciarum iii, 60

Postumia Pontia H iv, 44

Postumia via H iii, 21

Postumius, A. dictator ii, 49 (alius) iii, 71

Postumus Agrippa, vid. Agrip.

Post. Julius iv, 12

Post. Pœnius xiv, 37

Potando diem noctemque continuare G 22

Potens H ii, 10 civitas vi, 42 adulteri, mariti xiv, 60 imperii xi, 31 jubendi, vetandi H iii, 70 maris iv, 44 rerum omnium Jupiter H iv, 84 discordiis, seditionibus H ii, 86 illecebris H i, 10 pecunia, orbitate H i, 73 ad cohibendum A 7 potentes vi, 48. xvi, 19 H i, 22 O 2, 6 locorum vi, 33 rei O 36 potentium xv, 24 certamina i, 2 preces i, 75 res incertæ xii, 42 potentior H i, 12, 60 potentiores xi, 7 H ii, 92 potentiorum aures offendere O 10 injuriæ xv, 20 potentissimus quisque O 40

Potentia ii, 34. iii, 24, 66. iv, 1, 21, 41. vi, 8, 45. xi, 5. xii, 54. xiii, 4, 12 (H i, 13, 72. iv, 11. v, 4) G 42 O 13 raro sempiterna iii, 30 quos penes pot. et si res verterent, formido xi, 28 (opp. vero) iv, 43 cautis consiliis tutius habetur xi, 29 nunquam satis fida, ubi nimia H ii, 92 neque bonis neque malis annumeranda H iv, 5 malis artibus exercita H iv, 44 poten. ac potestas (junguntur) O 5 regnorum G 28 Romana ii, 60. xii, 15 uxoria xii, 3 potentia anteire iii, 30 incipiente, bonis consiliis nescere iv, 7 præsentī non extingui potest sequentis ævi memoria iv, 35 non sua vi nixa xiii, 19

Potentia ii, 72. iii, 30, 69. iv, 12, 50. xii, 44. xiii, 2. xiv, 56 (H iv, 2, 42. v, 8) O 6 annos explere ii, 88 cupido iv, 60 H ii, 38 fama xiii, 19 securus iii, 28 spe partes juvare H iii, 43

Potentiam i, 74. iv, 41. vi, 20. xiii, 46. xiv, 1. xv, 21 (H ii, 65. iii, 45, 49. iv, 11) O 11, 37 et concordiam eodem loci esse arduum iv, 4 interiorem H i, 2 ad pot. unum iter H ii, 95

Potestas ii, 36. iii, 69. iv, 6. xi, 22 (H ii, 39. iii, 11) ædiliū xiii, 28 decemviralis i, 1 prætoribus i, 77

tribunicia iii, 56, 57, 59 H i, 47 insolentia parendi gravior vi, 10
Potestate iv, 16. vi, 7. xiii, 28. xv, 20, 25 (H i, 32. ii, 62. iv, 17) G 11 A 2 O 2, 19 censoria iii, 30 prætoria xiv, 18 senatus non opus (jussu) xvi, 4 pot. munitus O 5
Potestatem vi, 11 (H i, 1. iv, 40) G 39 A 18
Potestatis iii, 56. xiii, 46 H ii, 91 A 9 avidus iii, 33
Potio xiii, 16 vitanda iv, 10
Potior servitio libertas iv, 24 potiora (pro melioribus) xvi, 23 potissimum xiv, 47
Potiri iii, 73. xi, 12. xii, 48. xiii, 19 H iii, 83 Cappadocia quinquagesimum jam annum (tenebat eam) ii, 42 femina xiii, 46 flagitii iv, 3 flumine H iv, 35 Lydia iii, 61 ora iv, 14 rege novo (eum ex arbitrio suo regebat) vi, 43 regiam xi, 10 regni xiii, 6 regno Galliarum H iv, 73 relicta xii, 51 rerum i, 5, 33. iv, 71. v, 1. vi, 11, 30. xi, 36. xii, 42, 65. xiii, 3, 21. xiv, 9 (H ii, 101. iii, 74. v, 13) ripa H iii, 46 urbe H iii, 52 potitus Armenia (qui tenebat olim) vi, 40 Persis, Medis, Bactriano et Scythia ii, 60
Potitus Valerius xi, 23
Potui (sc. est) G 23 potus sacri (pro fronte vel lymphis simpl.) xiv, 23
Præ. (in compasit. pro præter) vi, 35 H v, 23 (loco pro) ii, 13. iii, 5. xiv, 44
Præalta arbor xi, 31 præaltæ paludes H v, 15
Præbere aures i, 16. xii, 4, 42 copiam consilii vi, 50 imaginem antiquitatis iii, 60 materiam sermonibus H iv, 4 ora contumeliis H iii, 31 se ducem H iii, 64 semina discordiæ H iv, 18 rebellionis xi, 21 simulacra libertatis i, 77 visui populo (quem) xii, 21
Præcalida xiii, 16
Præcanere specie bonarum artium falsos xvi, 32
Præcavendi exemplum dare xvi, 32 ad præcavendum exterritus xvi, 8
Præcedere signa iii, 2
Præcellere genti (præesse) xii, 15 arte G 32 fecunditate, fama (quam) ii, 43 gloria carminum xii, 28 opibus, gravitate xvi, 7 pulchritudine iv, 3 virtute, amicitia xiii, 54 per nobilitatem iii, 24 præcellens artibus iii, 75
Præceps (cum impetu desiliens) i, 23,

35 (de amphitheatro procidente) iv, 63 (pro violento) xv, 68 animus ad flagitia xvi, 21 datus i, 44 in novas cupiditates H i, 24 in occasum dies H iii, 86 nex xiii, 15 expulit vitam vi, 19 præceps dare vi, 17 in præc. jacere iv, 23. vi, 49 præcipientes exploratores H ii, 41 nuntii H ii, 6, 20 poenæ iii, 51 ripæ H iii, 17 præcip. ire H i, 40
Præcepta eloquentiæ xiii, 2 philosophorum xiii, 42 prudentium O 32 rhetorum O 19 sapientiæ xv, 62, 71 præceptis fovere pueritiam (cujus) xiv, 55
Præceptor xv, 62 O 34 præceptores O 29, 34
Præcipere bellum (maturus facere) i, 55 navigaturis H iv, 38 animo orationem (vel Principis prævidebant, quid esset dicturus: vel suam, paraverant) iii, 57 speciem libertatis ii, 35
Præcipientium inscientia O 28
Præcipitare facundiam violentia iii, 19 in mare vi, 21 præcipitari ii, 23 H iv, 71 in insidias H ii, 25 præcipitantes se H iii, 29 præcipitati H iv, 23
Præcipuus xvi, 33 caritate xiv, 55 deorum Mars H iv, 64 dies (honorificentissimus) H iv, 4 honore H iii, 38 montium H v, 6 rei milit. scientia xii, 40 ad pericula xiv, 58 præcipua audacia xiv, 57 corona xv, 12 cura xv, 36 familiaritas xv, 50 gloria vi, 10 G 42 laus O 28 victoriæ fides H iv, 85 præcipuum malorum xiv, 40 præcipuo studio cohortium H iii, 84 præcipui amicorum xv, 56 libertorum vi, 38 quique Icenorum xiv, 31 ad scelera sc. suscipienda vi, 7 præcipuæ bellorum causæ H iv, 74 opes (egregie aptæ) xiii, 30 ad eliciendam cupidinem xvi, 14 præcipue xii, 60 H ii, 37 laudari O 10
Præclarus animus ii, 4 eloquentiæ, fidei iv, 34 præclara indeles H i, 13 pudicitia i, 41 præclarum exemplum H ii, 13 facinus H iii, 23 præclarissimus vates O 9
Præcolere nova, ancipitia xiv, 22
Præcurrere (antecellere) O 20, 22 præcurrentes (H i, 45. ii, 88)
Præda inter prædam et cædem (reperta aquila) inter prædandam (nisi ipsa aquila, præda dicitur) i, 60 castrorum H iv, 60 expugnata

- urbis ad militem pertinet H iii, 19
ad virtutem incendit H iv, 26 præ-
dæ immemores xiv, 36 aviditate
omnis cæde pensatur H iii, 26 cu-
pidine (H i, 79. iii, 48. iv, 63) ad-
versa quoque tolerata H iv, 23 dul-
cedo G 33 prædæ consulere xiii,
39 data i, 57 destinare (quid) ii, 13
magis, quam pugne intenti H i, 79
prædam irritam efficere H iii, 34
ad præd. viles H iii, 33 in præd.
corruptus H ii, 84 vertuntur capti
H ii, 44 præda ferox H i, 51 læti
xiv, 33 imbuiere militem H iii, 15
manus impedire H v, 17 multos
dulcedo prædarum stimulabat H
ii, 7 occasio H i, 80 accusare
(quem) xii, 57 prædas agere H iv,
28 trahere iii, 20. iv, 48
Prædabundus xi, 18 prædabundi
equites iii, 39
Prædari xii, 49 prædandi cupido H
iii, 32 materia xi, 6 varia vocabu-
la H iv, 14 prædata classis A 29
Prædatio qua prædatio erat (qua
parte ad prædandum missus exer-
citus) iii, 74 prædationes xii, 29
Prædatoris manus iv, 24
Prædia (H i, 27. vi, 17) A 7 Plauti
xiv, 60 Tijellini xv, 40
Prædicare ii, 25. iii, 47. iv, 34 H i,
37 in prædicando verecundia A
8
Prædicere vi, 46 (H iii, 6. iv, 77. v,
13) O 18 (edicere) xiii, 36 diem
ii, 79. xi, 27 excidium legionum
H iv, 61 insulam, in quam coave-
nient (pro constituere) ii, 6 pau-
ca O 28 prædicere haruspices (H
i, 27. iv, 53) prædictus amnis i,
60 prædictum Neronis imperium
vi, 22 prædicto (cum hac condi-
tione) xvi, 33 prædicta H i, 22
Præditus A 44 carimonis i, 62 sa-
cerdotio xi, 11. xvi, 22 studiis li-
beralibus iv, 58
Prædives xv, 64
Prædo iii, 73 prædones A 28
Præducere fossam, vallum xiv, 32
Prædurum corium H i, 79
Præfari O 20 præfatus iii, 68. xii,
22. 69. xiii, 4. xv, 29 H i, 14
Præfectura xiii, 20, 39 ærarii xiii,
28 alæ H ii, 100 annonæ xiii, 22
cohortis (postquam ei præfuisset)
H ii, 92 prætorii (H i, 72. ii, 100.
iv, 2) urbis xiv, 43 H iii, 75 præ-
fecturæ vis iv, 2 (Urbis origo et
progressus) vi, 11 præfectura fun-
gi xiv, 19 præfecturæ vi, 42 (sa-
trapæ) xi, 8, 10. xv, 28 (H ii, 82.
iv, 39)
Præfectus A 22 (pro præf. prætorio)
H ii, 39 Egypti H ii, 74 alæ (H ii,
22. 59. iii, 12, 79. iv, 18, 49, 55. v,
21) annonæ i, 7 campis vi, 37 cas-
trorum i, 20, 23, 32, 38. xii, 38.
xiii, 39. xiv, 37 (H ii, 26, 29, 89.
iii, 7, 14. iv, 50, 59. v, 20) urbis xiv,
43 supplicii jubendi jus non habet
i, 38 castris i, 20 classis H iii, 12,
47, 77 classi xiv, 3 cohortis xii,
17. xiii, 9 (H iii, 35. iv, 11, 31, 32)
A 37 cohortibus iv, 1 equitum ii,
68 equitatus xv, 14 legionis H i,
82 prætorii i, 7, 24. xi, 1, 33. xv,
72. xvi, 17 (H i, 13, 19, 87. ii, 83,
46) P. Sabinus H iii, 86 Alphenus
Varus, ibid. Arrius Varus H iv, 2
rei frumentariæ xi, 31 remigum
xiii, 30 ripæ H iv, 55 vigillum xi,
35 H i, 72 urbis iv, 36. vi, 10. xiv,
41 (H i, 14. ii, 55, 63. iii, 64) Pe-
danius Secundus xiv, 42 Sabinus
H iii, 75 præfecti cohortium (H
ii, 15, 59. iv, 15, 17) prætorii (H
i, 46, 81. ii, 92. iii, 58) duo i, 24.
xiv, 51 (non soliti ex senatu deligi)
H iv, 68
Præferox iv, 60 ingenio H iv, 32
præferoces gentes xiv, 38 nationes
xv, 27 initio H iv, 23
Præferre auctoritatem sectæ (pro
præ se ferre, ostendere in se) xvi,
82 aviam quam iv, 75 longa decora
xiv, 53 facta dictaque ii, 53 fero-
ciam A 1 ore lotus xiii, 26 imita-
menta veterum xiv, 57 libertatem
xvi, 22 modestiam xiii, 45 multum
cultus xiii, 3 negligentiam sui xvi,
18 nomen (cujus) H ii, 85 nomina
servorum vi, 24 signa venesicil ii,
73 speciem armorum xv, 16 vexilla
i, 34 prælatus H i, 48 equo (præter-
vectus) vi, 35 prælata xii, 3 est
filia ii, 86
Præservidum balneum xiv, 64
Præfestinans (præterire festinanter)
v, 10
Præficere ii, 4, 43, 66. iv, 46. vi, 32.
xvi, 8 (H i, 25. ii, 23) (quem) an-
nonæ H iv, 68 copiis A 8 legioni
xiv, 28 rei fam. xii, 60 Syriæ ii, 74
urbis H i, 46 præficitur vi, 11. xii,
42 prov. Lusitanie Otho xiii, 46
rei gerendæ Corbulo xv, 25
Præfinita dies H iv, 62
Præfixa contis capita H i, 44

Delph. et Var. Clas.

Ind. Tacit.

2 r

- Præfuit provinciam Danubius** ii, 63
præfluebat amnis xii, 33 **castra flumen** xv, 15
Præfulgere iii, 76 **præfulgens decore consulari et triumphali** xiii, 45
Prægracilis proceritas iv, 57
Prægravis xiv, 3 **principi vir** xi, 19 **prægravam (cui) esse** H i, 21 H iii, 66 **prægraves (qui præpotentes)** iv, 71 **lateres** xvi, i, **cibo vinoque** H ii, 21
Prægredi fines (egredi) xiv, 13 H iii, 16 **prægrediens** xiv, 23 **prægressus** xi, 37 **prægressi** H iv, 57
Præjacet castra campus xii, 36
Præire i, 50, vi, 21, xv, 4 **ludos (de imagine in pompa prælata)** ii, 83 **sacramentum (H i, 36, ii, 74) præeunte Plauto Eliano** H iv, 53
Præjudicium (omen) G 10
Præjuvare fidem (cujus) H iii, 65
Præla urgere xi, 31
Prælabi nando H ii, 35
Prælegere Campaniam (præternavigare) vi, 1 **oram** ii, 79
Præliari xii, 45 G 6 **curru** A 12 **aggere** H iv, 23 **præliantes Romani** ii, 16 **præliantium clamor** H iv, 33
Præliator (de duce, qui multa prælia commisit) ii, 73 **præliatores** O 37
Prælium et bellum (differunt) ii, 88 xii, 39 H ii, 40 G 30 **(pro toto bello)** xiv, 38 **ambiguum** H iv, 20 **atrox** H ii, 66 **equestre** vi, 35, xii, 15, 55 (H iii, 79, iv, 36) **navale** xii, 56 **secundum** H iv, 79 **varium** H iii, 22 **prælii cupidus** H v, 16 **eventus (H iii, 70, v, 17) fortuna (H ii, 23, iii, 19, iv, 20) A 16 prælium audere** iv, 49, xiv, 35 **nox dirimit** xii, 16 **facere** xii, 40 **inire** H iv, 22 **irritare** H ii, 24 **poscere** vi, 34, xii, 35 H ii, 48 **sumere (H ii, 42, iv, 34) tentare** H iii, 5 **in prælio accingi** H iii, 21 **prælio certare** xv, 10 **fundi** xii, 30 **præliorum vias tractare** ii, 5 **incerta** H ii, 77 **prælia profugare** xiv, 36 **serere** H v, 11 **præliis congredi** xii, 54 **ambiguus** ii, 88 **in præliis primi oculi vincuntur** G 43
Prælongæ hastæ H v, 18
Præmaturus exitus ii, 71 **præmatura canities** xiv, 57 **hyems** i, 30, ii, 5, iv, 51 **mors** xiii, 17 **præmaturi honores** iv, 17 **præmatura properare** iii, 66
Præmeditans xiv, 16
Præminere imperatores ceteros xii, 33 **imperia cetera** iii, 56 **gratia pecunia** xv, 34 **peritiam** xii, 12
Præmittere xii, 6, xv, 10 (H i, 46, ii, 100, iii, 14, iv, 20) **cohortes** H iii, 41 **edictum in urbem** H ii, 62 **equites** H iii, 52 **litteras** i, 48 **præmitti in Ægyptum** H i, 70 **præmissus** i, 61, 71, iii, 42 (H ii, 11, 99, iii, 78) **eques** ii, 17 **legatus** xiv, 26 **in castra** H i, 34 **in urbem** iii, 8 **præmissa classis** A 29 **cohors** H iv, 70 **levis armatura** xiii, 41 **manus auxilialis** iii, 45, **præmissi (quos)** H ii, 46, iv, 35) **centuriones** H ii, 58 **equites** H iv, 35, 79 **præmissæ cohortes (H i, 70, ii, 17) præmissa** H ii, 11
Præmium accusationis xvi, 10 **operæ** xiii, 42, xvi, 12 **sanguinis effusi** H iv, 32 **virtutis** xi, 22 **pr. libellis exposcere** H i, 44 **petere** iii, 47 H iii, 51 **præmio afficere (quos)** H ii, 16 **cum præmio peraguntur scelera** xii, 67 **præmia accusatorum abolenda** iv, 30 **belli civilis** H iii, 37 **bellorum** xi, 7 **cædis** ii, 70 **delatorum invisa** H i, 2 **eloquentiæ pulcherrima** xi, 6 **summa** O 36 **imperii** H ii, 6 **militiæ** i, 26 **navatæ operæ** H iii, 74 **perfidia** xv, 54 **periculorum** H ii, 86 **iis danda, qui periculis affuerunt** H iii, 53 **principatus** H i, 30 **tyrannicidarum** O 35 **victoriæ** H i, 70 **virtutum** H i, 72 **ampla** xiv, 53 **data** xiv, 55 **magna** xi, 12 O 36 **majora** H iii, 60 **occulta, magna** xiv, 62 **secretiora** H i, 24 **præmiorum expertes** H iv, 2 **hiatus (cupido)** H iv, 42 **spes ex civili bello** i, 16 **cupidine pericula poscuntur** H v, 11 **præmiis aucta legio** i, 42 **ditatus** xv, 71 **frui** H iv, 7 **inducti** iii, 28 **stimulare** O 36 **vocare singulos** ii, 81
Præmonere xi, 35
Præmuniri H iii, 21
Præneste (opp.) xv, 46
Prænomen mutare iii, 17
Prænuntia cædis contumelia xv, 25 **prænuntiæ flagitii, blanditiæ** xiv, 2
Præoptare perire H iv, 58
Præparare gratiam H i, 72 **subsidium** xi, 7 **præparari** iv, 28, xiii, 21
Præparatio O 19
Præpediebant festinationem, aviditas H iii, 50 **præpediens verba sua** xv, 66 **præpediente fletu** H iii, 68 **præpediri valetudine** iii, 3 **premere**

- ii, 73 *præpediti equi* (de equis, quibus pedes vincti in pascuis) iv, 25
Præpollere (plus valere) ii, 51 *mari* xi, 14 *præpollebat* (*præpolluisset*) ii, 45 *præpollentes viri* (*præpotentes*) vi, 42
Præponere (quem) armis G 44 bello H ii, 23 *classi fabricandæ* ii, 6 *Comagenis* ii, 56 *cunctis* vi, 11 *curæ* H iv, 47 *legioni* H i, 53 A 7 *prætorianis* H iv, 68 *provincia* A 9 *vectigalibus* xv, 18 *centuriones* iii, 74 *electos* G 30 *præpositus* (sc. *provincia*) A 14 *Armenia* xiii, 8 *Britannia* A 9 *legioni* (H ii, 86. iii, 44) *Mauretania* (H ii, 58. iii, 52) *Moesia* H iii, 46 *prætorianis* H iv, 68 *Syria* ii, 77 H ii, 5 *vigilibus* H i, 46 *præpositi* H i, 36 G 30 A 15 *exactioni equites* H i, 20 *servi* vi, 1
Præposse, postquam Macedones *præpotuere* H v, 8. *præpotens* iv, 31 xv, 64 *libertus* H iii, 47 *senecta* iii, 48 *inter Batavos* H i, 59 *præpotentes* v, 2 H ii, 91 *liberti* H i, 7
Præpostera ambitio xvi, 17 *exclamatio* O 26 *præposterum obsequium* H iii, 78
Præpropera desperatio H ii, 76
Præriguisse xiii, 35
Præripere xiii, 9, 28 *vitam* (auferre) xv, 59 *prærepta ultio* xiv, 33 H i, 35
Præruptus animo xvi, 7 *prærupta dominatio* v, 3 *præruptæ fossæ* H ii, 41
Præsaga responsa H ii, 1
Præsagium xi, 11, 31 *malorum* xiv, 64 *futura ultionis* xv, 74 *Tiberii* vi, 20 *fatale implevit* xi, 21 *præsagia equorum* G 10 *futurorum læta, tristia* H i, 3
Præscius H ii, 78 *periculorum* vi, 21 *præsca criminis* xi, 29 *præscium numen* xiv, 14
Præscribere (pro jubere) i, 6 *diplomatibus principem* H ii, 65 *nomina* iii, 57 *præscribi* (*prætendi*) iv, 52 *Arminium* (*prætendere*) xi, 16 *præscripsit senatus* (*definiuit*) vi, 17 *codicillis* xv, 64 *formam principatus* xiii, 4 *præscribebatur* *modus* iii, 63 *præscripta forma* O 25 *præscriptum* vi, 23 *nomen* H iii, 13 *præscripta* iii, 8
Præscriptio generis, numeri (*definitio*) vi, 15 *trib. potestatis* i, 7
Præsens conditio xiv, 55 H iv, 65 *fortuna* xii, 18 O 13 *pœna* G 19 *supplicium* i, 38 *sævitia* xiv, 63
usus i, 32. iv, 16. xi, 8 *præsens, eoque validior* H ii, 100 *ad præsens* iv, 31, 40. xiii, 22. xiv, 6, 62. xvi, 5 (H i, 44, 85. iii, 6, 29) *in præsens* i, 4, 76. iii, 28. iv, 21. xi, 15. xv, 36, 44, 74 (H ii, 4, 70. iv, 58) *in præsens et in posterum* H iv, 17 *ex præsenti usu pleraque properata* H i, 77 *præsentes miseria* H v, 3 *præsencia, (præsens status)* i, 2 *turbant* (iis locis ubierant) iii, 38 *dubiis et honestis anteponuntur* H i, 28 *omnia metuenti maxime displicent* H iii, 85 *semper in fastidio sunt* O 18 (*præsentes motus*) i, 30 *composita sunt* xi, 18 *ex affluentibus* H i, 57 *bona* xvi, 1 A 3 *prospere fluunt* xv, 5 (*sola*) *non spectanda* xv, 13 *placere tædio futurorum* H iv, 69 *mala* iv, 8. xv, 39 *præsenti-um odium* iii, 44 H ii, 8 *ignarus* xiii, 49 *invidia* xii, 67 *præsencia sequi* H iv, 8 H iv, 59 *spectare* ii, 47. iii, 47 *præsencia conquesti* H i, 54 *præsentibus lætus* v, 10 *compositis* i, 45 *e præsentibus optimum ratus* H iv, 56 *tutissimum* ii, 80 H iii, 69
Præsencia ii, 35. xi, 8. xiv, 57 H iv, 49 *in præs.* A 31, 39 *præsenti-um* iv, 59
Præses Syria vi, 41. xii, 45 *præsides imperii Dei* H iv, 53
Præsidentis xii, 14 *magnis exercitibus* xiv, 68 *præsidente Blæso* i, 16 *præsidentium sævitia ac superbia* iii, 40
Præsiderere xiii, 5 G 43 *Egypto* xii, 60 *cærimoniis* H ii, 3 *exercitui* i, 58 *exercitum* iii, 39 *edendis gladiatoribus* i, 76 *Italiæ* iv, 5 *legioni-bus* H iv, 74 *littora Oceani* iv, 72 *ludis* iii, 64 *Pannoniam* xii, 29 *sacris Vestalibus* ii, 86 *præsidebat signis Rom. fœmina* (*militibus congregatis*) xii, 37 *tormentis servorum* vi, 47
Præsidium, cui Thala nomen iii, 21 *cohortium, alarum, legionum* H v, 20 *immunitum* xi, 19 *amissum* H iii, 61 *impositum* xiv, 30 *paterum* i, 56 *regium* xiv, 25 *præsidia Al-pium* H iv, 70 *cis Rhenum relata* xi, 19 *præs. castellaque* xiv, 33 A 20 *cohortium* H v, 20 *crebriora* xv, 9 *diversa* xv, 17 *expugnata* A 16 *exstruenda* xii, 38 *firmata* A 14 *imposita* ii, 11 *promota* G 29 *Romana* ii, 67 *obsidium per præsidia*

conspit iv, 49 praesidiis firmari (H ii, 83. iv, 55) A 23 praesidium, (auxilium, custodia) comprimendi iii, 43 in bello G 13 alae unius H i, 70 eloquentiae O 5 equitum i, 89. xiii, 38 Luculli iv, 36 militis xv, 46 militum xii, 45 additum xiv, 26 datum xiv, 25 H iii, 80 firmandum xiii, 41 leve ii, 59 modicum li, 25 H ii, 36 validum xiii, 41 praesidii egens xii, 49 parum i, 58 praesidio stare i, 8 Africae dncebatur legio lii, 9 sibi quisque, (sc. erat.) A 22 praesidium agitare i, 38. iii, 41 amicis ferro O 5 mutuari ab audacia i, 38 petere (dicitur, qui opes suas ultra sustinere non potest) xiv, 54 in praes. datae cohortes H iv, 53 praesidio tueri H iii, 43 cum pr. missus i, 57 praesidia abscissa H iii, 78 militaria xiv, 45 petita H iii, 45 praesidiis trinis occurrit (globis agminibus) H iii, 82

Præstare clementia ii, 73 consilio H iif, 82 magnitudine xv, 9 peritia et arte H iv, 30 virtute, genere A 29 truculentia cœli præstat Germania ii, 24 terga hostibus A 37 præstantior robore H iii, 42 præstantissimus sapientiae vi, 6 præstantissimum ingenium O 16 præstantissimi viri O 1

Præsto esse xv, 69 H ii, 59

Præstringere nodo digitos xii, 47

Præstruere saxa xii, 33

Præsumere de causa magnifice, etc. (judicare ante) H iii, 9 spe æternitatem fame xi, 7 fortunam (cujus) xi, 41 fort. principatus luxu H i, 62 remedia xiv, 3 supplicium in (quem) i, 48 quietem A 18 spem iii, 46 suspicionem ii, 73 præsumtum (quid) habere xiv, 64

Prætendere ii, 85. iv, 2, 31. vi, 18 (H i, 65. ii, 14) ætatem, labores iii, 59 alia iv, 41 amicitiam, studium H iv, 13 bellum ii, 65 simulatibus causam partium H ii, 86 causas odiorum H i, 65 curam provinciae ii, 59 diversa ii, 29 invidiam xv, 52 jussa (cujus) xiii, 43 nomina honesta xiv, 21 prætendebat sibi decreta eadem iii, 29 prætendebantur Suevi ii, 44 prætendi culpæ alienæ H ii, 39 specie honesta H iii, 4 prætendi (adjacere) quicquid castrorum Armeniis prætenditur H ii, 6 gens provinciis late prætenta ii, 56

Prætentare sylvas A 20 prætentata crimina i, 73

Præter insulas ii, 78 ora suorum H iv, 30 spem H ii, 29

Præterire ii, 85, iii, 18. xvi, 5 præteritum nihil excusandum in vita H i, 15 in præt. xi, 30. xiii, 14 præterita et instantia iv, 69 H iii, 36

Prætermittere xi, 11

Prætervecti H iii, 71

Prætexere. (quæ) (H i, 72. iii, 8) libertatem H iv, 73 multitudinem iv, 4 nationes Rheno prætexuntur G 34 prætexto (sic ut prætexeret) H ii, 100 prætextus amicitiae H i, 77 major (species) H i, 19 prætextum, (prætextus) (H i, 76. ii, 100. iii, 80)

Prætexta xii, 41 puerilis i, 3 sumta H ii, 89 sanguine respersa ii, 14 consulis insigne H iii, 31 prætexta Sulpicia H iv, 42

Prætor Bithyniae i, 74 senatum vocat H iv, 39 ad Urgulaniam interrogandam mittitur ii, 34 prætoris jus ii, 56, 77 partes iii, 53 tribunal ii, 34. vi, 17 vis iv, 15 prætores ærarii i, 75 H iv, 9 prætorum comitia i, 15. ii, 36. xiv, 28 jus xiii, 28 questus iv, 14

Prætorianus (pro prætorianis) H i, 38 eques i, 24 miles H ii, 14, 44 raro in aciem deductus H i, 89 prætoriana militia H iv, 46 prætorianum vexillum H iii, 21 prætoriani xi, 31. xiv, 7 (H ii, 22, 46, 82, 92, 96. iii, 23, 24, 43. iv, 68) milites i, 27 ut in quatuordecim sedeant vi, 3 per simulationem officii legatis adjuncti H i, 74 quasi custodes ducibus additi H i, 37 a Vitellio dimissi militiam repetunt H iv, 46 prætorianorum ferocia H ii, 44 tribuni H i, 31

Prætorium (de cohortibus prætorianis) H i, 20 (tabernaculum aut domus præsidis) iii, 33 prætorii præfectus xi, 1, 33. xv, 50, 72. xvi, 17. (H i, 13, 19, 87. ii, 46. iii, 36) præfecti (H i, 46, 81. iii, 58) præfectura (H ii, 100. iv, 2) in præt. accipere H iv, 46 prætoria duo iii, 33 e prætoriiis iii, 28. iv, 56 delectus ii, 47

Prætorius i, 75. iv, 28. vi, 3, 9, 18, 48. xiv, 40 H iv, 42 legatus A 7 pater iii, 75 prætoria cohors i, 77. iii, 14. iv, 27. xiii, 15, 48. xv, 49, 66 H i, 43 familia ii, 85 H i, 48

- navis H v, 22 porta H iv, 30 potestas xiv, 18 prætoriae cohortes i, 7, 8, 17, 24, 30. ii, 16, 20. iii, 2. iv, 1, 5. vi, 8. xi, 31. xii, 36, 42, 56. xiii, 20. xiv, 11, 51. xv, 50. xvi, 27. (H i, 74. ii, 11, 18, 21, 24, 33, 49, 66, 67. iii, 40, 50, 55. iv, 11) prætoria insignia data Jul. Aquilæ xii, 21 Pallanti xii, 53 Arrio Varo, Corn. Fusco H iv, 4
- Prætura ii, 28. iv, 52. xiii, 29. xvi, 20 H iv, 3, 39 functus ii, 33, 67. iii, 31, 65. iv, 68. v, 8. vi, 7, 38 (H ii, 68. iii, 57)
- Præturæ ii, 32. xii, 4 O 36 candidati i, 14 insignia xi, 4 tenor A 6
- Præturam ii, 36. iii, 75. xi, 21. xii, 8. xiv, 48 H i, 48 O 7 egressa iii, 30
- Præturas xv, 19 O 7
- Prævalere i, 58. xi, 28. xii, 3, 64. xv, 36 gratia O 5 pugna equestri H iii, 8 prævalent illicita xiii, 12 prævalebat amor ii, 76 deformitas flagitiorum xi, 32 prævaluit xi, 10. xiv, 45 ambitus xiii, 33 auctoritas (ejus) H ii, 65 gentilis utilitas xii, 17
- Prævalidus iii, 35. xvi, 9 prævalida orbitas iii, 25 prævalidi consules H ii, 38 provincialium xv, 20 prævalidæ cohortes H ii, 28 partes H ii, 52 prævalida nomina xii, 60 vitia iii, 53
- Prævaricatio xi, 5 (punita) xiv, 41
- Prævehitur Germaniam Rhænus ii, 6 prævehi missilia H iv, 71 ad exercitum H v, 16 prævectus læva maris H ii, 2 prævecti H v, 23
- Prævenire ii, 55. vi, 7. xi, 26. xv, 60 (H ii, 11. iii, 40, 59. v, 26) (quem) celeritate ventorum xiv, 58 famam ii, 40 impetu et cominus vi, 35 indicia sceleris xiv, 44 indicio xv, 54 infensus fuga iv, 72 mortem sponte H iv, 59 morte excidium domus H iii, 67 misericordiam (cujus) iii, 50 lumentem necessitatem i, 30 (quem) prospera navigatione H iv, 49 sævitiam principis mortalitate xvi, 13 præveniebat rumor H iii, 69 præveniri ii, 79. xiv, 7 H i, 53 præveniens xv, 17 inimicorum astus vi, 44 præventus insidiator ii, 65 præventa gratia H i, 5
- Prævertere voluntario fine damnationem iv, 19 ad interna iv, 32 præverti ii, 56
- Prævidere bella H v, 12 impetum hostiam H iv, 15 prævisa locorum utilitas xii, 63 prævisum nobis xii, 40 prævisa xiv, 55 (qua) sapientia ii, 14
- Præumbrans fastigium xiv, 47
- Prævolare H i, 62
- Præustæ sudēs iv, 51 præusta te ii, 14
- Præutagus (Icenorum rex) xiv, 31
- Prata G 26
- Pravitas iii, 16, 48. xiv, 38 H v, 5 amicorum H ii, 92 consilii H iii, 41 docentium infensa xii, 41 morum H iv, 44 vitiorum O 31 eadem illos pravitas impolit H ii, 100 eadem pravitate insectabatur interfectum H iii, 85 pravitate confusus ordo militiæ H ii, 93 pravitates O 28 uxorum iii, 34 pravus et callidus bonos et modestos antebat H i, 87 aut industrius H i, 48 prave facundus i, 53 pravissimus mos xv, 19
- Precari ii, 26. iii, 36. iv, 39. xii, 65. xiii, 48 deos iv, 38 H iv, 53 G 10 Jovem, Quirinum H iv, 58 fausta omnia (cui) H ii, 74 platos (ut sint placati) manes H iii, 25 moram iv, 19. vi, 42 principem H iv, 81 regnum potentiamque (pro quo) xii, 19 subolem (cui) iii, 4 veniam i, 58 impense iii, 16 precantes certatim xvi, 11 imperatorem exercitus xi, 20 precatus ii, 8. iv, 8, 70. xi, 35 per codicillos vi, 9 precanda Modestia iv, 7 ad precandum ii, 42
- Precaria anima i, 42 toties captis precaria vita H iv, 76 precarium jus parendi G 44 seni imperium H i, 52 præcario præesse A 16
- Precationes faustæ (vota) iv, 9
- Preces ambitiosæ H ii, 49 Cæsaris xiv, 40 contumaces ii, 57 curatissimæ i, 13 degeneres xii, 19, 36 (imperantium) non sine irrisu audiuntur iii, 29 impiæ H i, 50 infelices xvi, 31 justæ H iv, 79 occultæ xi, 10 potentium i, 75 publicæ H i, 65 quibus contradicere non potest H iv, 46 sordidæ i, 15 precum socia (qui idem cum altero precatur) ii, 10 precibus concedere ii, 55 preces afferre xv, 25 audire iii, 10, 36 componere xi, 37 fundere xiv, 30 suscipere xiii, 54 precib. aggredi (quem) xiii, 37 evictus iv, 57 moveri H ii, 48
- Prehensare, vid. Prensare
- Premere H i, 7 (quem) xv, 58 H iv,

- 2 (quæ) iv, 71 ausos erumpere H iv, 2 castra H iv, 32 invisum semel seu bene seu male facta premunt H i, 7 prem. famam (cujus) xv, 49 Germanias hybernæ H iv, 23 indicia i, 4 legionem castris xii, 32 iras vi, 50 H iv, 72 obsessos xv, 13 pavorem vultu xiii, 16 pul-sos (instare) ii, 15 rempub. i, 4 sanguinem (sistere) xv, 64 sensus suos iii, 11 sermones vulgi iii, 6 ferro fameque castra H iv, 32 servitio Germanias ii, 73 voce, vultu iii, 67 vestigia patris ii, 14 premi ira (cujus) iv, 19 a militibus xvi, 9 pressus (pro oppressus ruina tecti) xiv, 5 (orator) O 18 sermo O 2 pavore sanguis xiv, 64 pressi curru equi G 10 onere Liburnicæ (depressæ) H iii, 77
- Preneste** (oppidum) xv, 46
- Prensare** ii, 31. i, 51. vi, 35 (H i, 36. ii, 46) arma, genua, vectigalia H i, 66 brachia, tela hostium H iii, 28 genua i, 21 pectora commanipularum (amplecti) H iv, 46 summa i, 68 prensantes xiv, 10 prensus iv, 45 H iv, 25 prensa dextra i, 35 manus i, 34
- Presto** H ii, 59
- Pretia** i, 35. iii, 52. xi, 6. xv, 51 nascendi (res ob quas dignum fuerit nasci) G 31 frugum ii, 59 laborum H ii, 29 scelorum xiii, 43
- Pretii** xiii, 31. xv, 19
- Pretis** iii, 52 alimentorum H i, 89 studiorum xi, 7 veris æstimare scelus xi, 26
- Pretio** xiii, 42. xiv, 18. xv, 18 (H i, 25. iii, 72. iv, 27, 64) A 19 conscientia A 1 dimittere H iv, 14 illicere H ii, 62 majore fugere H iv, 18 in pretio habere G 5
- Pretium** i, 75. ii, 87. vi, 3, 29. xiv, 53. xv, 39 (H i, 18. iii, 20. iv, 19, 58, 81) G 24, 45 A 12 O 10 cædis H iii, 31 laboris xv, 12 H iv, 32 probri xi, 35 proditiōis xiii, 56 H iii, 57, 78 quietis H iv, 76 virtutis iii, 40 vitæ H ii, 47 (operæ pretium) fuit Germanico, convertere agmen i, 57 ni pretium foret noscere ii, 35 pretium fuit in Veronensibus (eorum deditio magni momenti visa) H iii, 8 in pretium belli cedere (in præmium victoriæ) H i, 11
- Pridie** O 2 Idus H i, 90 insidiarum (perpetrandarum) xv, 54 Kalendas H iii, 37
- Primani** i, 64 (H i, 55. ii, 43, 86. iii, 13, 22. iv, 37)
- Primpilaris** (H ii, 22. iv, 15) primipilares ii, 11. iv, 72 (H i, 31, 87. iii, 70) primipili centurio xv, 12 H iii, 22 honor xiii, 36 ordinem ducere H iv, 5
- Primitiæ metallorum** H iv, 53
- Primordium** (novi principis initio) i, 7 Urbis H iii, 34 primordia (arcana, antiqua sacra) H v, 2 G 39 eloquentiæ O 12 imperii (capessere) vi, 50 pop. Rom. ii, 88
- Primori in acie versari** H iii, 21 primores ii, 9. iii, 45. iv, 40. v, 3. vi, 37. xii, 55. xv, 36 (Aristocratici) iv, 33 (plebi oppositi) ii, 19 (senatorum præcipui) iv, 6 Achæorum vi, 18 Ægyptiorum H iv, 82 Armeniorum xii, 44 castrorum H iii, 31- centurionum H iii, 13 occisi H v, 20 civitatis i, 8, 24, 54. iii, 65. iv, 17, 29. vi, 5. xv, 25 (H i, 71. ii, 92. iii, 64) classiariorum xv, 51 equitum H i, 4 Etruriæ xi, 15 Galliæ xi, 23 Galliarum iii, 41 H iv, 54 gentis H iv, 14 gentium xv, 1 Macedoniæ iii, 38 militum H i, 25 oratorum iv, 52 partium H iii, 39 Remorum H iv, 69 senatus vi, 7 (H i, 88. iii, 69. iv, 41) Tungro-rum H iv, 66 ceteri ii, 9 corrupti ii, 62 primoribus tradere plebem vi, 42 ascitis vi, 31 inchoantibus H iv, 41 inter primores nomen locusque H iii, 86 primores fœminæ ii, 29 virique H i, 81 ministri iv, 10 ordines (H i, 55. iii, 22) Parthi ii, 2 primores periticia xiii, 30
- Primus Antonius** H iv, 13, 24, vid. etiam Antonius
- Primus Cornelius** H iii, 74
- Primus quisque** (princeps civitatis) xiii, 48 poenæ luendæ vi, 4 prima ætas (major) xiii, 13. xvi, 11- imperii xii, 29 indignatio plurimum valet H i, 33 vox difficillima H ii, 80 prima luce (H ii, 49. iii, 6, 70) primum pilum H iii, 6 specimen novi principatus H ii, 64 primis eventibus metus aut fiducia gignitur xii, 31 primæ tribuuntur O 25 primas eloquentiæ ferre xiv, 21 prout prima cessissent A 18 prima consiliorum H ii, 11 rerum speculari H iii, 46 sylvarum ii, 16
- Princeps juventutis** t, 3. xii, 41 legationis i, 39 artium (eloquentia) xl,

6 imperii dies i, 9 locus i, 18. iii, 75. iv, 39, 60. xi, 16 O 34 nobilitate femina ii, 75 principes fori, in Cæsaris amicitia O 8 princeps novus et nutans i, 17 novus et absens H i, 4 vacuus adhuc H v, 1 crudelis seignibus non metuitur vi, 4 quanquam præsens scripto aditus iv, 39 hæres nuncupatus, ut cetera propinquis manerent xvi, 11 nisi malus a bono patre hæres non scribitur A 43 legum et magistratum munia in se trahens i, 2. xi, 5 externis fidens xv, 58 ingens gloria atque eo ferocior xi, 10 minore discrimine sumitur, quam quæritur H i, 56 subitis offensis aut intempestivis blanditiis mutabilis contemnitur metuiturque H ii, 92 principis nomine sub imperium accipere i, 1, 9 epulæ xiv, 3 invidia ab omnibus peccatur iii, 53 jussa magis metuenda, quam (quævis alia) iv, 23 ministri xii, 53. xiii, 47 ministeria H ii, 59 Romani cum rege Partho comparatio ii, 57 abditos sensus exquirere illicitum, anceps vi, 8 aspectu adversus fortuita refoveri xv, 36 damnati nullum ante Neronem exemplum H i, 16 sanguine fœdare reimpub. H i, 26 aurea statua apud signa H i, 36 cæsi ultor quisquis successit H i, 40 percussores punire munimentum ad præsens, in posterum ultio est H i, 44 ex periculo famam clementiæ affectare H ii, 63 vim complecti, nomen remittere H iv, 11 ignavi imitatione militum ardor deteritur H ii, 76 auctoritas majoribus remediis servata H i, 29 major e longinquo reverentia i, 47 suadere quod oporteat, multi laboris H i, 15 principi ignavo prægravis vir insignis xi, 19 formidolosum privati hominis nomen supra se attolli A 39 principem alibi quam Romæ fieri posse H i, 4 semel invisum seu bene, seu male facta premunt H i, 7 supra principem scandere H iv, 8 principes feminae xiii, 42 liberi O 28 mortales, respub. æterna iii, 6 senes despiciuntur vi, 30 H i, 5, 6, 9 consiliis quam manibus res gerunt xiii, 6 instar deorum iii, 36 privatis affectibus non obnoxii iii, 58 viri O 40 princ. belli H iii, 24 principum aures nihil nisi jucundum et læsurum

accipiunt H iii, 56 crebræ mutationes usui non sunt xii, 11 H ii, 10 inclinatio et offensus fatalis iv, 20 honesta atque inhonesta laudare mos est ii, 38 vitia amata H i, 5 prosperis et alii fruuntur, adversa ad junctissimos pertinent H iv, 52 laudatorum usus ex æquo: sævi proximis ingruunt H iv, 74 principibus viris non eadem decora, quæ modicis domibus iii, 6 unum insatiabiliter parandum, prospera sui memoria iv, 38 præcipua rerum ad famam dirigenda iv, 40 principes bonos voto expetere, qualescunque tolerare H iv, 8 princ. amotis nihil ausuram plebem i, 55 a princ. generari fortuitum H i, 16 etiam sub malis princ. magni viri esse possunt A 42

Principalis fortuna H ii, 59, 81 paratus H ii, 59 principale matrimonium H i, 22 scortum H i, 13 principales commentarii H iv, 40

Principatus xiii, 4 (H i, 15, 37, 50. ii, 79. iii, 75. iv, 2) A 7, 43 Augusti medius, extremus O 17 Tiberrii i, 1 Galbæ (H iii, 7. iv, 6) filii (Vitelli) H iii, 67 Nervæ H i, 1 Othonis H ii, 65 adeptus i, 7 felix O 17 mutatus iv, 6 novus i, 6. xiii, 1 (H ii, 64. v, 10) scelere quæsitus H i, 83 recens H ii, 10 et libertas res dissociabiles A 3 principatus appetens H iii, 69 vocabula Cæsar, Augustus H ii, 80 vis in eo, ut un ratio reddatur i, 6 fortuna (H i, 62, 76. iv, 85) locum miserari H iii, 68 inanem famam circumdare H iv, 11 ministeria H i, 58 potentia H i, 13 præmia H i, 30 species H iii, 70 temperamentum H ii, 5 vis iii, 60 principatum deferre (cui) H iii, 86 principatu novo suspensus animus H iv, 8 de principatu quæsitum H ii, 38 principatus longi H ii, 55

Principium vi, 44. xi, 18. xv, 41, 49 H ii, 69 agri ii, 6 amicitia vi, 5 anni iii, 31. iv, 4, 68. vi, 2. xiii, 10, 34. xvi, 22 H v, 1 favoris (scil. declarandi) iv, 12 literarum iii, 56 pontis i, 69 seditiois i, 28 stragis iv, 62 veris xv, 24 principia vi, 22 H iv, 50 O 20 belli (H ii, 11. iii, 7) (de loco castrorum, ubi conciones) i, 67 (H i, 48, 64. iii, 13) juris iii, 25 legionum iv, 2 dimensa i, 61 religionis H v, 4 principio

- rum præparatio O 19 principia noscere H ii, 93 in princ. coire H iii, 12 principii lentus O 22 in princ. præscriptum principis nomen H iii, 13 principia una et vicesimanorum strata (h. e. principes strati) H ii, 43
- Prior ætate iv, 60. xii, 46 H iii, 65 fraude locorum, vi militum inferior xii, 33 tempore xv, 20 auditus animos occupat H i, 76 populus O 19 priores (maiores) iii, 55 A 1 (antecessores) A 14, 20
- Prisca Mutilia iv, 12
- Priscus, C. A 44
- Pris. Ancharius iii, 38 Cæsium Cordum accusat iii, 70
- Pris. Fabius H iv, 79
- Pris. Helvidius, vid. Helvidius
- Pris. Julius, vid. Julius
- Pris. Lutorius eques Rom. iii, 49, 50 in carcerem ductus iii, 51
- Pris. Novius in exil. agit xv, 71
- Pris. Petronius xv, 71
- Pris. Tarquinius iv, 65 H iii, 72
- Pris. Tarquinius xii, 59 repetundarum damnatur xiv, 46
- Priscus honor iii, 74 mos i, 4. ii, 32. iii, 53. v, 1. xii, 12, 23. xv, 30 O 23 prisca formido G 39 gravitas H i, 83 sanctimonia iii, 69 severitas vi, 13. xi, 25 virtus vi, 32 priscum æs iv, 43 institutum xiii, 32 prisci imperatores i, 19. ii, 88 mores xi, 23 prisca verba iv, 19
- Privare vita iv, 30
- Privatim aucta odia (privatis de causis) i, 55 privatim degener, in publicum exitiosus xi, 17 privatim objectum (opp. publice) habere quid (opp. ad Prætores deferre) xiv, 41
- Privatus (qui nullo prorsus magistratu fungitur) iv, 19. vi, 2. xv, 21 H i, 21 O 36 privati iudices xiv, 28 privatus (pro eo, qui non est princeps) vi, 51. xi, 31 H iv, 4 nuper Otho H i, 85 cum privatus esset, amici vocabamur H v, 26 major privato visus, dum privatus fuit H i, 49 privati hominis nomen supra principem attolli, formidolosum A 39 privatum modum supergredi H ii, 5 privati (non principes) iv, 7 creditores vi, 17 penates H iii, 68 privata domus xv, 1 (H i, 22. iv, 55) fraus H iii, 72 gratia H i, 72 cuique stimulatio H i, 90 utilitas xvi, 5 privatæ affectiones iii, 58 cogitationes H ii, 74 controversiæ O 10 coplæ H i, 66 necessitudines xv, 36 opes ii, 33 H ii, 32 inimicitiae Principis iii, 12 utriusque res (cum neuter princeps esset) (H iii, 65. v, 1) similitudines iii, 58 privatum (opponitur publico) odium H i, 33 falsis criminibus tectum ii, 80 publicis utilitatibus remittendum i, 10 ad privatum odium malis publicis abuti xv, 73 privatæ similitudines bonum publicum impediunt xiv, 38 privata loca xi, 38 monumenta iii, 57 negotia ii, 38. xvi, 22 studia A 19 privatas spes sine publica cura agitare H i, 19 privata reipub. vulnera malis operire H i, 53 privatim vi, 12. xi, 17. xiii, 27. xiv, 48 (H ii, 52, 84. iv, 40) A 21
- Privignus i, 6. vi, 51. xii, 69. xiii, 14 H i, 15 privigni i, 3. iii, 29. iv, 71. xii, 2, 25
- Privilegia parentum (pro commodis) iii, 28
- Pro æde (ante ædem) H i, 27 alienigenis (tanquam alienigenas) xi, 24 pro causa (ad rem) xv, 14 (causæ) H iii, 7 pro concione stant milites (in concione) i, 44 H iii, 9 laudati H ii, 59 pro cornibus (in cornibus) xiii, 38. xiv, 34 pro desertore (tanquam desertorem) i, 38 pro Galba (in partibus Galbæ) H i, 8 pro gradibus domus (ante gradus) H i, 29 palatii H iii, 74 pro honestis et præsentibus flagitiosa et incerta expectare iv, 3 pro hostibus cuncta (ipsis faventia) H iv, 78 pro littore (in littore) xiv, 30 pro magnifico est omne ignotum A 30 pugna nobis pro mellore fuit xii, 39 pro munimentis (ante munim.) ii, 13, 80. xii, 33 pro muris xiv, 25 pro necessitate (instar necessit.) A 21 pro portis H v, 11 pro ripa ii, 9. xii, 29. xv, 3 pro rostris H i, 17 pro salute securi (de salute) A 26 pro sententia (loco sentent.) iii, 57 pro Syria legiones (contra Syriam, in finibus Syriæ) xv, 5 pro tempore (accommodum tempori) iii, 1 consulere rebus turbidis xii, 49 pro testimonio (ut testis) xiv, 48 pro vallo castrorum H i, 36 steter legiones A 35 prove consulibus (h. e. pro consulibusve) xv, 22 pro Virgilio legere Lucretium (Inbentius legere) O 23 pro virili portione H iii, 20

Proavia xii, 69 H iv, 55
 Proavus ii, 27, 28. iii, 66. vi, 18. xiii, 34. xiv, 40 proavi iii, 22. xii, 23
 Probabiles causæ vi, 14 O 1
 Probare xiv, 49 H iv, 7 O 18, 23 causam senatui i, 75 exemplum A 18 munera (inspicere) G 18 pacem i, 58 pecuniam G 5 præsentia i, 29 suffecturum (judicare) G 13 religionem H iv, 41 probant equos, cursus et spatia O 39 probari iii, 75. xv, 48, 51 O 14, 25, 34 usu xv, 20 probandi studio referre cuncta iv, 42 probatus i, 62. ii, 45. iii, 16. v, 1, 6. vi, 11 H i, 48 amicitiae fide xv, 64 probata fides O 10 ducis ratio H ii, 26 sententia xiv, 18 vita xv, 55 probatum exemplum iv, 43 scelus xi, 26 probati experientia xiii, 29 mores O 28
 Probationes O 39 criminum H ii, 63 scelorum mora subvertere iii, 7
 Probi moris xiv, 15 probæ juventæ xvi, 29 probi iudices O 5 probis non nisi ex matrimonio solatium iv, 53 probe H iii, 62
 Probitas H ii, 64, 95 G 36 O 40 probitatis spectatæ (femina) xili, 12 probitati assuefacere parvulos O 29
 Probri, 77. iii, 36. iv, 34, 42. vi, 38. xiv, 17. xvi, 21 H i, 47 corporis vi, 24 aggerere xiii, 14 fundere vi, 42 jacere xi, 18 H i, 85 ingerere H iii, 31 intentare (cui) xii, 47 objectare (cui) H ii, 30
 Probri pretium xi, 35
 Probris i, 59. ii, 46. v, 5, 7. xi, 37. xvi, 26 (H ii, 21, 44, 52. iii, 10, 24. iv, 45) famosi xii, 25
 Probrosus vita iii, 68. vi, 29 probrosus G 14 carmen iv, 31. xv, 49 probrosi sermones ii, 50 probrosa xiv, 50 carmina xiv, 48. xvi, 14 edicta H iii, 73
 Procacitas et petulantia H iii, 11 procax chorus xi, 31 ante periculum manus H iv, 20 soror xii, 4 otii xiii, 46 lingua i, 16 moribus H iii, 62 ore H ii, 23 procaces ingenio xiv, 15 procacia ingenia H iii, 32 scripta i, 72 procacissima ingenia H ii, 87 procacius v, 4
 Procedere iv, 60 G 22 longius H ii, 24 ad (quos) H i, 37 ad oblivionem sacramenti xv, 67 procedit venenum (effectum habet) xv, 60 processit H ii, 29 ætas vi, 10 palatio ii, 34

procedentibus i, 64 processum est ii, 79
 Procella equestris H iii, 53 procellæ ii, 28 procellis fracti artus ii, 15
 Proceres i, 55. ii, 15, 56, 58. iii, 76 (H iv, 53. v, 35) G 10 civitatibus xiv, 53 Romani xiv, 20 procerum xi, 9. xiv, 12 consublia G 46 corpus xv, 48 domus afflictis patet iv, 63 factiones O 36 habitus H iv, 1 manus O 37 studia iv, 66
 Proceritas corporis (H ii, 30. v, 14) decora xii, 44 prægracilis, incurva iv, 57 et decor (est) palmetis H v, 6
 Procerus habitu xv, 72 proceræ H ii, 78 pueritia H iv, 14 membræ i, 64
 Procidere i, 13. xv, 40 H ii, 68, 78 lubrico viæ H ii, 68 magna mole iv, 18
 Prociilla Julia (mater Agricolæ) A 4
 Prociunctus: miles in prociuctu habitus (sub armis) H iii, 2
 Proclamare i, 74. xiii, 13. xvi, 32 H i, 42 certatim H iv, 55
 Proclivius est injuriæ quam beneficio vicem exsolvere H iv, 3
 Proconsul i, 53. iii, 32. iv, 23, 36. xiii, 1, 33. xiv, 46 (H i, 49, 76, 76. iii, 46. iv, 48) A 6 Africæ ii, 52. iii, 35, 72 Asiæ iii, 66, 68. xvi, 10 Bithyniæ xvi, 18 Crætæ iii, 58 Hispaniæ iv, 13 proconsulis jus iii, 21 proconsules xv, 20 H iv, 48
 Proconsularis A 42 proconsulare imperium i, 14, 76. iii, 58. xii, 41, 59. xiii, 52 jus xiii, 21
 Proconsulatus (H i, 48. ii, 97) Asiæ xvi, 23, 30 A 42
 Procul cæde H iii, 32 castris H iv, 22 causas habere odii et studii i, 1 Cremona H ii, 23 exilio H v, 3 fabulis (similia) xii, 58 gravitate operis (ei non conveniens) H ii, 59 injuria xiv, 31 illecebris iv, 2 regno ii, 67 sipa H iv, 28 seditione abeasæ H i, 54 Veteribus H iv, 57 voluptatibus habiti iv, 62 urbe iv, 57 H iii, 79 procul arcere ii, 48 Sueton. aberat xiv, 32
 Proculcare H iii, 81 senatum H i, 40 Proculcius; C. iv, 40
 Proculus Barbitus H i, 25
 Proc. Cervarius; vid. Cervarius
 Proci. Cestius xiii, 30
 Proc. Cocceius (speculator) H i, 24
 Proc. Considius vi, 18
 Proc. Licinius; vid. Licinius
 Proc. Titius xi, 35

Proc. Volusius xv, 51, 57

Procumbere xii, 17 H v, 3 ad infimas obtestationes i, 12 somno et vino iv, 48 procubuisse sibi tres legiones (succubuisse, a se caesas esse) i, 59 legiones veteranis H iv, 17

Procuratio H ii, 86 procuraciones incoesti (ut prodigiorum, scil. expiationes) xii, 8 procur. (principis) xvi, 17 præmium delatorum H i, 2 procurationibus (quem) percolerè H ii, 82

Procurator (Cæsaris) xiii, 31. xiv, 22, 30 (H i, 7, 12. ii, 12, 58, 86. iii, 4) in bona (provincialium) sævit A 15 Africæ H iv, 59 Alpium H iii, 42 Asiæ iv, 15 Belgicæ H i, 58 Cæsarium xiv, 54 A 4 Cappadociæ xii, 49 Judææ xii, 54. xv, 44 H v, 10 ludi xi, 35 Mauritaniarum H i, 11 Norici H i, 70 Ponti xii, 21 principum O 7 Rhætiæ H i, 11 Thraciæ, ibid. procuratoris ius et officium iv, 15 procuratores xii, 54. xv, 25 eandem vim in iudicando habent, ac ipse Cæsar xii, 60 equest. nobilitatis (viri) A 4 (eorum) contentiones cum præside A 9 procuratoribus cohiberi provincias H i, 11

Procurrentes H iv, 62 terræ (extensæ) A 10 in diversa A 11

Procursum ab hoste H v, 18

Procursum (militum) A 33

Prodere (dicantur, qui nominantur conscii, etsi non sint) iv, 28 exempla (edere) xi, 23 bona H i, 2 prodidere auctores (tradiderunt, scripserunt) xv, 38 prodidit Cornulo xv, 16 prodidere scriptores xii, 67 diversa xiii, 20 vocem (cujus) H i, 41 prodere de (quibus quid) iv, 36 memoriæ iii, 65. vi, 25 G 8 memoriam virtutis A 1 motum animi turbati (cognoscendum præbere) H i, 17 prod. secreta iv, 7 prodidere venenum in regem Pyrrhum (indicarunt Regi, venenum ei parari) ii, 88 prod. hostibus tempora belli (occasione non utendo hostibus, spatium dare) H iii, 9 prodendum xv, 66 prodentes xiv, 53 proditis in ipsa acie Romanis (desertis) H iv, 18 proditus ordo sceleris iv, 11 prodita conjuratio xv, 59 infrequentia (detecta) xv, 10

Prodigientia xiii, 1. xv, 37 opum vi, 14

Prodigere xvi, 3 H i, 20 pecuniam

iii, 52

Prodigiosum dictu H iii, 56

Prodigium iv, 58. xii, 48. xiii, 58 Id. signe xv, 7 prodigii loco omnia accipiuntur apud imperitos H iv, 26 in prodigium vertitur res a naturalibus causis H i, 86 prodigia xiv, 32 (H i, 2. iv, 81. v, 13) crebra xii, 64 crebra, irrita xiv, 12 multa evenere xii, 43 cælo terraque H i, 3 nuntia malorum vulgantur xv, 47 vulgata terrebant H i, 86 prodigia piare H v, 13

Prodigus iv, 1 H i, 66 largitionibus xv, 35 prodiga vita. H i, 74 prodigi ii, 48 (in omne genus voluptatis effusus) xi, 26 prod. alieni, contentores sui G 31 prodigæ epulæ (H i, 62. ii, 96)

Proditio iv, 73. xv, 54 (H iii, 13, 36, 60. iv, 23, 77)

Proditione i, 59, 72. xii, 14. xv, 45 (H ii, 44. iii, 15. iv, 25) improvisa H iv, 16

Proditionem (H ii, 18, 41, 60. iv, 27) agere (in ejus gratiam moliri) H ii, 26

Proditioni H iii, 12

Proditionis vi, 44. xv, 52 (H i, 80. ii, 42, 100. iii, 10) merces H iii, 49 pretium xiii, 56 H iii, 57, 73 pudor H iii, 61

Proditor ii, 10. xii, 18 H i, 72 amicitiae H iv, 10 flagitiosam iii, 5 Galbæ H iii, 62

Proditore xiii, 37

Proditorem xiv, 4 (H ii, 44. iv, 3) Othonis H iii, 10 patriæ ii, 45 induere xvi, 28

Proditores iv, 48. vi, 44 e proditoribus H iv, 68 etiam iia, quos anteponunt, invidia i, 68 (eorum) poena G 12

Proditoris (H iii, 31. iv, 21)

Producere H iv, 46 O 26, 28, 36 (prolongare) senectam ultra xiii, 53 eo usque spem vitæ xii, 8 vitam vi, 48 plures ad curas iii, 24 productæ legiones i, 63 productus corvus (magis extentum) xii, 40

Profanare sacra O 11

Profanus princeps (sceleratus, incoestus) xiv, 2 profanum (opponitur) sacro H v, 4 profana vestimenta xiii, 57 prof. simul et sacra i, 51 H iii, 33 non sacro, non profano abstinere H ii, 56 profani (sacri-legi, impli) H v, 5 ritus ii, 85 profana foedaque animalia in eam

(cibi) vertit necessitas (famis) H iv, 60 verba (quæ ad religiones non pertinent) iv, 70
Profectio (iter) ii, 60 arto comitatu iv, 58 profectionis (H i, 62. ii, 1) signum exposcere H i, 62 profectione xv, 36
Profectus (utilitas) O 41 profectus causa O 20 nihil profectus in O 45
Proferre (allegare) Demosthenem O 16 responsa O 12 in medium O 28 ~~causa~~ H ii, 71 libellum i, 11 sententiam O 1 proferre bellum ultra, (promovere) ~~iii~~, 29 imperium iv, 32. xii, 23 preferendū imperii cupido i, 3 reverentiam imperii O 29 spem, metum (promovere, patefacere) ii, 12 sententiæ loco (quid) ii, 38 prof. ad famam xvi, 18 ad studia vulgi xii, 3 ingenium (ostendere) xvi, 29 prof. in æternum pœnas (extendere; propagare, constituere) A 22 prolatus honor iii, 11 prolutum consilium (dilatatum) iv, 57 prolata ac dilata res ii, 45
Professio A 3. O 29 (meretricum) apud ædilem ii, 85 professoria lingua xiii, 14
Professores sapientiæ A 2
Proficere O 22, 31 profici xiii, 38 H iii, 70 armis A 19 patientia A 15
Proficisci (H i, 19. ii, 66, 91) Ægyptum ii, 59 Ostiam xi, 26 proficiscendi H iv, 62 in provincias iv, 4 proficiscens H i, 39 ex urbe H ii, 99 proficiscentes H ii, 87 profectus ab urbe H iii, 15 ad (quem) H iv, 80 ad bellum iii, 47 ad exercitum i, 37. iii, 7 Brixellum H ii, 39 domo vi, 11 in Illyricum iii, 34 nocte H iii, 10 Novesium H v, 22 captum i, 34 Romani xiii, 54
Proferri xiii, 44. xiv, 7 fidem (promittere) H i, 1 sectam Cynicam H iv, 40 sapientiam H iv, 10 posse ii, 42 professus ii, 26, 30. vi, 3 H iii, 51, 54 professi i, 81
Prodigare H iii, 22 bellum (H ii, 4. iii, 50. iv, 73) bella fama G 13 prælia xiv, 36 turmas ad subsidium missas xii, 38 Sequanos iii, 46 profigati xii, 14
Prodigator et ganeo (decoctor, prodigus) xvi, 18
Profinere O 31 ad incognitas libidines (prolabi, prorumpere) xi, 26 proficiens aqua xv, 45 sermo O 2 profuens xiii, 3 illud Haterii (facilitas pererandi) iv, 61 sanguis

xv, 70
Profugere (H ii, 85. iv, 60, 66) Bri-tannia H ii, 65 Tyro xvi, 1
Profugus i, 38, 57. ii, 4, 62, 63. v, 1. vi, 37. xiii, 6. xv, 39 H iii, 4 altari-bus taurus H iii, 56 ira patris iii, 62 pernicitate equi iv, 45 regni xv, 1 profuga uxor i, 40 profugus xiv, 23 H ii, 43 liberi H i, 3 Creta insula H v, 2 e prælio H ii, 46 urbe H iv, 49
Profunda altitudo ii, 61 moles A 10 palus ii, 10 uligo i, 64 profundi amnes ii, 23 profunda paludes i, 67 profunda montium et sylvarum A 25 a profundis brevia i, 70
Profusa cupido, (effusa, nimia) H i, 52 profusi sumtus iii, 55 profusa cupi-dines iii, 52 lacrymæ iv, 53
Progener (qui alicujus neptem duxit) H v, 9 Cæsari destinatus iii, 75 progeneri Cæsaris vi, 45
Progenies xi, 16. xiv, 7 consulum ii, 37 progeniem veram dare xiv, 61
Progredi i, 41 progressus ii, 9. iii, 47. xiii, 15, 40. xv, 29 (H ii, 40. iii, 12, 69) ad (quos) H iii, 86 a Bedriaco H iii, 15 Cumas usque xvi, 19 in porticum xvi, 35 iter H ii, 57 Tarracinam iii, 2 Ticinum usque iii, 5 eo usque H iv, 42 eat eo paulatim H i, 24 progressa ad magnum certamen parva res iii, 31 ad saxa et minas ignium seditio xiii, 48 ad sedit. legio H ii, 23 Aquileiam H ii, 85 navis xiv, 5 illuc progressum xiii, 8 progressi xv, 4 (H iii, 55. v, 26) eo usque cura xv, 41 equites H iii, 31 progressæ ad prælium feminae H iii, 32 progressos depellere H iii, 71
Prohibere i, 14, 69. iii, 12, 18, 53, 76. iv, 37. xiii, 11. xiv, 1. xv, 2, 49 G 10 (H i, 62. ii, 56. iv, 59, 74) dicta, facta ii, 8 insidias xiv, 43 moderationem xiv, 49 obsidionem xiii, 40 probra i, 77 scelus H i, 45 vim in (quem) xi, 19 prohibet cæsus salutantum Seneca xiv, 56 subitos hostium incursum Oceanus G 44 sibi statuas Cæsar xiii, 10 prohibeant dii omen xvi, 35 prohiberi iii, 58. iv, 67. xiii, 53. xiv, 45. xv, 61, 62 (H ii, 41. iv, 38) aditu principis xvi, 10 amicitia iii, 24 aqua atque igni xvi, 12 bello H v, 8 certami-nibus sacris xiv, 21 convicta prince. vi, 9 Italia xv, 71 libidine xiii, 12 morte xiv, 29 occumæ princ. xvi,

- 24 officio exequiarum xvi, 7 sepultura vi, 29 urbe vi, 49 prohibebatur quæstio in caput (cujus) ii, 30 prohibens xvi, 23 H v, 22 prohibentes xv, 38 prohibitus ii, 41. vi, 40. xv, 23 prohibiti xiv, 17 per civitatem sermones H iii, 54 prohibita lege conjugia xii, 6
- Projicere** i, 32 (relegare, demovere) in Gemonias vi, 25 in insulam i, 3. iv, 71 in quinquennium (differre, morari) ii, 36 projectus i, 66 esella H i, 41 humi H ii, 64 in bnum xii, 47 projec. vultus H iii, 65 projecta senatus auctoritas (vilis, abjecta) i, 42 patientia (humilis, servilis) iii, 65 projectæ Vitel. effigies H ii, 13 Galbæ imagines H i, 56 projecta insignia H i, 81 projectissima ad libidinem gens H v, 5
- Proinde** (pro perinde) xii, 60 quam H i, 30
- Prolabi** ad jurgia paulatim ii, 10 ad seditiones iv, 18 ad superbiam xi, 17 in avaritiam iii, 34 in rabiem i, 31 prolabebantur familiæ studio magnificentiæ (sc. ad luxum) iii, 55 prolapsus vi, 40 fortuito (sc. in hanc sententiam) xii, 60 G 39 prolapsa xii, 53 tremore terræ urbs xiv, 27
- Prolatæ** agros (proferre, extendere) H ii, 78 diem ex die (differre) vi, 42 vitam xi, 37 prolatantes spem, metum xv, 51 prolatatum bellum xiii, 34
- Prolatio** (dilatio) inimica victoriæ H iii, 62 prolationes iv, 3 crebræ v, 8
- Proles** ii, 1. xi, 10. xii, 18 H v, 2
- Prolicere** (quem) ad spem (illicere) iii, 73 necem, arma xiii, 48
- Prolixe** H iv, 44
- Proloqui** ii, 53. xiv, 44. xvi, 34 prolocutus xi, 20, 34 in Etruria bos H i, 86 prolocuta xiv, 8
- Promere** ambigua vi, 28 (proferre) falsa xi, 21 (quid) in publicum vi, 24 ferrum (supra) detrahare (dixit) xv, 74 libellum iii, 16 odia i, 69 orationem de semet ipso H ii, 90 plurima adversus (quem) vi, 7 responsum iii, 71 sævissima quæque xii, 59 sævitiam ac libidinem cum factis iv, 57 senens aups iii, 11 sententiam i, 8. xii, 1 H iv, 4 sententiæ loco (quid) ii, 33 venenum xv, 64 vera, ficta i, 6 promisit hactenus (tantum indicavit, prætulit) xv, 69 (quid) in publicum vi, 24
- inter proximos xii, 65
- Prominens** portuens H iii, 71 littoria (h. e. prominens littoris pars) i, 53 prominentes oræ ii, 24 prominentia montium ii, 16
- Promiscuus** cætus xiv, 20 usus argenti vertere imaginem Principis iii, 70 promiscua cædes i, 48 defensio vi, 8 multitudo xii, 7 sedes H iv, 63 sepultura xvi, 16 promiscuum cognomentum xi, 25. jus iv, 16 spectaculum (ut omnibus spectare licet) xiv, 44 arma in promiscuo G 44 promiscui commentus militum xv, 10 interitus xvi, 13 promiscuæ actiones xiii, 26 adulationes iv, 37 copiæ H i, 66 missiones H ii, 69. scenæ (quæ patent omnibus ad spectandum) xv, 33 adhuc sedes G 28 vestes viris ac feminis (non diversæ) iii, 53 promiscua cum marito (communis) iii, 34 mercari G 5 intercideræ ac reparari H i, 84 promiscue H ii, 49 jacta H i, 47
- Promissum** exsolvere O 27 immutare O 24 promissa ii, 27. xii, 18 H iv, 30, 58 legum xv, 19 ingentia ii, 67. xii, 9 H ii, 8 minus miscebantur H v, 25 spreta H iv, 62 prom. exuere xiii, 44 perpetrare xiv, 7 sequi xii, 14 per pr. eludere iii, 16 illudere xvi, 1 tentare fidem (cujus) H ii, 20 promissis accendere (quem) H iii, 24 flecti H iv, 84 largus H iii, 58 onerare (quem) (H i, 25. iv, 39) percellere xi, 29 tentare H i, 74
- Promittere** iii, 15. xiv, 13, 14. xv, 42 H i, 22, 37, 46 O 16 barbam, crinem ii, 39 honores xiii, 39 matrimonium iv, 39. xiii, 44 mortem (cujus) ii, 88 necem xiii, 15, 20 pecuniam, &c. H iii, 66 perfagium (cui) xii, 29 præmia et amēnos secessus xiv, 62 terga hostium, si, &c. promissa juveni claritudo H ii, 78 impunitas xv, 56 promissum donativum xii, 60 H i, 5 specus (in quo thesauros latere dixerat) xvi, 3 promissa H iv, 19 stipendia H iv, 46
- Promontorium** Etruriæ ii, 39 Misenum vi, 50. xiv, 4. xv, 46 Surrentinum iv, 67
- Promovere** H ii, 39 scalas, machinamenta (pro admove) xv, 4 promoti contra asseres (incassum) H iv, 39 promota castella A 14 præsidia

G 20

Promtinus, seu Pomtinus, Sevinus H i, 77.

Promptus (audax et expeditus) i, 13 (H i, 48: iv, 33) animi H ii, 23 ausis magnis xi, 8 animus xvi, 22 libertati aut ad mortem (ntrumque æque cupide amplexurus) iv, 46 potentiae (cui promptum et paratum potentiam assequi) xii, 44 faciendis sceleribus xv, 67 seditioni i, 48 ultioni xi, 32 audacia i, 57. xiv, 40 ferocibus ii, 78 cuicunque flagitio xv, 45 sermone H ii, 86 consensus xiv, 5 vagina pugio xv, 54 sermo O 2 ad cades xvi, 14 ad capessendos honores aditus iii, 30 adversum insontes vi, 48 modo huc, modo illuc xii, 1 in arma H iv, 76 in pavorem xv, 25 in armis H v, 1 inter tela H iv, 77 occursat fugientibus iii, 20 prompta ad pericula cohors iv, 47 eloquentia xiii, 3 expugnatio i, 68 manus equitum xv, 2 possessio ii, 5 exin promptum quod (dictum, prolatum) iii, 36 promptum est (facile) O 8 Fenium imminere xiv, 57 quos pellere H iii, 9 quod promptum culque i, 71 effecto H ii, 76 rescriptu iv, 40 ingenium i, 23 ad asperiora i, 29 in adulationes xv, 61 haud promptam fuerit xv, 41 tradere H iii, 69 habere, turbare xi, 1 ad deteriora xv, 64 in promptu esse A 19 in promptu misericordia H v, 5 prompti i, 35 A 21, 27 (oppositi) ambiguis vi, 1, 44 segnibus A 21 aditus ii, 2 ad nova animi v, 10 duces G 7 ad obsequia milites ii, 55 seditionis ministri i, 16 animo xiv, 58 ad scelus xvi, 26 maxime iv, 17 promptae aures (ad credendum) ii, 39 mortes vi, 29 res xii, 12 prompta (opponuntur) oculis insidiis ii, 20 omnibus arma G 35 sibi exempla xi, 7 (cui) studia ii, 78. iii, 43 prompta et obvia habere cuncta xv, 19 quæ fraude confici potuerint, prompta (parata) xii, 45 promptior affirmatio ii, 82 animus ad iv, 16 eo Cæsar ii, 25 ad discordias miles H ii, 99 Senece xiv, 7 accipiendis suspicionibus xii, 4 Neroni Agrippina iv, 60 benignitate animi H ii, 30 servitio i, 2 in spem A 35 promptius obsequium retinere xiv, 24 promptiores vi, 36 aditus xv, 58 promptiora xiv, 13 in Corb. studia

xiii, 8. promptissimus cum atroci sententia v, 3 quisque ii, 81. iv, 51 (fortissimus) H ii, 46 A 3 centurionum H i, 51 manipulus xii, 38 adulatione xiv, 49 e legatis H i, 57 promptissima mortis via xvi, 17 cuncta tentanti promptissimum visum iv, 3 promptissimi xiv, 7. xv, 49 equitum H iii, 16 gladiatorum H ii, 35 Othonianorum H ii, 60 prætorianorum H ii, 25 Vitellianorum H iii, 69 vulgi H iv, 14 promte xv, 52. xvi, 10 refutare (facile) iv, 11 promptius ii, 38, 73. iii, 4. xiv, 24. xv, 10 H i, 55, 74 O 31 decernitur accusatio xv, 21 exercere odium xiii, 37 loqui iv, 31 ruere iv, 23 sequi iv, 37 sustentare hostem xv, 10 venire xii, 32

Pronepos i, 42 pronepotes i, 8. v, 1 Augusti iv, 8 Hortensii ii, 37

Pronuntiare xiv, 43 H i, 18 pronuntiatu xiv, 21

Pronus (absol. de eo, qui alterius contactibus non resistit, atque adeo favet) iv, 2 A 6 ad decertandum H ii, 33 ad formidinem H iv, 83 ad misericordiam xi, 36 ad novas res H i, 5 ad suspicionem H ii, 21 in arma H iv, 76 in misericordiam H i, 69 alveus H v, 19 amnis H v, 22 pronus in Othonem (favens illi) H ii, 58 in Pisonem ii, 73 in Titum H ii, 74 in Vespas. splendidissimus quisque H iv, 27 prona in (quem) aula H i, 13 pronus deterioribus princeps (ad deteriora) A 41 pronum erat agere (facile) A 1 obrectatio pronis auribus accipitur H i, 1 pronis animis audire (cum assensu) xiii, 3 militum auribus accipiebantur H i, 54 prona victoribus omnia (facilia, expedita) H iii, 64 A 33 eo pronior celebravit res gestas (pro pronius) ii, 52 proniores ad officia qui spernuntur H iv, 71 offensionis aures iv, 29

Propagare xi, 15 infamiam (pro angere) xv, 59 terminos urbis xii, 23

Propalam ii, 39. vi, 7. xii, 46. xiii, 2. xv, 7 H iv, 39 positi libelli iv, 27

Propatulo in xv, 43 spectans (quid) iv, 74

Prope abest a O 23 eversum orbem H i, 50 seditionem ventum H iii, 21 propior fides H ii, 8 usus cum (quo) ii, 28 Britannicæ linguae (similior) G 45 constantis cuncta-

- tio G 30 ignatio xi, 35 miseranti H iii, 65 vero i, 6 propius a contumelia, a laude H ii, 76 propiores Parthis similitudine morum xiii, 34 propiora Bacchanalibus quam castris H ii, 68 fluminis H v, 16
- Propellere** iii, 60 H iv, 23, 29 (quem) ad (impellere) vi, 3 H iii, 85 milites xiv, 58 (quam) ad mortem xi, 2 balistam in subeuntea (provolvere) H iii, 29 propellerent proculcarentque (propropulissent proculcascentque) H iii, 81
- Properare** i, 51. vi, 7 (H ii, 24, 46. iii, 2. v, 14) accusationem iv, 69 adoptionem H i, 48 eadem xi, 37 deditionem ii, 22 in urbem ii, 42, 76 iter i, 56 H iii, 40 diu noctu, que xv, 12 mortem ii, 31. xiii, 17 naves ii, 6 necem (cui) xi, 8 omnia xv, 69 pleraque H i, 77 præmatura .iii, 66 tela ii, 80. properari xv, 10 (H ii, 97. iii, 16) properans H ii, 88, 85 properantes (H ii, 33. iv, 71) properanter accepit codicillos (avide) xvi, 24 properantius ii, 55. iii, 74 pergere H iii, 48 properantia xii, 20 properato xiii, 1
- Properius** Celer i, 75
- Properus** iræ xi, 26 finis iv, 50, 58 sibi quisque i, 65 diffidentia H iii, 55 spe ac juventa H iv, 68 clarescere iv, 62 adeo v, 1 pergit vi, 44 propera oblatae occasionis xii, 66 vindictæ xiv, 7 fato mors i, 3 proparum agmen i, 50. iii, 45 H iv, 79 properi potentia apiscendæ iv, 59 inferuntur xvi, 11 properæ literæ i, 5 prope ire xiv, 7 H ii, 48
- Propexus** crinis H iv, 61
- Propinquare** xiii, 37 propinquat acies iii, 46 domui ignis xv, 39 mors vi, 28 propinquat exercitus H iv, 70 propinquare H ii, 18 Alpibus H iv, 65 campis xii, 13 castris H iv, 20, 33 litteri H ii, 58 portæ H iii, 62 sylvis i, 63 urbi H ii, 71 propinquans H ii, 24 Drusus i, 24 portæ turris H iv, 30 propinquantibus Romanis H v, 12
- Propinquitas** Galbæ H i, 88 locorum ii, 78. iv, 68 propinquitates (cognationes, affinitates) G 7 maltæ, validæ xi, 1 propinquitatibus mixti H ii, 40
- Propinquus** G 13, 21 Cæsari iv, 66 Germanici ii, 51 propinqua iv, 52 natu maior O 26 propinqui i, 57, 61. ii, 24, 50. iii, 48. iv, 17. vi, 19. xiii, 16 G 12, 18, 19, 20 et affines ii, 10, vi, 8 H iii, 34 aut socii belli H i, 15 regis xiv, 31 Syllæ iii, 31 audentes H i, 3 propinquorum alia, quia iv, 8 dolus ii, 3, 88
- Propinquus** consulatus xi, 28 dies xiii, 15 vitæ finis (quia statim secutus est finis) vi, 45 hostis iv, 49 lacus xii, 42 sanguis ii, 71. iii, 12. iv, 75 ex propinquo iv, 33 propinqua affinitas H iii, 59 hyems H iii, 50 lux A 26 nov. xi, 37 H v, 18 spes ii, 36 vespera xv, 60 villa iii, 46 propinquum lustrale certamen xvi, 4 discrimen ii, 12 rus iv, 58 tempus xv, 28 propinqui colles H ii, 14 hostes H iii, 26 nuntii ii, 58 luci ii, 19 propinque jam tenebræ xiii, 40 propinqua comitia xv, 19 municipia xv, 39 suffugia iv, 47
- Propinquus** Pompeius (Belgicæ procurator) H i, 12 interficitur H i, 58
- Propior** ita quam timori xvi, 9 sanguine propinquier vi, 46 propiora consilia iv, 40 vulnera vi, 35 propioribus compendijs ire xii, 28
- Propitiare** ingenium O 9 propitiata per matronas Juno xv, 44
- Propitii** dei H iii, 72 G 5
- Proponere** xi, 25 imagines Principis (in signis et vexillis, vel locis publicis) H i, 78 proposita exempla O 27
- Propontidis** angustia ii, 54
- Proprætor** iv, 73. xii, 31 Masiæ ii, 66 Syriæ vi, 27 proprætores xii, 40. xv, 22
- Proprius** honor (peculiaris, præcipuus) xv, 74 metus iii, 67 H iii, 88 rubor H iv, 7 propria gens (nulli exterarum permixta) G 4 proprium odium xv, 64. xvi, 20 proprium ingenii humani, odisse, quem læseris A 42 proprii stimuli xv, 12 H v, 16 stim. in (quem, privata ira) H iii, 45 propriæ ducis artes H iii, 20 nationes G 38 opes xv, 27 H ii, 84 similitates (prætextu reip. vindictæ) H iv, 50 vireæ xii, 15 propria feminarum iii, 53
- Propter** (juxta) hostem propter iv, 48 viam propter xv, 47 viam Miseni propter xiv, 9 propter ædem Saturni ii, 41 mensas strati i, 50 discumbere iv, 54
- Propugnaculum** (H iii, 34. v, 12) propugnacula (vallum) iv, 51 addita H ii, 19 anteposita xii, 56 mœnium H iii, 84

Propugnare (se defendere) O 5 munimenta xv, 13 (quæ) ambitu xiii, 31 (quos) clientes propugnant A 12
Propugnator xii, 42 propugnatores ii, 20. xii, 35 (H ii, 35. iji, 30) propugnatorum officia H iv, 16 propugnatoribus nudati muri xiii, 39 plena mœnia H ii, 22
Propulsare xiii, 6 famem carne xiv, 24 hostem i, 36, 63 H ii, 34 periculum A 12, 29
Prora ii, 6
Proripere se custodibus iv, 45
Prorogare provinciam iii, 58 vitam damnatis iii, 51 proroganda ruina H v, 25
Proruit oppidum motu terræ (corrui) xv, 22 prornere (prosternere) saxis aciem H iii, 23 effigies (cujus) xiv, 61 fossas i, 68 hostem H iii, 22 prorutus pons sublicius H i, 86 prorutæ arbores (succisæ) ii, 17 terræ motibus domus (eversæ) xii, 43 proruta ædificia xv, 40
Prorumpere (erumpere prodire cum impetu) i, 65. iiii, 52. iv, 71. v, 3. xiii, 6 H iii, 16 prorupit reus xi, 2 prorupere equites (H ii, 41. iv, 33) eo irreverentia xiii, 26 immensum luxus iii, 52 Narcissus xi, 37 nihil H iv, 55 semel iv, 69 prorumpunt catervæ ii, 17 odia vi, 3 prorumpere cubiculo xiii, 44 omnibus portis H iv, 34 proruperat incendium prædiis xv, 40 prorumpere ad tuendam urbem H iiii, 80 ante alios iv, 73 atrocius H i, 60 in primam aciem H ii, 41 in aperta ii, 47 in mores externos H ii, 73 in necem militum xii, 54 in scelera, dedecora vi, 51 instupra xiii, 12 prorumpens vis aquarum xii, 57 ad minas xi, 35 prorumpendi signum i, 63
Proscribere leges (scriptum publice proponere) xiii, 51 proscriptus pater vi, 51 e proscriptis H i, 48
Proscripio civium i, 10 proscriptione cadere i, 2
Prosequi (quem honoris causa) iv, 38 H i, 90 G 40 O 9, 34 laude O 32 res gestas laureatis (sc. literis) A 18 abentem xiv, 4 H iv, 60 defunctum ii, 71 delictum venia xiii, 35 Hercynius saltus prosequitur Catos (per eorum regionem extenditur) G 80 prosequentes xiii, 14 prosecutus A 18
Proserpina (Dea) xv, 44 H iv, 83
Prospectare acrius servitium (præ-

videre) vi, 48 Septentrionem (situm esse ad Sept.) H v, 6 prospectat insula sinum iv, 67 villa sinus xiv, 9 longissime (pro prospicere) iii, 1 prospectans late locus H iii, 60 principis labores e convivio prospectans xiii, 25 H iii, 38 prospectante Galba H i, 33 prospectantibus etiam feminis H iii, 68

Prospectus xv, 42 (aspectus, species) lugubris H i, 40 prospectum adimere ii, 23 H iiii, 20 prospici (provideri) ii, 36 satis prospectum servituti i, 46 si quem procerum prospexerant (conspexerant) H iv, 1

Prosper finis H iii, 19 prospera fama populi et militum (apud eos) xiv, 51 H i, 14 fortuna vi, 22 H i, 49 memoria iv, 38 prospera ex casu placent H ii, 25 prosperi transgressus auspiciu (non quod ipse transgressus prosper, sed quod prosperi successus initium faturus) vi, 37 prosperis rebus certatur ad obsequium H ii, 97 prospera omnia sibi vindicant A 27 prosperia feroces H v, 15 prosperior fama iv, 52 civium amor vi, 51 prosperima A 33 prosperitate rerum in vanitatem uti A 18 prosperare cœpta H iv, 53 reip. consilia (bene cedere) iii, 56

Prosperum templum (aspersum) xv, 44

Prosternere (quem) xii, 47 H iiii, 27 incautum xv, 53 ruina H iv, 42 molem iii, 46 studium carminum, (evertere, despectum facere) O 11 prosternei H iv, 43 prostratus lapsu equi H iv, 34 prostrate manus xi, 23 prostratos verberibus mulcare i, 33

Protegere (quem, servare, defendere) xiv, 43 cohortes protegant (quos) H ii, 16 non protegebat dignitas, non ætas H iiii, 33 fortuna vi, 6 flagitia, ut cærimonias deum iii, 60 alienos, ignotos xv, 57 frontem xv, 43 imagines (cujus) H i, 50 innoxios xiv, 42 insontem iv, 13 Italian H ii, 83 obtretractores xvi, 28 saucium vi, 35 (quem) adversus criminantes H ii, 60 protegi intercursu (quorum) H ii, 36 magnitudine Romana, adversum iv, 5 plutis, cratibus H iiii, 20 precibus i, 13 vitiis xi, 36 non poterat villis et nocens reus H iv, 10 protegenda

- obsequiis claritudo iii, 65 prote-
gendū oppugnatores H ii, 21 pro-
tectus et accursus multitudinis i, 27
protectæ effigies iii, 14 parietibus
xiv, 5
- Protendere cervicem xv, 67 filium H
iii, 68 hastas ii, 21. xiv, 37 manus
xiv, 38 H i, 36 uterum xiv, 8
- Protererejacentes i, 65 protrita acies
(prostrata) H ii, 26 protriti Ædui
H iv, 17 protritæ arbores, fruges
H ii, 70
- Protrahere abditos H iv, 1 protrahi
H iii, 85 protractus e cubili H iv,
36 (e latebra) H i, 43 e tentorio
legatus H iv, 27
- Proturbare (deturbare, depellere) iii,
74. xi, 8 H iv, 41 (quæ) per lictores
ii, 69 catapultis barbaros xv, 9 pilis
infestis H i, 31 hostem ii, 20 emi-
nus (quos) ii, 11 proturbatus erat
paribus lasciviis ad cupidinem et
fastidia xi, 36 proturbatus convitiis
H i, 60 proturbatis qui nuntiabant
(spretis rejectis) H ii, 85
- Provehere (promovere, proferre) elo-
quentiam O 36 provehi ut miracu-
lum A 28 provectus gratia Agrip-
pinæ xiii, 20 ex magnitudine sce-
leris xv, 51 odio Galbæ (Vitellius) H
ii, 76 senecta Dinis iv, 50 ad summa
militiæ H ii, 75 est eo i, 80 eo ar-
doris H iii, 17 eo audaciæ iv, 10
eo usque corruptionis ii, 56 pro-
vecta ætate iii, 30. vi, 11 provecta
longius dignitas H i, 1 nox xiii, 20.
xv, 69 huc res Romana xii, 11 se-
nectus i, 4 eo usque (Agrippina)
xiv, 2 illac usque H iii, 18 provec-
tum longius bellum H iii, 46 pro-
vecti a Vitell. milites H iii, 44 ad
orationes infestas H iv, 7 ad summa
xi, 6 provectus eo cupidoines xiv,
35
- Provenire (nasci) H iv, 65 domina-
tiones (ortæ sunt) iii, 26 fruges A
12 salem xiii, 57 terras nova uber-
tate xvi, 2 provenire (succedere) si
provenisset H iii, 41 proveniunt
cuncta H iv, 69 destinata H iv, 18
initia belli H ii, 20 prima i, 19. iv,
12 victoria H iv, 34 quæ facilius
proveniebant xiv, 25 etiam si pro-
venisset H ii, 16
- Providentia H iv, 20 sapientiaque
(Clandii) xiii, 3 ducis H ii, 19
- Providentissimus quisque H i, 85
- Providere iv, 6, 40, 41. vi; 3. xi, 7 (H
iii, 40. v, 17) adversum hoc xv,
59 adversum metus H ii, 12 causam
- iv, 58 duces H iii, 20 opem xiv,
59 pecuniam, frumentum H iii, 50
ne peccetur iii, 68 ne vinceretur H
ii, 25 provideri ii, 77. xv, 44 H v,
17 providendum H i, 16
- Providus futurorum (præscius) vi, 46
rerum iv, 38 providus dux xiii, 38
providum xv, 34 G 8 providi H
iii, 3
- Provincia (regio bello parta et tribu-
taria) iv, 23 (ideo opponitur Italiæ,
jam unius urbis civi) xiii, 30 Ægyp-
tus H i, 11 Africa iii, 68. xiii, 59
Aquitania A 9 Asia xiii, 43 A 16
Belgica H i, 59 Bætica H i, 78
Britannia A 9 Cales iv, 27 Creta
xv, 20 Germania iv, 73 Judæa H
v, 9 Lusitania xiii, 46 H i, 13
Moesia i, 80 Narbon. (H i, 76. ii,
12, 32. iii, 41) Norica ii, 68 Rhætia
G 41 Sardinia xiii, 30 Syria xii, 23.
xiii, 8 A 40 Tingitana H ii, 58 ac-
cepta a xiii, 54 accusans iv, 15 ad-
ministrata vi, 29 H i, 13 concilianda
xvi, 23 defendenda i, 44 difficilis
aditu, secunda annonæ H i, 11
dive parata A 6 erecta A 18 ferox
A 8 inermis H i, 16 obnoxia iii, 14
permissa ii, 82. vi, 27 quæta, tuta
A 40 recipera A 5 repetita
armis iii, 12 spoliata, vexata O 41
superior iv, 73 vacua ii, 76 A 40
vetus (antiquitas Romana) i, 58:
iii, 74 in provinciæ formam redi-
gere ii, 56 A 14 in provinciam
redig. ii, 42 provinciam sortiri iii,
63 e provinciæ rei (qui post deces-
sionem e provincia accusantur) xiii,
52 provinciæ i, 2, 11 Cæsaris i, 76
Orientis xv, 36 Syria atque Judæa
ii, 42 affluentes ii, 35 decretæ ne
permissæ vi, 27. xiii, 22 eversæ
xv, 45 expositæ servitio H i, 11
fessæ magistratum injuriis ii, 54
fidæ H iv, 57 male fidæ H i, 52 fini-
timæ xv, 25 hostiles iii, 34 inermes
(H i, 11. iii, 5) longinquæ xii, 43.
xvi, 27 H i, 76 male adminis. vi,
29 novæ ii, 5 opulentissimæ H ii,
8 permissæ ii, 43 proximæ xiii, 7
publicæ (populi opp. Cæsareis) as-
sistunt tribunilibus Consulum xiii,
4 quætæ ii, 63 regendæ vi, 32
Romanæ ii, 1. 2. xv, 2 trans-
marinæ xiii, 51 versæ in Orien-
tem H i, 76 sanguine prov. vin-
cuntur H iv, 17 provinciarum ad-
ministratio iii, 71 æmulatio H iv,
69 copiæ iii, 64 decora H i, 84 finis
H i, 61 habitus H i, 4 sors xv, 19

- studia H ii, 1 provincias (quibus) mandare i, 80 in prov. scribere O 20 provinciis ornare (quem) iv, 2 provincialis locus xiv, 53 parciomonia A 4 provinciale bellum H i, 89 provinciales iii, 33. xi, 24. xv, 21 H ii, 80, 98 magistratus ludicrum edere prohibiti xiii, 31 provincialium auxilia xii, 49 manus tumultuaria xv, 3 praevalidi xv, 2 superbia, ibid. provincialia crimina (in provinciis commissa) iv, 20
- Provisor dominationum (qui eas praevidit) xii, 4
- Provisus (præparatus) paratus funebriis xiii, 17 provisiva conscientia medici xii, 67 provisum H ii, 82 sacrificium xii, 47 parum, ut H iv, 22 pridem venenum xv, 64 quonam modo poenas daret xv, 51 id diis, quod xiii, 14 adoptione H i, 29 olim erat, ut xiii, 15 super negotiis xiv, 43 quod ducibus nostris parum provisum erat xiv, 31 provisi ante comitatus xv, 4 parum comm. xii, 50 provisæ opes i, 8 provisæque i, 5 arma, obsequium H ii, 19 prælio cuncta iv, 25 exempla Caudinæ ac Numantinæ cladis (in promptu, quibus suam ignaviam defenderent) xv, 13 quæ idonea xiii, 39 ita reliqua xiii, 50 provisu xii, 12 (H ii, 5. iii, 22) deum xii, 6 periculi (quia providebat periculum) i, 27 rei frumentariæ nullo xv, 8 proviso xii, 39
- Provivere (vitam producere) vi, 25
- Provocare A 42 ad imperatorem vi, 5 ad senatum xiv, 28 prov. arma Romana (laccessere) H ii, 61 armis pop. Rom. H v, 25 bella G 35 officia comitate (invitare) H v, 1 metum ut provocantes addiderant A 25 provocatus bello H iv, 17 injuria xiv, 49 provocati minis et verbis H iii, 24
- Provolvere molares H ii, 22 moles lapidum iv, 51 pondera saxorum H iii, 27 provolvi H i, 79 fortunis vi, 17 e sella H i, 41 provolutus genibus (cujus) xii, 18 provoluta genibus Poppæa xiv, 61 gen. Cæsaris pellex xi, 30 ad libita Pallantis xiv, 2
- Proximus Statius xv, 50, 71
- Proximus amicorum (primus, intimus) vi, 26. xiii, 13 Tigellini H i, 24 proximorum certamina ii, 43 odia acerrima H iv, 70 ad proximos et validiores faciliis transitus H i, 76
- proxima littorum H iii, 42 municipiorum xv, 58
- Prudens (sciens, consulto) an forte xv, 60 percunctatus est, an prudens præteritis set iii, 18 prudens A 19 auditor O 32 doli H ii, 25 moderandi iii, 69 prudentes i, 47. xvi, 2 (periti) i, 9 (rei nauticæ) i, 70. ii, 23 Tiberius prudentes fecellit i, 47 prudentium A 25 O 32 consilia H iii, 58
- Prudentia iv, 11, 33 H ii, 37, 39 A 9, 42 minus prudentiæ O 35
- Pseudo Agrippa ii, 39
- Pseudo Drusus v, 10
- Pseudo Nero H ii, 8
- Pseudo Philippus, rex Maced. xii, 62
- Pseudo Scribonianus Camerinus H ii, 72
- Ptolemæi (Philopatoris) liberi ii, 67
- Ptolemæus, Jubæ filius (rex Maurorum) iv, 23 (adversus Tacfarinatem) excitus iv, 24 socius et amicus appellatur iv, 26
- Ptolem. (Lagi, rex Ægypti) H iv, 83
- Ptolem. qui ex Macedonibus tertius regnavit vi, 28 quem tertia ætas tulit H iv, 84
- Ptolem. mathematicus H i, 22
- Pubertas vi, 46 in exhausta G 20
- Pubes (stirpis) iii, 29 filius H iii, 70 puberes trucidati xiii, 39 pubes (juventus) ingenua vi 1 Romana H ii, 47
- Publicanus atterit G 29 publicani xiii, 51 publicanorum immodestia xiii, 50
- Publicare (publice vendere, aut in publicum redigere) auriarias vi, 19 bona iii, 17, 23. iv, 20. vi, 29. xii, 22. xiv, 48 publ. studia sua (publice ostendere) xvi, 4 publicata pudicitia G 19 publicandis in ære plebiscitis (publice proponere) xi, 14
- Publici, M. et L. ædiles ii, 49
- Publicus mœror iv, 12 publica cura (reipublicæ) xii, 51 H i, 19 expectatio magni secreti impatiens H i, 17 libertas iii, 65 merx xi, 5 quod adversus singulos utilitate publica rependitur xiv, 44 munificentia (privatorum in Remp.) iii, 72 offensionum pro util. publ. non pavidus iv, 38 publicum (scil. vectigal, redditus) xiii, 51 in publicum (loca publica) et per domos iv, 14 egredi

- H iv, 49 egressus rarus xiii, 45 ab-
jecti partus xv, 47 finit aqua xv,
43 promere vi, 24 publico absti-
nere iii, 3 in publico iv, 69. xi, 32
O 2, 6 comes iv, 68 patrare xv, 52
versatus xv, 59 e publico iv, 45
rapti H i, 86 publicum privato
postponitur vi, 16 in publ. cōn-
sulere (de publicis negotiis) xiii,
38 publicum bonum privatis simul-
tatis impeditur xiv, 38 decus
vile H i, 90 paucis curæ xii, 48
funus iii, 5. vi, 11 publicæ exequiæ
iii, 48. xvi, 6 cærimonix H ii, 91
preces H i, 65 tabulæ xiii, 28 pub-
lica acta xii, 24 vectigalia xv, 18
pub. mala singulis in occasionem
gratiæ trahuntur v, 3 fine egregio
pub. mala effugere v, 6 publicis
malis abuti ad occasionem privati
xv, 73 publice agendæ grates xii,
53
- Publius Celer H iv, 10 vid. etiam
Celer
- Publius Anteius, vid. Anteius, vid.
etiam Atellius, Clodius, Dolabella,
Egnatius, Gallus, Largus, Marius,
Pomponius, Sabinus, Scipio, Sui-
lius, Ventidius
- Pudens Mævius H i, 24
- Pudet xi, 21 G 43 dictu A 32 me
vestri H iv, 58 referre xiv, 55 pu-
dendus luxur iii, 53 somno et luxu
H ii, 90 pudenda inopia ii, 38 la-
tebra H iii, 85 sors H ii, 95 puden-
dum iii, 46 dictu H ii, 61 pudenda
xv, 44 vitia O 32
- Pudicitia xiv, 15, 35 Agrippinæ im-
penetrabilis iv, 12 septa G 19 pud.
amissa, fœmina nihil abnuvit iv, 3
- Pudor iii, 54. xi, 25. xvi, 26 (H ii, 21,
53. iv, 72. v, 15) compositus iv, 1
etsi justum dolorem impedit xi, 35
disciplinæ prodest H iii, 2 evulgatus
non satietatem, sed incitamentum
affert xiv, 14 vix honestis artibus
retinetur xiv, 15 hand diuturnum
vinculum apud avidos periculorum
H iii, 41
- Pudore iii, 17, 18, 26. iv, 10, 29. xiii,
40. xiv, 7 (H i, 78. ii, 22. iii, 12, 17,
24, 58. iv, 11) flagitii ii, 14 H iii,
34 proditionis (quem) exsolvere vi,
44 H iii, 61 remoto vi, 51 scele-
rum et libidinum vi, 1 verborum
O 26 victoriæ G 24
- Pudorem v, 6. xii, 65. xiv, 49. xvi, 3
H iv, 18, 59 nox admittit H iv, 36
- Pudori ii, 37. iv, 57. xiv, 20
- Pudoris ambiguus ii, 46
- Puella v, 9 (pro ea, quæ jam nupta
est) xiv, 64. xvi, 30 puellæ H iv,
53 obsidum nomine imperatæ G 8
puellares anni xiv, 2
- Pueri xiii, 15 innoxii H iv, 42 inter
pueros O 35 nobiles xi, 11 per vias
strati, placamentum hostilis iræ H
i, 63 patrimi matrimique H iv, 53
puerorum luxur O 28 puerilis habi-
tus xii, 41 puerili verbere v, 9
puerilibus H iv, 61 annis xiii, 3
pueriliter H iv, 86
- Pueritia vi, 48. xii, 8 (H i, 72. ii, 50.
iv, 14)
- Pueritiæ xiii, 17. xiv, 3. xv, 38
- Pueritiam ii, 37. vi, 1, 43. xii, 25. xiii,
1. xiv, 52, 55 H i, 13 A 4
- Puerperium xv, 23 puerperis in-
signis fœmina xii, 6
- Pugio xv, 53. xvi, 15 missus (ultimæ
necessitatis signum) iv, 22 (quo oc-
cidi debuerat Nero, ab ipso) apud
Capitol. sacratus xv, 74 (impera-
toris) velut jus vitæ necisque civium
H iii, 68 pugionem promere vagina
xv, 54 stringere H i, 43 pugione
accingi xi, 18 pugiones (H ii, 49.
iv, 29)
- Pugna adversa i, 64. xii, 40 H ii, 30,
44 anceps vi, 35 equestris H iii, 8
G 6 mala xv, 28 H v, 14 navalis H
v, 15 (nocturna) H iii, 22 pedestris
xii, 57 H i, 79 ardescit H v, 18
pugnæ ardor H ii, 42 copia iii, 20
fortuna H iv, 33 signum ii, 14. xiv,
36 (H ii, 25, 41. iii, 22, 80) avidus
H iv, 71 pug. casum præbere xii,
28 pugnam audere xiii, 36 H iii,
73 capessere (H iii, 16. v, 17) ciere
iii, 41 (H ii, 25. iv, 78) dare (copia
pugnandi) ii, 13 detrectare ii, 52
xii, 14 prosperam facere iii, 21
inire vi, 35. xi, 18 poscere xiii, 36
pugnæ in urbe H iii, 83 pugnarum
initia G 31 pugnas desumere O 37
- Pugnacitas Academicus O 31
- Pugnare xi, 24 A 26 O 34 (opp.)
rixari O 26 in frontem, in latera A
35 pro victoria G 14 pugnant dum
singuli, universi vincuntur A 12
pugnari (H i, 65. ii, 33. iv, 77) pug-
nabatur ambigue H iv, 66 inter
vallum H iv, 78 pugnandi ardor H
ii, 23 cupido H iii, 20 pugnando
fessus H iii, 18 pugnantes ii, 46 (H
ii, 14. iii, 83) A 26 pugnatum i,
57. vi, 36. xii, 40, 56 (H ii, 23. iii,
51, 79. iv, 30) incerto Marta H iv,

35 pugnaturi milites ii, 80
 Pugna gens A 17 pugnacissimus
 quisque H iv, 60
 Pulchra Claudia iv, 52, 66
 Pulchra dictu H iii, 19 pulchrior
 mors H ii, 47 pulcherrimus animus
 xv, 50 pulcherrima natura O 10
 Urbs H i, 84 pulcherrimum Am-
 phitheatrum H ii, 21 donum xiii,
 50 genus O 23 matrimonium ii, 75
 Pulchritudo xiii, 46 A 4 orationis
 O 20 urbis xv, 41 pulchritudine
 præcellere iv, 3 supergressa fœmi-
 nas xiii, 45
 Pullus amictus H iii, 67
 Pulsare vi, 24 pulsari H iv, 45 A 10
 Pulsus armorum (impulsus) vi, 35
 pulsum venarum attingere vi, 50
 pulsu sonituque H iii, 2
 Pulvillus Horatius H iii, 72
 Pulvinar xv, 23 pulvinaria xiv, 12
 Pulvis H ii, 68 pulveris impatiens H
 ii, 99
 Punica urbs (Carthago) iv, 56 Pu-
 nicae acies iv, 33
 Punire iv, 70. vi, 38. xi, 25 (H i, 58.
 ii, 16) delicta iii, 68 flagitia vi, 2.
 xii, 64 milites H iv, 50 noxios i, 44.
 scelera G 12 exilio (quem) iv, 42
 fuga iii, 24 morte, ibid. et iv, 44.
 xi, 18 puniri iv, 30. vi, 8. xvi, 11 (H
 ii, 65. iv, 7) puniri poterant, qui
 contineri non poterant H iv, 27
 punitus v, 8 (H i, 49. v, 9) dolus
 si (hostes) ex occulto corpore agmen
 tentarent xii, 32 puniti xiv, 24 de-
 creto senatus iii, 37 punitis ingeniis
 gliscit auctoritas iv, 35 puniendi
 xiii, 43 H iv, 42
 Pupillus xiv, 1
 Puppis angusta ii, 6 puppes (H iv, 16.
 v, 22) retentare H ii, 35
 Purgamenta hortorum xi, 32
 Purgare iii, 13 (quem) crimine (ab-
 solvere et simul excusare) iii, 17
 probra (diluere) iv, 42 regnum H
 v, 3 purgandi sui causa H iii, 70
 purgatæ areæ xv, 43
 Purpura G 17
 Purus ignis H ii, 3 sermo O 2 pura
 terra G 16 pura loca O 12
 Putare numerum (computare) H iii, 2
 Puteolani (in Vespasianum proni) H
 iii, 57 (eorum) legationes xiii, 48
 Puteoli xv, 51 oppidum in Italia
 xiv, 27
 Putrefacta corpora vi, 19
 Putres formæ virorum equorumque
 H ii, 70

Putrescere H v, 7
 Pyræus v, 10
 Pyramides Egypti ii, 61
 Pyramus fluvius ii, 68
 Pyrenæus (mons) H i, 23
 Pyrrhus (rex) ii, 88 metuendus Roma-
 nis ii, 63
 Pythagoras Neronis maritus xv, 87
 Pythius Apollo xii, 63 H iv, 83

Q

Quadi (Germ. pop.) ii, 63 G 42, 43
 Quadragenæ liburnicæ H v, 23 qua-
 dragena stipendia i, 17
 Quadagesimus dies H ii, 70 lapis H
 iv, 11 quadragesima vectigal xiii,
 51 quadragesimum stipendium i, 64
 Quadragies xvi, 13
 Quadraginta iii, 33, 43. xiii, 32. xv,
 16 (H iii, 33. iv, 51) annorum iii,
 16
 Quadratus Ummidius, Præses Syriæ
 xii, 45 Judæos coercet xii, 54 dis-
 cōrs Corbuloni xiii, 9 moritur xiv,
 26
 Quadriennium xiii, 42 A 45 O 17
 Quadrigarum curriculum xiv, 14
 Quadringeni xiii, 31
 Quadringenti iv, 73. vi, 28. xiv, 37,
 43 H iii, 61 quadringenta iv, 63.
 xi, 5
 Quadringenties xiii, 31
 Quadripartitus exercitus xiii, 39 qua-
 dripartito H v, 20
 Quadrirèmes xii, 56
 Quærere ii, 79. iii, 67. iv, 62, 68. vi,
 1. xi, 38. xiii, 18. xiv, 56 (H i, 15.
 ii, 41) O 18 amorem inter popu-
 lares xi, 10 arma (H i, 51. v, 22)
 causam belli H i, 64 cædis H ii, 52
 confusionis H iii, 38 causas iii, 55
 decus ii, 62. xi, 37 famam A 9, 40
 moderationis xv, 15 favorem xiii,
 15 gloriam i, 10. xiv, 48. xv, 40
 honores ii, 36 incolumitatem (cui) H
 iii, 60 perfidiæ locum H iii, 4 militem
 (studia militum ambire) i, 69 na-
 turam Oceani et æstus A 10 sedem
 xii, 63 spatium ictibus vi, 35 ve-
 lamenta flagitiis xiii, 47 veniam
 precibus H ii, 29 si ubi jubeantur
 quærere singulis liceat H i, 83
 quæri iv, 39, 68, 74. vi, 46. xiv, 58,
 62 (H i, 15. ii, 80) A 14 quæsitus
 scelere principatus H i, 83 quæsitæ
 asperitas v, 3 comitas vi, 50 dis-

- cordia vi, 3 H iv, 48 invidia iii, 16 labore pecunia xiii, 42 mors (voluntaria, opp. naturali) i, 5 salus, dilatio exitii vi, 4 quæsitum (cui) crimen cadesque H iv, 49 imperium flagitio H i, 30 prælum xiii, 37 per Chaldaeos in domum Cæsaris iii, 22 quæsito (cum quæsivisset) ii, 9 din vi, 15 quæsiti honores vi, 45 quæsita victoriis opes xv, 41 quæsita capita H i, 47 munera G 18 studia iii, 12 quæsitor adulatio iii, 57. xii, 26 quæsitores leges iii, 26 quæsitissimi honores ii, 53 quæsitissimæ pænæ xv, 44
- Quæsio (per tormenta) iv, 45
 Quæsitura (quæstura) iii, 22
 Quæso G 33
 Quæsto iv, 29. vi, 16 servorum in caput domini ii, 30
 Quæstione O 30 majestatis exercitiâ cuncta iv, 19
 Quæstionem iv, 45 O 1, 16 auget hoc mihi (quærendi studium) O 15
 Quæstiones iii, 27 agere de (quo) xiv, 60
 Quæstionis xv, 57 O 1, 37
 Quæstor iv, 27. xi, 21. xii, 64. xiii, 42 H i, 53 consulis xvi, 34 Germanici iv, 31 principis xvi, 27 Silani iii, 67 quæstores quando instituti xi, 22 ærarii xiii, 28 provincias sortiti xi, 21 A 6 pecuniam spectaculis gladiatorum (præbent) xi, 22 designati (non coguntur gladiatores) edere xiii, 5
- Quæstorius H iv, 5, 42 juvenis xiv, 41 quæstoria insignia xi, 38: xvi, 33
 Quæstura xi, 21, 22 O 7 quæsturam petere iii, 29
 Quæstus ii, 85 (H i, 46. iii, 70) ob quæstus et lucra infamis H ii, 56 quæstus aut merces G 24 quæstus inopia H i, 86 quæstum corpore facere ii, 85 in quæstum (quæstus causa) G 24 reperta A 19 in quæstu haberi H iv, 3 sine quæstu xiv, 51 quæstum magnitudo xi, 6 ratio xiii, 50 quæstuosi (locupletati) xii, 63. xiii, 35
- Qualiscumque fortuna iii, 16 matris reverentia xiv, 13 princeps xv, 52 H i, 11 qualecumque xiv, 55 insomnium xi, 4
- Quam (omisso) potius: pacem quam bellum probam i, 58 miseratio quam invidia augebatur iii, 17 honori quam ignominia habendum ii, 32 claris quam vetustis iv, 61
- libens quam coactus xiv, 61 prædæ quam periculorum H iii, 60 domum quam Aventinum H iii, 70 verba et conciones, quam ferrum et arma H iv, 76 voluptatum quam religionum H iv, 83 corpora condere quam cremare H v, 5 consilii quam formidinis G 6 quam pro fortuna xii, 21 quam pro solita inertia G 45 quam pro numero (H iv, 33. v, 13) quam pro tumultu H v, 15 compositius quam festinantius xv, 3 acrius quam consideratius H i, 83 avidinis quam consultius H ii, 24 postero die quam O 2
- Quamquam (postpositum) hæc, mira quamquam vi, 30
 Quando (quin, siquidem) i, 44, 57, 59. ii, 26. iii, 18, 71. iv, 16, 64. vi, 6. xii, 2. vi, 67. xiv, 4. xv, 17, 62 (H i, 87, 90. iii, 47, 78. iv, 6, 65. v, 24) O 29
 Quandocumque O 13
 Quandoque (pro nonnunquam) i, 4 pro quandocumque i, 6 (olim sero) vi, 20
 Quandoquidem H iii, 54
 Quantacumque fortuna H ii, 1
 Quantalibet facilis A 6
 Quantulacumque facultas O 7 liberalitas H i, 18 quantum loci O 29 istud est iii, 54 obstabat amnis G 28
 Quantum discriminis H iii, 59 insularum H ii, 6 militum xiii, 38 H iv, 59 A 15 misericordiae xvi, 32 nemoris xv, 37 odii ii, 36 pauperum ii, 38 pecuniae xvi, 11 peditum H iv, 33 virium O 39 quanto dites, tanto magis imbelles iii, 46 quanto inopia, tanto majora i, 68 quanto intentus, tanto occultior iv, 67 quanto ignara barbaris, tanto tolerantiora xii, 11 quanto plus spei ad effugium, eo minor ad resistendum animus H iii, 18
- Quartani H iv, 37
 Quartus lapis (H ii, 39. iii, 18) quarta (sc. legio) H i, 18, 55, 56 vid. etiam Legio iv. æstas A 23 quartum infra mensem xv, 23 quartum xiv, 20
 Quartus decimus annus xiv, 53 quattadecima legio (H i, 64. ii, 27, 31, 54, 100. iv, 79) vid. etiam Legio xiv. quattadecumani xiv, 37 H ii, 11, 27, 43, 66
- Quasi (fere, prope) xv, 53 quasi Græcam urbem Neapolim delegit xv, 33

- Quatenus** (quoniam) iii, 16 O 5 (pro quod ad hoc attinet) O 19
- Quatere** H ii, 86 O 15 extrema Galliarum H iv, 28 portas H iii, 28 Thyrsum xi, 31 vincula iv, 28 quati xii, 51 regne ingenium (leviter movere) H i, 53 quatientes scuta super humeros Germ. H ii, 22
- Quaterni anni** O 17
- Quatriduum** H iii, 33 quatriduo H i, 19, 48
- Quatuordecim ordines** vi, 3. xv, 32
- Queat** i, 46. iii, 54. xiii, 17. xiv, 20, 21 queunt H iv, 74 quivere H iii, 25 quiret (posset) i, 66 quiverit i, 69
- Quercæ coronæ** ii, 83
- Querela** xiii, 50 A 41 querelas inserere de (quo) H i, 23
- Queri** ii, 34 (H i, 8. ii, 30, 47. iv, 35, 45) O 41 querendi locus ii, 71 querendo xv, 1 querens vi, 5. xiii, 9. xv, 13. xvi, 7 querentes H i, 35 questus i, 6, 75. iii, 21, 31. v, 5 questi publicam paupertatem H iv, 9
- Querimonæ** xv, 36 H ii, 75
- Queritantes** xvi, 34
- Querquetulanus mons** iv, 65
- Questus** iv, 72 H iii, 25, 70 creber iii, 7 ignavus ii, 71 multus xii, 41 questu xiii, 42 H iv, 32 incensus xiii, 44 questus (plur.) i, 7. iv, 68. xiv, 8. xv, 51 omnium xiv, 11 crebri, occulti xiv, 60 dissoni i, 34 irriti iv, 14. xi, 37 multorum intimi (tacite homines de ea queruntur) iii, 36 occulti xii, 43 secreti ardescebant iii, 17 erumpebant ii, 82
- Qui** (relatum ad remotius) xv, 19 cuius levitatis est H i, 37 cui habebatur (qui habebat) xii, 54 cui cognomen Rapaci H ii, 43 quicquid sylvarum ac montium G 46 quid ita (quare) H iv, 7
- Quies** xiv, 56 (H i, 9, 21, 40, 62, 85. ii, 66) G 40 A 18 militi data H iv, 79 (mil.) vigorem addit H ii, 4 gentium sine armis haberi nequit H iv, 74 (Germanis) ingrata G 14 præliorum (erat) H v, 13 provinciæ H i, 60 prov. reddita xii, 54 solida domi xi, 24 temporum O 38 (pro somno aut somnio) dira i, 65 læta ii, 14
- Quiescere** H i, 16 A 46 quivere (H ii, 14. iv, 28) inter validos et impotentes falso quiescas (armis abstineas) G 36 quiescens H i, 15, 22 quiescentibus H iii, 63 eadem fama G 35 quiescendo crimen commune facere H i, 30
- Quiete** xiv, 6 respondere xiv, 6, 54 A 6 defensu xiv, 47 sumta i, 64
- Quietem** iv, 41, 67 (H i, 90. iv, 83) A 42 odisse, inertiam amare G 15 magnam et magnam famam eodem tempore nemo assequitur O 41 turbare H v, 22 per quietem monere xii, 13 oblatu H iv, 83
- Quieti et otio homines bello faciles asuescere** A 21
- Quietis** iv, 50 O 10 affectatio in tumultum evaluit H i, 80 amor xv, 61 cupido (de vita privata) H ii, 86 cura sapientibus H i, 88 locus H i, 74 quam periculi pretium malle H iv, 76 nocturnæ imago xvi, 1 noct. species xi, 4
- Quietus miles** H i, 9 oriens H ii, 6 quieta Britannia H ii, 97 concio i, 39 industria moderata, consilio gubernata H iii, 50 mens iv, 38 H iii, 12 militia H ii, 80 respub. xi, 7 O 36 res xiii, 53 O 40 quietum A 20 agmen (H ii, 41. iii, 59) iter i, 70 quieti (H i, 52. ii, 34) quietæ provinciæ ii, 63 A 40 quietos eos simul nox habuerat (una dormiverant)
- Quietus Cluvdienus** xv, 71
- Quin** etiam H ii, 64 G 3, 8, 13, 34, 45 ultro quin etiam A 26 hortos quin etiam xv, 39 quin immo G 14 O 6, 34, 36, 39
- Quina millia nummum** H i, 82
- Quinta Claudia** iv, 64
- Quintianus Afranius** xv, 49, 56 fortiter mortem excipit xv, 70
- Quintilianus trib. plebis** vi, 12
- Quintilius Varus** i, 3 casus a Germanis i, 43, 55, 65. ii, 45 H iv, 17 (ejus) corpus i, 71 Syriam obtinens Judæos coercuit H v, 9 (alius) iv, 66
- Quintius, P. O 37** Quintii iii, 76 Atticus, Q. Certus, Haterius, Hortensius, Pomponius, Servæus, Veranius, Vitellius, Volusius, vid. Atticus, &c.
- Quindecim A 3 dierum** xii, 43 Quindecimviri iii, 64. vi, 12. xi, 11 quindecimvirale sacerdotium xi, 11. xvi, 22 quindecies sestertium xi, 4
- Quingena sestertia** xiii, 34
- Quingenti** iii, 21 anni vi, 28 equites (H ii, 24. iii, 57) quingenta sestertia O 9

- Quinquagesimus annus** ii, 42 H iii, 86
 A 44 quinquagesima xiii, 51
Quinquagies iii, 17. xii, 53 sestertium
 xvi, 33
Quinquaginta ii, 86. iv, 63. vi, 28.
 xiii, 55 H i, 48
Quinquatrus celebrantur xiv, 12 **Quin-**
quatrū festi dies xiv, 4
Quinquennale ludicrum xiv, 20. xvi,
 2 quinquennium iii, 29. xiv, 21 in
 quinq. ii, 36 remissa tributa ii, 47.
 xii, 58, 63 per quinq. ii, 36 ultra
 quinq. ibid.
Quinuplicari (quintuplicari) magis-
tratus ii, 36
Quintadecumani xv, 26 H iv, 36
Quintani iv, 73 (H i, 55. ii, 43. iii, 36)
Quintus (dies) H ii, 79 (lapis) (H ii,
 45. iv, 60) quinta hora H iii, 16
 legio xiii, 31 H iv, 35 vid. etiam
 Legio v. quintum xii, 41
Quintusdecimus (dies) vi, 25 H ii, 91
 quintadecima legio, vid. Legio
 xv.
Quirinalis Clodius xiii, 30
Quirinales flamines iii, 58
P. Quirinus Sulpicius ii, 30 dives et
 orbis iii, 22 veneno petitus ab
 uxore Lepida iii, 23 (ejus mors et
 elogium) iii, 48
Quirinus iv, 38 parens urbis Romanæ
 H iv, 58
Quiritantes xvi, 34
Quirites i, 42
Quisnam mortalium H ii, 72
Quisque, acerrimus quisque H iii, 84
 audentissimus qu. A 33 celebra-
 rimus qu. A 1 corruptissimus qu.
 H iv, 59 ferocissimus qu. iii, 40
 fœdissimus qu. i, 48 fortissimus qu.
 xv, 26 (H iii, 30. iv, 33. v, 21) G 15,
 31 A 33 bellator i, 67 ignavissi-
 mus qu. nimii verbis H i, 35 pa-
 ventes H iv, 62 infirmissimus qu. G
 15 intimus qu. xv, 35 invalidus
 qu. xii, 42 levissimus qu. H i, 88
 Gallorum G 29 locupletissimus qu.
 H ii, 84 modestissimus qu. H iv, 9
 optimus qu. iii, 13, 17, 44. xv, 34
 H i, 83 manipularium i, 21 edu-
 catur xii, 41 libertorum A 41 jussis
 paruere H iv, 25 perditissimus qu.
 xiv, 20 pervicacissimus qu. H v, 12
 pessimus qu. i, 16. iii, 14 (H i, 16.
 v, 5) promptissimus qu. iv, 51 H i,
 51 A 3 proximus qu. xiv, 18 A 36
 regi xv, 15 rarissimus qu. H ii, 84
 recentissimus qu. H ii, 53 A 31 se-
 ditiosissimus qu. H ii, 66 ignavus
 H iv, 34 vincti i, 44 spectatissimus
 qu. iv, 6 splendidissimus quisque
 iii, 54 (H ii, 81. iv, 8, 27) strenui-
 simus qu. H iv, 69 stultissimus qu.
 H iii, 55 turbidissimus quisque
 dilecti H iii, 49 valentissimus qu.
 H ii, 8 proxima quæque H iii, 6
 quisque consulebant H iv, 48 ha-
 buerunt H ii, 84 objectantes H ii,
 44 proderent xv, 57 vincti xv, 35
 suam quisque manum traherent H
 v, 20
Quoad (pro quamdiu) vi, 51
Quod alarum cohortiumque xv, 26
 armentorum, frugum G 15 auxili-
 ariorum iv, 37 biremium H v, 23
 civium vi, 11 militum H ii, 44, 55
 congregantur H iv, 15 erat, con-
 tractum H iv, 71 nationum xiv, 38
 peditum iv, 73. xiv, 32 quod robo-
 ris sit H iv, 76 fuit, fusi H v, 16
 quod sociorum ii, 52
Quomodo (utcumque) ii, 50. iii, 5, 73.
 vi, 38. xii, 46 H v, 5 G 20 acta H
 i, 7 addita iii, 19 meritis iii, 17
 prolata verba xiv, 16 traditum xv,
 53
Quoquo adisset ii, 43 terrarum xiv, 1
Quotidie iii, 54. vi, 6 H ii, 76 A 3,
 31 O 13, 34, 35, 39 quotidianus
 sermo O 32 quotidiana meditatio
 O 30 quotidianum patrocinium O 4
Quotiens i, 26, 56. ii, 2, 34. xii, 47.
 xiii, 3, 18, 27, 49. xiv, 20, 52, 64.
 xv, 13, 30 (H i, 10, 37, 66. iii, 51,
 83. iv, 58) G 15 A 30 O 23
Quotusquisque i, 3. vi, 9 O 10 quotus
 enim quisque O 21, 26 quotam
 quemque inveneris O 29 queta
 pars xiii, 55- (H iii, 25. v, 15)
Quousque patieris i, 13

R

- Rabies** i, 31 (H i, 63. ii, 38. v, 25)
 civilis H iii, 80 fatalis i, 39
Radendum fastis nomen iii, 17
Radiantur auro templa O 20
Radii G 45 solis ii, 61
Ræti, vid. Rhæti
Ramalia mortua xiii, 58
Ramus H v, 6 rami ii, 16 felices H iv,
 53 ramorum nexus G 46
Rapacissimus quisque H i, 20
Rapax legio, vid. Legio prima et
 vicesima. Rapaces (milites ex ea
 legione) H iii, 22
Rapere (prædari) imperium vocatur

A 30 pecuniam H i, 67 prædam H iv, 2 rapere (vi abstrahere) tempestas in abrupta rapit ii, 55 naves Auster ii, 23 rapere conjugem, filiam (cujus) i, 55. ii, 7 (quem) parentibus ii, 71 signa, vexilla (H ii, 43. iii, 17) rapi in carcerem vi, 40 rapientium vi manibusque H iii, 33 raptus fraude, vi ii, 39 in curiam vi, 18 in urbem xi, 1 in locum servilibus poenis positum xv, 60 per milites xv, 55 rapta in vincula pars familiæ xvi, 18 uxor i, 59 rapti exploratores H ii, 17 hostes H iv, 30 milites iv, 72 de imperatore fisci i, 37 amne prono H v, 22 hac atque illac A 28 in Britanniam ii, 24 raptæ aquilæ i, 61 fruges H v, 4 vestes xv, 15 rapta (præda) iv, 48 spolia consularia H iv, 42 tela H iii, 80 bello reddi H iv, 40 rapere in tabernaculum (abducere) i, 35 arma (corripere) ii, 19. xiv, 31 (H i, 38, 63, 80. iii, 10. v, 19) temere H iv, 37 rapere exercitum (raptim ducere) i, 56. xv, 8 cohortes xii, 31 vexillarios, partem equitum H iii, 6 turbam in Sequanos H iv, 67 rapi ignes H iii, 30 in castra rapi senatorem (festinanter duci) H i, 29 Othonem H i, 26, 27 cito agmine rapi iv, 25 rapere (regionem, agere, ferre, diripere) xiii, 6 H ii, 12, 56 apem (avide apprehendere) H i, 13 rapere vocem et spiritum xiii, 16 imperium rapturi, ni ducantur (auctoritatem ducum sibi capturi, nec jussa expectaturi) H iii, 19 voluptates illicitas (avide capere) H iii, 41 in arma gentem (cito ad arma concire) H iv, 21 hyberna alæ in transitu (ex itinere occupare) H iv, 33 raptum ire iv, 1 res Romanas H ii, 6

Rapidus vectus in urbem (rapido cursu) H ii, 54 rapidum agmen (raptim ductum) H iii, 30 venenum xii, 67 virus xiii, 15 rapidis equis irrumpere forum H i, 40 rapidius H iv, 71

Rapinæ H iii, 47

Raptare xii, 54 (vastare) Africam iv, 23 huc et illuc vexilla H iii, 22 raptari turbine (de signis) i, 30

Raptim vi, 33. xv, 4, 6 (H iii, 48. iv, 18, 50. v, 37) ducere H iii, 18 extingui (subito) xvi, 13

Raptor H ii, 86 raptores orbis (Ro-

man.) A 30

Raptus (rapinæ) ii, 52. vi, 1 (H i, 40, 83. ii, 73. iv, 14) G 14 (distincta a latrociniiis) H ii, 58 G 35 (in incendiis) exerceri (soliti) xv, 38 frugum et pecorum H iv, 50 penatium H i, 51

Rarescunt colles G 30

Rarus egressu (raro in publicum progressi) xv, 53 in publicum egressus xiii, 45 apud signa miles H iv, 35, 77 per vias populus H i, 82 per urbem xiv, 56 rara castitas A 4 temporum felicitas H i, 1 vox iv, 52 rarum agmen H ii, 99 rari gladiis G 6 imbres H v, 6 raræ naves G 2 rarior acies H iii, 25 quanto rar. popularitas, tanto lætioribus animis accepta iii, 69 rariores A 10, 37 rarissimus quisque H ii, 84 rarissima moderatio A 7 rarissimum (quid.) G 30 A 9 rarissimæ recitationes O 10 raro iii, 21, 30. iv, 7, 26 (H i, 85. iii, 86)

Ratio ii, 14. xiii, 50. xv, 62 (H i, 4. ii, 3, 26, 80. iii, 59, 82. iv, 56) G 45 A 4, 18 O 36 (modus) dum ea barbaro ratio fuit iii, 21 ratio constat i, 6 victoriæ non redditur H iv, 14 ratio rerum H i, 83 belli H iii, 51. iv, 63 ratio et consilium propriæ ducis artes H iii, 20 si ratio sit eundi (si rationabile sit ire) H i, 32 ratio fuit exercitui proffigare H iii, 22

Ratione xiv, 55 (H ii, 19. iii, 60)

Rationem xiii, 49. xv, 61 O 33 adhibere xi, 25

Rationes xi, 11. xii, 1. xiii, 14 familiares componere vi, 16

Rationibus vi, 26. xv, 35 O 1 præfecti liberti xvi, 8

Rationis i, 28 G 30 A 6

Ratis xv, 37 rates xii, 56

Ravenna (urbs) i, 58. ii, 63. iv, 5, 29 (H ii, 100. iii, 40) Ravennæ habita classis xiii, 30 Ravennas classis iv, 5 (H ii, 100. iii, 6, 12, 36, 40) Ravennates classici H iii, 50

Reatini i, 79

Rebantur i, 48. iii, 22. iv, 15. xii, 31. xiv, 14 H iv, 55, 63 vid. Reor.

Rebatur i, 54. ii, 44, 79. iii, 56. iv, 18, 71. xiii, 34, 37. xiv, 59. xv, 51 (H i, 14. iii, 16)

Rebellandi A 34 rebellaturi xii, 50

Rebellatio (rebellio) xiv, 31

Rebellio xii, 31, 54. xiv, 32 A 18 Cherusca xiii, 55 rebellionis crimen

- H iv, 13 rebellionem cœptare iii, 40 comprimere H ii, 11 parare i, 65
- Rebellis** iii, 46. xii, 15 H iv, 15 colonia H iv, 72 rebelles i, 40, 57. iv, 73. xii, 32 H iv, 37 A 14 barbarorum animi xiv, 39 rebellium civitates H iv, 70 gentes ii, 26
- Rebils** Caninius H iii, 37
- Rebins**, C. Aminius xiii, 30
- Recedere** G 14 O 15, 24, 32 a controversiis O 14 in solitudinem O 9 recessuri A 15
- Recens** ætas vi, 42 clades iv, 63 conscientia iv, 12 crimen H iv, 41 cura O 6 decretum iii, 62 dolor iii, 6. iv, 8 donum H i, 8 exemplum i, 48 felicitas H ii, 20 fera G 23 gloria xiii, 9 H iv, 18 legatus A 18 invidia ii, 77. xiii, 4 H i, 72 ira iv, 3 libertas ii, 46 mœstitia ii, 84 memoria ii, 76. iv, 15 militia xi, 3 partus xv, 23 terror xiv, 23 A 36 torpor H ii, 99 victoria H i, 8. iv, 34 vocabulum G 2 recens e castris H ii, 26 dolore et ira i, 41 prætura iv, 52 victoria miles H iii, 77 recentes (auctores) A 10 oblati iv, 71 rentes stipendiis xv, 59 victoriæ H v, 16 in dolore iii, 1 recentia i, 51 auxilia H iii, 25 cæde vestigia H iii, 19 (crimina) iii, 13 exempla O 8 H i, 50 jura H iv, 65 merita xii, 62 odia i, 1. iv, 21 H iv, 1 recentium incuriosi ii, 88 recentior fama H ii, 3 memoria xiv, 63 recentissimus quisque H ii, 53 servorum A 31 recentissimum vulnus H iii, 56 recentissimi equitum H iii, 20 recens (nuper, recenter) ii, 21. iv, 5 cognita iv, 69 reperta ratio xi, 25 reversi xii, 27 ab exilio H i, 77 fessi juvandique xii, 63 in coloniam deducti xiv, 31 orta amicitia xv, 51- censuerant patres H ii, 10
- Recensere** iv, 6 A 34
- Receptaculum** G 46 frugibus G 16 perfugarum xiv, 29 receptacula Nili ii, 61
- Receptare** iii, 60. iv, 41
- Receptor** prædarium iv, 23
- Receptui** canere H ii, 26
- Receptus** Nonius a militibus victus H i, 56 occiditur H i, 59
- Recessus** ac sinus famæ A 30
- Recidere** quid ad priscum morem (resecare, reformare) iii, 53 recidissee sua exempla in consultores vi, 10
- Reciperare** (quid) H ii, 84 Armeniam xi, 10. xii, 49 Britanniam A 17 decus H ii, 27 gloriam (H ii, 24. iii, 24) judicia xi, 22 libertatem xii, 34 obsides jubet (per injuriam præreptos auferre) xiii, 9 ordinem senatorium H ii, 86 ripam, castra H v, 16 recipiæns Armeniam vi, 32 militia H ii, 82 Tigranocerta xv, 8 recipiæntis pons H iv, 77 recipiæta matris gratia xiv, 3 libertas ii, 45 provincia A 5 recipiætae cibo somnoque vires H iii, 22 recipiætor urbis ii, 52 recipiætores i, 74
- Recipere** i, 28. ii, 9. iv, 53. vi, 41. xiii, 34 (H ii, 62. iii, 16. iv, 33) castello iv, 72 cohortes iv, 73 gloriam xiv, 56 imperium (H i, 52. ii, 51) ordinem senatorium xiv, 48 pretium laboris H iv, 32 satisfactionem G 21 turbatos H iii, 18 in castra H iv, 73 in tribunal i, 39. xii, 54 inter reos iii, 70 in reos xiii, 10 reum (criminum) iv, 21 receperit (pro recepturus fuerit) vi, 45 recipi inter (quos) vi, 12 in fortunam (cujus) xiv, 54 recipientes H v, 24 receptus mos ii, 85 in Massilienses iv, 43 recepta juvenus H iv, 71 mens celo i, 43 præda H iv, 50 recepti xiii, 55 rei ii, 74 receptæ conditiones ii, 81 recepta signa ii, 41
- Reciprocnm** mare i, 70
- Recitare** ii, 29 O 2 carmen xvi, 4 codicillos iii, 16 decretum iii, 71. iv, 55 epistolas iii, 59 (H ii, 55. iii, 3, 9) libellum i, 11 literas i, 25. v, 3. vi, 27 H iv, 24 occulte i, 48 sacramentum (præire) H iv, 59 recitari iii, 68. vi, 24, 38 recitatum testamentum xii, 60 recitata xiv, 49
- Recitatio** O 3, 9 tragœdiarum O 11 recitationes rarissimæ O 10
- Reclamantes** H iii, 68
- Reclinis** xiii, 16 super pedes cubitantis xiv, 5
- Recludere** (aperire) delubra, altaria, carcerem iv, 70 fores cubiculi xiv, 44 humum ii, 25 specus xi, 20 vulnera H ii, 77 recludi quæ iv, 71 mentes tyrannorum vi, 6 quæ pecunia reclusa sunt xvi, 32
- Recognoscere** spatia certaminum H ii, 70 recognoscenda dona templorum (de conquisitione ablatorum) A 6

Decolere avitum decus (renovare monumenta majorum) iii, 72 (quos) sacerdotiis (denuo honorare) H i, 77 recoli imagines jussit (restitui ac denno coli) H iii, 7
Reconciliare H iv, 45 inimicos G 22 reconciliatus (cui) xv, 23
Reconciliatio xii, 45. xiv, 4 H i, 71
Recondere (abscondita servare) odia i, 69 verba, vultus (ad futuram sc. vindictam) i, 7. voluptates (occulto iis indulgere) iv, 57 reconditæ causæ O 23 res O 33
Recordari (quid) H i, 37 libertatem A 32 recordantes xvi, 7 recordatus xv, 57 carmen xv, 70
Recordatio H iii, 31 O 1 facinorum xv, 36 fortunæ xiv, 63 majorum ii, 53 majestatis, amicitia H i, 44 recordationes bonæ iv, 38
Recreari ii, 69 recreandæ defectioni cibum afferre vi, 50
Recta æstimatio (verum judicium) H i, 14 indoles O 7 rectum iter iii, 66 recti H iii, 51 ignorantia A 1 pervicax H iv, 5 recte factorum sibi quisque gratiam trahit iii, 53 rectius xii, 2, 20. xiii, 38 H iv, 40
Rector xii, 11 (H i, 16. iii, 25) copiis (H i, 87. ii, 36) additus H ii, 11 rectorem copiis misit H ii, 36 rector generis humani iii, 59 juveni i, 24 Mæsiæ H ii, 85 (principis filii) i, 24. iii, 48 navis ii, 60 provinciæ xii, 40 H ii, 59 Syriæ ii, 4. xii, 54 rectoris indigus H iii, 22 vulgus sine rectore præceps, etc. H iv, 37 rectores (duces) i, 65 A 28 copiiæ destinati H i, 87 retores equorum A 36 imperatoriæ juven-tæ xiii, 2
Recuperare, vid. **Reciperare**
Recurrere O 9 recurrens in princi-pia miles H iii, 13
Rekursabant animo omina H ii, 78
Reusare i, 79. iii, 35. xv, 24 H ii, 90 A 5 O 5 imperium H i, 52
Reddere (pro exponere, tradere) ii, 4 bona (cui) iii, 68 conditiones H ii, 41 formam O 1 gratiam ii, 13 H ii, 48 judicia i, 72. xii, 60 jus (dicere) vi, 11 H iii, 68 jura xii, 43. xiii, 51 per pagos G 12 liber-tatem i, 32. ii, 82. xii, 58 obse-quium (cui) i, 43 odium xvi, 5 pro gratia iv, 18 ordines (restituere) H i, 52 pecuniam xiv, 56 bello rapta H iv, 40 rationem i, 6 H iv, 14 remp. (libertatem reip.) iv, 9

Delp. et Var. Clas.

Ind. Tacit.

responsum H iv, 21 sonum ii, 61 (spiritum) vitam i, 22 supplicium (invicem dare) xiv, 33 terram i, 76 vicem xiii, 20. xv, 66 H iii, 75 reddi conjugio (cujus) xiv, 1 pena-tibus avi i, 5 redditur clamor co-hortibus H iv, 18 reddantur literæ xi, 20 reddendæ dominationi (ad reddendam domin.) vi, 43 redditus familiæ (restitutus) iii, 24 reddita provinciæ quies xii, 54 tribunis li-centia iii, 27 securitas H ii, 21 redditum oraculum xii, 63 redditi scenæ pantomini xiv, 21 reddita hybernis legiones H ii, 67 reddita (quibus) auxilia H ii, 69 diis templa H iii, 84 exta (posita, prosecta) super cespitem H iv, 53 redditis absentia causis vi, 15

Redemtari H iii, 34

Redemptores H i, 27

Redigere H iv, 72 A 18 in aperta hostem i, 51 in provinciam regnum ii, 42 in formam prov. ii, 56 A 14 in insulas (relegare rursus) H iv, 44 redacta vi, 16 redacti ad modicum reges H v, 9

Redimere otium H i, 46 redimi i, 17 redimitur latro pace et concessione agrorum (emittit, ne latrocinetur) iii, 73 redempti ii, 24 redempta capita H i, 47 redempturus dissimula-tionem mutam A 6

Redintegrare animum legentium (re-creare) iv, 33 bellum H iv, 13 cer-tamen H iv, 28 redintegratur seditio i, 21 redintegrata accusatio iii, 15 acies H iv, 34 amicitia xiii, 37

Redire ad amorem (cujus) xli, 66 ad incœpta iv, 33 ad munia pacis H iv, 71 ad signa xv, 12 in Campani-am xv, 46 in castra xiii, 36 (H i, 82. iv, 35. v, 15) in macipulum H i, 46 in palatium (H i, 39. iii, 68) in regnum ii, 63 in Syriam xii, 49 in urbem i, 30. v, 1 redit animus A 3 Germania in septentrionem (ab occidente) G 35 in (quem) in-vidia H iv, 27 Tiberio vox vi, 50 urbi forma H iv, 39 redit fiducia H iii, 15 metus vi, 18 H iv, 36 op-pidanis concordia xiii, 48 securitas (H iii, 66. iv, 83) urbis quies H i, 85 rediere curæ H v, 10 redeuntes ministri xiii, 47 reditum ad munia iii, 7 itinere xv, 61 rediturus sæpe in causas malorum H iv, 50 reditu-ra in animos formido H iv, 76 redi-

turum robur H iii, 2 redituri visus
sensusque xiii, 16 reditura vitia H
i, 71
Reditus iii, 24, 63. iv, 58 (H i, 65.
iv, 44) pro reditu vota iii, 4 redi-
tus iusti xv, 18
Redolere antiquitatem O 21
Reducere exercitum i, 58, 63, 70. xv,
8 legem i, 72 reduxit i, 37, 38 H
ii, 19 reductus ii, 26
Redundant armis Hispaniæ (abun-
dant) H ii, 32 clientelis O 36 re-
dundans multitudo H ii, 93
Refellere iii, 67 G 3
Referre artes easdem (renovare) i,
26 consilium iv, 4 referunt liberi
robora parentum G 20 (quos) cultu,
sermone G 43 referre gratiam be-
nignitati deum xi, 15 duci i, 42
meritis xv, 62 aliquid domum (re-
portare) O 20 inde amicitiam O 9
corpora (scil. ex prælio) G 6 decus
iii, 21 legiones in præsidium H i,
65 nihil O 22 pretia G 31 in sed-
es suas signa i, 28 spolia ad xii,
54 titulum, incitiam ad A 5 quæ
ad nepotes G 18 retulit se ovans
de Britannis (rediit) xiii, 32 do-
nec referantur literæ xv, 16 dum
refertur nuntius xiv, 58 referri cis
Rhenum præsidia xi, 19 relatus
domum iii, 15 caput interfecti re-
latum xiv, 59 hand pigebit referre
(narrare) i, 73 (qui) referebant i,
61 retulit ii, 57 invitus O 23 retu-
lere multi A 10 referre patri ii, 71
annos ævi prioris H i, 1 auctorita-
tes ii, 32 cuncta iv, 42 epulas ut
exemplum xv, 37 integritatem, abs-
tinentiam in A 9 hand læta H i,
39 molliora H iv, 32 res ii, 35 se-
natusconsultum xiii, 49 situm po-
pulosque A 10 verba xiv, 59. xv,
67 H iii, 39 versus xv, 70 (quod)
jactantia xi, 11 de moribus iii, 56
ad invidiam ii, 37 in deterius xiii,
13 quid videretur xv, 21 referens
exempla veterum xi, 6 locum, præ-
lium ii, 9 nomina singulorum xii,
61 sibi compertum xiii, 43 relata
in mollis cuncta ad xiv, 39 refer-
re causam ad artes Sejani (iis tri-
buere) iv, 57 referebatur causa ad
matrem vi, 49 interitus referri ad
casum posset ii, 55 fortunam ad
auctorem A 8 prospera ad fortun-
xiv, 38 in claritatem (cujus) G 34
referre animum ad (revocare, re-
ducere, admovere) O 40 manum

ad capulum xv, 58 manus erdentes
ad H iv, 49 oculos ad i, 25 tempus
ad O 16 referendus animus ad fir-
mitudinem iii, 6 referre (ponere)
quid in annales iv, 67 quæque in
annum suum iv, 71 carmina in bi-
bliothecas O 21 diem inter festos
xiii, 41 hi inter Germanos referun-
tur G 46 multam in tabulas xiii, 28
referre (proponere) H iv, 40 nemo
refert quod iii, 54 de (quo) iv, 14
(quid) ad concilium xv, 22 ad se-
natum iv, 22. vi, 16 de i, 52 rur-
sum rem iii, 63 super collegio xi,
15 de immunitate Cois tribuenda
xii, 61 referente Cæsare iii, 17 re-
ferri v, 3 refertur ad patres de xii,
53 (de Agrippina) xvi, 21 relatum
est de Cassio Severo iv, 21 libro
Sibyllæ vi, 12 de negotio iii, 34 de
Papia iii, 25 ea de re xv, 22 de
victoria xiii, 41 de Vitell. v, 8 re-
fert (interest) cujusquam iv, 33
tanquam referret vi, 2 nihil referre,
sponte an coactus peccavisset xi,
36 non referre dedecori (non mi-
nuere dedecus) xv, 65 nec referre
(quem) faceret H ii, 7 id solum
refert H iii, 66 cuncta ad rempub.
referri (æstimari) juxta magnitudi-
nem reipub.) ii, 33
Refertus (plenus) studiis O 34 refer-
ti agri H ii, 56 præmiis bellorum
xi, 7 refertæ domus honoribus, or-
namentis O 8 referta contumeliis
carmina iv, 34
Reficere naves ii, 24 refectus opibus
Longobardorum (restitutus) xi, 17
refecta ex vulnere ancilla xiii, 44
fides vi, 17 reficienda classis ii,
53
Reformidare H iv, 7 præcepta O 32
Refovere (quæ, reficere, confirmare)
ii, 47 provincias ii, 54 (quos) cura
H i, 31 refoveri H iii, 58 adver-
sum fortuita aspectu principis xv,
36 refota (quæ) xiv, 8 refovendæ
vires mollitiæ cæli xii, 66
Refracta janua xiv, 8 refractæ fores
H i, 35
Refugere ii, 31
Refugi (refugientes) xiii, 40 in castra
H iii, 61 sponte H ii, 24
Refusus Tiberis strage obstantis mo-
lis (restagnans) H i, 86
Refutare iv, 11 tenebras xiii, 20
Regere iii, 33. iv, 8, 33. xiv, 56 G
25 H i, 11, 48. ii, 12, 21, 29, 65 A
7, 18, 19 O 36 classem H iii, 57

cohortes vi, 8. iv, 12 equos xiv, 14, 52 exercitus vi, 27 H ii, 77 Frisios iv, 72 gladios et contos (pro gerere) H i, 79 inermes H ii, 81 legionem xv, 7 H iv, 49 nationes xiii, 54. xv, 27 provincias vi, 32. xii, 59. xiii, 43. xv, 21, 25 (H ii, 9. iv, 7) rempub. O 17 specie obsequii H iii, 50 valetudines cuius vi, 50 regit fœmina xiii, 6 fors i, 49 rexere tripartito liberi Herodis H v, 9 regi i, 9. xii, 42 (H iv, 24. v, 5) consiliis alienis H iii, 73 modestia H ii, 87 regente xiii, 3 Tiberio iv, 33 regentes xii, 54 O 41 regendi A 28 cuncta onus i, 11 Regerere invidiam (ulcisci invidia invidiam) H iii, 78 Regia (domus principis, ut Cæsaris) ii, 62. xii, 18 H v, 8, 11 regiam Ætæ inanem (sine liberis) vi, 34 Numæ xv, 41 (Neronis) fœcunda deterrimorum xiv, 13 prior (sc. Caligulæ) xi, 29 Regimen i, 31. ii, 23. iv, 9. xiv, 54. xv, 1 H i, 9 civitatis H iii, 5 cohortium xii, 42 equorum xiii, 3 humani generis xiii, 14 in omnia iii, 47 virtutis (duci) relinquere H i, 84 Regina (H ii, 81. iii, 45) Berenice H ii, 2 Brigantum xii, 36 Britannica verberibus et stupro affecta xiv, 31 Cartismandua xii, 40 reginæ libido H iii, 45 Regio iv, 5. xiii, 7. xiv, 31. xv, 3 H iii, 50 Commagena xv, 12 Transpadana H i, 70 Tauranitiūm xiv, 24 regiones iv, 27. xv, 8 H ii, 56 A 19 Italiæ xii, 43 urbis quatuordecim xiv, 12 in reg. xiv. Roma dividitur xv, 40 Regium Lepidum (opp.) H ii, 50 Regius cultus xii, 51 minister xiv, 59 mos vi, 1 regium in morem H ii, 70 regia amicitia xiii, 42 classis H iii, 47 gaza xvi, 3 laus, certare de alieno xv, 1 libido vi, 42 patientia xii, 50 pellex xii, 46 stirps H iv, 13 utilitas G 44 statim exequi regium videtur vi, 32 facinus insignium virorum cædes xvi, 23 genus H iv, 55 A 16 imperium ii, 42 insigne (diadema) ii, 56. vi, 42. xii, 49. xv, 29 jus ii, 73 servili ingenio exercere H v, 9 nomen ii, 4. vi, 40 H v, 9 præsidium xiv, 25 regii liberti iv, 23 paratus vi, 37 regia insignia xiii, 7 oblectamenta

xiv, 16 tributa ii, 56 Regnare iv, 52. vi, 28, 44 regnante Artabano vi, 42 Iside H v, 2 Ptolemæo H iv, 84 regnantibus displicent civilia filiorum ingenia ii, 82 regnari (sub rege vivere) G 43 gentes regnantur H i, 16 G 25 in quantum Germani xiii, 54 Regnator omnium Deus G 39 regnatrici donus i, 4 Regnum (pro imperio Romano) xii, 66. xiii, 14 Armeniæ xvi, 23 Arsacis G 37 Galliarum H iv, 73 Iberiæ xii, 44 insociabile xiii, 17 patrum xii, 17, 51 Ponti (fit) provincia H iii, 47 regni utriusque auctor ii, 64 cupido fratre et filia potior xii, 47 instrumenta regni habita xii, 66 profugus Tiridates xv, 1 sacra ii, 65 solennia regni capessere vi, 42 potiri xii, 6 regnum aspicari xv, 24 in provinciam redigere ii, 42 regno pelli xii, 29 e reg. Marobodu Suevæ gentes ii, 45 regna (H iv, 43, 74. v, 2) integra xii, 20 regnorum libidines H i, 22 regnis mutationem portendere xiv, 22 regna colere iii, 55 Regredi i, 35, 68. ii, 76. iv, 78. xv, 61 H iii, 69, 77 ab exilio xiv, 12 ad naves H iii, 43 domum xv, 54 in palatium H iii, 70, 85 in Urbem ii, 72. iv, 58. xv, 39, 73 regredi propius ii, 70 regrediens i, 56. vi, 21. xiii, 47 regredientes xiv, 25 regressus i, 39. ii, 81. iii, 74. iv, 31. vi, 32, 51. xii, 10, 45. xv, 25 (H ii, 49. iii, 71) regressi i, 41 H iii, 61 regrediendum vi, 44 A 25 Regressus i, 51 (H i, 32. ii, 74) ad pœnitendum iv, 11 regressu i, 30. ii, 54. xii, 17 H iv, 35 Reguli ii, 24, 80. vi, 33 A 24 Ciliicum ii, 78 Regulus cos. v, 11 collegium accusat, ib. incolumis evadit vi, 4 Reg. Aquilius H iv, 42 Reg. Livineius Pisoni patronus iii, 11 gladiatores edit xiv, 17 Reg. Memmius xii, 22 moritur xiv, 47 (alius) consul xv, 23 Reg. Roscius uno die cos. H iii, 37 Rejicere ad patrem i, 47 ad principem iii, 35 ad senatum i, 26 Relabens æstus (refluens) ii, 24 Tiberis (de flumine redeunte intra ripas) i, 76

- Relatio** (propositio in Senatu) iii, 53. xiii, 26 consulum i, 13 relationis ejus repertor xii, 53 relationem egredi (proferre quid loco sententiae, de quo relatum non sit) ii, 38 mutare xiv, 49 relationem (in aliquid) postulare xiii, 49 consules relationem incipiunt v, 4
- Relatus** carminum G 3 abnuere relatum xv, 22 relatus virtutum H i, 30
- Relegare** xiii, 26. xiv, 12 relegari iii, 17. xii, 52 relegatus in alia insula exercitus (ad invidiam dictum, pro, missus) A 15 in terras extremas Germanicus ii, 82 relegandus in insulam Gyarum iii, 68
- Relegit** Asiam (regressus est per Asiam) ii, 54
- Religare** capillum G 38
- Religio** (H i, 43. iv, 41) G 39 nondum conditorum ancilium (metus ex relig.) H i, 89 Herculis praecipua (cultus) xii, 13 Jovis iii, 62 iudicum (sententia religiose lata) xvi, 4 sacerdotii xv, 24 templorum H i, 40 Actiacae exemplar certamen decretum xv, 23 advecta G 9 antiqua G 43 coelestis v, 2 gentilis xii, 34 insita eos locos propinquos caelo xiii, 57 patria xv, 55 vetus xiii, 10 vetustissima xv, 41 annuit H iv, 53 incescit quoniam in templo locaretur donum iii, 71 religionis initia H ii, 2 principia H v, 4 specie iii, 63 in ambitionem delabi iii, 63 omnes fortunas effundere xiv, 31 religione sese tutari i, 39 religiones iii, 71 H iv, 88 opponuntur superstitioni H v, 13 numinum iii, 60 sociorum i, 79 coelestes (decernere alicui) i, 11 laesae iii, 24 patriae spretae H v, 5 tractatae iv, 16 cessant iii, 58 rel. addere urbi H iv, 83 spernere xvi, 22 contra rel. fieri i, 73 religionibus devincire populum iii, 26
- Relinquere** xiv, 20, 35 G 46 O 21 consilium (cui) H i, 34 famam ii, 46 (per ultimam voluntatem) O 13 agros xiv, 18 bona sua patriae iv, 43 imaginem vitae xv, 62 libros O 21 sui memoriam xv, 68 pectoribus preces ultimas ii, 71 relinquere curiam (omittere, abscedere curia) ii, 34 imperium H ii, 47 oppugnationem xv, 16 scutum G 6 senatum H iv, 43 signa xiii, 35 relictus equus H v, 21 relictas Asia
- G 2 classis ii, 8 obsequii gloria vi, 8 insula H ii, 8 fortunae sedes H iii, 68 post Alpes licentia H ii, 20 relictum bellum H iii, 45 limen Agrippinae xiii, 19 praesidium xii, 16 (H ii, 36. iii, 6) relictas castra H iii, 14 relictis hybernis xv, 10 passim ignibus H ii, 66. navibus iii, 9 paludibus H iv, 73 relinquenda conversatio O 9 vita iv, 34 relinquendum rumoribus tempus ii, 77
- Reliquae** corporum humanorum ii, 69 delubri H iv, 53 Vitell. exercitus H iv, 56 ferales ii, 78 pugnae xv, 28 Neronianarum sectionum H i, 90 Vari legionumque insepultae i, 60 inferuntur tumulto iii, 4 reliquias an suorum, humo tegere i, 68
- Reliquus** globus H iii, 84 reliquum nihil spei iii, 4 noctis xiv, 10 reliqui nihil i, 21 de reliquo consulare xvi, 11 reliquae spes xiii, 17 reliqua belli xiv, 38 H iv, 2 lacus xv, 56
- Reluctantis** vestigia iv, 22
- Reluxit** circa dies H iv, 81
- Remanere** xiii, 8 (H i, 6. ii, 44, 87, 94. iii, 43. iv, 35) remanendi H i, 19 remanendo xii, 52 H ii, 48 remanentes H ii, 33, 57
- Remeare** H iii, 4 (redire) navibus H v, 22 itinere diverso xiii, 47 ad (quem) H iii, 54 A 40 ex Campania xv, 60 in terga (recedentes insequi) iii, 21 in regnum xi, 8 in sedes patrias xiv, 25 cum legionibus in vi, 37 remeavit trepidus xv, 10 remeant mari naves xii, 17 remeans flumen H i, 86 Egypto Germanicus ii, 69 Armenia i, 3 Syria H ii, 79
- Remedia** xiv, 3. xv, 38 H iii, 54 A 28 O 35 intempestiva delicta accendunt xii, 54 motus ex incertis causis orti, difficiliora H i, 63 tardiora, quam mala A 3 remedia vocat, quae alii scelera H i, 37
- Remedii** xiii, 57 H iv, 9, 81
- Remediis** i, 29. iii, 50, 52, 54. vi, 4. xiv, 61 majoribus servabatur auctoritas ejus (temporibus, quae majus remedium postularent) H i, 29 gravior quam delicta erant iii, 28
- Remedio** i, 36. ii, 47. iii, 28. vi, 17. xiii, 48. xiv, 27
- Remedium** i, 76. iv, 17, 50, 74. xiii, 25. xiv, 6, 51 (H i, 13, 20, 83. iv,

81) G 16 severitate quæsitum xlii, 35 tumultus fuit alius tumultus H ii, 68 ex bello rapti (quod rapti sunt) iv, 72.

Remex (pro remiges) iv, 5 remiges xiv, 5. xv, 37 (H iii, 76. iv, 16. v, 21, 23) remigum præfectus xlii, 30

Remi xiv, 5 G 44 remorum subsidium ii, 15 remis citæ naves ii, 6

Remi (Galliæ pop.) H iv, 67, 68

Remigantes A 10

Remigium xii, 56. xiv, 4 (pro remorum ordinibus) ii, 24 conversum ii, 6 mutabile H iii, 47 et solutum G 44 remigium (pro remigibus) xiv, 39 (pro ipso actu remigandi) non alacri remigio iii, 1

Remigrans A 28

Remittere (quid, omittere, condonare) ii, 47 H iii, 58 beneficium xi, 3 casum reipub. H ii, 48 nihil ex A 27 nomen principis (non usurpare) H iv, 11 utilitatibus publicis odia i, 10 quæ non dabantur, remisit H iii, 59 nihil e luxu remittens H iii, 55 remitti H i, 8 in Britanniam H ii, 66 in German. H ii, 69 remittitur mors (quibus) xi, 36 munus (non acceptum) H iii, 5 nihil de sævitia vi, 25 vacationes H i, 46 cura xiv, 23 ædilibus iii, 55 ignominia H i, 52 pars tributorum H i, 51 remittantur irriti xv, 25 remissum (est) aliquid (sc. de rigore legis) iii, 34 tributum xii, 58, 63 vectigal xlii, 31 remissus (non sponte, sed missu alterius veniens) xii, 21 et subridens (placide) O 11 nihil remissum (omnes intenti) ii, 13 remittere (pro permittere) i, 8 remittere captos (H iii, 54. iv, 17) in civitates H iv, 7 causam ad senatum iii, 10 in hybernacula legiones ii, 23 remissi prætoriani H i, 74

Remissio tributi iv, 13 remissiones (scil. curarum) A 9 lusque puerorum O 28

Remmius evocatus ii, 68

Remove A 32 removeri propinquis (sc. ab) ii, 50 a reipub. xvi, 7 remotus ordine senatorio xlii, 11 a curis O 13 remoto æmulo iii, 8 metu vi, 51 A 15 remoti fictis causis xii, 41 remoti populi iii, 38 remota (sc. loca) A 19 remotis e municipiis xvi, 5 rem. legionibus ii, 20 exemptis O 8

Remunerari xv, 71

Remus (Romuli frater) xlii, 58. vid. Remi.

Renatum ex integro bellum H iii, 59

Renidens H iv, 43 Scævina xv, 66 vultu falsum iv, 60

Renovare bellum iii, 20 H ii, 46 dextras ii, 58 iram H iv, 36 odia accusationum H iv, 10 renovata seditio H iii, 30 renovandum sacramentum i, 8

Renuere (abnuere) xv, 58 renuit Tiberius i, 76

Renuntiare amicitiam ii, 70

Reor iii, 65. iv, 4. vi, 25. xii, 24 (H ii, 37. v, 7)

Reparare auxilia iii, 73 vires ii, 3 H iv, 79 reparari H i, 84 reparato exercitu H v, 14

Repellere xlii, 25 manum i, 65 segnitiam (pro expellere) H ii, 4

Rependere (pensare) xiv, 44 operam (cui) xlii, 21 rependit decus suam cuique posteritas iv, 35

Repens (recens, novum) vi, 7 sed priori populo facilitatum xi, 24 causa accesserat xv, 68 cogitatio H i, 23 perfidia H iv, 25 tumultus H ii, 49

Repente ii, 6 (et passim) dives H i, 66 rapta arma H i, 68 fusi imbres (H iii, 69. v, 18)

Reptinus Calpurnius H i, 56 occiditur H i, 59

Reptinus excursus i, 55 exitus vi, 49 honos H iii, 39 incursus iv, 48 H iii, 9 repentina defectio provinciæ xiv, 30 mutatio vi, 43 vis H iii, 68 repentinum auxilium iv, 5 venenum et præceps xii, 66 repentinis hostibus circumventi xv, 4 strepitus xiv, 8

Repercussæ voces iv, 51

Repercussu intumescere G 8

Reperire et ejus derivativa passim occurrunt. reperire locum temeritati xiv, 57 studia plebis xiv, 13 reperta conjunctio (detecta) xvi, 15 repertæ leges a majoribus iii, 54 reperta cuncta a major. iii, 5 vocabula vi, 1

Reperitor (inventor) facinorum iv, 11 novi juris ii, 30 relationis (auctor) xii, 53 repertores flagitii iv, 71

Repetere castra i, 27. xv, 11 hyberna H iv, 16 provinciam ii, 76. iii, 16. xv, 17 solitudinem vi, 1 repetere (iterare) auspicia iii, 19 solennia iii, 6 (narrare a primordio)

- casum(cujus) iii, 24 (referre) panca xv, 72 (aliquid) altiore initio H ii, 27 repetitus ex vetusto mos (renovatus) iv, 26 repetita amicitia regis vi, 37 lætitia convivii xiii, 16 armis provincia (violenter occupata) iii, 12 repetitum principium amicitiae vi, 5 senatusconsultum xiii, 42 repetitæ clades H i, 2 repetita crimina xiv, 11 exempla iii, 64 probra v, 5 repetendus sermo O 1
- Repetundæ** pecuniæ i, 74 repetundarum crimina iv, 19. xii, 59. xiii, 43 H i, 77 lege damnatus Antonius Flamma H iv, 45 Cadius Rufus xii, 22 Cossutianus Capito xiii, 33 Vipsanianus Lænas xiii, 30 repetund. metus xv, 21 repetund. argui iii, 33 damnari iii, 70. xiv, 28, 56 interrogare (quem) xvi, 21 postulatus iii, 66 repetundis postulare (quem) iii, 38
- Reponere** amissa urbi (reparare, re-ædificare) xvi, 13 pontes i, 63 statuas H i, 78 repositus honos Poppææ xiv, 61 repositæ effigies iii, 14 imagines (H iii, 14. iv, 37) reposita fora templeque H iii, 34 reponere odium (recondere) A 39 plus in duce (credere plus esse in duce) G 30 repositus in secretum Asiæ H i, 10
- Reportare** legiones classe i, 63 reportari Amorgum (sc. navi) iv, 30 cineres (cujus) xiv, 12 legiones iv, 23 reportati in urbem xiv, 17
- Reposcere** id Augusta exprobrabat, reposcebat (sc. Imperium, ipsi sua ope paratum, seu beneficii sibi debiti gratiam referri volebat) iv, 57 gazam vi, 31 pecuniam legatam (poscere, ut debitum) i, 35 repositentes prospera, adversa (quærentes quid evenisset) H iii, 13
- Reprehensio** H i, 49
- Reprimere** (cohibere) ingruentes accusatores iii, 56 fraudes vi, 16 impetum H ii, 23 superstitionem xv, 44 suos H ii, 25 repressum i, 73 caput in utero xv, 47 repressi milites seditiosi duorum supplicio i, 38 reprimendis ignibus subsidia xv, 43
- Repudiare** i, 72 repudiata vi, 49
- Repudium** dictum iii, 22
- Repugnare** H i, 33 O 25 repugnantes H iii, 61 repugnatum H ii, 56
- Repulsa** i, 15 repulsam solatur pro-
- pinqua spes ii, 36
- Reputare** (cogitare, æstimare) H i, 70 adversa H ii, 74 infirmitatem suam H ii, 16 nihil spernendum ii, 40 secum præmia perfidiæ xv, 54 simul illud reputate iii, 12 reputans xiv, 6 H i, 70 odium publicum vi, 30 scelera ii, 67 vim Rom. H iv, 21 non posse H i, 83 reputantes xi, 28 H iii, 8 tempora H ii, 50 vere H iv, 17 haud prosperum favorem (scil. fuisse) ii, 41 haud degenerem xii, 51
- Reputatio** veterum novorumque morum H ii, 38
- Requies** i, 35. iii, 45. xii, 31 animi ii, 33 belli (a bello) iv, 25 requiem sumere H iii, 7, 60
- Requiescere** a luctu i, 25 a domesticis malis vi, 38 requievit H ii, 49
- Requirere** acriter rem familiarem, defuncti (petere) xvi, 17, 28 (quærere) O 7, 10 quosdam H i, 23 causas vi, 26 O 28 (ex quo) O 1 requirens misericordiam verbis (petens) xii, 36 objecta xvi, 24 requirentes causam digressus H i, 27 requiri O 31 corpus (cujus) H ii, 45 testamentum xiv, 6 requirere constantiam (desiderare) H iv, 6 elegantiam xiii, 3 qui publice pompam funeris requirerent iii, 5
- Res** (substantia, bona) quadringent. millium minor iv, 63 familiaris vi, 17. xiv, 21. xv, 43, 53. xvi, 17 O 9 Claudii xii, 60 principis xiii, 1 tenuis xv, 55 nummaria inopia vi, 17 pecuniaria vi, 5 res familiares ii, 38 tennes ii, 37 rerum angustia iv, 72 O 8 res frumentaria (copiæ, annona) vi, 13. xiv, 51. xv, 8, 36 suppeditat xv, 16 militaris xi, 22 H ii, 31 O 28 navalis (classis) xv, 46 nova (inopina) H iii, 13 Romana (respub. Roman.) i, 31. ii, 49. iv, 1, 24, 33. xiii, 49 H iv, 25 afflictæ H iii, 46 H iv, 14 huc provecta xii, 11 turbata H iv, 67 virtute stetit H ii, 69 rei Rom. arbitrium vi, 51 rei Rom. imponere iv, 57 rem Rom. adeptus est iii, 55 res Romanæ xiv, 19 H iv, 21 rerum Rom. status H i, 11 rebus Rom. illudere xii, 7 res Rom. ruptum ire H ii, 6 ira numinum in res Rom. xvi, 16 rebus Rom. desperatis vi, 14 res Chernuscæ xi, 17 translata H i, 29 res Gallorum validiores G 28 populi Rom. modica

H iii, 72 res summa (imperium) iii, 56. vi, 31 (H iv, 71. v, 15) turbata H v, 18 rerum summa (H ii, 33, 81. iii, 70. iv, 25) res (negotium) est mihi tecum O 10 poscit (H i, 79. ii, 5) O 31 poscere videtur H iv, 5 rem affligere H iv, 78 genere i, 52. xv, 25 H ii, 2 ex re consulturus i, 24 res mortalium iii, 18. vi, 22. xiii, 19 fatum congruere rebus vi, 22 res adversæ xii, 30. xv, 29 (H ii, 59. iv, 37) ambigua i, 64 H ii, 7 arcæ (H iii, 69. iv, 50) attritæ H ii, 56 res gestæ ii, 52, 83. iii, 11. iv, 34. xiii, 36. xiv, 39 (H iii, 77. iv, 85) Blæsi iii, 73 Domitiani xi, 11 res gestas componere i, 1. iv, 32, 34 rerum Rom. florentissimus auctor iii, 30 res Tiberii, Caii i, 1 veteres pop. Rom. iv, 32 res dubiæ ii, 62. iv, 73 externæ iii, 52. vi, 32. xv, 18 extremæ (extrema necessitas) xii, 17, 43 in res extremas usque fidus H i, 46 res fessæ xv, 50 prope fluentes O 5 fractæ H iii, 54 impulsæ H iii, 2 incertæ potentium xii, 42 infaustæ xv, 15 incruentæ xiii, 37 integræ xii, 40. xv, 25 H iii, 39 labantes H ii, 86 militares continentur parendo H i, 84 novæ, vid. Novæ res perditæ (H ii, 46. iii, 73. iv, 34) prolata ac dilata ii, 35 promptæ xii, 12 prosperæ xii, 37. xiv, 37. xvi, 22 (H i, 62, 65. ii, 23, 57, 97. iii, 6, 18. iv, 61. v, 14) A 14 (opponuntur) adversis H i, 2 ambiguis xii, 38 secundæ i, 64. iii, 34. xiv, 64. xv, 5 (H iii, 45. iv, 23. v, 11) securæ H i, 16 trepidæ (H iii, 69. iv, 18) turbata iv, 49 H i, 88 turbidæ xii, 31, 49 (H i, 31, 83. iv, 77) res Orientis (status) ii, 5, 42 urbanæ i, 16 H i, 90 urbis mœstæ iv, 32 in res urbis intentus H iv, 51 rerum æternitas H i, 84 arbitri ii, 73 rerum ingens H iv, 66 rerum auctores iii, 3 dominus H ii, 78 caput urbs H ii, 32 capitalium damnati i, 21 in fama manere A 46 dies verbis terere H iii, 50 humanarum (quam inutabiles essent) xv, 47 H iii, 68 casus H i, 3 possessio (imperium) H iv, 54 certare de rerum possessione H iv, 61 magnitudine rerum hebescere iii, 69 rerum ordo H ii, 38 O 23, 26 scientia O 30 transitus (mutatio dominorum) H i, 21 rebus

magnis (florente statu) iv, 56 modicis æqualitas facile habetur H ii, 38 motis i, 57. xiv, 61 perditis, omnes præcipiunt H iii, 73 privatis H v, 1 prosperis anxii, qui defuerunt H iii, 50 secundis etiam egregii duces insolescunt H ii, 7 res proferre (differre negotia) ii, 35 novas moliri H iv, 38 rerum potiri v, 1. vi, 11. xii, 42, 65. xiii, 3, 21. xiv, 9 (H ii, 101. iii, 74. v, 13, 26) Rescribere vi, 39. xiv, 49. xv, 14 H iii, 52 rescriptum (est) ii, 66 rescripta oratio iv, 34 rescriptu iv, 40 Rescriptum immite vi, 9 Reserare cubiculum (pro intrare) H iii, 38 Reservare (H ii, 33. iii, 64. iv, 9, 42) reservari xiv, 15 H iv, 61 G 29 A 31 casibus dubiis H iii, 66 reservata A 40 Residere xii, 32. xvi, 4 in tercia patriis (remanere) iv, 55 residentibus flammis xiii, 57 Resina G 45 Resipiscere (H iv, 67. v, 25) Resistere ii, 16. xii, 35 instantibus xiii, 40 resistunt defixi (manent eodem loco) xiii, 16 restitit ii, 25. iv, 66. xiv, 32 (H ii, 60. iii, 75. iv, 49, 66, 69) restitere H iii, 17 restiterunt A 34 restiterant i, 61. xii, 31. xiii, 54 H ii, 23 resisti iv, 17 H iv, 1 resistens H ii, 87 seditioni H i, 80 resistenti vim facere ii, 64 resistentes i, 47. iv, 51 H iii, 12, 77 resistentibus prætoribus i, 75 resistendum H iii, 18 Resolvere (dissolvere) disciplinam H i, 51 vectigal (abolere) H iv, 65 venas vi, 9, 48 vim principatus i, 8 resolutus in luxu et otium iv, 67 Resonantes voces H i, 39 Resorberi A 10 Respectare in tergum xv, 38 respectantes xii, 69 A 37 Respectus H iii, 59 ævi O 16 sine respectu veniæ (sine cura ejus impetrandi) H ii, 30 Respergere H iv, 81 respergi probro H i, 48 respergens xv, 64 respersæ vestes xvi, 10 respersa prætexta ii, 14 Respicere iii, 54. xiv, 7 (H i, 51. iv, 82. v, 25) G 12, 39 deos (de diis cogitare) H i, 48 rumorem xii, 15 respiciens xiii, 55 respicientes i, 31 H i, 46

- Respondere** i, 6 (et passim.) responderi O 10 respondendum iv, 37 O 36 responsum est i, 26. ii, 30, 46, 57, 63, 88
- Responsum** i, 34. iii, 71. iv, 53 haruspicum xlii, 24 resp. reddere H iv, 21 responsa iv, 47. xv, 60 (H i, 10. iv, 65) G 8 vatium H ii, 78 resp. dare xiv, 1 H iv, 72 proferre O 12 versibus edere ii, 54
- Respublica** (in omni casu passim occurrit. opp. monarchiæ) i, 3 H i, 50 quasi illud respub. esset iv, 19 reddenda iv, 9 vetus i, 1, 7. xi, 23. xvi, 22 dignus, a quo respub. inciperet H i, 16 respub. (de ea quæ sub imperatoribus) H i, 84 æterna, principes mortales iii, 6 in ancipiti i, 36 in præcipiti iv, 30 optimo cuique reipub. amor H ii, 7 reipub. cura sapientibus H i, 88 consociata forma iv, 33 discordiæ H iii, 53 injuriæ iii, 70 mala i, 26 occupandæ argui vi, 10 reip. consulere xii, 26 amplecti xv, 59 capessere xii, 41. xvi, 26 H iv, 5, 39 bene gerere iii, 74 invadere xlii, 19 petere armis ii, 79. iii, 13 tradere vi, 46 ob reipub. obisse ii, 83. iii, 6 corruptissima repub. plurimæ leges iii, 27 a rep. removeri xvi, 7 e repub. esse iv, 31 videri H i, 41 pro repub. obitæ mortes xvi, 16 respub. Massiliensium iv, 43
- Respuere** O 34
- Restantes laminæ** (resistentes) iii, 46
- Restaurare** ædem iv, 43 theatrum iii, 72
- Restinguere** xv, 38 iracundiam H i, 66 semina belli H iv, 80 restinctus ignis H iv, 29 restinguendus iii, 54
- Restituere** H iv, 78 A 16 aram ii, 7 Capitolium H iv, 4, 9, 53 restitui H iii, 25 restitutæ a feminis acies G 8 restituendi honores H iv, 40
- Restringere** mœstitia animum xvi, 16 vinculis xiv, 64 restrictum imperium (parcum voluptatum) xv, 48 in modum laquei vinculum (alligatum) xv, 57
- Resultantes saltus** (resonantes) i, 65
- Resumere** arma (H ii, 44. iv, 76) cultum patrum H iv, 64 hostilia xii, 15 regium insigne xv, 29 libertatem xiv, 31 nomen legati H iii, 4 petitiones xlii, 51 pugnam H ii, 41 voluptates iii, 6 resumendæ libertati tempus iii, 40 resumta dominatio H v, 8 militia H ii, 67 resumtum sacramentum H iv, 87
- Resurgere** v, 4 in ultionem H iii, 2 resurgit bellum (renovatum) iii, 74 rabies (pro surgit) i, 39 resurgens H ii, 78 urbs (quæ restituitur, reædificatur) xv, 41 resurgentes partes (recolligentes se, reviviscentes quasi) ii, 43 resurgendum iii, 46 H i, 79
- Retegere** occulta conjurationis (detegere) xv, 74
- Retentare** calones (retinere) H iv, 60 fugientes H v, 21 legiones H iv, 13 puppe H ii, 35
- Reticere** iii, 22. iv, 40. xii, 22, 57 reticuit i, 12, 67. ii, 38, 50 impudicitiam conjugis xii, 65 nomina conjuratorum xv, 51 reticere iv, 69 reticens xiv, 49 reticenda vi, 4
- Retinere** ii, 72. iv, 7, 23, 35, 52. v, 6. vi, 1. xlii, 2 A 24 (H i, 11, 87. ii, 65. iii, 2. iv, 42, 68. v, 4) O 1 animum ferum xiv, 4 anim. legentis iv, 33 arma (H iv, 12, 18, 68) castra xv, 10 H iii, 84 corpora conjugum xii, 34 exercitum sine copiis H ii, 32 ferociam i, 12 fidem vi, 37. xlii, 31. xv, 11 (H i, 15. iv, 21) iras i, 45 libertatem xlii, 26 licentiam H iii, 47 locum H iv, 34 memoriam sui H iii, 68 militem i, 66 modestiam xlii, 24 morem H iv, 8 nuntios H ii, 98 obsequium xiv, 24 ordines i, 44 parta iv, 29. xv, 2 provinciam vi, 30 sinu infantem H ii, 59 sua xv, 1 vitam xvi, 34 cedentes H iii, 17 dubios H i, 56 sævientes H iv, 60 singulos i, 18 in custodia (quem) xv, 51 H i, 67 retinuit xlii, 10. xv, 50 A 4 famam xii, 26 virtutem i, 75 dux sibi delectos H v, 16 retineri xv, 12. xvi, 11 (H i, 22, 83. iv, 18, 38. v, 6) sub vexillo i, 36 retinetur pudor artibus honestis xiv, 15 retinentur monumenta ingenii iv, 61 senatusconsultum infirmum aut validum retinebatur H ii, 10 retinens v, 7. vi, 32, 42. xv, 36 H i, 9 dux H ii, 18 angustias loci pro munimento xiv, 37 omne decus belli sibi (capiens solus auferre) H iii, 8 speciem amicitie xv, 50 retinens antiqui moris (tenax) xvi, 5 modestiæ v, 11 nobilitatis ii, 38 retinentes i, 20 H ii, 86 retentus in urbe xlii, 22 omnis exercitus sub pellibus xlii, 35 retenta iv, 19. xlii, 20 (H i, 70. ii, 14. iv, 33) retentum iii, 52 regnum

xv, 6 retenti i, 17 legati H ii, 45 retentæ A 37 legiones H iii, 15 retinenda xiii, 8. xiv, 2 H iv, 53 retinendi xv, 14 H iii, 9 retinendis sacris i, 54

Retractare (iterum tractare) G 22 librum (corrigen) O 3

Retrahere xiii, 23 copias (reducere) iii, 74 fugientes manu H iv, 77 (quem) ad dicendam causam iii, 38 ad sævitiam xv, 73 ad societatem H iv, 56 in arma H iv, 70 retraxit xvi, 1 retrahi ad cruciatus xv, 57 ad quæstionem iv, 45 ad servitutum xiii, 26 in urbem vi, 3 retractus iv, 29. vi, 14 ab exilio iv, 28

Retro xiii, 56. xv, 5, 7 G 43 (H iii, 9, 59. iv, 60) capillum sequi G 38 nullum retro subsidium percussis H ii, 26

Retundere (quem) reprimere, refutare v, 11

Revalescere H ii, 54 revaluit xiv, 27 Reudigni (pop.) G 40

Revehere H iv, 83 revehi H ii, 41 revectus in castra, ibid. in urbem H iii, 36 revecti hostes H v, 22 revectæ A 23

Revelare frontem, cæsariem ponere G 31

Revenire ii, 24. xii, 59 revenere in urbem iv, 74

Reverentia i, 47. vi, 37. xii, 10, 23. xiii, 9. xiv, 13 G 9, 39 (H ii, 78. iv, 69) O 8 ducis H iii, 41 fœderis xv, 1 imperii H i, 55 G 29 sacramenti H i, 12 superiorum O 40

Revereri O 36 reverens sermo H i, 17 reverentis H ii, 27 G 34

Revertere ii, 24. iii, 24. xv, 7 (H ii, 15. iii, 56) reverti xii, 28 H iv, 44 revertitur ira in vulgus (convertitur) H iii, 31 revertens A 9 revertentes iii, 34 reversus (pro eo, qui sponte accessit) xii, 21 rever. in castra H iv, 77 reversi xii, 27 O 36 ab exilio (H i, 77. ii, 92) reversæ legiones i, 68, 69 reversuri H ii, 9

Revicta conjuratio (convicta) xv, 73

Revincebatur vi, 5

Revinctis cratibus xii, 16

Revirescere iv, 12 revirescit arbor in novos fœtus xiii, 58 revirescunt partes H iii, 7

Revisere urbem xv, 36

Revocare xiv, 56. xv, 62 (H i, 6. ii, 82) A 3 O 19 antiquam militiam i, 20 conjugem i, 44. xiv, 60 pris-

cum morem xii, 12 in animum xiv, 54 revocantes H iv, 35 revocatus A 9, 18 revocata lex xiv, 48 revocati H i, 70, 74 ab exilio H i, 90 revocandæ libertatis jus xiii, 26

Revolvare iii, 18 A 46 in animo iras iv, 21 fructus (repellere, arcere) vi, 33 revolve (redire) ad irritum victoria H iii, 26 ad memoriam conjugii xi, 34 ad vana, irrita iv, 9 ad vitia xvi, 18 revolutus amnis H v, 14

Reus inter iudices sententiam dicens xiii, 23 locupletior O 5 potens, inops H ii, 10 vilis et nocens protegi non potest H iv, 10 receptus, peractus iv, 21 exitii ii, 29 noxæ iii, 13 facinoris incepti fi, 66 rea xii, 22 nimia pietatis xvi, 32 externæ superstitionis xiii, 32 reo prodest nimia accusatoris potentia H ii, 10 reum agere iii, 13 poscere xvi, 23 subdere i, 6. xv, 44 falsis i, 39 ream defendere iii, 22 rei recepti ii, 74 reorum agmen H iv, 6 lacrymæ ac sordes O 12 reos fuisse se, tantum pœna experti xv, 71 accusare xi, 5 postulare iv, 36

Revolvæ imagines H iv, 62 statuæ H iii, 71

Rex (in omni casu undique occurrit:) rex (pro regis filio) H ii, 25 rex, socius et amicus appellatus iv, 26 regis insigne H ii, 58 nomen assumere iii, 56 rege novo potiri vi, 42 reges captivi populo Rom. ostensi xii, 38 Germanorum ii, 88 G 42, 43, 44 ex nobilitate G 7 reges inservientes H ii, 81 instrumenta servitutis A 14 regum tutores (Romani) ii, 67 externorum consuetudo (ut Reges solent sepe- liri) xvi, 6 ingenia ferenda xii, 11 prona ad formidinem H iv, 83 in societatem cœquantium mos xii, 47 regibus æqua, nedum infima insolita sunt ii, 42 suetus Oriens H iv, 17 solita H v, 8

Rhacotis, locus Alexandriæ H iv, 84 Rhadamistus, filius Pharasmanis xii, 44, 46, 48, 49 Armeniam occupat xii, 45 amittit xii, 50 recipit xii, 50 fugit xii, 51 socerum, sororem, eorumque liberos necat xii, 47 uxorem vulneratam in Araxem trahit xii, 51 regno Armeniæ sæpe potitus xiii, 6 interficitur xiii, 37 Rhætia i, 44 (H ii, 98. iii, 5, 8, 16. iv, 70) G 3 provincia G 41 pro-

- curatoribus continetur H i, 11
 Rhætiae G 1 Rhæticae alae cohortesque H i, 68 Alpes G 1 copiae Vitellio adiunguntur H i, 59 Rhætica auxilia H i, 67 juga H i, 70 Rhæti (H i, 68. iii, 5, 53. v, 25) Rhætorum cohortes ii, 17 juvenus H i, 68
 Rhameses (Rex Ægypti) ii, 60
 Rheginorum oppidum i, 53
 Rhemetaces, vid. Rhemet.
 Rhennus i, 3, 59, 69. iv, 5, 73. xi, 20. xii, 27. xiii, 56 (H i, 51. iv, 16, 64, 73. v, 17, 18, 24) G 41 Rhætica-rum Alpium vertice ortus G 1 ag-gere coercitus xiii, 53 Gallias a Germ. dividit G 1 patiens navium H iv, 26 alveo certus G 32 prono alveo in Galliam ruit H v, 19 continuus uno alveo ii, 6 latior, placidior ii, 6 velut in duos amnes divi-ditur ii, 6 Batavorum tergum ac latera circumluit H iv, 12 G 29 Helvetios (accolas habet) G 28 Rheni descriptio ii, 6 insula G 29 ripa ii, 83 (H ii, 32. iv, 22, 59) G 3, 28 ripæ Rheni præfectus H iv, 55 ripa Gallica ii, 6 superior, inferior i, 31 Rheno prætexi G 34 ad Rhen. moles structa H v, 14 a Druso et Germanico H v, 19 Mosæ fluminis os Rhenum Oceano affun-dit H v, 23 in Rhenum projicere i, 32 Rheno demittere classem i, 45
 Rhescuporis, Thraciæ rex ii, 64 fra-trem Cotyn catenis onerat ii, 65 eum occidit ii, 66 bellum adversus Romanos volvit iii, 38 Romam ducitur ii, 67 interficitur, ibid.
 Rhetores O 29, 32, 42 claudere lu-dum impudentiæ jussi O 35 novi O 14 rhetorum commentarii O 23 præcepta O 19 scholæ O 31
 Rhodanus (fluv.) xiii, 53
 Rhodius secessus iv, 15 Rhodii xii, 58 Oratores O 40 Rhodiis libertas redditur xii, 58 Rhodus insula i, 4, 53. ii, 55. vi, 10, 20, 51 H ii, 2 Rhodi agens ii, 42. iii, 48 Rhodi secretum iv, 57
 Rhœmetaces, Thraciæ rex ii, 64 (alius, Rhescuporis fil.) ii, 67. iii, 38. iv, 5 cum auxiliis popularium ad Sabi-num venit iv, 47
 Rhoxolani (Sarmatæ) H i, 79
 Ridere O 39 vitia (tantum, risu pro-sequi ut rem ludicram) G 19
 Ridiculum O 39
 Rigare hortos G 26
 Rigidi et tristes xvi, 22
 Rigodulum (Germ. opp.) H iv, 71
 Rigor antiquus, cui pares non sumus H i, 18 frigorum G 16 septemtri-onis ii, 23
 Rimari xiv, 57 humum pilis et lanceis H ii, 29 rimans secreta omnium vi, 3 rimantes adversa valetudinis alterius ii, 69 rimandæ offensæ H iv, 11
 Rimis aurem admovere iv, 69
 Ripa i, 36. ii, 68. iii, 9. xii, 29 H ii, 35 A 41 G 29, 37, 41 Æni flumi-nis H iii, 5 Araxis xii, 51 Danubii iv, 5 H iii, 46 Euphratis ii, 58. vi, 37. xii, 11. xv, 3, 9, 16 Gallica i, 57. ii, 6 Germ. superior. H iv, 70 Rheni, vid. Rhenus. Tiberis H iii, 82
 Ripæ xii, 56. xiii, 54 (H ii, 57. iv, 16) G 17, 23 cedere ii, 16 ripæ Padi H ii, 11
 Ripam i, 38, 59 (H iv, 24, 26, 27. v, 16) A 28
 Ripis vi, 19 (H ii, 17. iii, 17)
 Risus xiii, 3 risum tenere O 21
 Ritus G 39 militiæ xiv, 37 ritu bar-baro H iv, 15 ritus xiv, 44 H v, 4 festi lætique H v, 5 gentium G 28 profani ii, 85 sacrorum xi, 15. xvi, 8 rite xv, 2, 26 facere i, 75 nu-bere i, 10
 Rivus H iii, 17 rivi i, 63, 79 congestu arenæ abditii xv, 3 rivos effodere xi, 20
 Rixa H i, 64 rixæ xiii, 25 G 22
 Rixari O 26 rixantes H i, 74
 Robur xiv, 54, 56 (H ii, 30. iii, 2) A 3 O 10 (vis, nervus) H i, 61 ætatis xiii, 29. xiv, 63 ætatis maturum xii, 65 ad robur quantum deest ei (ad maturam ætatem) Batavorum H iv, 22 (cohortium) iv, 2 corporis i, 3. xv, 66. xvi, 15 equitatus xv, 10 exercitus iii, 74. xii, 15 (H i, 87. ii, 21. iii, 13, 19, 56) (opponitur) nomini H iv, 15 juventæ vi, 46. xiv, 52 legionum vi, 37. xii, 31 (H i, 70. ii, 94) partium H ii, 67 peditum iii, 39 equitumque H iv, 14 præci-puum iv, 5 summum xv, 50 omne in pedito G 30 A 12 in equire H ii, 14 robur ac sedes bello colonia H ii, 19 robur honestis consiliis H i, 58 ad majora nitenti A 6 attollere robur exercitus Germanici H ii, 21, 75 roboris (H ii, 11. iii, 2) quod roboris sit H iv, 76 quod roboris

fuit, fusi H v, 16 roboris plus penes peditem G 6 robore xii, 39 H ii, 42 O 26 circumdare juventam filii (adoptando alio) xii, 25 conspicuus xiv, 15 robora iv, 51 Germanorum i, 24 victoris exercitus H iii, 1, 54 classium, alarum H ii, 76 parentum G 20 ipsa robora, (fortissimus quisque) H iv, 33
Robur (locus in carcere) iv, 29
Robustior G 24 robustiores (pro doctoribus) O 35
Rogare ii, 30. xii, 7. xv, 63 H iv, 44 O 9, 13 (per genua) vi, 49 (per sua merita) iii, 16 rogare (quem) sententiam iii, 17, 68. iv, 56. xi, 4 H iv, 41 legem iv, 16. xii, 26 rogari O 13 rogantes xiv, 47 nihil posthac rogaturus iii, 16
Rogatio (lex) Cincia xv, 20 tribunica (plebiscitum) vi, 16 rogationes Juliae iii, 25 Lepidi turbidae iii, 27 Semproniae xii, 60
Rogitare H iii, 20. rogians i, 35. vi, 3. xv, 1, 30, 62 H iii, 56 rogantes i, 20, iii, 1. xii, 69. xiii, 54. xiv, 8 (H ii, 88. iii, 73)
Rogus i, 8. xi, 3 H ii, 49 rogi strues G 27 rogam accendere xiv, 9 rog. et necem Britannici conjunxit una eadem nox xiii, 17 rogo cremari xvi, 13
Roma a principio sub regibus i, 1. Trojae (filia) iv, 55 civitas omnium gnara et nihil reticens xi, 27 oppidum (dicitur) xii, 24 sermonium avida xiii, 6 lustratur xiii, 24 vetus quoquomodo aedificata xv, 38 a Senonibus incensa xv, 41 reaedificatur xv, 43 discordiarum avida xvi, 22 incendiis vastata H i, 2 facilis ad accipienda credendaque omnia nova, cum tristia sunt H i, 19 caput rerum H ii, 32 urbs unde in omnia regimen iii, 47 civitas cuncta interpretans H ii, 91 fecunda gignendis inimiciis H ii, 92 a Gallis capta Porsenae dedita H iii, 72 simul furens et lascivens H iii, 83 capitur a Flaviano H iii, 82 pavida et servitio parata H iv, 2 rimandis offensis sagax H iv, 11 novis sermonibus læta H iv, 11 Romæ dolor ob valetudinem Germanici ii, 82 versus civitatis status i, 4 incendium sub Tiberio iv, 64 sub Nerone xv, 38 templum apud Smyrnæ iv, 56 apud Pergamum iv, 37 Romæ visitur quod usquam

corrumpere et corrumpi potest xiv, 20 Romæ regiones quatuordecim xiv, 12. xv, 40 Romam cuncta atrocia confluent xv, 44 Roma petere quam habere reges malunt Barbari xii, 14 Romulus (pro Romanis, an pro Germanico) i, 50 irritus fessusque iii, 21 demissus Troja xii, 58 hinc Romanus, inde Cherusci xii, 28 fusus victusque H iv, 17 Romanus cultus vi, 32 dux iv, 47, 73. vi, 44. xii, 15, 31. xiii, 38. xv, 1 H iv, 71 eques ii, 48, 48, 85. iii, 70. iv, 1, 40, 58, 68. vi, 8, 18, 27, 40. xi, 22. xii, 15. xiii, 1, 45. xv, 28 H ii, 10 Rom. exercitus xii, 17. xv, 6 (H iv, 70, 76. v, 19) imperator xii, 39. xv, 5 in externa verba jurat H iv, 67 Rom. milles iii, 20, 74. xi, 9 (H i, 79. iv, 20. v, 14) Roma. mos vi, 37 Rom. populus ii, 35, 63, 71, 82. iii, 6, 62, 73. iv, 5, 23, 26, 32, 55, 56, 59. xi, 25. xii, 7. xiii, 34. xv, 41, 45 (H i, 3, 12, 16, 37, 38, 55, 73, 89. iv, 73, 76) non fraude, sed palam hostes suos ulciscitur ii, 88 aliud agens A 43 populi Rom. majestas i, 72 magnitudo G 29 vita per incerta maris volvitur iii, 54 navibus et casibus permessa xii, 43 Rom. princeps ii, 57. xi, 10. xiv, 26 Romana amicitia ii, 63. xiii, 54 arx xi, 23 auctoritas G 42 civitas iii, 40. vi, 37. xi, 23, 54 (H i, 8, 78. iii, 47) clades xiii, 37 classis H v, 18, 21 A 10 clementia i, 57. iv, 50 cohors iii, 20 colonia v, 10 H i, 65 G 28 constantia xv, 20 ditio xv, 13 ignominia xv, 24 indoles xi, 23 interpretatio G 43 juvenus xi, 12. H i, 84 lingua A 21 magnitudo ii, 10. xv, 1 manus H iv, 71 potentia ii, 60. xii, 15 pubes H ii, 47 res ii, 49. iii, 49. iv, 1, 24, 33, 57. vi, 51. xii, 11 (H iii, 46. iv, 14, 26, 76) melius virtute quam pecunia stetit H ii, 69 seditio (scil. legionum Rom.) i, 36 societas xv, 27 H iv, 56, 70 vis iii, 60. xiii, 54 H iv, 21, 69 ultio ii, 26 urbs xvi, 28 Rom. agmen iii, 33. xiii, 40. xv, 15 bellum vi, 36 fastigium xii, 11 fœdus H iv, 67 imperium ii, 56. xv, 13 Rom. imperii (magnitudo tempore Taciti) ii, 61 pars Batavi G 29 Rom. nomen iv, 24 H iv, 18 Rom. nominis decus ii, 55 gloria H v, 16 A 23 odium H iii, 45

- Rom. sacramentum H iv, 77 Romani vetera extollunt, recentium incuriosi ii, 88 ejecti ii, 45 capti a Gallis, 'Fuscis obsides dederunt, Samnitium jugum subierunt xi, 24 hostes Parthorum propter Armeniam xii, 44 invicti ii, 25 præliantes ii, 16 raptores orbis A 30 veteres xiv, 57 fluctibus et saxis infestiores A 30 Rom. cives iv, 14, 36 duces iii, 43. xi, 20. xii, 23 equites ii, 59. iii, 71. iv, 6, 39. xi, 4. xii, 66. xiii, 43. xiv, 15, 40. xv, 57 (H i, 20. v, 9) exercitus xv, 29 magistratus xii, 60 milites H i, 40 negotiatores iii, 42 H iv, 15 patres xi, 15 principes xii, 48 Romanæ acies iv, 33 artes H iii, 27 aves (aquilæ) ii, 17 clades xv, 72 H ii, 23 classes G 34 cohortes ii, 80. xv, 5 coloniae iv, 5 legiones xv, 14 perire præoptaverunt, ne loco pellerentur H iv, 58 pro imperio Galliarum jurant H iv, 59, 60 opes xi, 16 provinciae xv, 2 res vi, 14. xii, 7. xiv, 19 H iv, 21 Romanorum (diversi affectus et vota) H i, 50 avaritia, crudelitas, superbia ii, 15 clades in Britannia xiv, 33 munia (militiæ) xiii, 35 Romanarum rerum status sub Tiberio iv, 4 sub Galba H i, 11 Romana (pro imperio Rom.) continentur xiii, 49 arma ii, 46. xii, 40. xv, 5 A 24 castra ii, 52. iv, 48. xv, 12 H iv, 32 nomina O 3 præsidia ii, 67 signa xii, 37 templa xiv, 14
- Romanus Fabius xvi, 17
- Rom. Hispo i, 74 Senecam accusat xiv, 65
- Romilius Marcellus (centurio) H i, 56 occiditur H i, 59
- Romulus Denter vi, 11
- Romulus iii, 26. vi, 11. xii, 24. xiii, 68 conditor urbis iv, 9 multos populos eodem die hostes, dein cives habuit xi, 24 patricos majorum gentium instituit xi, 25 quod pomærium posuerit xii, 24 ædem votæ Jovi Statori xv, 41 Tatius regi sacerdotium sacrat H ii, 95 Romuli effigies iv, 9
- Roscia lex xv, 32
- Roscius (histrio) O 20
- Ros. Cælius, legatus H i, 60
- Ros. Regulus uno die cos. H iii, 37
- Rosis consternere viam H ii, 70
- Rostra xii, 21 H iii, 70, 85 O 36 occupanda H i, 39 escendere xv, 59 apud rostra laudare (quem) xvi, 6 pro rostris iii, 5, 76. iv, 12. v, 1 H i, 17 in rostris pernoctare O 36
- Rostratæ naves iv, 5
- Rota fortunæ O 23 rotæ H iv, 23
- Rubellius Blandus iii, 23 sententiam dicit in Lutorium Priscum iii, 51
- Juliam Drusi filiam ducit vi, 27 progener Tiberii vi, 45
- Rubel. Geminus cos. v, 1
- Rubel. Plautus xiii, 19 sermone vulgi imperio destinatus xiv, 22 maxima timetur Neroni xiv, 57 gener. L. Veteris xvi, 10 ejus amicitia dam-nosa H i, 14 crimini data xvi, 30 interficitur xiv, 59
- Rubigine infectum verbum O 22
- Rubor (pro pudore) H iv, 62 proprius H iv, 7 ac dedecus H i, 30 nec rubor inter comites aspicit G 13 non minus, quam præmia stimulat O 36 rubori mihi est xiv, 55 pater xi, 17 ruborem illatura xiii, 15 a rubore contra pudorem mudiri A 45
- Rubrius (eques Romanus) i, 73
- Rubr. Fabatus vi, 14
- Rubr. Gallus H ii, 51 minister sermonum inter Cæcinam et Sabinum H ii, 99
- Rubrum mare ii, 61. xiv, 25 A 12 rubra saxa H iii, 79
- Ruderi accipiendo destinatæ paludes xv, 43 rudere onustæ naves xv, 43
- Rudibus dimicare O 34
- Rudimenta castrorum prima A 5 juvenatæ xiv, 53
- Radis populus O 19 ætas rudis nepotum iv, 8 vox A 3 artium i, 3 certaminum O 5 facinorum (solitus magna audere) xii, 51 juvenata xii, 15 pueritiæ xv, 38 rude ædificium O 22 cæmentum O 20 pondus xvi, 1 rudes xii, 35 A 21 O 18 animi i, 31. iii, 26. vi, 3 O 29 anni xiii, 16 rudia secula (prisca) H i, 86 rudis dicendi i, 29
- Ruere xiii, 14. xiv, 15 (H iii, 34. iv, 54) A 34 (certatim affluere) iii, 1 ultro A 37 ruunt tempestates i, 30 ad convivium H ii, 68 ad naves H iii, 77 ad oppidum iii, 1 ad portas i, 66 ad seditionem, discordias H i, 46 in aperta, in sylvam ii, 17 in castra H i, 45 in forum H iv, 49 in servitium i, 7 in tela iv, 25 per vias H v, 22 intus iv, 62 H i, 35

- promptius iv, 23 sponte in (quid) H iii, 66 in Galliam Rhenus H v, 19 ruentes (fugientes) ii, 17 H i, 56, 82 A 35 ruentium onere pressæ naves H iii, 77 ruere contis gladiisque (impetum facere) vi, 35 desperatione H iii, 82 imprudentia H ii, 34 correptis signis vexillisque H ii, 18 ruens tanquam ad victos H iii, 79 ruentis fortunæ H iii, 41 ruentem impellere H ii, 63 ruentes sustinere H iv, 78 ruere in amplexu (cujus) xvi, 32 in exitium H i, 84 ruentia (opp. prosperis) H iii, 64
- Rufilla Annia iii, 36
- Rufinus, Galliarum dux H ii, 94
- Rufin. Mennius H iii, 12
- Rufin. Vincius xiv, 40
- Rufius Crispinus, vid. Crispinus
- Rufus Atilius A 40
- Ruf. Aufidiensis i, 26
- Ruf. Cadius xii, 22 senatui restituitur H i, 77
- Ruf. Cluvius, vid. Clu.
- Ruf. Curtius xi, 20, 21
- Ruf. Fenius xv, 66 vid. etiam Fen.
- Ruf. Helvius (miles gregarius) iii, 21
- Ruf. Musonius (H iii, 81. iv, 10, 40)
- Ruf. Numisius H iv, 22
- Ruf. Petilius iv, 68
- Ruf. Sulpicius xi, 35
- Ruf. Trebellianus ii, 67. iii, 38. vi, 39
- Ruf. Verginius xv, 71. cos. xv, 23
- Rugii (Germ. pop.) G 43
- Ruina H iii, 29 (pro hiatibus terræ) ii, 47 soceri, in exilium pulsus (pro damnatione) H iv, 6 ruina eadem prosternere (quos) H iv, 42 (pro continuis damnis) H v, 25 ruina amphitheatri iv, 63 ruinæ modo præcipitari H iv, 71 ruina trahi G 36 ruinæ coloniæ H iv, 72 patriæ xv, 42 urbis H iii, 35
- Ruminalis arbor in comitio xiii, 58
- Rumor iv, 1, 37. xi, 32. xiii, 15. xiv, 57 (H i, 22, 29. ii, 42. iii, 75) (pro fama) iv, 54 non fama nec rumore A 33 rumor plebis (sermone) H ii, 91 populi neminem sine æmulo sinit xiv, 29 reconciliationis xiv, 4 vulgi iv, 29, 41 (H iii, 58. iv, 11) vulgi creber xv, 73 abolendus xv, 44 acer, diuturnus v, 10 rumoris vana iv, 59 rumore adverso esse xiv, 11 H ii, 26 atrox H i, 54 rumore claro esse xv, 48 compositus, auctus H i, 34 constans A 43 dispersus iv, 24 H ii, 96 falsus H ii, 52 inanis i, 15 ingratus H iv, 38 multus, varius super ea re xi, 23 rumore multo esse apud vulgum iii, 76 rumor occultus ii, 55 primus ii, 77 secundus iii, 29 sinister H ii, 93 subditus vi, 36 tradendus, arguendus iv, 11 vagus ii, 39 et incertus H i, 34 et subditus H iii, 25 validus exolescit iv, 10 varius iii, 14, 19 H ii, 8 vulgatus H iv, 54 A 28 addidit xv, 15 anget xiv, 22. xvi, 2 incessit i, 5. iv, 46. vi, 23. xv, 15 pervadit xv, 39 prævenit H iii, 69 rumore aucta quæ H iii, 43 ex rumore non statuendum iii, 69 rumores xvi, 23 H i, 13, 85, 89 belli H iii, 45 ambitiosi H i, 12 falsi H ii, 96 turbidi xiii, 6 varii i, 4 rumorum avidi H i, 4 rumoribus spernendis validus iii, 10 agitata res iii, 9 fecunda fides H i, 51 ferens mala xv, 46 relinquendum tempus, quo senescant ii, 77 differre imminentes dominos i, 4
- Rumpere ii, 68 custodiam H ii, 63 imperium (spernere, contra imperium facere) xiii, 36 H iii, 19 jus hostium i, 42 legionis agmen H iii, 18 reverentiam sacramenti H i, 12 tabulas nuptiales (rescindere) xi, 30 taciturnitatem i, 47 rupit libertas servitium xiv, 49 rupta vox (expressa seu edita) 6, 20 rupturus ii, 17
- Rupes H v, 3 Tarpeia H iii, 71 rupis extrema H v, 11 rupibus vi, 21 indita castella iv, 46
- Ruptores fœderum H iv, 57 pacis ii, 13
- Rursus (pro e contra) i, 80 A 28 (opp. hinc seu ex altera parte)
- Rus ignotum H iii, 68 longinquum ii, 34. xv, 45 propinquum iv, 58 suburbanum xv, 60 rura xv, 58
- Ruso Abudius vi, 30
- Rusticus Arulenus Trib. pleb. xvi, 26 vulneratur H iii, 80 Pætum Thraseam laudat A 2 interficitur A 45
- Rust. Fabius, vid. Fab.
- Rust. Junius v, 4
- Rutilantia arma H v, 13 rutilatus crinis H iv, 61 rutilæ comæ G 4 A 11
- Rutilius, P. iii, 66 exul iv, 43 æque ipse vitæ scriptor A 1

Sabina Poppæa, vid. **Poppæa**
Sabinus, P. H ii, 92 præfectus prætorii H iii, 36
Sab. **Cælius** H i, 77
Sab. **Calavius** xv, 7
Sab. **Calvisius** vi, 9 **legatus** H i, 48
Sab. **Domitius** H i, 31
Sab. **Flavinus** interficitur H iii, 74 reliqua vide in **Flavius**
Sab. **Julius**, vid. **Julius**
Sab. **Nymphidius** H i, 5
Sab. **Obultronius** xiii, 28 H i, 37
Sab. **Ostorius** xvi, 23, 30
Sab. **Poppæus** i, 80 provincia **Moesia** ei prorogatur, ib. triumphi insignia obtinet iv, 46 **Macedoniæ** et **Achaïæ** præses v, 10 moritur vi, 39
Sab. **Titius** iv, 18 in carcerem tractus iv, 68 circumventus a **Latiari** vi, 4
Sabinus ager H iii, 78 **Sabina** nobilitas iv, 9 origo xi, 24 **Sabinum** bellum H iii, 72 **Sabinorum** sacra i, 54
Sabrina (**Britanniæ** fluv.) xii, 31
Sacellum **Larium** xii, 24 modicum H iii, 74 **sacratum** H iv, 84
Sacer magno operi pugio xv, 53 **sacra** ædes H iv, 82 **insula** xii, 61 **sylvæ** ii, 12 **formidine** G 39 **Sacra** **Via** H iii, 68 **sacri cantus** xiv, 14 et **negotiosi dies** xiii, 41 **potus** xiv, 22 **reges** O 12 **sacræ coronæ** xv, 33 **sedes** O 12 **sacræ certamina** xiv, 21 **sacris Vestalibus** præsidere ii, 86 vid. **Sacrum**
Sacerdos **Carsius** iv, 13
Sacerd. **Carsidius** vi, 48
Sacerdos ii, 51. xvi, 28 H ii, 3, 4, 78 G 40 O 15 censetur filia **Neronis** xv, 23 **Naharvalorum** ornatu muliebri G 43 **civitatis** G 10 **sacerdotes** iv, 17. vi, 5, 12. xii, 13, 68. xiii, 27. xiv, 31, 50 (H iv, 53, 82. v, 8) **Ægyptiorum** H iv, 83 **Augustales** ii, 83 **carpento Capitoli-um** ingressi xii, 42 **Judæorum** H v, 5 **sacerdotum dignatio** iv, 16 **seniores** ii, 60 **literæ antiquæ** H v, 13 **Germanorum auctoritas** G 11 **his** permissum animadvertere, vincere, verberare G 7
Sacerdotium i, 59 H iv, 42 **Augustali-um** i, 54 H ii, 95 **pontificatus** A 9 **quindecimvirale** xi, 11. xvi, 22 **sacerdotii honor**, **firmamentum** po-

tentiæ H v, 8 **religio** xv, 24 **sacerdotia** H iii, 86 **avita**, **paterna** H i, 77 **vacua** vi, 40 **sacerdotiorum** ius distinctum iii, 64 **sacerdotia** tribuere **delatoribus** iii, 19 H i, 2
Sacramentum (H i, 36, 53. iv, 59, 72) **Galliarum** H iv, 58 **inane visum** H i, 56 **militare** A 7 **præcipuum** G 14 **prius** H i, 56 **recens**, **vetus** H iv, 58 **resumptum** H iv, 37 in **nomen Tiberii** renovandum i, 8 **Romanum** H iv, 77 **solenne** H i, 55 **Vitellii** H i, 70 **sacramenti** ejusdem **militis** H iv, 46 (**militaris**) **oblivio** xv, 67 **reverentia** H i, 12 **sacramentum** accipere (H ii, 6. iv, 21) **detrectare** i, 42 **dicere** i, 28 H iv, 31 **exuere** H iii, 42 **præire** (H i, 36. ii, 74) **sacramento** **Cæsarum** longo **imbutus miles** H i, 5 **adigere** **legiones** i, 37 (H i, 76. ii, 79) **dantes nomina** H iii, 58 **quod** erat **militum** **sacramento** **Vitellii** **adactum** H ii, 55 **sacr.** **solvi** xvi, 13 in eodem **sacramento** **esse** H ii, 81
Sacrare i, 73. ii, 22. xv, 41, 49 (H ii, 95. v, 4) **aciem Marti** xiii, 57 **ædem** (**dedicare**) ii, 49 **animas** **numinibus infernis** ii, 69 **donum** **Jovi** vi, 25 **effigiem Neptuni** iii, 63 **ludos** in **memoriam** (**cujus**) i, 73 **pugionem** xv, 74 **templum** H iii, 74 **sacrari** iii, 18. iv, 37 **sacranda** **memoria** iii, 63 **sacratum** xii, 47 **nemus** iii, 61 **sacellum** H iv, 84 **templum** H ii, 3 **sacratæ** **mannibiæ** ii, 53
Sacrarium ii, 41 **Horatii**, **Virgilli**, **Lucani** O 20
Sacrata **Claudia** H v, 22
Sacricolæ H iii, 74
Sacrificalis apparatus ii, 69
Sacrificare vi, 34. xi, 27 G 9 **sacrificandi** per **speciem** H v, 12 **sacrificans** iv, 52 (H i, 27. ii, 78) **sacrificantes** vi, 37. xi, 31
Sacrificium xi, 26. xii, 47 **publicum** iii, 71 **sacrificii apparatus** H iii, 56 **sacrificia** A 27 **quibus** **gravidæ** **hostiæ** **immolantur** xv, 47 **Romana**, **Parthica** vi, 37
Sacrilegium xv, 45 A 6
Sacrosanctus (**inviolabilis**) iv, 36
Sacrovir **Julius** iii, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45 **fugit** iii, 46 **diu dissimulatus** iv, 19 **uno prælio victus** H iv, 57 **Sacrovirianum** **bellum** iv, 18
Sacrum (**oppon.**) **profano** (H ii, 56.

- v, 4) Soli animal vi, 28 legatorum
jus. H iii, 80 nemus H iv, 14 pe-
regrinum G 9 sacr. instaurare H
ii, 70 sacra Ægyptia, Judaica ii,
85 Dialia iii, 58 externa xiv, 44
magorum vi, 29 regni ii, 65 Sa-
mothracum ii, 54 sacra apud lu-
cum Dianæ danda xii, 8 carpento
Capitolium ingressa xii, 42 sacra
facere iii, 58 capeasere xi, 34 sa-
cra (fas). legationis i, 42 mensæ
xiii, 17. xv, 52 sacrorum ritus xi,
15. xvi, 8 sacris intentus H i, 29
mos concessus xii, 42
- Sæculares ludi xi, 11
- Sæculum A 3, 44 O 10, 16, 17, 23,
24 aureum O 1 corruptissimum
H ii, 37 virtutum sterile H i, 2
sæculum vocatur, corrumpere et
corrumpi G 19 sæcula O 1, 8, 25
rudia H i, 86 sæculorum ambitus
vi, 28 natura O 16 longa series H
i, 2
- Sænia lex xi, 25
- Sæpenumero xiv, 43
- Sævire i, 49. iv, 1. xiii, 15 A 15 cæ-
dibus iii, 55 H ii, 44 hasta iii, 31
in (quem) H iv, 39 in optimum
quemque iii, 13 in conjugem xvi,
26 in conjuges ac liberos tanquam
miserendo A 38 sæviendi principium
i, 32 sæviens xiii, 43 fortuna
ii, 72 princeps xv, 61 sæviante
pelago xv, 46 sævientes iv, 1 (H i,
58. iv, 60) sævitum iii, 24 A 2 in
(quos) H ii, 62 in bona (cujus) iv,
20 in urbe H i, 2
- Sævitia i, 44. iv, 35. vi, 6, 19, 25, 51.
xiii, 30. xiv, 48, 64. xvi, 29, 32
(H i, 37, 41, 46, 69, 87. ii, 20, 31,
73, 77. iii, 45. iv, 1, 42) A 3 an-
nonæ ii, 87 creditorum xi, 13 hye-
mis (H i, 79. iv, 38) hostium (ex-
pectandi adhuc sunt sævi hostes)
i, 67. ii, 11 ingenii H iv, 63 præsi-
dentium (provinciis) iii, 40 sævitia
militem imbuere H iv, 72 (ma-
li principes) ignaviam tegunt xii,
10
- Sævitiæ i, 74. iv, 28. vi, 24. xiii, 52.
xvi, 10 H i, 68, 71 A 16 indicia
i, 4 reus iii, 67
- Sævitiæ iii, 22. iv, 57, 68. vi, 23,
31, 41. xi, 12. xiii, 43. xiv, 45, 63.
xv, 11, 44, 50, 62, 67, 73. xvi, 7,
13 (H iii, 31, 33. iv, 8, 45. v, 9)
militum H i, 58 oratorum ii, 34
- Sævitiem xi, 10
- Sævus iii, 33 A 45 accusandis reus
xi, 5 pace ipsa H i, 2 in pace vi,
36 sæva facies urbe H iii, 83 hy-
ems iv, 51. xiii, 35 mors xiii, 17
oratio ii, 55 pax H i, 50 sævum
mare H iv, 52 spectaculum H ii,
88 trucidare deditos xii, 17 sævi
cruciatu xv, 63 ingruunt proximis
H iv, 74 sævæ adulationes iv, 20
percunctationes xv, 58 superstiti-
ones xiv, 30 sæva damna ii, 26
(pro adversis) ii, 5 et detestanda
clamitare iii, 23 de moribus (cu-
jus) queri (atrocia) i, 6 ventorum
iv, 67 sævior H iv, 42 sævissimus
H ii, 38 sævissima sententia vi, 5
vox H iii, 39 sævissimum bellum
H iii, 25 sævissimæ voces H iv, 32
sævissima quæque xii, 59 sæve
agere H iii, 77
- Sagax rimandis offensis H iv, 11
- Sagina (epulæ) H ii, 71 gladiatoria
H ii, 88 sagina gravis H i, 62
- Saginus H iv, 42
- Sagitta Claudius præf. alæ H iv, 49
- Sag. Octavius trib. plebis xiii, 44 H
iv, 44
- Sagittæ vi, 35. xiii, 38, 40. xv, 4 H
ii, 22 jaculæque H iv, 61 sagitta-
rum jactus xv, 9 sagittas asperare
ossibus G 46 sagittis certare H iii,
27 sagittarius eques ii, 16 pedes
ii, 16. xiii, 40 sagittarii ii, 9 sa-
gittariorum delectus iv, 47
- Sagulum G 6 H ii, 20 sagula versico-
loria (pro velis) H v, 23
- Sagum spina consertum G 17
- Sal (ejus conficiendi modus) xiii, 57
- Salaminus Jupiter iii, 62
- Salaria (via) H iii, 78, 82
- Salarium proconsuli offerri solitum
A 42
- Saleius Bassus, poëta O 5 donatur a
Vespasiano O 9
- Saliare carmen ii, 83
- Salienus Clemens xv, 73
- Sallustiani horti xiii, 47 H iii, 82
- Sallustius, C. (rerum Roman. floren-
tissimus auctor) iii, 30 (ejus nepos
ex sorore)
- Sall. Crispus i, 6 Pseudo-Agrippam
capit ii, 40 moritur iii, 30
- Salonina Cæcinæ uxor H ii, 20
- Saloninus Asinius iii, 75
- Saltare diserte O 26 saltari commen-
tarios O 26
- Saltem iii, 5. xiv, 1 H i, 38
- Saltuosi loci iv, 45. vi, 34
- Saltus ii, 11, 14. iv, 27. xiii, 54 G 24,
43 ingentium belluarum feraces

- iv, 72 Hercynius G 30 Tentoburgiensis i, 60 saltuum angustiae iv, 47 avia ii, 68 saltus petere iii, 42 per saltus xii, 13, 39 saltibus claudi iv, 25
- Salubris mora H iii, 1 vis H iv, 81 salubre xiii, 35 temperamentum H iv, 86 salubres aquae H i, 67 salubria corpora H v, 6 saluberrimum H i, 9 saluberrima consilia A 21 corpora O 41
- Salubritas xv, 43 aquarum xii, 66 corporum (valetudo prospera) ii, 33
- Salvianus Calpurnius iv, 36
- Salvius Cocceianus, Othonis nepos H ii, 48
- Salv. Otho xii, 52 ejus filius Imp., vide Otho
- Salv. Titianus Othonis frater H i, 75 consul H i, 77 curis imperii a fratre praepositus H i, 90 et bello H ii, 23 honor imperii penes ipsum H ii, 39 cum Vitellianis congredi properat H ii, 33 nullum a Vitellio discrimen adiit H ii, 60 procos. Asiae A 6
- Salus vi, 4. xv, 54 (H i, 84. iv, 85) A 31 imperii H ii, 28 extrema iv, 51 ex victoria ii, 20 salutis angurium xii, 23 cura H ii, 93 custos iii, 14 fides i, 70 pacto accipere captivum xii, 20 templum xv, 53 exstructum jussu Neronis xv, 74 spes in audacia H iv, 49 salutis consulere xv, 13 salutem iii, 16. vi, 2. xiii, 41, 44. xiv, 58. xv, 12, 60, 61 (H i, 66, 69, 82. iii, 53, 63. iv, 42) A 16 O 5 unam in armis i, 67 curare xiv, 58 laedere H iv, 41 de salute A 5 pro sal. xvi, 22 A 26
- Salutare O 9 nomine xii, 41 imperatorem ii, 18 legatum, Imperatorem H ii, 80 solem H iii, 24 salutari ii, 9. iii, 74 H iv, 67 salutantium H i, 27 ambitio O 29 agmina immensa H ii, 92 coetus xi, 22. xiii, 18. xiv, 56 fremitus O 13 salutantium turba iv, 41 salutandi causa H ii, 42
- Salutare partibus (cujus) H iii, 77 reip. H ii, 76 salutaria xv, 29
- Salutatio iv, 60 exercituum (H ii, 42. iii, 25) salutatum frequentia O 11
- Salva virtutis fama H iv, 2 majestas i, 47 ratio G 22 resp. H iii, 55 salvum senatus-consultum ii, 30
- salvae amicitiae A 44
- Samaritae (Judaeae pop.) xii, 54
- Sambulos mons xii, 13
- Samius, eques Rom. xi, 5
- Samii (Asiae pop.) iv, 14
- Samnis (pro Samnitibus) H iii, 59 (minor Romanis hostis quam Germani) G 37 Samnitium jugum xi, 24
- Samnis Decius O 21
- Samothracum sacra ii, 54
- Samus vi, 12
- Sancia, Considii soror vi, 18
- Sancire A 27 foedus ii, 65. xii, 46 legem iii, 25, 54 pacta H iv, 65 sanxisse vi, 12. xv, 22 sanxit lex Roscia xv, 32 sanciri senatus consulto i, 6 duodecim sanctum tabulis, ne (pro cavere) vi, 16
- Sanctimonia prisca iii, 69 summa ii, 86 sanctimonia insignis foemina xii, 6
- Sanctitas iii, 62 domus priscum ad morem v, 1 (castitas) xiv, 60 sanctitate temperari ius O 28
- Sanctorum legum iii, 26
- Sanctus Claudius H iv, 62
- Sanctus H iii, 39 sancta ignorantia G 40 memoria H iv, 10 sanctorum eloquentia (poesis) A 4 sanctissimi testes G 7 sanctissimae artes vi, 7 sancte agere xiii, 46
- Sane crematum corpus (particula concedendi) iii, 5. xi, 23
- Sanguinans eloquentia O 12
- Sanguis (stirps, soboles) Clandiorum supremus xiii, 17 caelestis iv, 52 Augusti solus iii, 4 suus iv, 8 cuique indiscretus H iv, 52 Tiridates sanguinis ejusdem vi, 32 ejusdem populi G 39 Drusum, ut sui sanguinis fovebat ii, 43 sang. gloria G 28 nexus G 20 sanguinem suum perdere iv, 66 sanguine propior vi, 46 sanguis per venas fusus H iv, 11 missus xiii, 30 sacer (victimarum) ii, 14 pavore pressus tardius labitur (quominus scil. ex venis effunderetur) xiv, 64 gustatus in foederibus xii, 47 senile corpus et parvo victu tenuatum, sanguini lenta effugia praebet xv, 63 sanguinem effundere vi, 29. xvi, 15 H iv, 32 poscere xvi, 31 premere (sistere) xiv, 64. xv, 64 arae Veneris Paphiae offundere vetitum H ii, 3 sanguine cruentae manus H iv, 49 (centurionis) manus imbuere H i, 83 miscere cuncta H iii, 73 pollui

H iv, 56 provinciarum provinciæ vincuntur H iv, 17 a sanguine abhorfere H iii, 65
 Sanie pollui iv, 49
 Sanitas (pro integritate et valetudine corporis) i, 68 O 25 sola prôpe abest ab infirmitate O 23 victoriæ in Italia vertitur H ii, 28 medicus inter sanos supervacuus O 41
 Sanquinus Maximus consularis vi, 4
 L. Arruntius accusator vi, 7 moritur xi, 18
 Santoni vi, 7
 Sapere O 36 sapiens iv, 20 O 31 sapienti haud decorum gloriam sibi recipere, unde amico infamiam parat xiv, 56 sapientes iv, 33. xvi, 19 A 46 (prudentes) H iii, 55 ac cauti A 27 sapientibus cupido gloriæ novissima exiit H iv, 6 quietis et reip. cura H i, 88 sapientiores xiv, 44 sapientiora iii, 55 sapientissimus O 41 quisque et iuniores (opponuntur) H iv, 69 sapientissimi veterum vi, 22 sapienter iii, 16. vi, 10. xvi, 19 reperta non vertenda iii, 69 sapientius A 22
 Sapientia ii, 43. iv, 34. vi, 27, 42. xiii, 42. xiv, 60 H ii, 77 (interdum) vocatur quod segnitia est H i, 49 intempestiva, periculosa H iii, 81 sapientia pacem firmare ii, 64 valuit Romulus xi, 24 pro sap. (quandoque) est inertia A 6
 Sapientiæ vi, 6 A 2 doctores xiv, 16, 59 H iv, 5 præcepta xv, 62, 71 studium xiv, 56 A 4 O 32 loco est alienam stultitiam opperiri H ii, 34
 Sapientiam xiii, 3, 8 H iv, 10 O 5 quæ casus obtulit, in sapientiam vertenda i, 28 in sap. cedit fortuna G 36
 Sapor H v, 6
 Sarcinæ i, 70. ii, 23
 Sarcinarum graves onere H i, 79
 Sarcinas H iv, 60 inter abditi H iii, 73
 Sarcinis i, 20, 63 (H ii, 29. iv, 34, 73) A 18 gravis H ii, 40
 Sardiæ ii, 47. iii, 63 Etruscorum consanguinei iv, 55
 Sardinia xiv, 62. xvi, 9, 17 Iatrocinis infesta ii, 85 provincia xiii, 30 Othonis in partibus H ii, 16
 Sariolænu Vocula H iv, 41
 Sarmatæ vi, 35 (H i, 2. iii, 24. iv, 54) G 17 Iberorum contra Parthos mercenarii vi, 33 solis equiti-

Delph. et Var. Clas.

Ind. Tacit.

bus valent H iii, 5 Germanorum accolæ G 1 nullo scuto defenduntur H i, 79 Osis et Gothinis tributa imponunt G 43 in plaustro equoque vivunt G 46 Sarmatarum omnis virtus velut extra ipsos H i, 79 in Sarmatas expeditio Muciani H iv, 4 Sarmatæ Jazyges xii, 29 H iii, 5 Sarmatica gens Rhoxolani H i, 79
 Sarmenta xiv, 23
 Sata manu cuncta aut sponte edita H v, 7
 Satelles (de sectatoribus, assecclis, adulatoribus per contentum dicitur) Cæsaris ii, 45 Pisonis H iv, 50 Sejani vi, 3 satelles et auctor xii, 49 satellites vi, 35. xvi, 22 Vitellii H i, 84 satellitibus vobis H iv, 58 centurioni et manipulo quasi satellitibus xiv, 59
 Satiare H iv, 38 A 30 O 3 aspectum xiii, 45 libidines H ii, 35 satiari xvi, 22 A 45 cruore hostium ii, 21 satiatus i, 75. iv, 71 secreto suo (diu in secreto fuerat) A 39 prosperis adversisque H iii, 66 satiata dea G 40 satiati i, 42
 Satiæ (satiatas) vi, 38 capit (quem) iii, 30 divites in melius mutet iii, 54
 Satietas xiii, 13. xiv, 14 A 37 capit (quem) xvi, 16 gloriæ xii, 11 prædæ H iv, 37 satietatem permittere i, 49 satietate conjungere res gestas (ita ut fastidium oriatur) iv, 33
 Satis pœnarum ii, 85 supplicii luisse xv, 69 virium (H ii, 4. iv, 15) satis clarus est apud timentem, quisquis timetur H ii, 76 satis superque O 4 tribuere iv, 38 satin' (pro satisne) iii, 11
 Satisfacere O 21 (cui deprecando) iv, 26 Corbuloni iii, 31 satisfactum H iv, 40 bello H iii, 49 cœptis H iv, 32 inimicis ii, 76 officio A 9
 Satisfactio (pro purgatione) xiii, 44 (pro pœna) G 21
 Satrius Secundus (Sejani cliens) iv, 34. vi, 8 index conjurationis vi, 47
 Saturnalia xiii, 15
 Saturnini turbatores plebis iii, 27
 Saturninus Aponius, vid. Aponius
 Saturn. Lusius xiii, 43
 Saturn. Vitellius H i, 82
 Saturnus (Deus) H v, 4 pulsus a

2 y

- Jove H v, 2 Saturni dies festi xiii, 15 H iii, 78 ædes ii, 41 H i, 27 stella H v, 4
- Saucius i, 69. vi, 35 promississimus quisque iv, 51 saucia (scil.) Agripina xiv, 7 saucii i, 64. xv, 16 H i, 68 post magna prælia cura et impensis ditiorum refecti iv, 63 saucii (opp.) integris H iii, 16, 28
- Saufellus Trogus xi, 35
- Saxa rubra H iii, 79
- Saxa ii, 81. vi, 1. xiii, 48. xiv, 17. xv, 9 (H iii, 31. v, 6) A 30 excussa balista H iv, 23 manualia iv, 51 jacere iv, 49. xiii, 57 (H i, 55. ii, 29) et faces jaculari H ii, 35 minitare xiv, 45 in modum valli præstruere xii, 33
- Saxeæ effigies ii, 61 saxeæ turres H iii, 30
- Saxis iv, 59. vi, 21. xi, 14. xii, 63 (H ii, 14, 22. v, 17) arcere H iii, 82 avelli A 12 certare H iii, 27 impulsa navis xiv, 6 internatæ herbæ H iv, 60 obruere H iii, 71 proruere aciem H iii, 23 sculpta iv, 43 vulnerari H iv, 23
- Saxo iv, 33, 45. xii, 16 H iv, 53 asperari xv, 54 Tarpeio dejectus ii, 32
- Saxorum compages xii, 35 ictus H iii, 29 obices H iv, 71 pondera H iii, 27
- Saxum H iv, 53 (scil. Tarpeium) iv, 29 Tarp. vi, 19 Gabinum, Albanum xv, 43 Seriphium (pro tota insula saxosa et sterilis) iv, 21 vivum (nativum) iv, 55
- Scabies H v, 4
- Scæva Didius H iii, 73
- Scalæ iv, 51. xii, 17. xv, 4 (H iii, 27. iv, 23, 29) erigere ii, 81 mœnibus admovere xiii, 39
- Scalpruni v, 8
- Scandere H iv, 23 Capitolium xiv, 61 foros H ii, 35 scaphas xiv, 8 supra principem (sibi plus arrogare, aut ita agere, tanquam superior sis) H iv, 8 scandentes testimonem H iii, 28 per ædificia H iii, 71
- Scantia (virgo Vestalis) iv, 16
- Scaphas scandere xiv, 8
- Scapula Ostorius, vid. Ostorius
- Scaurus, Lepidæ maritus iii, 23 vid. Mamercus Scaurus
- Scaurus, M. Rutilium accusat iii, 66 suæ ipse vitæ scriptor A 1 concursu totius civitatis accusatus et defensus O 39
- Scaur. Aurelius G 37
- Scaur. Mamercus i, 13. iii, 23 C. Silanum accusat iii, 66 orator insignis iii, 31 majestatis postulat vi, 9 (se ipsum necatur) vi, 29
- Scaur. Maximus xv, 50
- Scelesta arma H ii, 6 mandata ii, 71 a scelestis vana differunt iii, 50
- Scelus (pro cæde principis) vi, 33 a voto facile transitur ad scelus H i, 22 scelus inter ancipitia probatum veris mox pretiis æstimatur xi, 26 externum cum lætitia habendum xii, 48 intestinum xvi, 23 sceleris auctor H iv, 27 conscientia ii, 68 indicia xiv, 44 pignus H iv, 57 pœnæ H iv, 21 pudore deprehensi xiv, 7 conscius xiii, 18 H i, 42 impatiens lenti xiii, 15 ac dedecoris (differentia) vi, 51 scel. vinculum crescit minore spæ veniæ H iv, 70 magnitudine sceleris flagitia obterege xiii, 33 scelus exprobrare H i, 43 facere H i, 40 parare xiv, 11 piare i, 42 scelus jubere quam prohibere promptius (principi per scelus facto) H i, 45 ad scel. corrumpi iv, 10. xiii, 21 promiti xvi, 26 per scel. adipisci xiii, 1 post scelus sera venia H ii, 63 scelus factum esse loquuntur, faciuntque H iii, 25 scelere quæsitus principatus subita modestia retineri non potest H i, 83 vecors iv, 29 H ii, 23 scelera (pro crudelitate) xv, 35 (ab iis distincta) dedecora iii, 66 flagitia H i, 72 G 12 scelera principis xv, 50, 51 summa incipiuntur cum periculo, peraguntur cum præmio xii, 67 impetu valescunt H i, 32 etiam quibus prosunt, invisa H iii, 31 scelerum exitus H i, 30 intervalla iv, 3 ministri veteres, oblati recentibus, affiguntur iv, 71 magnitudo perfectis deum illis intelligitur xiv, 10 pretia xiii, 43 probationes iii, 7 pudor vi, 1 societas xiv, 57 sibi consci non nisi pollutum principem patiuntur H ii, 37 conscientia facilem transitionem facit H iv, 56 ferox iv, 12 nescitis vi, 38 scelera nuper reperta priscis verbis obterege iv, 19 ad scel. præcipui vi, 7 sceleribus faciendis promptus, audiendi insolens xv, 67 ministri vi, 36
- Scena xiv, 14, 20. xv, 16. xvi, 4 red-diti scenæ pantomimi xiv, 21 scena

domestica xv, 39 theatri vi, 45
 scena fabulæ xiii, 21 scenæ carmina xi, 13 scenam criminis parare (crimina fingere) xiv, 7 scenam incedere xiv, 15 inire xv, 39 scena pollui xiv, 20 in scena exprimere gestus O 20 scenæ promiscuæ xv, 33 scholasticorum (æu rhetorum eleganter pro scholis) O 35 scenicus (vocatys Nero, opprobrii causa) xv, 59
 Sceptuchi Sarmatarum vi, 33
 Scevinus xv, 54, 56, 59, 71, 74. xvi, 18 vid. etiam Flavius Scevinus
 Schola O 35 scholæ, ib. rhetorum O 31 scholarum vitia O 35
 Scholastici O 15, 26, 42 scholasticorum scenæ O 35 scholasticæ controversiæ (opp. forensibus) O 14
 Scientia iii, 69. xii, 61 H ii, 3 O 30, 33 armorum xvi, 15 artis Chaldaeorum vi, 20 artium etiam aliud agentes ornât O 32 conjurationis inter patrem filiumque xvi, 17 militiæ xiv, 29 rei militaris xii, 40 voluptatum xvi, 18
 Scientiæ O 31, 33 vetus vi, 12
 Scientiam xi, 15. xv, 37 O 28, 30, 33 haruspicum H ii, 3 juris civilis O 31 Philosophiæ O 32
 Scilicet xi, 24. xiii, 14, 21. xiv, 1. xv, 31, 69 A 4, 4, 12
 Scindere (pertransire) scindit Sueviam jugum G 43 (sic forte) scindere sylvam, limitem i, 50 scindere agmen (rumpere) i, 65 pontem H v, 26 vallum H iv, 28 vestem H iv, 27 scindi in factiones H i, 13
 Scipio (qui cum Cæsare bellum gessit) iv, 34 præfectus cohortis opprimitur H ii, 69
 Scip., L. (Asiaticus) iii, 62 (alius) H iii, 72
 Scip., P. (Africanus major) ii, 59 Syphacem captum populo Rom. ostendit xii, 38 ab oratoribus non immunis O 40
 Scip., P. Afric. (minor) Cottam accusat iii, 66 Scipiones (adulatores) ii, 33
 Scip., P. Cornelius iii, 74 Poppææ maritus xi, 2 modestum (ejus) de uxore responsum xi, 4 censet grates publice agendas Pallanti xii, 53 cos. xiii, 26 Scipionum adulatio in Tiberium vi, 2
 Scipio ebrius iv, 26
 Scire (differt) a credere G 34 nemo scire et omnes affirmare H i, 35

tam nescire quædam milites quam scire oportet H i, 83 sciens (peritus) juris iii, 70. vi, 26 linguæ Latinæ ii, 13 secundarum ambignarumque rerum (illis uti) i, 64
 Sciscere (sancire) iii, 27
 Sciscitari xiv, 7 H ii, 33 causam H iii, 38 imperia ducum (in eorum causas inquirere, nec simpliciter obedire) H i, 84 sciscitandi H ii, 34 sciscitans xiv, 51 sciscitata xv, 51
 Scita Calpurnia xv, 20 populi iii, 58
 Scitus sermo H i, 53 scitæ fraudes vi, 16 scite magis quam probe H iii, 62
 Scopuli ii, 24 infecti cædibus H i, 2
 Scortum principale H i, 13 scortâ corporibus nudis xv, 37 scorta et scortis similes H iii, 83
 Scribere quem testamento cohæredem A 43 hæredem xiv, 31 A 43 primores civitatis (sc. hæredes) i, 8 scriptus tabulis (sc. hæres) ii, 48 scribere codicillos ad (quem) xiii, 20 cohortes H ii, 93 confessionem xiv, 11 ad principem quæ xvi, 14 epistolas H iv, 69 ad exercitus H ii, 82 ad cos. (non convenit privato) H ii, 55 literas i, 53 scriptum (cui) H iii, 5 ad (quem) xiii, 56 scripti codicilli xvi, 17 scriptæ epistolæ (H ii, 86. iii, 81. iv, 32) literæ H iv, 3 tragediæ vi, 29
 Scribonia, Augusti conjux ii, 27 (alia) Pisonis mater H i, 14
 Scribonianus Camerinus H ii, 72
 Scriboniani fratres xiii, 48 H iv, 41
 Scribon. Crassus, Pisonis frater H i, 47 a novis rebus abhorret H iv, 39
 Scribon. Furius Camillus cos. vi, 1 arma civilia movet xii, 52 interfecit sub Claudio H ii, 75 (ejus) incepta H i, 89 (ejus filius)
 Scribon. Furius xii, 52
 Scribonius ii, 32 Scriboniorum familia ii, 27
 Scriptitare (cui) H ii, 86 media H iii, 52
 Scriptor i, 69. iv, 11 orationis H ii, 90
 Scriptores ii, 83, 88. iv, 35, 65. xii, 67. xiii, 17. xvi, 6 H ii, 101
 Scriptoribus iv, 53. vi, 7. xv, 63 A 10 antiquis iv, 33 claris i, 1
 Scriptoris ambitio H i, 1
 Scriptum xiii, 23 scripto adire (quem) iv, 39 scripta xi, 27 Polli-

- onis iv, 34
 Scriptura actorum diurna iii, 3 (pro opere) libro iv, 32
 Scrobs xv, 67 scrobes i, 61
 Scrutari i, 61. xvi, 5 (H i, 7. iii, 33)
 G 45 O 15 abditos H iv, 1 animos H iv, 55 mare (adire et loca in mari sita) A 30 fata (cujus) xvi, 14 finem principis xii, 52 insulas ii, 24 semianimem spoliandi causa H iii, 25 testudinem (hostium) lanceis contisque H iii, 27 vetera xi, 24 scrutantes cuncta H i, 20 vultum iii, 3 scrutatus xi, 1 G 5 scrutanda iii, 12
 Sculpta monumenta iv, 43
 Scurræ xii, 49 H ii, 87
 Scurriles facitiæ xv, 34
 Scurrilitas O 22
 Scutula oblonga A 10
 Scutum G 18 appressum pectori ii, 21 scuto impositus dux H iv, 15 scutum relinquere, flagitium G 6 scuto defendi H i, 79 scuta (H i, 38. iii, 80) G 46 A 36 immensa ii, 14 nigra G 43 coloribus distincta G 6 scutorum compages H iii, 27 scuta super humeros quatientes H ii, 22 scutis arreptis H iii, 23 elatis super capita H iii, 27
 Scydrothemis, Sinopensium rex H iv, 83, 84
 Scyphum aureum H i, 48
 Scythæ ii, 65. vi, 41, 44 Scytharum rex ii, 68 Scythia ii, 60. vi, 36
 Se suosque primos coercere A 19
 Sebonianæ ala H iii, 6
 Secedere in loca O 12
 Secessio (partes) xvi, 22
 Secensus (animi causa) i, 4 ruris longinquum orat (ut sibi liceret secedere) xv, 45 Rhodius iv, 15 securus, secretus O 13 secessus amœni xiv, 62
 Secordia, vid. Socordia
 Secretum iii, 8. iv, 41. xi, 30. xvi, 25 (H iii, 54. iv, 49) A 25 (secessus) iv, 57 A 31 O 12 sævæ cogitationis indicium A 39 Rhodi iv, 57 Mitylenense xiv, 53 quæsitum H ii, 100 secretum et silentium timere A 22 (pro arte et via arcana) secreta Campaniæ H iii, 63 convivii H ii, 57 Orientis G 45 (Tiberii) mitigantur (a Druso) iii, 37 secretum (pro exilio) xiii, 43 in secr. Asiæ repositus (locus remotior ab urbe in Asia) H i, 10 secretum illud, quod sola reverentia vident G 9 secretum petere H ii, 4 secreti magni impatiens publica expectatio H i, 17 socii ii, 39 ad omne secretum particeps xv, 50 secreta (actiones secreta) iv, 67 imperatorum innituntur (cui) iii, 30 Pammenis xvi, 14 pectoris G 22 Poppææ H i, 22 ambigua xiii, 12 colloquia iii, 40. xi, 28 probebantur iv, 7 male audiebant H i, 10 secretorum particeps i, 6 secretis frequens iv, 3 secreta cum amicis crebra habere xiii, 18 omnium rimari vi, 3, secreta castrorum (loca maxime abstrusa) H iii, 13 secreta literarum viri pariter ac fœminæ ignorant G 19
 Secretus lacus G 40 secessus O 13 sermo iv, 21 secreta domus xiv, 22 exhortatio H i, 65 pars ædium H iii, 70 palatii ii, 40 secretum consilium O 14 secreti colles A 38 congressus xiv, 3 nuntii vi, 31. xii, 46 questus iii, 17 sermones ii, 82. iv, 38 (H ii, 76. iii, 6, 65. iv, 17, 55) secretaë criminationes xiv, 65 H i, 64 epistolæ H iii, 78 imaginationes xv, 36 minæ xi, 29 preces iii, 15 querimoniam xv, 36 secreta promissa H iv, 39 secretiora gaudia O 6 ministeria A 40 præmia H i, 24 secret. Germaniæ G 41 domum H i, 85 secreto ii, 72. xv, 55 agitatum H i, 19
 Secta vi, 22. xvi, 22 Cynica H iv, 40 stoica xiv, 57. xvi, 32
 Sectari i, 80. xv, 2, 33 H ii, 71 G 13 O 20, 34 contumaciam, habitum vultumque (cujus) xvi, 22 virtutes (requirere homines illis instructos) i, 80 sectantium præda i, 65 sectatus iv, 1
 Sectarior (qui honoris causa quem visit) iv, 68 judiciorum O 34 quæstoris xi, 21 sectatores v, 10. xvi, 22
 Sectiones Neroniæ (venditiones bonorum, auctiones) H i, 90 sect. exercere xiii, 23
 Sectis novacula faucibus H i, 72
 Sector H i, 20
 Seculum, vid. Sæculum
 Secundani H v, 16 vide etiam Legio secunda
 Secundans ventus (ferens, juvenis) ii, 24
 Secundum Messenios datum (pro Mess. pronuntiatum) iv, 43 sec. Flavianos (ab ipsorum parte) H iii,

7 sec. Pallantem agere xi, 38
 Secundus Carinas xv, 45
 Sec. Julius (orator) O 2, 9
 Sec. Pedanius, præf. urbis xiv, 42, 43
 Sec. Pomponius, vid. Pomponius
 Sec. Satrius, vid. Satrius
 Sec. Vibius, eques Rom. xiv, 28 repetundarum damnatus, ib.
 Secundus rumor (prosper) iii, 29 secunda fama A 38 fortuna xi, 17 oratio O 21 navigatio ii, 8 secundum mare (H ii, 6, 98. iv, 83) prælium H iv, 79 secunda res i, 64, iii, 34. xi, 10. xiv, 64. xv, 5 H v, 11 G 36 A 32 acrioribus stimulis animos explorant H i, 15 rerum sec. luxus H iii, 45 reb. sec. nimii H iv, 23 sublati H iv, 63 secunda ii, 14. xv, 27 (H ii, 59. iv, 36) non minus habent discriminis H i, 29 secundis ferox H iii, 77 adversisque famosis H i, 10 sec. avidi, adversis incauti i, 68 sec. reb. etiam boni duces insolescent H ii, 7 secunda bella vi, 31 castra H iii, 15 initia vi, 37 sec. numinib. xv, 34
 Secures iii, 46. xii, 34 (H iv, 32. v, 6) (in expugnatione urbium) H iii, 20 securib. galeas loricasque perumpere H ii, 42 portam perfringere H iii, 29
 Securitas H iv, 83 publica A 3 (Romæ) inhumana H iii, 83 vocis ac vultus xv, 55
 Securitate i, 6. iii, 66. xi, 26. xv, 19 (H i, 51. ii, 21. iv, 74) O 35 pacis H ii, 12 simulata xiv, 6
 Securitatem xiii, 15 (H i, 3, 52. iii, 53, 66) A 18 O 11 annonæ xv, 18 melius innocentia tuetur quam eloquentia O 11 in secur. compositus iii, 44
 Securitati xiii, 32 consulere xiv, 61 ante quam vindictæ consulendum xi, 31 magis quam potentia splendidissimus quisque consulebant H iv, 48
 Securitatis xi, 3, 27 O 10
 Securus H iv, 40 O 5 casuum H i, 86 odii A 43 potentia iii, 28 cultor G 45 hostis H ii, 15 secessus O 13 secura jurisdictio castrensia A 9 nox iv, 60 nrbs H i, 89 securum agmen H iv, 35 securi ii, 30. xvi, 2, 25 (H i, 63. iii, 9, 41. iv, 71) G 46 A 26 securæ opes H ii, 38 res H i, 16 securæ nolle O 37 securior H iv, 58 O 3 luxus iii, 54 materia

H i, 1
 Secus loqui quæ de (maligne) ii, 50 cadebant cæpta (infelicius) ii, 80 ne secus (minus, aliter) quam sanguinem suum fov. iv, 8, neque multo secus in iis virium (minus) iv, 5 nec secus ad mortem aguntur vi, 10 secus cadere quam vi, 22 honestis an secus amicis xiii, 6 haud secus discrimine senatus, quam suo territus H i, 81
 Secus (subst. pro sexus) virile ac muliebri iv, 62 H v, 13
 Secutus, vid. Sequi
 Sed (pro at, vero, contra) xvi, 6 (omissum post) non iv, 40 (repetitum continuo) i, 10 (pro tamen, post) quamquam H i, 83
 Sedare sitim H ii, 49 sedato impetu H iv, 36
 Sede H iii, 68. G 46 destinata (cremandis mortuis) i, 8 patria xiii, 15 regni xv, 6 vulgari iv, 8
 Sedem ii, 63. iii, 73. iv, 65. xi, 33. xiii, 54. xiv, 20 (H iv, 2, 69, 72, 83, 84. v, 9) A 4 curalem xv, 29 servitutis (urbs ubi sunt domini) A 16 sedem querere xii, 63
 Sedere in senatu i, 46 sederunt montes (subsederunt) plani facti sunt ii, 47 sedendi jus vi, 3 sedens xi, 11 O 2, 12 principum liberi sedentes vescebantur xiii, 16
 Sedes xiv, 21. xv, 29 (H ii, 78. iv, 53, 63, 65) G 42 A 11 Assyriæ vetustissima xii, 13 belli (H i, 65. iii, 32) bello xiv, 33 (H ii, 19. iii, 8) imperii vi, 42 Jovis (H iii, 72. iv, 54) sedes curules ii, 83 patriæ xiv, 12, 25 H ii, 12 Vestalium iv, 16 mutaverunt nullo motu terræ iv, 55 condere iv, 55 mutare H v, 2 transferre H v, 13
 Sedibus ii, 62. vi, 36 G 37 sacris O 12 senatorum xiii, 54 exuere xiii, 39 pellere xv, 27
 Sedilia xvi, 6 plebis xv, 32
 Sedis inopes xiii, 55 mutandæ amor H iv, 73
 Seditio xiii, 48 (H i, 12, 26. ii, 18, 26, 30, 68. iii, 10. iv, 35) exarsit H ii, 27 legionum (H i, 30. ii, 6. iii, 46) in legionibus Britannicis A 16 Pannonicis i, 16 Germanicis i, 31 H i, 14 militaris H iv, 46 in urbe H i, 80 dissimulata in majus creditur H i, 18
 Seditio i, 77. xii, 54, 58, 60 H i, 54 G 29 A 24 aliorum velut ab-

solvi H iii, 11 deflagante H ii, 29 domestica H iv, 12
 Seditionem ii, 81. vi, 3, 13. xiv, 61 (H i, 60, 84. ii, 88, 96. iii, 11. iv, 72) coërcere H ii, 29 componere H iv, 14 concire xiv, 17 induere ii, 15 flectere consiliis H i, 81 ad sed. progressa H ii, 23 ventum xiv, 42 H iii, 21
 Seditiones H i, 46. ii, 36 alere xvi, 30 coërcere iii, 60 comprimere iii, 66 miscere H iv, 68 ad sed. prolabi iv, 18
 Seditioni causam postulare H iv, 19 resistere H i, 80 paratus miles H ii, 27
 Seditionibus (H i, 2, 83. ii, 86) plebis i, 72 in sed. accidit, unde plures sunt, omnes sunt H i, 56
 Seditionis i, 78 alimentum H iv, 36 auctores (H i, 18, 82. ii, 49. iv, 14, 27) crebrescentis H i, 39 erumpentis indicia H i, 26 ora vocesque multæ i, 31
 Seditionum H ii, 23 causa vi, 15 comes O 40
 Seditiosus exercitus i, 59 seditiosi (H ii, 44. iv, 25) seditiosæ voces (H i, 72. iii, 50. iv, 73) seditiosa colloquia H i, 53 disserere iii, 40 in prædam vertere H iii, 49 seditiose iv, 14 A 7 ac turbide tractare exercitum iii, 12 seditiosius agere H v, 12 seditiosissimus quisque i, 44 H ii, 66 ignavus H iv, 34
 Sedochexorum rex H iii, 48
 Seges imperatur terræ G 26 segetes demessæ xiv, 24 segetum fœtus H v, 7
 Segestani (pop.) iv, 43
 Segestes Romanis fidus i, 55 obsesus a popularib. i, 57 eripitur a Germanico i, 57 ingens visus i, 57 Arminio catenas injectit i, 58 deditus benigneque exceptus i, 59
 Segimerus, Segestis frater i, 71
 Segimundus, Segestis filius i, 57
 Segnis v, 11. xiii, 1 (H i, 13, 56. ii, 21. iii, 75) dux H iii, 78 miles xiii, 58 adulatio (non tumultuosa, studii effusi) H i, 36 cura ii, 2 gens ad pericula xiv, 23 indoles (stupida) xli, 26 innocentia (ejus est qui nec mali, nec vero boni quicquam facit) xiv, 51 mors xiv, 58 nobilitas H i, 88 segnis occasionum (qui occasiones non promte amplectitur) xvi, 14 segnem numerum armis

onerare H iv, 15 segne ingenium H i, 52 iter H ii, 11 otium xiv, 36 (H ii, 34. iv, 5, 70) silentium xvi, 5 segnes xiv, 33. xv, 59 H ii, 82 equi H ii, 99 pace longa H ii, 87 quamvis crudelem principem non metuunt vi, 4 et pavidi supremis suis secretum circumdant xvi, 25 castigare segnes A 21 segniter xi, 26, 82 H ii, 97 A 5 ferre injuriam H ii, 71 perire xvi, 16 segnius (minus acriter) vi, 13. xi, 15 H ii, 92 consulere xiii, 29 incedens ad bellum H iii, 40 spoliare H iii, 25
 Segnitia vi, 4. xvi, 27 H iv, 42 A 14 ducis i, 58 ducum inerepita H ii, 40 maris H iii, 42 spreta H iii, 3 segnitiae excusatio A 16 simulator xiv, 57 segnitia quod erat, sapientia vocabatur H i, 49 segnitiam (cujus) insultare iv, 59 repellere H ii, 4 segnitia terere tempus H i, 33
 Segregare causam H iv, 64 segregari a marito iii, 15
 Sejanus Ælius, prætorii præfectus i, 24. iv, 3, 8, 12, 17, 40, 41, 58, 60, 70. v, 3, 4, 6, 8. vi, 3, 14, 23, 30, 38, 48, 51 morum Tiberii peritus i, 69. iv, 71 Pisonem eludit iii, 16 incipiente adhuc potentia, bonis consiliis notescere volebat iv, 7 repertor facinorum iv, 11 Claudii filio socer destinatus iii, 29 laudatur a Tiberio iii, 72 Liviam a Tib. petit iv, 39 Agrippinam evertit iv, 54 Tiberium objecto suo corpore protegit iv, 59 Agrippinæ et Neroni insidias nectit iv, 67 consulatus in manu habet iv, 68 collega patris regendis prætorii cohortibus i, 24. vi, 8 Vulsiniensis vi, 8 Curt. Atticum opprimit vi, 10 quo die mortuus vi, 25 Sejanii amici prævalidi iii, 35 artes iv, 57 labor, vigilantia iii, 72 stuprum cum Lygdo iv, 10 potentia iii, 66 historia iv, 1 effigies iv, 74 culta iv, 2 clientes quem accusant, damnant iv, 34 libertis et janitoribus notescere, pro magnifico acceptum iv, 74. vi, 8 liberi puniti v, 9 bona in fisco coacta vi, 2 socii interfecti vi, 19 amicitia vi, 7, 29 exitiosa xlii, 45 cædes vi, 38 filius vi, 30 ministri v, 11 odia iv, 15, 19 pietas iv, 40 satelles vi, 3 Sejano effigiem censuere patres iii, 72 triumphalia Tiberius tribuit iv, 20

Sejungere se a labore O 11

Seius Quadratus vi, 7

Seius Strabo, prætorii præfectus i,
7 Sejani pater i, 24 eques Rom.
iv, 1

Seius Tuberus, legatus Germanici ii,
20 majestatis falso accusatus iv,
29

Seleucenses vi, 42 obsidentur xi, 8
Seleucia ii, 69. xi, 8, 9 urbs in
Parthis vi, 42, 44

Seleucia, urbs Syriæ H iv, 84

Selencus (rex) vi, 42

Seleu. (mathematicus) H ii, 78

Sella H i, 27, 35, 41 sellæ gestamen
xiv, 4. xv, 57

Sellarii (obscenum nomen) vi, 1

Sellisternia xv, 44

Sellula H iii, 85

Semen, vid. mox semina

Semermes iii, 39 milites semermi i,
61. iii, 45

Semet (pro solos, aut omisso hoc)
vi, 34 semet occultare H iii, 85,
86

Semianimis H iii, 25, 84

Semifacta opera xv, 7

Semina belli iv, 27 H iv, 80 civilis
xvi, 7 discordiæ (H i, 53. iv, 18)
eloquentiæ O 33 exitii iv, 60 mo-
tus nulla intacta civitas iii, 41 odi-
orum jacienda xii, 48 rebellionis
xi, 19 cædibus jaciebantur vi, 47
nova bello ministrare H ii, 76 arvis
inferre xiii, 54

Semineces H iii, 28 A 36

Semirutum castellum iv, 25 vallum i,
61

Semisomnus H v, 22 semisomni i, 51
barbari iv, 25

Semiusti cineres ii, 69 semiusta tec-
torum vestigia xv, 40

Semnones (Sueviæ pop.) ii, 45 nobi-
lissimi Suevorum G 39

Semotæ dictionis arcana O 2

Sempiterna i, 17 potentia iii, 30

Sempronius, Tib. cos. H iii, 34

Sempr. Densus H i, 43

Sempr., C. Gracchus O 18 Gracchi
iii, 27 eorum mater O 28 eloquen-
tia O 40

Sempr. Gracchus, Juliæ Augusti filiæ
adulter i, 53 (ejus) filius

Sempr., C. Gracchus iv, 13 prætor
vi, 16 Granium accusat vi, 38

Sempronium nomen i, 53 Sempronizæ
rogationes xii, 60

Semuncias ad redacta usura vi, 16

Senadena i, 36

Senator iii, 36, 66. iv, 31, 58. vi, 38.

xi, 23, 35. xiii, 10 H iv, 5, 45

Senatore vi, 7. xii, 42

Senatorem iv, 31. xvi, 28 H i, 29

Senatores ii, 40, 88. iii, 67. iv, 69. vi,
2. xi, 7. xiii, 50. xv, 48, 57. xvi,
8, 27 (H i, 84. ii, 87. v, 19) in-
gressu ædium pantomimorum pro-
hibentur i, 77 arenæ operam dant
xv, 32 in repub. dissentiunt H ii,
91 extra Italiam absque permis-
su principis abire non possunt xii,
23

Senatoribus ii, 33, 59. iv, 15, 26;
xiii, 27 (H i, 84. ii, 52. iii, 58, 70)

Senatori A 4

Sénatoris iv, 64. v, 5. xiv, 40. xvi,
20

Senatorius ambitus iv, 2 locus H i,
77 ordo ii, 32. vi, 48. xii, 4, 52.
xiii, 25. xiv, 48. xv, 49 (H ii, 82;
86. iii, 52. iv, 44, 68) senatoria
ætas xv, 28 H iv, 42 dignitas iii,
30. xvi, 17 familia iv, 61 libertas
xiii, 49 necessitas xi, 4 senatorium
album iv, 42

Senatorum ii, 37, 74. xiii, 54. xvi, 13
(H i, 80. ii, 54. iii, 69, 86. iv, 6)
adulatio i, 14. iii, 65. xv, 73 ag-
men H iii, 55 jus Æduis datur xi,
25

Senatus (in omni casu passim occur-
rit) senatus (pro die senatus) i, 8,
ii, 29, 33, 50. iii, 12, 35 H iv, 6, 44
senatus auspicato institutus H i,
84 juratus iv, 21 habetur ii, 37 se-
natus adulationes xii, 41 arbitrium
xiv, 28 H iv, 9 auctoritas xii, 5 H
i, 19 cognitio xvi, 11 H ii, 10 co-
pia datur xi, 2 decretum iii, 37.
iv, 16, 44. vi, 11. xiv, 49 decreta
ii, 85. xiv, 43 delationes vi, 7 ju-
dicium H iv, 7, 8, 44 jussa vi, 49
legatio H ii, 69 sententia xii, 59
senatus populique Rom. nomina ob-
literata H i, 55 speciosa H i, 57
nunquam obscura H ii, 32 senatus
laus et utilitas H i, 84 discrimen
H ii, 52 templum iv, 15 commen-
tarii xv, 74 magna pars cum O-
thone ad bellum profecta H ii, 52
libertas (Thrasea et Helvidius) A
2 in senatus prætextu grande mo-
mentum H i, 76 senatu (pro sena-
tui) i, 10 senatui auctoritas resti-
tuitur xiii, 4, 5 consulere H iii, 82
eripere (quem) iii, 17 facere potes-
tatem H iv, 40 senatum cogere H
i, 85 deprecari iii, 22, 24 orare vi,

- 4 vocare iv, 67. xi, 24. xii, 68. xv, 72, 73 (H i, 47. iii, 80, 86) senatum universum una voce subvertere H iv, 42 ad senat. referre iii, 63. iv, 22. vi, 16 epistolas scribere, principis H iv, 4 in senat. accitus xi, 24. xvi, 30 ascitus H ii, 53 senatu egredi iv, 35. xvi, 21 moveri ii, 48. xiv, 17, 18, 59 cedunt, aut moventur pauperes xii, 52 probrosi moventur xi, 25 pelli iv, 31 a senatu condemnari xiv, 48 decerni iii, 64. iv, 4. v, 2. xiii, 2. xv, 18 petere iii, 48, 72 in senat. accusari ii, 42; 67. vi, 49
- Senatusconsultum** ii, 30, 82. iii, 24, 68. iv, 20. xi, 35. xii, 60. xiv, 64. xvi, 9, 26, 35 H iv, 44, 45 cui permittum sit edere munus gladiatorum iv, 63 super libro Sibyllæ vi, 12 per discessionem factum (h. e. non votis, sed pedum in sententia itione) ibid. large factum vi, 15 castigandæ plebi vi, 13 super disciplina haruspicum xi, 15 de Gallis in senatum recipiendis xi, 25 de mathematicis Italia pellendis xii, 52 de procuratoribus Cæsaris xii, 60 de servorum pœna ob interfectos dominos xiii, 32. xiv, 43 de supplicationibus ob res a Corbulone gestas xiii, 41 adversus eos, qui pretio causas orassent xiii, 42 de numero gladiatorum edendorum xiii, 49 contra prævaricatores xiv, 41 contra fictas adoptiones xv, 19 de gratibus præsidibus agendis xv, 22 de reponendis Poppææ statuis H i, 78 contra accusatores H ii, 10 quo Senensium plebes modestiæ admonetur H iv, 45 senatusconsulti forma vi, 17 senatusconsulta ii, 32. iii, 57, 63. iv, 13 O 32 ad ærarium deferre iii, 51 figere xii, 53
- Seneca** Annæus ab exilio revocatur xii, 8 prætor fit, ibi. rector imperatoriæ juventutæ xiii, 2 exul xiii, 14 Burro dignationem retinet xiii, 20 increpatur a Sullio xiii, 42 adulter domus Germanici xiii, 42 fenerator xiii, 42 a Nerone in consilium de occidenda matre accitus xiv, 7 accusatus xiv, 65 secessum orat xv, 45 simplici victu vitam tolerat xv, 45 nominatur inter conjuratos xv, 56 (ejus) parentes xvi, 17 ingenium xiii, 3 divitiæ xiii, 42 potentia morte Burri infracta xiv, 52 cædes xv, 60 amicitia exitiosa xv, 71 (ei) imperium destinatum xv, 65
- Senecio** Claudius xiii, 12
- Sen. Herennius** A 2 interfectus A 45
- Sen. Tullius** xv, 50 nominatur inter conjuratos. xv, 56 passim conscios edit xv, 57 mori adigitur xv, 70
- Senecta** (senectus) iii, 23. iv, 17. xiii, 35, 47. xiv, 35 patris xii, 44 principis xi, 26 ægra xiii, 30 anxia vi, 48 extrema iv, 8, 58. xiii, 42 impudica H i, 72 longa xi, 21. xiv, 40, 65 pecuniosa iii, 55 sordida, præpotens iii, 48 vergens iv, 41 senectæ cruciatus morte prævenire xiii, 30 senecta invalidus iii, 43. xiii, 6 (H i, 9. iii, 65) provectus iv, 50 mortem obire xiii, 33 valere xiii, 52 cunctator H iii, 4 liber xiii, 42
- Senectus** iv, 57. vi, 45. xvi, 9 H i, 1, 14 A 3 cautissima H ii, 76 cruda et viridis A 29 exsanguis G 31 extrema iv, 29 flagitiosa, bona juventæ obliterat vi, 32 provecta i, 4 sola Galbæ objecta H i, 16 Tiberii inermis (sine liberis) vi, 31 vivida vi, 17 senectute gravis xii, 40
- Senensis** colonia H iv, 45 Senensium plebes, ibi.
- Senescere** ii, 77. iv, 40 senoit socordia i, 9 senescens fama H ii, 24
- Senex** inermis H i, 40 invalidus H i, 6 (longævus) O 17 seni precarium imperium H i, 50 apud senem festinandum i, 7 senes dedignantur parere juvenibus ii, 45 adulationis tantum infamia utuntur (h. e. nihil aliud exinde sperare possunt, quam infamiam) iii, 57 honorati H i, 77 illustres H iv, 42 loquaces iv, 52 in obsidionibus amovendi xiv, 32 apud Germanos domus et agrorum curam agunt G 15 senes et veteres O 6 senum receptaculum G 46 senes precibus movere H ii, 48 in ludibrium trahere H iii, 33 senior ii, 74. iii, 25. xvi, 11 H i, 49 O 22 seniores ii, 82. iii, 16, 47. xi, 27. xlii, 3. xiv, 20, 54. xv, 41 H iv, 86 sacerdotum ii, 60 seniorum studia iii, 31
- Senilis** manus vi, 9 senile corpus xv, 63 seniles artes iii, 8
- Senium** H ii, 1 Galbæ H i, 5, 23 senio curvata i, 34 fessus ii, 42 fluxus mens vi, 38

Sensu, male pro Fenius, ubi vid.

Senones xi, 24 Romam incendunt xv, 41

Sensim cedere H ii, 25

Sensus xiii, 16 O 22, 23 edicti permodestus i, 7 (opinio, voluntas, id quod sentimus) mentis xi, 14 principis abdit i, 8 incomti et validi xv, 67 sensuum gravitas O 23 sensus suos cohibere, premere iii, 11 penitus abdere i, 11 sensus inconditi (de periodo aut sententia in oratione) O 21 sensibus validus (sententis) xiii, 3 ex communibus ducta oratio O 31 in paucissimos sensus — detrudunt eloquentiam (*érvolas, vohuara*) O 32

Sententia ii, 32. iii, 34, 49, 52. iv, 20, 43. vi, 44. xi, 22. xii, 12, 23. xiii, 27. xv, 22 H iv, 6, 75 O 1 aliena (consilium) xv, 10 atrox v, 3 H iii, 37 patrum xiii, 44 probata, xiv, 18 H iv, 76 servilis (adulatoria) vi, 10 altius penetrat ii, 36 strepit intra villam (scil. accusatores apud princ.) A 45 sententia decedere xiv, 49 effulgere O 20 ex sent. iii, 18 pro sent. iii, 57. xv, 74 O 23

Sententiæ ii, 33. iii, 37, 50. iv, 64. v, 4. vi, 2, 5. xiv, 42, 45 (H i, 32, 70. ii, 33) abolitionem suadere vi, 2 dicendæ jus xiii, 49 dic. eximere (quem) iii, 22 insolentia iii, 59 loco aliud promere ii, 38 H iv, 4 sent. adversi xiii, 26 obviam ire H ii, 33 repugnans H i, 33

Sententiam iii, 23, 51, 59, 69. vi, 12, 20. xii, 59, 69. xvi, 11 H iv, 8, 9 consultare xiii, 26 dicere xiii, 23 expromere xii, 9 promere xii, 1 H iv, 4 palam ferre i, 74 rogare iii, 17, 68. iv, 56. xi, 4 H iv, 41 in sent. ire iv, 30. xii, 48. xiv, 49 trahere ii, 78

Sententiarum xvi, 22 O 20, 23, 26

Sententias ii, 35. iii, 14, 65. xvi, 4 (H ii, 53. iv, 9) O 22, 32 suas versare atque huc et illuc torquere H i, 85

Sententis iv, 30, 49. xiii, 8 (H i, 39. iv, 75) O 21, 41

Sentire vi, 6. xi, 4 H iii, 38 O 10, 15, 24, 28 penitus i, 52 paulatim belli mala H i, 89 sentire quæ velis, et quæ sentias, dicere H i, 1 sensit ii, 38. vi, 44 (H i, 47. ii, 64. iit, 25. iv, 43) A 6 ludibrium H iii, 10 invidiam miles H i, 82 sensere

Delph. et Var. Clas.

Ind. Tacit.

ii, 13

Sentius, Cn. ii, 76, 77, 80. iii, 7 Syria præficatur ii, 74 Pisonem Syria abstinere jubet ii, 79 eum oppugnat ii, 81

Sent. (Vespasiani amicus) H iv, 7

Separare xiii, 18. xvi, 32 A 38 O 33 ingenuos G 20 prata G 26 separari i, 12. xiii, 27. xvi, 16 G 28 (pro distinguere sc. signo) G 38 montibus G 1 separatim H iv, 74 separati habeant aurum suum (pro separatim) xi, 24 primum H ii, 67 epulis H v, 5 separatæ sedes G 22

Separatim H iv, 46

Separatio H iv, 46

Sepelire i, 22 H ii, 45 sepeliri vi, 23 sepeliendus vi, 28 sepultus ii, 60. iv, 8: xiii, 17 sepulta urbs (diruta) H iii, 35

Sepire se excubiis xv, 57 villam militibus xv, 60 sepsit præsidii iter xiv, 45 custodiis domum et vias i, 5 sepebant vehicula abitus xiv, 37 septus armatis H iv, 2 agrestis agere locus xii, 31 amne et montibus H iv, 71 turba centurionum xiii, 18 septa muris civitas vi, 42 munimentis colonia xiv, 31 domus xv, 38 pudicitia G 19 septum imperium i, 9 septa ferro fameque H iv, 32

Seponere imperatorem H ii, 33 (quem) a domo (removere) iii, 12 in civitatem (de honesto exilio) iv, 44 in coloniam (H i, 88. ii, 63) in insulam H i, 46 specie legationis H i, 13 sepositus in secretis Asiae H i, 10 Ægyptum (sibi soli vindicavit, ab aliis attingi noluit, exemit provinciis quæ regerentur a privatis) ii, 59 quid senectuti (reservare) H i, 1 curæ tempus hortorum (et amoenitati) villarum xiv, 54 sibi (quem) (servare sibi, vel amoris vel consuetudinis causa) xiii, 19 avarias vi, 19 viros A 31 sepositus pœnis locus xv, 60 sepositi usui militum agri (destinati) xiii, 54 in usum præliorum G 29 seposita libidine pars tenebrarum (exacta) xiii, 44

Septem sidera H v, 4

Septembres (sc. Kalendæ) H i, 77 **Septembrium** iduum dies ii, 32

Septemviri iii, 64

Septentrio xiii, 53 H v, 6 vicinus ii, 23 (ejus) rigor, ibid. in Septentri-

- onem G 35 Septentrionalis Oceanus G 1 Septentrionalia Britanniae (h. e. pars Septentrionalis) A 10
- Septimani H iii, 25, 27, 29
- Septimius Porcius H iii, 5
- Septimius (Centurio) i, 32
- Septimus annus xi, 9 (H ii, 50. iii, 86) dies, mox annus otio datus H v, 4 ab urbe lapis H ii, 88 septima legio H iii, 29 Claudiana H iii, 21, 27 vid. etiam Legio vii. septimadecima cohors H i, 80 septimo Idus Decembris O 17 septimi numeri H v, 4
- Septingenta ii, 60
- Septuagesimus annus vi, 50
- Septuagies H iv, 42
- Septuaginta iii, 58. xiv, 33 H i, 49
- Sepulcrum (pro busto, seu monumento) ii, 83 cespes erigit G 27 extrudere xiv, 12 H ii, 49 sepulcra iv, 38
- Sepultura i, 11 Judæorum H v, 5 Romanorum, regum externorum xvi, 6 humilis H i, 49 promiscua xvi, 16 quieti i, 8 sepulturæ locus (de cremando corpore) ii, 73 sepult. ne hostes quidem invident i, 22 concedere corpora H i, 47 post sepulturam accusati xvi, 11 sepultura prohibiti damnati vi, 29
- Sequani (Galliæ pop.) i, 34 rebellant iii, 45, 46 Vindicis socii H i, 51 Julium Sabinum vincent H iv, 67
- Sequi adulationem (longius ei indulgere) iii, 68 ardorem i, 49 bonos (imitari) xvi, 26 optimos A 5 exemplum (cujus) xvi, 34 retro capillum G 38 clementiam iv, 31 consilium H iv, 69 consilia media H iii, 40 cursum rerum H iv, 34 ducem i, 59 formam O 25 fugientem H ii, 29 pilo hostem (pilum post eum emittere) H iv, 29 ignem H iii, 71 ordines H i, 68 præsentia H iv, 8, 59 refugos xiii, 40 signa ii, 45 sequi propere, quæ inchoare piget H i, 55 sequuntur argentum magis, quam aurum Germ. G 5 sequens annus ii, 53 A 7 ætas iv, 31 hyems A 21 recitatio O 3 ævum iv, 35 sequentes dies H v, 11 reges ii, 2 sequentia erunt documento vi, 48 sequentium acerrimus H iii, 16 festinatio H ii, 2 nemo O 26 sequentibus O 25, 26 secutus orationem ducis militum ardor ii, 14 secutura xiv, 58
- Serapis H iv, 81 Serapidi sacratam sacellum H iv, 84
- Serenus dies H i, 86 serena lux H iv, 53
- Serenus Amulius H i, 31
- Ser. Annæus xiii, 13
- Ser. Vibius, vid. Vibius
- Serere O 6 crimina xii, 4 serendæ in alios invidiæ artifex H ii, 86 prælia H v, 11 serendis frugibus xiv, 38
- Sergius Galba, vid. Galba
- Serica vestis ii, 33
- Series bellorum H iv, 54 incipit futuri in eam exitii iv, 52 longa Cæsarium H i, 16 sæculorum H i, 2 narrationis O 19
- Seriphos insula ii, 85 Seriphium saxum iv, 21
- Serium et grave nihil metuere ex aliquo iii, 50. vi, 14 ministerium O 29 seria ii, 13. xiv, 4. xvi, 19 G 24 seriis ludibria permiscere vi, 2
- Sermo ii, 57. xv, 56 (H i, 12, 17. ii, 57) O 1 altior O 14 brevis xv, 17 (Britannorum) A 11 comis xiii, 45. xv, 48 comtus H i, 19 fortuitus xii, 22. xv, 58 Latinus ii, 10 patrius ii, 60. iv, 45 profuens, pressus, purus O 2 quotidianus O 32 scitus H i, 53 tribunorum interruptus H ii, 41 varius xiv, 62 H i, 25 vulgi ii, 55
- Sermone iv, 74. vi, 46. xi, 29. xv, 50, 54, 62 H iv, 44, 52 G 28, 43, 46 A 40 aptus H ii, 5 horridus H ii, 74 intentus vi, 50 promptus H ii, 86 flecti iv, 54 infesto excipi H iii, 74
- Sermonem iv, 60. vi, 26 O 2, 10, 14, 15, 16
- Sermones i, 47. iii, 37. iv, 68. xv, 60 (H i, 5. ii, 78. iii, 54. v, 25) O 29 ambigui de H i, 23 modesti H ii, 19 prohibiti eoque plures H iii, 54 secreti ii, 82. iv, 38 (H ii, 76. iii, 6, 65. iv, 17) varii ii, 34 ut hominum ingenia H iv, 6 vulgi ii, 82. iii, 6 serm. circumspectare H iv, 8 populi coercere H ii, 96 custodire H ii, 52 jacere iv, 68 sinistros habere de (aliquo) i, 74
- Sermoni tempus orare xiv, 53
- Sermonibus iii, 52. iv, 2, 40. xiv, 4 (H ii, 1. iii, 65. iv, 49) A 9 O 10 diversis vi, 20 occultis ii, 39 pravis iv, 12 probrosis ii, 50 vagis xv, 54 materiam præbere H iv, 4 temperare H iii, 53 animos scrutari

- H iv, 55 honestis aures imbueret
H iv, 7 levare iv, 58 novis læta ci-
vitas H iv, 11 verberata aures A
41
- Sermonis iv, 21 H i, 82 O 15, 25 ar-
biter xiii, 21 nimius H iii, 75
- Sermonum avida urbs (rumorum) xiii,
6 lex O 27 minister H ii, 99 omni-
um cum dominante finis, gratiarum
actio xiv, 56
- Serrati (pecuniæ species) G 5
- Sertorius iii, 73 (unoculus) H iv, 13
- Servæus, Q. Commagenis præponitur
ii, 56 Pisonem accusat iii, 13 sa-
cerdotio augetur iii, 19 accusatur
vi, 7
- Servare iii, 61. xii, 20, 37. xiii, 55.
xiv, 33. xvi, 10, 31 H i, 47, 72
(custodire) aquilam ii, 25 H iii, 22
castra H iv, 56 gloriam illibatam
ii, 46 immunitatem militibus xiii,
51 nomen ii, 6 Romam H iii, 60
servari xiii, 18 (H i, 29, 75. v, 22)
cuncta (observare) i, 52 sua quis-
que munia iv, 50 ordinem xvi, 11
semel placita pro æternis i, 80 vi-
gillas H ii, 93 quæ domi iii, 33 ser-
vatur antiquitas xiv, 20 magis (pro
cavere) G 26 servatus ii, 40. iii,
50 civis iii, 21. xii, 31. xv, 12 or-
do O 1 servata fides H i, 71 filia
H i, 72 servatum id primo iv, 48
quæ brevi servata xiii, 51 servatur
(cui) consulatus (reservatur) H ii,
60 servanda facies solitudinis iv,
69 servandi imbres H v, 12 ser-
vanda præsentia (cujus) ii, 35 se-
natui cetera i, 25
- Servilia Sorani filia xvi, 30 ad mor-
tem adigitur xvi, 33
- Serviliæ leges xii, 60
- Servilliani horti xv, 55 H iii, 38
- Servilis amor (in servum) xiv, 60 ani-
mus (abjectus, vilis) ii, 39. xv, 54
habitus (H iii, 73. iv, 36) audacia
admissum (a servo) xiv, 40 cunc-
tatio vi, 32 patientia xiv, 26. xvi,
16 sententia (adulatoria) vi, 10
vestis xiii, 25 H ii, 29 servile pro-
brum (servo dignum) H i, 48 bel-
lum (pro eo, quod libertus regius
movit) H iii, 48 servilis belli se-
mina iv, 27 servile contubernium
xiii, 46 supplicium H iv, 11 servilem
in modum H ii, 72 servili in-
genio regium jus exercere H v, 9
serviles cruciatus iii, 50 fallaciæ
xii, 4 insidiæ xiv, 43 servilibus
- pœnis sepositus locus (servorum)
xv, 60 servilia (pro nimium adula-
toris) xvi, 2 serv. imperia (h. e.
servorum imp.) iv, 23 ingenia ii, 12
H ii, 92 jussa xiii, 6 ministeria xii,
26 H i, 46 probra xi, 37 servi-
liter omnia pro dominatione H i,
36
- Servilius accusator vi, 29 deportatur
in insulam vi, 30
- Serv., M. ii, 48 consularis iii, 22 cos.
vi, 31 moritur xiv, 19
- Serv. Cepio G 37
- Serv. Nonianus O 23
- Servire xiv, 35 H iv, 8, 17 et parere
differunt A 13 servire opinioni, fa-
mæ O 10 servientium animæ H iv,
32 littora A 30 pars despectissima
H v, 8 patientiæ iii, 65 pœnæ A
32 turba A 40 serviendum fœminæ
i, 4 servituri A 31
- Servitum (servitus) ii, 15 A 29 (pro
ingenio servili, obsequio humili) xv,
61 de regno dictum xii, 30. xiii,
34 totius orbis H v, 25 acrius vi,
48 adductum et virile xii, 7 alien-
um H iv, 75 crudum i, 8 durius
xi, 10 externum xi, 16 H iv, 54
fœdum iv, 74 infensus i, 81 levius
deditis quam captis xv, 1 molle H
iv, 57 novissimum xvi, 11 publi-
cum xiv, 13 turpe vi, 32 victis in-
dicitur iv, 46 servitii publici vic-
tor xiv, 13 consuetudo gratias
agere pro injuria H ii, 71 imago
xv, 31 libido H i, 90 mala H iv,
14 munimenta, muri coloniæ H iv,
64 necessitas H ii, 6, pretia villæ
ii, 9 servitio facti xiv, 31 expositæ
provinciæ H i, 11 parata civitas H
iv, 2 suetus xii, 50 promptior i, 2
subjectus i, 59 eximere xii, 27 tra-
dere iv, 72 ad suum patriæque ser-
vitium arma ferre iv, 48 serv. exu-
ere H iv, 25 alienum nemo concu-
pivit, ut non libertatis vocabulum
usurparet H iv, 73 rumpere xiv,
49 tolerare ii, 46 serv. ad omne
longa pax fregerat H ii, 17 servi-
tio potior libertas iv, 24 premere
ii, 73 servitium (pro servis) servi-
tii decem millia xii, 17 gladiatores
e servitio Blæsi i, 23 servitia iii,
43. iv, 15. vi, 11. xi, 30. xvi, 13
(H ii, 78. iii, 65) domini et servi-
tia iii, 54 Octaviæ xiv, 61 Plan-
ciæ ii, 80 agrestia, ferocia iv,
27 armata xiv, 7 H iii, 79 ali-

- ena iii, 14 decora xv, 69 mixta H i, 32 modesta iv, 7 opponenda H i, 32 dominos produnt H iv, 1 servitiorum fides fluxa H iv, 23 infima H iii, 85 pessima iii, 60 servitia (per contemptum appellati liberti) xiv, 39
- Servitus H ii, 76 intolerantior iterum victis iii, 45 pax vocatur H iv, 17 pulsa e Germ., ib. urbana (ut cives in urbe serviant) i, 46
- Servitute xii, 53 G 45 A 2
- Servitutem ii, 2. xii, 37 G 24 (H i, 16, iv, 73) suam emere, pascere A 31 ad servit. parati iii, 65 retrahi xiii, 26
- Servitutis xii, 34 A 3, 15, 30 flagitiosæ dux i, 59 fœdum crimen H i, 1 instrumenta, et reges A 14 pars morib. alienis elescere A 21 oblitus populus H iv, 64 sedes A 16 vinculo attingere xiii, 2
- Servius Corn. Orphitius xii, 41
- Serv. Galba, vid. Galba
- Serv. Maluginensis flamen Dialis iii, 58 provinciam non sortitur iii, 71 moritur iv, 16 (ejus) filius, ib.
- Serv. Maluginensis iv, 16
- Serv. Tullius iii, 26 Lunæ templum sacrat xv, 41 capitoliū exstruit H iii, 72 Servii H ii, 48
- Serus exitus H i, 72 sera insectatio in (quem) H iv, 4 potentia vi, 20 spes xiii, 37 venia H ii, 63 Venus G 20 serum auxilium H iii, 79 sero diei ii, 21 (ita Lipsii editio) ad serum usque diem H iii, 82 sera supplicia vi, 26
- Servus accusator domini xiii, 10 adulter vi, 40 Verginii Capitonis Tarracinam prodit H iii, 77 patibulo affigitur H iv, 3 servus ad indicium corruptus xvi, 18 custos armorum G 44 melior Caio nunquam fuit vi, 20 publicus H i, 43 dispensator H i, 49 Ponticus, Neronem se fert H ii, 8 Pisonis pro domino obtruncatur H iv, 50 servi qui in domib. iisdem nascuntur, caritatem dominorum statim accipiunt xiv, 44 in dominos corrupti H i, 2 in dom. non interrogantur ii, 30 Vestini pari ætate xv, 69 donati a morituris xvi, 19 Germanorum G 25 servorum Lepidæ agmina xii, 65 ingenia suspecta xiv, 44 manus H i, 7 perviciacia iv, 29 ob dominos interfectos pœna xiii, 32 Pe-
- danii secundi numerus xiv, 45 tormenta iii, 23. vi, 47 contumax adversus torm. fides H i, 3 ministeria per familiam descripta G 25 deterrimi H i, 4 recentissimus quisque et conservis ludibrio est A 31 servis datæ libertates et pecunia a morituris xv, 54. xvi, 11, 19
- Sesostris vi, 28
- Sesquiplaga interfectus xv, 67
- Sestertia ii, 38. xi, 7 O 9
- Sestertii ii, 37. xii, 53, 58
- Sestertiis xiii, 34
- Sestertio iii, 17. vi, 17. xvi, 13 H iv, 42
- Sestertios ii, 13, 42 H i, 66
- Sestertium ii, 47. vi, 45. xi, 4. xii, 22, 53. xiii, 31, 42. xv, 18. xvi, 33 (H i, 20. ii, 95. iv, 47) O 8
- Severitas xii, 7. xv, 21 H i, 5 O 28 (opp. ambitioni) i, 36 misericordia melior xiii, 35 nimia aspernanda xiv, 42 nocet, quia pares ei non sumus H i, 18 amorem minuit A 9
- Severitate iii, 52 G 25 O 4, 28 disciplina H i, 51 O 29 ducis xi, 18 morum xiii, 2 prisca vi, 13. xi, 25 publica H iv, 40 sev. modicus vi, 30 remedium quæsitum xiii, 35
- Severitatem iii, 54. xiii, 13, 48. xiv, 49 H i, 37 A 19 æmulari H ii, 68 accommodare peccatis A 19
- Severitatis i, 46. xiv, 29 H i, 85 cupidine acerbus i, 75 utilitas iii, 21 sev. pœnitere iii, 50
- Severus H i, 14 habitus xiv, 22 severa disciplina vi, 15 (provincia) xvi, 5 severi H i, 52 duces H ii, 11 tribuni ii, 55 severa edicta xi, 13 matrimonia G 18 severiores Principis amici xiii, 12 severissimi centurionum H i, 80 severe cautus H ii, 62 regere H i, 48 severius (in corruptius, magis ex disciplina) iv, 2 quid statuere iv, 54
- Severus architectus xv, 42
- Sev. Alledius eques xii, 7
- Sev. Cæcina, vid. Cæc.
- Sev. Cassius, vid. Cass.
- Sev. Cerius H i, 31
- Sev. Cestius H iv, 41
- Sev. Claudius (Helvetiorum) dux H i, 68
- Sev. Curtius xii, 55
- Sev. Verulanus legatus xiv, 26 in subsid. Tigrani mittitur xv, 3
- Sevinas Promptinus H i, 77
- Sexageni i, 32

Sexagesimus annus iii, 76. iv, 85. xi, 11
 Sexaginta ii, 85. iii, 44. vi, 28. xiii, 53. xiv, 58 (H ii, 74, 87. v, 11)
 Sexcenta H v, 13
 Sexcentesimus annus G 37
 Sexcenties xv, 18 H iv, 47
 Sexdecim H ii, 40, 93 anni vi, 8. xii, 58 alarum signa H iii, 2 literarum formæ xi, 14
 Sexitia (Scauri Mamerci) uxor vi, 29
 Sextia L. Veteris socrus xvi, 10 mortem sumit xvi, 11
 Sextiles Kalendæ xv, 41
 Sextilia Vitellii mater H ii, 64 Augustæ nomine honoratur H ii, 89 moritur H iii, 67
 Sextilius Felix H iii, 5 auxilium ductor Treveros fundit H iv, 70
 Sextius Africanus xiii, 19. xiv, 46
 Sext. Paconianus vi, 3 Latinium Latianem accusat vi, 4 in carcere strangulatur vi, 39
 Sextus, vid. Marius, Papinius, Pompeius, Vestilius
 Sextus consulatus iii, 28 dies xiv, 57. xv, 40 H i, 29 sexta legio H v, 16 vid. etiam Legio vi. statio O 17 sextadecima legio H ii, 100 vid. etiam Legio xvi. sextadecimani H iii, 22
 Sexus i, 51, 56. vi, 19. xiv, 13, 45. xv, 54. xvi, 13 A 16 imbecillis iv, 50 imbellis xiv, 33 laboribus impar iii, 33 natura invalidus iii, 34 virilis i, 58. ii, 38, 84 sexum egressa mulier xvi, 10
 Si (pro an forte) i, 48 si vos omnibus imperitare vultis, sequitur, &c. xii, 37 si, ubi jubeantur, quærere singulis liceat, pereunte obsequio etiam imperium intercidit H i, 83 si (abundat post nisi) vi, 25 (pro cum vel quando) iv, 19 (pro ne) metus unus, si i, 11 si evaserat (pro evasisse) v, 38
 Sibi destinam mortem (h. e. se destinasse mori) xv, 63 sibi deducere (tanquam suum) xvi, 11 sibi tendere (non cedere alteri, sed suam quisque sententiam pertendere velle) H i, 13 sibi quisque dux et instigator H i, 38 sibi quæque gens consistant (proprio loco) H iv, 23
 Sibylla una an plures fuerint vi, 12 Sibyllæ liber vi, 12 libri aditi xv, 44 Sibyllini libri i, 76

Sic quoque (etiam nunc cum quid factum aut non factum est) iv, 40. xv, 17
 Sicarii xiii, 44
 Siccitas i, 56 cœlo Germ. incognita H iv, 26
 Siccus (orator) O 21 sicca humus i, 70
 Sicilia iv, 13. vi, 12. xii, 23 Siciliæ fretum vi, 12 apud Sicil. (in Sic.) i, 2. ii, 59 Siculum fretum i, 53
 Sicubi A 37
 Sidere (de navibus dictum) i, 70 H iii, 63 sine noxa ii, 6 sidens metus H ii, 15
 Sido xii, 29 Suevorum rex xii, 30 H iii, 5 pro Vespas. pugnat H iii, 21
 Sidus cometes illustri sanguine expiatur xiv, 22. xv, 47 sideris (lunæ) defectus i, 28 sidere æquinoctii, quo maxime tumescit oceanus i, 70 sidera xiii, 55 G 45 A 12 septem H v, 4 hebescent i, 30 siderum motus et responsa vatium referre (de themate) H ii, 78 in sid. motibus excessisse iv, 58 siderum observatio et novos motus (præsigium rerum novarum) H i, 22 positio O 16 positus ac spatia vi, 21 sideribus illustris nox i, 50. xiv, 5
 Signare O 23 aurum argentumque H ii, 82 genus hominum, non nominare O 23 signatum argentum vi, 17 signatæ tabulæ testamenti xv, 55
 Signatio (signatione vel significatione ætatem determinare, verbo temporis, ut vetus, novus) O 16
 Signifer legionis sextæ ii, 81 signiferi i, 48. iii, 20 certantes inter se iii, 45 signiferos urgere H ii, 50
 Significare G 28 manu xiii, 23 vultu O 33 significari xiii, 15 significans sententiam vi, 20 significata H i, 18
 Significatio (pro descriptione) i, 81 H i, 27 O 16
 Signum ii, 46, 81 H i, 41 tessera (H i, 38. iii, 73) dare xii, 31. xiii, 2. xiv, 5 H iii, 16, 32 belli dare H iv, 58 profectionis xiv, 33 H i, 62 receptui xi, 20 pugnae datum ii, 14. xiv, 36 H ii, 25, 41 notum H iii, 22 exposcere H iii, 80 sign: ultionis datum (exemplum) H iv, 40 sign. aureum iii, 18 cædis xii, 17

- iræ cœlestis H iv, 54 mortis vi, 40
 signo intermisso H v, 22 signa
 (generaliter etiam pro aquilis) ii,
 41. iii, 2. xiii, 15. xv, 24 (H i, 36.
 ii, 14, 41, 66. iii, 24, 35, 47, 50. iv,
 16, 33, 62, 77) A 26 et aquilæ xv,
 11 (H iii, 31, 52, 60. v, 16) et
 vexilla (H ii, 18, 43. iii, 63. iv, 15,
 34) alarum (H ii, 89. iii, 2) co-
 hortium (H i, 44. iv, 18, 22) legi-
 onum H iii, 18 militum xii, 64 so-
 ciorum ii, 52 et simulacra deum
 in modum templi xv, 29 et bello-
 rum dii H iii, 10 signa clementiæ
 iii, 22 exitii iii, 7 pavoris xv, 61
 veneficii ii, 73 signorum ordo i, 65
 H iii, 21 signis Rom. præsidet fœ-
 mina xii, 37 signa amplecti i, 39
 anteire H ii, 30 dare i, 7. xi, 38
 parare H i, 31 sequi ii, 45 captiva
 in lucis suspendere i, 59 inferre
 xiv, 30 ad signa redire xv, 12 ra-
 rus apud signa miles H iv, 35 apud
 signa jurare xv, 16 inter signa effi-
 gies principum iv, 2. xii, 17. xv,
 24 H iii, 31 ante signa duces eunt
 H ii, 5, 11 signis aquilisque circum-
 datus H ii, 29
- Silana, Silanus, vid. Junia Sil., Junius
 Sil.
- Silanorum manes xiii, 14
- Silentia passim ii, 82
- Silentii defensio iv, 37 impatientia
 iv, 52 nullum emolumentum xv, 56
 plenus constantis xv, 60
- Silentio i, 35, 67. iv, 60. v, 3. xiv,
 12. xvi, 31 (H i, 9, 13, 27, 55. ii,
 29. iv, 31. v, 22) minaci H iii, 67
 segui xvi, 5 victo xi, 2 poscere
 veniam H iv, 72 transmittere xiii,
 22 (quem) i, 13
- Silentium i, 75. ii, 38. iv, 53. vi, 50.
 xi, 35, 37. xiii, 16. xiv, 7, 10. xv,
 54, 66. xvi, 25 (H i, 18. ii, 74.
 iii, 54) G 11 A 6, 22, 39 civile vi,
 13 magni metus et magnæ iræ H
 i, 40 in tot concusiorum animis et
 corporibus frustra speratur xv, 59
 omnia damnantis xvi, 28 contumax
 H i, 85 suspicacis plus sibi permi-
 sit populus iii, 11 vastum iv, 50 H
 iii, 13 A 38 per silentium facere H
 iii, 20 queri xv, 1 ad ætatis exactæ
 terminos venire A 3 per silent.
 vastus dies iii, 4
- Silere i, 79. iii, 35. vi, 4. xiv, 36,
 64 H v, 22 honestum iii, 53 siluit
 ii, 38 quæ non viderat xvi, 20 si-
 leri iii, 65 A 41 silendi necessitas
 iii, 67 silens (quis) i, 77. ii, 35.
 xiv, 5 reus iv, 19 acies H v, 17
 agmen H iv, 62 silentior vox iii, 1
- Silia (in exil. agitur) xvi, 20
- Silius, C. sup. Germ. legatus i, 31.
 iii, 43, 46 triumphalia accipit i, 72.
 iv, 18 fabricandæ classi præponi-
 tur ii, 6 irruptionem in Catos fa-
 cit ii, 7, 25 contra Gallos legiones
 objicit iii, 42 Sequanorum pagos
 vastat iii, 45 propter Germanici
 amicitiam perit iv, 81 mortem
 sumit iv, 19 (ejus) effigies SCto
 abolita xi, 35 (ejus) uxor iv, 19
 (filius)
- Sil., C. cos. desig. xi, 5, 6, 29, 34, 36.
 xii, 65 Romanæ juventutis pul-
 cherrimus xi, 12 a Messalina ama-
 tur, ib. nuptias petit xi, 26 solenni-
 ter eas celebrat, ib. in Bacchi for-
 mam ornatus xi, 31 metum dissi-
 mulat xi, 32 orat, ut mors accele-
 retur xi, 35 (ejus) matrimonium
 xi, 30 uxor xiii, 19
- Sil. Domitius xv, 59
- Sil. Italicus H iii, 65
- Sil. Nerva cos. iv, 68 (alius) xv, 48
- Silures (Britanniæ pop.) xii, 32, 33,
 38 legionem Rom. vincunt xii, 40
 a Jul. Frontino domiti A 17 Silu-
 rum habitus A 11 pervicacia xii,
 39 Siluras populatur Veranius xiv,
 29
- Simbruini colles xi, 13 Simbruina
 stagna xiv, 22
- Similis corpori animus H i, 22 sui
 gens G 4 similes cetera G 29, 45
 gladiatorum magis, quam ducum
 H iii, 76 scortis H iii, 83 similior
 poëtarum, quam Oratorum O 14
 simillimus sui H i, 38
- Similitudo iii, 33 G 28 A 46 morum
 iv, 33. xiii, 34 oris H ii, 8 rerum
 obvia iv, 33 vitæ xiv, 31 volunta-
 tis O 25 audientium facilem assen-
 sum dat ii, 83 casuum fastidium
 parit (legenti) xvi, 16 fortune xii,
 19 familiaritatem parit xvi, 14 in
 similitudinem vini corruptus potus
 G 23
- Simon Judæorum regnum invadit H
 v, 9 punitur a Quintilio Varo, ib.
 (alius) H v, 12
- Simonides xi, 14
- Simplex Cæcilius (H ii, 60. iii, 68)
- Simplex O 32 ordo H v, 23 simpli-
 ces iii, 26 cogitationes (apertæ,
 candidæ) G 22 curæ i, 69 simpli-
 citer (candide) O 21 et ingenue O

- 25 et maligne (opposita) *ibid.* simplicius (apertius, candidus) nutrire similitates H iii, 53 acturus iv, 40 uti G 5 simplicissime loqui H i, 15
- Simplicitas** (candor) H iv, 86 nisi adsit modus, in exitium vertitur H iii, 86 simpl. fabularum convivialium in crimen ducitur vi, 5 simplicitatis species xii, 18
- Simul** (pro cum) Scauro Mamerco simul ac Sabino Calvisio vi, 9 Laodiceis simul iv, 55 septemviris simul iii, 64 simul constantia, simul arte A 36 simul terra, simul mari A 25 simul virtutibus, simul vitiis A 41 simul longa senecta, simul orbitate xiv, 40 simul vescentes, simul quieti i, 49
- Simulacrum** (H ii, 78. iv, 83) (species, imago) vi, 11 Apollinis xii, 22 divi Augusti iii, 63 deæ H ii, 3 deæ prosperum xv, 44 Minervæ aureum xiv, 12 tauri æreum xii, 24 Victoriæ delapsum xiv, 32 Vindemiæ xi, 31 simulacrum (exemplum) usurpatum xv, 15 simulacra nulla (deorum) Naharvalis G 43 Judæis H v, 5 deum xv, 29 libertatis i, 77 montium, fluminum, præliorum ii, 41 numinum i, 73. xv, 45 vultus imbecilla mortalia A 46
- Simulare** H iii, 69 constantiam H i, 81 fidem H iv, 18 patris iussa i, 6 lætitiā xv, 54 obsequium xii, 47 simulavisse partum fertur Lepida iii, 22 simulantur merita erga partes victrices H iii, 69 simulans xii, 47. xiii, 46 H ii, 18 amorem carminum H i, 86 alienationem animi vi, 24 firmitudinem vi, 46 speciem venturi vi, 1 simulant H iv, 1 fugam ii, 11 transitum Padi H ii, 34 simulatus morbus ii, 29 simulata H iv, 60 adoptio xv, 19 conscientia ii, 49 discordia xii, 44 gratia partium i, 10 securitas xiv, 6 simulatum consilium (prætexti causa et vero consilio tegendo assumtum) iv, 4 obsequium ducem incautiores facit H iv, 56
- Simulatio** H iv, 47 numinum (cum quis deum simulat) H ii, 61 officii (H i, 74. iii, 68) quietis iv, 50
- Simulatione** iv, 12. v, 1. xiv, 4, 10 H i, 31, 74 A 42 amoris xiii, 13 fugæ xiii, 40 iræ H i, 45 vinculorum sævitiam militum frustrari H i, 58
- Simulationem** i, 4. xiv, 6 amicitiae H i, 8 deponere H iii, 70
- Simulationum** falsa vi, 45 nescia Agrippina (ignara rem simulari tantum) iv, 54
- Simulator** xiii, 47 segnitiae xiv, 57
- Simultates** H ii, 85 facere iii, 54 calide nutrire H iii, 53 proprias (prætextu reip. vindicare) H iv, 50
- Simultatibus** iii, 58. xiv, 38. xv, 68. dedere (quem) xvi, 20
- Sincerus** populus (non permixtus) H iv, 64 sincera O 28 gens G 4 sincera caritas (vera et sine fuco) ii, 42 concordia iii, 64 sincerum i, 48
- Sinden** ad flumen xi, 10
- Sine** milite incedere ii, 59 sine arbitrio mors permissa xvi, 11 sine avaritia aut crudelitate Magistratum provinciae tolerant vetera onera iv, 6 sine metu insidiarum operata planities xiv, 34
- Sinere** i, 68. ii, 40, 55. iv, 2, 40, 71. vi, 23. xi, 2. xii, 53. xiii, 26, 34. xiv, 8. xvi, 28 (H iv, 1, 58. v, 23) A 41 injurias iii, 38 sinit neminem sine æmulo xiv, 29 gliscere famam H ii, 83 sinunt nulla simulacra urbibus H v, 5 sinant neque dii i, 43
- Singillatim** ii, 30. iv, 20
- Singularium** ala H iv, 70
- Singuli** accusatores xvi, 33 anni ii, 36. xiii, 34. xiv, 21 gradus O 28 lectus H ii, 38 homines iii, 27 hostium H iv, 30 liberi ii, 38 manipulares xv, 12 milites (H i, 66, 82. ii, 88) militum H i, 65 modii ii, 87 reges A 15 singuli ac carptim H iv, 46 singuli viritim xi, 24 singuli per artem pelluntur, omnibus suspectis H i, 20 dum sing. pugnāt, universi impelluntur, quam singuli vitantur H ii, 75 singula domus H iv, 42 gentes G 28 vestes xvi, 11 singula argumenta O 31 millia H ii, 33 mil. ex trib. legionibus (ex unaquaque mille) xv, 10 prælia H iv, 5 singulorum O 14 audacia H iii, 57 existimatio xv, 21 metus iii, 53 nomina referens xii, 61 stipendia H iv, 46 singulis commendare (quem) H iii, 68 sing. gratiae, mala publica v, 3 singulos nominare O 27 nomine eiere ii, 81 periculum

- imperatori ex singulis H ii, 75
 Singultu pectus atque ora quater H
 iii, 10
 Sinister ramor H ii, 93 sinistra fama
 vi, 32. xi, 19 H i, 61 interpretatio
 A 5 pars urbis H iii, 82 sinistrum
 cornu xii, 40 H iv, 18, 77 latus
 xiii, 40 in sinistro locari H ii, 24
 sinistros sermones de Principe ha-
 bere i, 74 sinistra instituta H v, 5
 sinistre H iii, 52 accepta cædes
 (inique) H i, 7
 Sinnaces vi, 31, 32 ab Artabano de-
 ficit vi, 36 ad Tiridatem venit vi,
 37
 Sinope Ponti urbs H iv, 83, 84 Sino-
 penses H iv, 83
 Sinuare orbes albetibus spumis (in
 sinus, in circulum cogere) vi, 37 si-
 nuatur inæqualiter campus (curvat-
 ur) ii, 16 donec in Cattos usque
 sinuetur (flexu veniat ac desinat)
 G 35 sinuati introrsus muri H v,
 11
 Sinuessa (oppid.) xii, 66 Sinnessanæ
 aquæ H i, 72
 Sinus matris A 4 O 28 sinum oppo-
 nere stricto ferro H iii, 10 pandere
 H i, 52 intra sinum compressæ
 manus i, 57 sinu abdere v, 7 de-
 promptum venenum vi, 40 ferre fe-
 rales reliquias ii, 17 sinu retinens
 H ii, 59 in sinu (Jovis) se sacrare
 H iii, 74 sinus (etiam ponitur pro
 educatione) in sinu avi simulatio-
 num falsa perdidicerat vi, 45 (pro
 protectione) in sinum Vesp. resp.
 cessit H iii, 69 (pro quovis secre-
 to, ubi aliquid absconditur) xiii, 13
 (ita de interiore aciei parte) xiii,
 40 recessus ac sinus famæ (locus
 remotior, ultimus) A 30 Germaniæ
 G 37 imperii G 29 terrarum in-
 gens iv, 5 propior A 23 in sinu
 præfectorum fore opes Cremonen-
 sium (in illorum potestatem cessu-
 ræ) H iii, 19 in sinu ac Urbe ca-
 vendus hostis H iii, 38 sinus occul-
 ti, ambitiosi H ii, 92 sinus novos
 exquirere H iv, 14 sinus (ubi mari
 insinuatur) Pisanus H iii, 42 pul-
 cherrimus iv, 67 Thermæus, Toro-
 næus v, 10 sinus Campaniæ beati
 H iii, 66 incliti ii, 53 lati G 1 sub-
 jecti xiv, 9
 Siphaces xii, 38
 Sipylus ii, 47
 Siquidem G 30 A 24
 Siraci xii, 16 Siracorum rex Zorsines
 xii, 16
 Sirpicus (centurionis cognomentum)
 i, 23
 Sisenna (historicus) H iii, 51 O 23
 Sis. centurio H ii, 8
 Sis. Statilius Taurus ii, 1
 Sistere (subsistere, stare) legionem
 jubet H iii, 21 intra locum istum
 iv, 40 sistens irruenti turbæ H i,
 35 sistere (quem) in Syria (statu-
 ere, præstare) H ii, 9 iisdem in
 terris victorem ii, 14 cohortes su-
 pra caput hostium H iii, 77 bellum
 Aquileiæ H iii, 8 effigies xv, 72 fu-
 gam (inhibere) xii, 39 equos xii,
 13 iter H iii, 50 legionem H ii, 23
 non poterant sisti (inhiberi) xiv, 14
 H v, 21 scandentes H iii, 71 dum
 populatio lucem intra sisteretur iv,
 48 sisti intra Gallias H ii, 11 bel-
 lum H iii, 8 ignem xv, 39 sangui-
 nem xv, 54 templum (statui) iv,
 37 vestigiis iisdem H iv, 53 tro-
 pæa, arcus xv, 18 remediis (inhi-
 beri) iii, 52
 Sitis iv, 49. vi, 41 G 23 admonet xv,
 45 sitim depellere H v, 4 sedare
 H ii, 49 tolerare G 4
 Sitones (Germ. pop.) G 45
 Situs Britannæ A 10 castrorum H i,
 48 gentium iv, 33 Germaniæ G
 37 templi H ii, 2 terrarum ii, 56.
 xiii, 34 urbis H iii, 20 situ ardua
 urbs H v, 11 tuta Tarracina H iii,
 57
 Situs (collocatus, positus) vicus H ii,
 23 sita ædes iv, 55 latere eodem
 Africa H iii, 48 Druso ara ii, 7
 plano colonia H iii, 19 effigies in
 iv, 64 in manib. (quorum) fortuna
 H ii, 27 imago inter ii, 37 eodem
 loco incolumitas, decus A 33 sita
 medio inter Britanniam et Hispa-
 niam Hibernia A 24 sita insula iii,
 1 inter H iv, 12 res Rom. in sua
 manu i, 31 statua altius i, 74 vic-
 no turreis H iii, 38 a Philippo urbs
 iii, 38 in continenti iv, 67 sita in
 medio O 18 situm extra muros
 amphitheatrum H ii, 21 Ascibur-
 gium in G 3 vestigiis iisdem capi-
 tolium H iii, 72 juxta castellum ii,
 62 duabus legionib. vallum H iv,
 22 in domo vexillum i, 39 in po-
 testate sua xv, 20 siti in penetra-
 lib. A 30 longius xii, 10 sitæ civi-
 tates trans A 25 longius insulæ ii,
 24 in Repub. spes xiii, 17 Mace-
 donibus urbes vi, 41 procul vires

H ii, 74 sita in virtutib. bona A 44 in plano castra H v, 23 in communi cetera H iv, 74 hyberna Asciurgii H iv, 33 Magontiacy ac Vindonissæ H iv, 61
 Sive (semel positum) iii, 2
 Smyrna iv, 56 Smyrnæi iii, 63 Pub. Rutilii hæredes iv, 43 petunt, ut templum Tiberii apud se statuatur iv, 55 et obtinent iv, 56 eorum origo et officia in populum Rom. iv, 56
 Soboles ii, 42. iv, 8 O 28
 Sobrii H i, 26 G 24 convictus xiii, 15
 Sobrina iv, 52. xii, 64 sobrinarum xii, 6
 Socer i, 41. iii, 29. iv, 3. xii, 46 H i, 13
 Soceri iv, 54. xiv, 48 H iv, 5, 6 A 3 inimici i, 55
 Socero iv, 22. xiv, 59
 Socerum vi, 18, 30. xii, 47
 Socialis perfidia (sociorum) H iii, 46 sociale bellum vi, 12 sociales copæ vi, 44. xii, 31 turmæ iv, 73 socialia (res sociorum) ii, 57
 Sociare (quæ) xv, 6 (quos) xiv, 40 consilia (H ii, 74. iv, 15) sociavit Lateranum amor reipub. xv, 49 sociati nobiscum per connubium H iv, 65 sociandæ classis spes xiv, 63 sociata cum marito mors xv, 64 sociati labores i, 11 in matrimonium regnumque liberi ii, 3
 Societas xii, 15 H iv, 64 Galliarum H iv, 12 Rom. ii, 58. xii, 27 H iv, 56, 70 validiorum atterit H iv, 12
 Societate xiii, 2 H iv, 66 O 5 consiliorum iv, 74 firmata H iv, 28 scelorum obstrictus princeps xiv, 57 culpæ tutiores H ii, 52 invidiam declinare H iv, 41 plurium defendi O 5
 Societatem xii, 31. xiv, 25 H iv, 14, 56 accipere H iv, 26, 66 induere xii, 13 ad soc. corrupti ii, 62 percellere H iii, 48 in soc. assumi iii, 44 asciri H iv, 24 coire xii, 47
 Societates equitum Romanorum (de publicanis) iv, 6 vectigalium constitutæ xiii, 50
 Societatis (bene cultæ, fidæ) i, 57. ii, 64. vi, 19 G 29 pignus (H i, 61. iv, 79)
 Socius (in omni casu passim occurrit) socius rex xii, 45. xv, 5 socius bellorum xiv, 53 consulatus vi, 8 de-

Delph. et Var. Clas.

Ind. Tacit.

lationis iv, 66 doloris i, 62 gloriæ H iii, 3 imperii H ii, 83 laborum iv, 2 libidinum (in luxu) et necessitatum (ex ære alieno) ii, 27 partium H iv, 32 populandi iv, 23 tristium lætorumque iv, 15 victoriæ i, 3 socia civitas xiii, 57 H iv, 70 gens Romanis xiii, 37 urbs ii, 53 socia dominationis iv, 57 imperii xii, 37 laborum periculorumque conjux G 18 prosperis dubisque xii, 5 soc. precum mater (idem cum filio petens) ii, 10 socii direpti xiii, 43 cives xiii, 8 reges iv, 4. xiii, 8 socii belli H i, 15 fugæ H iii, 59 prosperarum adversarumque rerum H i, 65 secreti ii, 39 sociæ cohortes i, 49. xiii, 38. xv, 9 H v, 1, 13 gentes H iv, 12 nationes xiii, 56 triremes iv, 5 victoriæ xii, 61 soc. periculorum H iii, 60 sociorum auxilia H iv, 51 cohortes ii, 16. xiv, 26 equites H iii, 10 manus iv, 72 robur vi, 37 sociis fœdera dilargiri H iii, 55 subvenire xii, 10. xiv, 18 adversus socios atrox, quo fidem insci-tiæ pararet xv, 58
 Socordia ii, 38 (dementia) iv, 35 A 31 Claudii xii, 67 ducum H iii, 46 gladiatorum H iii, 76 libertorum H ii, 91 præfecti (non sentiente, impediende præfecto) H i, 24 publica circa bonas artes xi, 15 Vitellii H ii, 73, 98 socordiæ plus H iii, 2 felicitas in socordiam (negligentiam) vertit A 31 socordia innocens H i, 56 elanguescere H i, 46 peccare iv, 31 senescere i, 9
 Socors (ignavus, vecors) iii, 32 animus H iii, 30 custodia circumdare clausos (soluta, negligente) H iii, 69 ingenium xiii, 47 bello H iii, 50 domi xii, 10 fortuna nimia (arrogans, audax) iv, 39 futuri miles (incuriosus) H iii, 31 vulgus sine rectore H iv, 37 successu rerum socordius agere H ii, 15
 Socrus iii, 49. xvi, 10
 Sodales Augustales i, 54. iii, 64 Titii i, 54
 Sodalitas : sodalitate ex intima cœperat odium xv, 68
 Sohemus, Ituræorum rex xii, 23 domo Neronis Sopenhis rex xiii, 7 Vespasiani socius H ii, 81 inter auxilia Titi H v, 1
 Sol repente obscuratus xiv, 12 solis ædes xv, 74 ara vi, 28 cadentis.

34

- fulgor ad ortum usque edurat G 45 per noctem conspicitur A 12 radii ii, 61 vapore xv, 43 vi inarescere H v, 6 solis impatiens H ii, 99 soli sacrum vi, 28 solem respiciens xiii, 55 orientem salutare H iii, 24
- Solari i, 14. xiii, 19 cladem sestertio quadr. xvi, 13 solatur spes ii, 36 solantes H iv, 72 solatus ii, 86 H ii, 48
- Solatia H iii, 84 conquirere xii, 68 mali poscere H iii, 51 solat. ex mœrore iii, 6 e complexu reip. petere iv, 8
- Solatiis iii, 12. iv, 13 H ii, 47 honestis tolerare desiderium mariti in contemplatione vitæ xv, 63
- Solatio iii, 24 H iv, 3, 68 pro solat. habere xi, 12
- Solatum xiii, 35, 44. xv, 39 H i, 39, 77 A 6, 44 ex matrimonio iv, 53 mortis H iv, 85 solat. ferre iv, 66 honos nimis inter secunda, in adversis in solat. cedit H ii, 59
- Solenne funeris xii, 69. xv, 64 sol. iurandum xvi, 22 sacramentum H i, 55 solennia iii, 76. iv, 70. xii, 6 A 7 conjugiorum xv, 37 funerum xii, 2 nuptiarum xi, 26. xii, 5 regni capessere vi, 42 sol. repetere iii, 6
- Solere ii, 39. vi, 38 O 5, 11. xvi, 17, 19 solent posse O 13 ut pavida ingenia xiv, 49 ut prævalidi xv, 20 solitus honor H ii, 45 luxus H iii, 55 ordo H ii, 80 solita (Germania) inertia G 45 prioribus reverentia xiii, 9 solitum decus G 32 effugium ii, 47 iter i, 50 inter accolas odium H v, 1 solit. ultra quam barbaris H iv, 13 Britannis fœminarum ducta bellare xiv, 35 soliti honores iii, 5 solitæ adulationes H ii, 90 ambages iii, 51 fruges xvi, 2 centurionibus vacationes H i, 46 solita armamenta H v, 23 comitia xiv, 28 hyberna H i, 64 munia H iv, 49 odia iv, 60 solita regibus H v, 8 solita insolitaque alimenta H iv, 60 solitos ludos edere xiv, 20
- Solera ingenio i, 53 H iv, 13 solerter vi, 21 solertius v, 10
- Solertia iv, 1. xiv, 4 (H iii, 74. iv, 23) prava v, 4 solertiæ multum G 30
- Solliciti H i, 14 exercitus H i, 8 solitior H iv, 58
- Sollicitudo H i, 89 longior (pro metu) xv, 25 solitudinem demere H ii, 68 solitudine xv, 19 levata mens H i, 44 nulla turbatus xiv, 59 sollicitudo (cura et trepidatio aliqua) O 6 solitudines et curæ O 13 solitudinum formæ diversæ iv, 60
- Solida fides (bona, fida) H ii, 7 domi quies xi, 24 solidum (opponitur humido) H v, 6 (vadum) H v, 18 solidæ frugis O 9 (ita solida sc. loca) i, 70 oppon. campis fallacibus) i, 65 in solidum appellare (totum petere) vi, 17 per sol. subdere fundamenta (firma, solida) iv, 62 solidæ auro, argento statnæ xiii, 10 solida auro vasa (tota aurea) ii, 33
- Solidare ædificia sine trabibus xv, 43 solidati muri H ii, 19
- Solitudine iv, 53. xvi, 28
- Solitudinem iv, 41, 67. xiii, 55. xiv, 8 O 9 maris vi, 1 solitud. ubi fecerunt, pacem appellant A 30
- Solitudines vi, 6 Africa ii, 52 solitud. relinquere H iv, 73
- Solitudinis ii, 32. xv, 50 facies iv, 69
- Solitudinum iii, 74 in modum xv, 42
- Solitudo terret H iii, 85
- Solium ii, 2 Arsacidarum H i, 40 Jovis Capitolini xv, 23
- Solon (Atheniensium legislator) iii, 26
- Solvere naves ii, 70 obsidium iv, 24, 73 pontem (rescindere) i, 69 suprema i, 61 vincula i, 21 solvi militia (exactorari) i, 44 munere iii, 29. xii, 58 sacramento xvi, 13 in luxum H ii, 99 in lasciviam H iii, 38 luxu xi, 31 solvitur pecunia præmium i, 17 solvebantur vota pro incolumitate ii, 69 solutus (orator) O 18 soluta xiv, 3 alvus xii, 67 compages H iii, 27 pax inter temulentos i, 50 solutum gelu H i, 79 remigium G 44 pœna (quid) xiv, 28 temeritate nihil xiii, 40 solut. maxime fuit (liberum) iv, 35 soluti et incerti ii, 4 solutior luxu xi, 31 solutiora dicta factaque xvi, 18 solutius (liberius) xiii, 47 eloqui iv, 31
- Solum ii, 69. xiii, 55 (H ii, 32. v, 7) G 4 A 11, 24 Capitolii H iii, 71 frugum egens xii, 20 frug. patiens A 12 fecundissimum H iv, 73

- fertile xii, 63 gentile iii, 59 herbidum H v, 3 hostile xi, 16, 20 H ii, 87 patrium xiii, 54 uber H v, 6 solum et cælum animant homines G 29 solum (fundamentum) firmitatis spectatæ iv, 63 soli ubertas G 26 solo adæquari xiii, 41 affligere H i, 41 tenuis xv, 40
- Solus et unus** O 34 solus omnium H i, 50 sola in equite vis vi, 34 sola necessitudinis gloria uti (nihil aliud ex ista conjunctione habere) iv, 39 soli barbarorum G 18 omnium H i, 48 G 45 A 30 sola bona quæ honesta H iv, 5
- Solutio** O 15
- Solyini** (pop.) H v, 2
- Somnium** Cæcinæ i, 65 Germanici ii, 14 Petræ xi, 4 somnium ad spem hand dubiam trahit Cæsellius Bassus xvi, 1 somnia xvi, 3 somniorum interpretes ii, 27
- Somnus** iii, 30 A 26 somno indulgere xvi, 19 dediti Germ. G 15 (quem) in diem plerumque extrahunt G 29 somnum tenere O 21 in somn. labi H v, 22 per somn. dies transigere xvi, 18 somno convivere xvi, 5 excitus H iii, 55, 77 gravis iv, 22. xii, 27 et luxu pudendos incessit H ii, 90 marcidus vi, 4 languidus xv, 49 vires recipere H iii, 22 somno et vino procumbere iv, 48 somnos (cujus) patefacere (quid per somnum faciat aut dicat) iv, 60
- Sonat acies** G 3 cantu, ululatu H iv, 18 sonans genus orandi H i, 90
- Sonitus** iv, 50, 69. xii, 57 H iii, 2 tubæ xiv, 10 tubarum H iii, 77
- Sonor** (sonus) prælii iv, 48 trux i, 65 sonores barbarorum xiv, 36
- Sons** xv, 35 sontem vitam trahere xiv, 48. sontes xii, 56 utilitate publica absumti xv, 44 sontium pœnæ iv, 71
- Sonus** G 45 A 34 carminis O 10 molientium H iv, 29 tubæ H ii, 29 tubarum i, 68 vocalis ii, 61 soni fracti xiv, 20
- Sophenes regio** xiii, 7
- Sophocles** O 12
- Sophonius Tigellinus** xiv, 48 Præfectus prætorii xiv, 51 validus apud Neronem xiv, 57. xv, 50 mirum ejus convivium xv, 37 Fen-nium Rufum criminatur xv, 50 triumphale decus obtinet xv, 72 hereditatum captator xvi, 17, 19
- exturbat Octaviam, cæjus in enm scomma xiv, 60 semet occidit H i, 72
- Sopiti vino** H iv, 79
- Sopor et ignavia** H ii, 76
- Soranus** xvi, 30 damnatur xvi, 33 Vespasiani amicus H iv, 7 Sorani manib. satisfactum H iv, 40 memoria sancta H iv, 10 vide et Barea Sor.
- Sordes** (in sing.) G 46 sordem et avaritiam Fonteii H i, 52 sordes (pro habitu reorum) iv, 52 reorum O 12 sordes ac avaritia H i, 60 sordes verborum O 21 partium Vitell. H i, 84 sordes indignæ (de reo) xii, 59 sordibus ac metu conflictari vi, 8
- Sordet eloquentia** quibus O 23
- Sordidus** xiii, 46 (admodum pauper) H i, 66 mos H v, 5 sordida merces iv, 62 origo iv, 21 plebs (H i, 4. iii, 74) senecta iii, 48 sordidum (turpe) A 9 sordidi ac nudi G 20 sordidæ merces iv, 13 sordida ministeria xi, 6 adulatione tempora iii, 65 sordidissima artificia O 32 sordidius et abjectius nati O 8
- Soror** ii, 84. iii, 76. xii, 4, 8, 64
- Sorore** xii, 22, 29 (H iv, 70. v, 20).
- Sororem** iii, 69. iv, 31. xii, 42, 47. xiii, 16. xiv, 64 H iv, 79
- Sorores** xii, 68 H iv, 18 A 31
- Sorori** vi, 18. xiii, 17
- Sororis** ii, 50. iii, 30. iv, 44, 57 (H i, 15. iv, 33, 83)
- Sororum filiis avunculi tanquam patres** G 20
- Sors** iv, 62 (fortuna) xii, 39 civilium armorum H ii, 45 damnati xvi, 34 hominum i, 61 nascendi iv, 20 principum diversa iv, 40 indigna xii, 59 informis, magnifica iv, 63. xii, 37 prepinqua H ii, 70 varia (H ii, 1, 70. iii, 80) et pudenda H ii, 95 sors deerrat ad parum idoneos xiii, 29 ut quemque sors obtulerat H iv, 1 sortis humanæ commercium vi, 19 sortem cuius miserari xii, 41 subire xvi, 32 sorte pari componi xvi, 10 sors oraculi H iv, 83 sors (sortitio) Asiæ iii, 71 sorte Asiæ depulsus iii, 32 provinciarum xv, 19 quæsturæ A 6 sors ea evenit Neroni xiii, 15 sorte et urna mores non discernuntur H iv, 7 sortem legationibus ponere H iv, 8 sorte ducti i, 54. iii, 21, 28. vi, 2. xiii, 29 H iv, 40 A 28 habere Asiam iii, 58. missus

- iv, 56 sortes (Germanorum) G 10
 Sortiri A 42 legatos H iv, 8 provinciam iii, 68. vi, 40 sortiuntur legiones de ordine agminis H ii, 41 sortiti præturas et provincias xv, 19
 Sosia Galla, Sillii uxor iv, 19 in exilium agitur iv, 20 ob cultum Agrippinæ iv, 52
 Sosianus Antistius, prætor exilio mulctatur xiv, 48, 49 vid. etiam Ant.
 Sosibius xi, 4 educator Britanni xi, 1
 Sosius, C. Judæos subegit H v, 9
 Sostratus sacerdos H ii, 4
 Soza (oppidum Dandaricæ) xii, 16
 Spado iv, 8, 10. xiv, 59 spadones xii, 66 spadonum agmen H iii, 40 greges H ii, 71
 Spargere G 10 bellum (late extendere) iii, 21 A 38 legiones (dispergere) H ii, 76 missilia G 6 venenum iv, 12 floribus xiv, 61 maculis G 17 spargi H iii, 25 sparguntur literæ per Gallias H ii, 86 spargebatur (rumor erat) H ii, 58 per provincias H iii, 46 spargens super humum xvi, 35 sparsa auxiliorum manus H ii, 22 per comæatus H i, 46 sparsum acetum H v, 6 sparsi milites A 16 per domos H i, 85 inter milites H ii, 14 sparsi numeri A 18 sparsæ legiones H ii, 66 sparsa militum castra H i, 26
 Spartacus xv, 46 Italiam urens iii, 73
 Spartani ii, 60 Spartanorum leges iii, 26
 Spathæ xii, 35
 Spatia ii, 36 G 26 castrorum H iv, 32 certaminum (pugnæ loca) H ii, 70 imperii prima xiv, 56 itinerum ii, 5. xv, 17 H i, 66 noctium iii, 45 orationum O 19 viarum xv, 43 H i, 23 aperta xv, 42 immensa G 1 infinita iii, 53 spatia siderum dimensus (intervalla) vi, 21
 Spatiis xii, 24, 35 (H i, 9. iii, 8, 38. iv, 46) nullis inquirerentium penetrabilis altitudo (mensuris) ii, 61 agrorum xiv, 53 audientioribus Syriam petebat (longioribus non per insulas) H ii, 2
 Spatio ii, 82. v, 1. xi, 20, 24 (H ii, 34, 40. iii, 2, 60, 72. iv, 37) A 10 ipso gliscit fama H ii, 83 terrarum A 23 conglobata legio H iv, 78 inconsulti impetus cæpta, spatio languescunt H iii, 58
 Spatium vi, 35. xv, 16 (H iii, 18. iv, 53) A 24 ac tempus ii, 82 æquoris H v, 23 ætatis medium A 44 ævi grande A 3 medium G 37 annorum vi, 28 consultandi sumtum H iv, 65 dierum sex interjectum iii, 13 exeundi pacta vi, 43 itineris xiv, 58 H ii, 60 juventæ G 38 temporis longum ii, 36 longum, breve O 16 vitæ iii, 51 vivendi tres et nonaginta anni xiii, 30 immensum H ii, 44 longum H i, 62 valle Vaticana clausum (locus designatus ac circumscriptus) xiv, 14 spatium fuit i, 35 ponendis castellis A 22 pœnitentiæ v, 4 spatium amplecti xii, 56 dare i, 48 H ii, 25 pœnitentiæ malorum H i, 32 exemplorum habuerunt virtutes A 8 orare xv, 30 ac moras suadere H ii, 37 terrarum immensum tenere implere G 35 urbis emensa pedibus xi, 32
 Species (dignitas, splendor, forma:) magna specie volitabant turmæ xv, 9 magna utrimque specie xv, 29 species in publico O 6 citra speciem G 16 species armorum H ii, 89 et insignium xv, 16 civilis discedii xiv, 60 copiarum H iii, 15 diei magna iii, 60 exercitus H ii, 99 Germanici eximia ii, 41 excelsæ magnæque gloriæ A 4 specie inanum validus xiii, 8 opum complere coloniam H iii, 32 forma ac species orationis O 19 Thrasæ venerabilis xvi, 29 species egregia A 25 falsa H iii, 58 inusitata H ii, 50 magna xv, 29 mira H v, 11 sua prætoribus, sua consulib. iv, 6 in speciem ii, 37 ac terrorem ii, 6 A 85 captivorum A 39 liberum xii, 44 in species hominum effingere imagines H v, 5 species (de externo paratu, cui non multum solidi subest: item de prætextu, sic) amicitie i, 10. ii, 3. iv, 68. vi, 32. xiv, 24 A 24 specie artis iv, 3 bonarum artium falsi xvi, 32 comitum H i, 88 dedicandi templum iv, 57 defendendæ provincie i, 44 detestandi vi, 24 epularum H iv, 14 experientis iter xv, 15 fugæ vi, 44 honoris ii, 67 (quem) amoliri ii, 42 iudicis xv, 69 legationis seponere (quem) H i, 13 legis i, 72 legum xiv, 41 liberalitatis H i, 30 species largitionis xii,

- 48 libertatis ii, 35 falsa H i, 1 major xiii, 24 specie militum interficere (quasi milites essent) H ii, 56 obsequi H iii, 50 orationum et carminum xiv, 20 pietatis xiii, 5 prudentium A 25 reconciliationis assumpta xii, 45 recusantis i, 8. iii, 35 religionis iii, 63. xiv, 31 secessus i, 4 senatus H i, 74 in speciem simplicitatis xvi, 18 specie studiorum (quid) tegere iv, 44 trepidantis xiii, 40 tumultus H iv, 13 venandi ii, 68 speciem venturi simulans vi, 1 amicitiae retinens xv, 50 auxilii facere H iv, 78 hostilis exercitus facere H iii, 82 speciem magis quam vim tenere iii, 30 adulantis expavescere H ii, 76 principatus vitare H iii, 70 terrarum continentium facere H v, 19 in speciem adornata verbis i, 52 magnificum donum H i, 90 manens amicitia H iv, 80 concordia H iii, 65 per speciem amicitiae iv, 54 benevolentiae xi, 1 convivii H i, 24 explorandi H iv, 57 honoris xii, 41 mœstitiæ iv, 8 necessitudinis xii, 3 officii vi, 50 osculandi i, 34 sacrificandi H v, 12 studiorum v, 8 vinculorum H i, 71 specie magis quam vi xiii, 31 specie differre G 5 O 25 species virtutibus similes xv, 48 species (membrum, pars :) quancunque aliam speciem eloquentia habet O 10 ea sola species adulandi supererat i, 8 carminum xiv, 16 species bellantium variae vi, 35 plures (eloquentiæ) species O 18 species (imago) subversa coloniæ xiv, 32 quietis nocturnæ xi, 4 divina (visio) H iv, 82 species humana major (H i, 86. iv, 83) muliebris oblata xi, 21 terribilior, instantior H iv, 83 in species annum digerere (in diversa tempora) G 26
- Specimen (exemplum) antiquitatis** unicum iii, 4 constantiæ (documentum) v, 4 partium Mutianus (ex quo ceteros liceret conjectare) H iii, 66 principatus primum H ii, 64
- Speciosus** opibus, domo, paratu, (splendidus) iii, 55 speciosæ opes A 44 speciosa nomina (H i, 57. ii, 20. iv, 78) verbis i, 81 speciosiora suadentes H i, 34
- Spectabilis** victoria A 84
- Spectacula** gladiatorum iii, 31. xv, 32 ferarumque H ii, 94 pudicitiae inimica G 19 spec. edere xiii, 49 magistratibus in provinciis non edenda xiii, 31
- Spectaculi** xiv, 21 lætitia xv, 53
- Spectaculo** xiii, 9. xv, 44. xvi, 5 G 33 insolito H iv, 62 promiscuo (ut omnibus liceret spectare) xiv, 14
- Spectaculorum antiquitas** xiv, 20 gradus exstructi xiv, 13 unum genus apud Germ. G 4 oblectamenta xiv, 21
- Spectaculum** iii, 6. xiv, 21. xv, 58 A 37 atrox H ii, 70 fœdum H iii, 85 insigne xii, 36 sævum H ii, 86 gladiatorum iv, 62. xi, 22. xii, 57. xiv, 17 (H ii, 67, 71. iii, 32) ferarum, gladiatorum xiii, 31 spect. præbere vi, 4
- Spectare** iii, 50. iv, 45. vi, 8. xii, 41. xiv, 57. xvi, 35 A 45 O 6 artes iv, 6 ludos H ii, 55 mœstitiæ iii, 12 magnitudinem opum H ii, 84 multitudinem ii, 52 populum xiv, 20 præsentia (in rem præsentem ire) ii, 47. iii, 47. xv, 13 statum regionis xiv, 39 regem xvi, 24 stipendia H iv, 46 vires hostium H iii, 54 spectari i, 48, 77. ii, 34. iv, 9. vi, 46. xiii, 1, 38. xiv, 16, 55 H iv, 23 ne fides quidem integra manet, ubi magnitudo quæstuum spectetur xi, 6 spectans H ii, 61 O 13 servitium iv, 74 spectantium voluptas, lasciviæ pretium est G 24 spectantibus vultus v, 7 spectatus iii, 41 bello i, 4 spectata fides xvi, 2 fortitudo xvi, 19 mors H iii, 39 opulentia H ii, 4 probitas xiii, 12 spectatum munus H ii, 70 spectatæ firmitatis iv, 63 modestiæ xii, 11 militiæ dux H iii, 48 spectati xi, 11 mores O 28 spectata cuncta xv, 37 ad spectandum convenire H ii, 68 spectanda oculis (quæ) O 8 spectatissimus quisque iv, 6
- Spectator** (H i, 56. iii, 83) in theatro H ii, 91
- Speculari** fortunam i, 31 partium H iii, 79 noctem ii, 40 offensas principum H iii, 38 prima rerum H iii, 46 specularundus (pro expectans eventum) H iv, 50
- Speculator** H i, 35, 43 speculatores (pro satellitibus) H i, 24, 25, 27. ii, 33, 73. iii, 43) dilapsi H i, 31 speculorum lecta corpora H ii, 11 speculatores (exploratores) proprius suggesti ii, 12

Specus ii, 54 *nativus* (natura non manu factus) iv, 59 *promissus* xvi, 3 *reptus* xvi, 1 *specus* (plur.) xi, 2 *effossus* xii, 57 *subterranei* Q 16 *specuum exitus* xiv, 23
Spelunca (villæ nomen) iv, 59
Speluncia abdere se xiv, 23
Sperare iii, 8. iv, 38 (H i, 52. ii, 11, 37. iv, 68, 74) *certiora* H iii, 52 *decus* xiii, 53 *dedecus* xiv, 11 *deditionem* H ii, 45 *famam* xv, 10 *ingenium come* vi, 41 *proditionem* H iii, 60 *præmia* H v, 16 *pugnam* ii, 46 *sperare frustra* i, 53 *silentium* xv, 59 *sperari* ii, 56 H iv, 76 *sperabantur* H ii, 74 *fortuita belli* H iv, 23 *nuntii* H ii, 53 *sperans* xiii, 15. xiv, 1 *veniam* xiii, 18 *sperantibus fallax* H i, 22 *plura dicuntur* H ii, 78
Spernere xiv, 36. xv, 33 H i, 9 A 37 *adoptionem* xii, 41 *adulteram* xi, 26 *agros* H iv, 46 *defensionem* xvi, 24 *judicium* H iv, 44 *jussa* xiv, 3 *juventam* H iv, 86 *legem sumtuariam* iii, 52 *res prosperas* (iis non lætari) xvi, 22 *sprevisse* i, 53 (H ii, 77. iii, 49. iv, 15) *impe- ratorem* i, 47 *opes* xii, 36 *sperni* ii, 64. iv, 38. vi, 42. xii, 5. xiii, 26, 44 H iii, 19 a *fœmina* xv, 57 *pro- priores ad officia, quod sperneban- tur* H iv, 71 *spernendus morum* xiv, 40 *bello haud spernendus* H ii, 86 *haud spern.* dux xii, 39 *favor per bonas artes* H i, 17 *vir* H iii, 75 *haud spernenda fama* xv, 2 *lati- tudo* xv, 4 *manus* iv, 72 H ii, 11 *natio* ii, 52 *spernendum nihil* ii, 40 *spernendi honores* iv, 37 *rumo- res* iii, 10 *haud spernendæ vires* H ii, 68, 81 *vid. etiam Spretus*
Spes (in omni casu passim) nulla ex honesto v, 3 *ex novis rebus petitur* xv, 50 *ex temeritate* H iii, 26 *in ambiguo* H ii, 45 *in virtute* ii, 20 *spes novissima acrius defenditur* H iii, 84 *ne spem veniæ auferret* xiv, 23 *spe veniæ sublata pertinacia ac- cenditur* H iv, 56 *sumitur animus* A 31 *minore spe veniæ, crescit vinculum sceleris* H iv, 70 *spes vitæ* xii, 8 H iv, 49 *magnum animos infringit* H v, 26 *spei ædes* ii, 49 *spei impatiens* H ii, 40 *omnis egena* i, 53 *lætus et certus* H iv, 3 *irritæ vestigia* xv, 42 *spei summæ propior* i, 34 (cujus) *admoventi* (magistrum dari) xiv, 53 *quanto plus*

spei ad effugium, minor ad resistendum animus H iii, 18 *spem ab- jicere* xvi, 11 *capere* H iv, 43 *dare* xv, 51 *facere* O 14 *obicere* (inji- cere, facere) iv, 60 *concipere, ra- pere* H i, 13 *fovere* H iii, 62 *male tegere* iv, 12 *ad spem accingi* xi, 28 *prolicere* iii, 73 H iv, 79 *fir- mare* (quem) xiv, 10 *trahere* xii, 44. xiv, 32 *in spem erigi* (H i, 4. ii, 74) *potentiæ* (spe pot.) H iv, 42 *in spem corruptus* xiv, 63 *in- duci* H iv, 81 *secundam scriptus hæres* i, 8 *sublatus* xi, 21 *inter spem metumque jactari* H ii, 2 *spe victoriæ inducti, ut vincerentur* ii, 52 *longinqua ac sera omnia præsentem ac potiozem sequi* xiii, 37 *spe abrupta* H iii, 63 *corrupti* iii, 27 *mitiore oblata* xv, 64 *prop- rus* H iv, 68 *tumens* H i, 88 *quanta futuri spe tam magna tacuisset* A 18 *pari utrimque spe* ii, 45 *in spe potentiæ* xiv, 15 *spes* (Germanici de eo conceptæ) ii, 71 *dominandi primæ in arduo* iv, 7 *in rep. sitæ* xiii, 17 *successore certo prævæ ali- orum spes cohibentur* iii, 56 *spes novæ* i, 4. xiv, 58. xvi, 23 *suas anteire* (plura et majora, quam ante speraveras, appetere) iii, 66 (cujus) *ad metum mutare* xiii, 9 *coercere* ii, 43 *diversas spectare* xiv, 57

Spiceæ retro conversæ xi, 4

Spicea corona xi, 4

Spina G 17

Spintrix (obscœnum nomen) vi, 1

Spiramenta temporum (intervalla) A 44

Spirans i, 5. xii, 51 *spirantia marga- rita* A 12

Spiritus (pro vita, anima) i, 22 *labi- tur* vi, 50 *effundendus* ii, 70 *novis- simus* H iii, 66 *spiritus divinus* iv, 52 *superfusus* H v, 7 *tenuis* xv, 57 *vitalis* xv, 64 *cedit ab extremis* xv, 70 *vox pariter et spiritus rapiuntur* xiii, 16 *spiritus corporisque dissociatio* xvi, 34 *spiritum ante, quam ultionem amittere* ii, 71 *ef- fundere* ii, 70 H iii, 66 *finire* xiv, 51 *ad supremum usque spiritum* H iv, 21 *spiritus* (ferocia, magna- nimitas) O 24 *spiritus insontis* xvi, 24 *hostiles* H iv, 57 *paterni* ii, 43 *tumidi*, iv, 12 *spiritus* (ejus) *cohi- buit Thræscæ* xvi, 26 *gerere* H iv, 85 *altiores gerere* H iii, 66 (cujus) *mitigare* xiii, 21

Splendebant militum phaleræ torquesque H ii, 89 splendens paries O 22 terra G 16

Splendida dignitas A 9 splendidi natales A 6 splendidior (orator) O 25 origine H ii, 76 splendidissimus (de fortitudine milit.) H i, 13 quisque iii, 54 H iv, 8, 27 securitati magis, quam potentiae consulebant H iv, 48 splendidissima colonia G 41 splendidissimi homines O 6 centurionum ac militum H ii, 81

Spolia G 31 (H i, 2. iii, 83. iv, 14) et captivi xii, 39 et prædæ xii, 54 civium xv, 52 Galliarum H ii, 29 hostium exstruere H iii, 72 Romanorum H iv, 17 Romanis derepta ii, 45 rapta H iv, 42 vecta ii, 41 spolia ferre i, 57 consecrandi prævum certamen H iv, 78 spoliis ovans H iv, 72

Spoliare (H ii, 56, 88. iii, 25) A 15 ingenium cuique H iii, 17 spoliandi cupido H i, 63 spoliandi uberrimum oppid. xiv, 33 spoliati H iv, 57 negotiatores H ii, 8 spoliatae legiones H i, 60 spoliata templa xv, 45

Sponsus xii, 9

Sponte an coactus xi, 36 an fato ii, 42 vel necessitate vi, 23 et immensum attolli vi, 37 cedere ii, 48. xii, 52 cuncta edita H v, 7 accusationem subire H iv, 42 finis sumtus vi, 25 sumere bellum H iii, 43 militiam iv, 4 mortem ii, 66. iv, 22. xiv, 7 portis patefactis xiii, 41 (studio et favore cuius) præfici xii, 42 non sponte principis (pro auctoritate, voluntate, permissu) ii, 59 sponte exstingui (sumpta morte) iii, 16 sponte præfecti (arbitrio, voluntate) iv, 7 incolarum iv, 51. xiii, 39 Cæsaris xv, 31 legatorum H iv, 19 gratiora sunt, qua sua sponte nascuntur O 6

Spretus (quis) ii, 34 (H iii, 45. iv, 19) dolor v, 4 hostis H iv, 71 spreta conscientia xv, 18 invidia xii, 67 majestas iii, 66 potentia iv, 21 potestas H ii, 91 segnitia H iii, 3 spretum (quid) xii, 12 Arsacidarum fastigium xv, 1 procuratoris vocabulum H ii, 58 spreti xii, 15 centuriones H ii, 18 triumphii iii, 47 sprete religiones patriæ H v, 5 sprete iv, 67 mandata iv, 15 omina xv, 8 promissa H iv, 62 sprete

exolescunt iv, 34 spretis melioribus H ii, 39 vid. etiam Spernere

Spumæ albentes vi, 37

Spurinna Vestricius, vid. Vestricius

Spurius Lucretius vi, 11

Squalens littus (egenum aquarum)

xv, 42

Squalidi H ii, 60

Squalor (submissa barba crinisque)

G 31 in squalorem mæstitiamque compositi H i, 54 squalore obsitus iv, 28

Stabilis gradus H ii, 35 stabile H v,

15 prælium ii, 21 regnum xiii, 37

ad penitentiam i, 43

Stabula H ii, 94

Stagnavit Tiberis plana urbis (mersit et quasi stagnum fecit) i, 76 stagnantes aquæ H i, 86

Stagnum H v, 23 Agrippæ xv, 37

calidæ aquæ (solum) xv, 64

navale xiv, 15 structum ad prælium

navale xii, 56 stagni crepidines xv,

37 stagna in domo Neronis xv, 42

apud Simbrinua xiv, 22

Staius tribunus iv, 27

Stare (subsistere, non ultra progredi)

i, 25, 69. xiv, 4 H v, 17 ante

tribunal consulum xvi, 30 stetit

impetus belli H iv, 67 stabimus ir-

riti H iii, 20 vis citra ultima stetit

xii, 22 stare in acie H iv, 85 O 37

in armis xi, 36 in gradu A 36 campo

patenti H iii, 21 per cuneos xvi, 5

pro gradibus palatii H iii, 74 stetit

acies ii, 11 pro littore xiv, 30

stabant mæstæ legiones H iv, 72

stetit agmen legionum intra Bovillas

H iv, 2 steteræ agmina lect. xv, 29

pro concione legiones i, 44 pro

vallo A 35 stare præturam intra

iii, 75 ceteris in eo consilia (nihil

aliud deliberant) iv, 40 stetit vis

tanta unum intra damnum iii, 72

nec stetisse hic finem injuriæ H iv,

45 seditio sine sanguine stetit A

16 stare (consistere, firmatum

esse) urbem domibus, lectis H i,

84 corpus imperii H i, 16 sedem

integram H iv, 72 stant res fama

magis quam vi, 30 res Rom.

virtute stetit H ii, 69 stetit domus

utraq. H i, 75 templum H iii, 33

stante adhuc urbe iv, 56 discordiæ

steterunt reip. majore damno

(resp. discordias damno luit) H

iii, 53 stare, cum (quo, ab ejus par-

tibus esse) H iv, 69 palam, aut

voto H iv, 76 contra H iv, 24 stare

- pretio H iii, 72 stans spectavit populus xiv, 20 status in dies eos mercatus H iii, 30 stato tempore xii, 13 G 39 stati dies H iv, 81
- Statilia Messalina xv, 68
- Statilius Sisenna Tannus cos. ii, 1 præfectus urbi vi, 11 pervertitur xii, 59 accusante Tarquitio Prisco xiv, 46
- Statim (jam tum ab initio) H i, 13 statim credita, statim vulgata ii, 82
- Statio (pro anno) O 17 cohortis ludis assidere solita xiii, 24 statio (et) vigiliæ (differunt) xiii, 35 stationem agere H i, 28, 29 statione circumdare villam xiv, 8 stationes i, 25, 28, 32, vi, 34, xi, 18 H i, 23 hostium H iii, 9 circumdata i, 50 dispositæ H iv, 26 firmatæ iv, 50 stationes omittere iv, 48 perfringere i, 64
- Stativa H i, 66 castra iii, 21
- Status tribunus iv, 27, xv, 60
- Stat. Annæus xv, 64
- Stat. Domitius xv, 71
- Stat. Murens H i, 43
- Stat. Proximus xv, 50 moritur xv, 71
- Statoris Jovis ædes xv, 41
- Statua O 10 Augusti i, 73 aurea Galbæ H i, 36 Marcelli altius, quam Cæsarum sita i, 74 Claudiæ vim ignium bis elapsa iv, 64 D. Julii ab occidente in Oriente sponte conversa H i, 86 illustris Agricola posita A 40 triumphalis H i, 79 statuæ ii, 83, xiii, 41 jussu Neronis Pergamo auctæ xvi, 23 Poppææ H i, 78 Vitellii dejectæ H iii, 65 irrumpentibus in Capitolium vice muri objectæ H iii, 71 laureatæ iv, 23 Oratorum O 8 statuas auro vel argento solidas prohibet Nero xiii, 10
- Statuere (judicare, definire) ii, 42, iv, 40, xii, 6, xiv, 33, xv, 53 (H i, 53, ii, 16, 80, iv, 73) (se) non statuere xiii, 38 ac si ipse statuisset xii, 60 statuere noctem xiii, 44 nuptias justas xii, 7 annuam pecuniam xiii, 34 pœnam xii, 53, xiv, 49 pretium frumento ii, 87 (cui) spatia ii, 36 tempus i, 48 statuit abire ii, 69 aggredi hostem (H i, 87, iii, 15) bellum ducere xii, 29 inferre H iv, 66 celerare xii, 64 certare H v, 13 continere intra castra militem H iv, 19 excidere causas bellorum A 19 experiri vi, 21, xii, 14 ire obviam discrimini A 18 ostendere xiii, 40 prævenire H v, 26 statuere de (quo) vi, 7, xiii, 28, xvi, 9 de legionibus xv, 14 de procuratoribus xii, 54 de se (sibi ipsi mortem consciscere) vi, 29 de Vistilia (eam damnare vel punire) ii, 85 ex vero iv, 43 quid super re H iv, 9 in futurum iv, 37 in posterum ii, 42 in publicum iii, 33 optimum A 39 statuerent, ut vellent xiv, 49 statuere quid severius iv, 54 statuere (collocare) iii, 71, iv, 8, xiv, 12, 61 in fronte feratos iii, 45 tumulto (quem) O 13 statuere asyla iii, 60 templum iv, 15, 55, 56 vallum iv, 2 statuente aras diis Manibus iii, 2 statuere annos O 17 statuitur biduum iii, 13 exilium in (quam) vi, 18 iudicium pœna xi, 6 pœna in (quem) iv, 31 statuuntur sedes, coronæ ii, 83 statuendi vis iii, 70 statuendo, ut xiv, 28 statuendum xiv, 48 habemus xiv, 44 non ex rumore statuendum iii, 69 statuendo remedio (ad statuendam rem) iii, 28 statuenda remedia vi, 4 statutum est xiii, 28 Statu xiii, 28, iv, 33, vi, 20, xii, 45, xv, 25 H iii, 66 O 11 belli H iv, 71 Britannia xiv, 39 A 18 civitatis i, 4 O 37 imperii H iv, 85 rerum i, 2 H iv, 11 rerum Rom. H i, 11 Urbis A 7 status lubricus H i, 10
- Stella vagæ vi, 22
- Sterilis pax i, 17 sterilem dictitans Octaviam exturbat (Nero) xiv, 60 sterile usu donum H i, 90 virtutum sæculum H i, 2
- Sterilitas xiv, 63 H iv, 74
- Sternere inermes H iii, 77 obvios xiv, 30 H iii, 17 stravere (H iii, 13, iv, 23) sterni (H ii, 47, iv, 6) fluctibus i, 70 spathis et hastis xii, 35 intra vallum H iv, 33 per agros xv, 38 stratus humi H iii, 10 vulnerare H iii, 25 strata humi xvi, 31 cædibus urbs H iii, 70 strati per cubilia i, 50 strata pontibus naves (pro constrata) ii, 6 strata odia H i, 58 stratis per vias pueris fœminisque H i, 68 principibus H ii, 43
- Stertinus, L. ii, 17 Bructeros fundit i, 60 Segestis fratrem in deditionem accepit i, 71 Angravios fundit ii, 8 et in deditionem accipit ii, 22
- Stimulant (incitant, quos) propriæ causæ ii, 46 stimulat dulcedo prædæ H ii, 7 stimulare (quem) xii, 25 artibus animos H i, 25 se

quisque vi, 35. ignominia xii, 40
 stimulante Ioelo H i, 33 stimu-
 lantes se ipsi xiv, 30 stimulari pro-
 priis, laudibus H ii, 21 rubore, præ-
 miis O 36 ad iram sæpius quam ad
 formidinem H ii, 44
 Stimulatio privata et vile decus pub-
 licum H i, 90
 Stimuli (incitamenta) A 5 aciores
 H i, 15 novercales i, 33 stimulos
 proprios admovere H v, 16 quos
 propriis stim. incendunt pericula
 xv, 12 propr. stim. accendi H iii,
 45 suis stimulis exciti H iii, 53
 Stipatores ii, 9. iv, 25 additi xi, 16
 Stipatus armatis H iv, 11
 Stipendiarius iv, 73 stipendiaria
 Italia xi, 22 stipendiarii (pro sociis
 provincialibus) iv, 20
 Stipendium ii, 13 (H i, 67. iv, 19)
 militis diurnum i, 26 prætoriano-
 rum i, 17 stipendii inopia H iv, 26
 angustæ i, 35 stipendia sine tribu-
 tis haberi non possunt H iv, 74
 Romani milites stipendia a Gallis
 orant (pro pecunia consumenda
 stipendiis) H iv, 36 stip. augere ii,
 9 facere iii, 1 merere xiii, 55
 auxiliaria meritis ii, 52 quam præ-
 mia malle H i, 51 stip. (etiam su-
 muntur pro annis militiæ, ut) stip.
 vicena meriti i, 36 quadraginta ex-
 plevisse iii, 33 senadena i, 36
 tricena i, 35 tric. quadragena i, 17
 stipendiorum primus dies H iv, 72
 sexdecim finis i, 78 vetustas H ii,
 80 stipendia triginta. quinque fe-
 cerat H iii, 75 stipendium parendi
 aut imperitandi quadragesimum i,
 64 stipendii annus sextusdecimus
 i, 17 stipendia i, 81, 81 H i, 67
 acta vi, 3 justa H iv, 46 stipendi-
 orum numerus i, 44 stipendia
 flagitare, orare H iv, 46 explere
 iv, 27 militum spectare, ibid. quam
 præmia malle H i, 51 stipendiis
 nullis proventus (per nullam mili-
 tiam id dignitatis consecutus) H ii,
 76 recentes xv, 59 vetus ii, 66
 Stipes dabantur xiv, 15 argenti auri-
 que injectæ H iv, 53 stipes conge-
 rere H v, 6
 Stirps (pro prole) ii, 4, 27, 84. iii, 29.
 xii, 25, 52. xiii, 14 Germanici iv,
 59. v, 4 Julia xii, 58 stirps divina
 iv, 56 imperatoria H iii, 38 nobilis
 xii, 3 peregrina H ii, 3 regia xi,
 16 H iv, 18 stirpis gloria incen-
 di H iv, 55 stirpes et virgulta H

Delph. et Var. Clas.

Ind. Tzeit.

iv, 60
 Stœchades, Massiliensium insulæ H
 iii, 43
 Stoica secta xvi, 32 Stoici H iii, 81
 Stoicorum arrogantia, sectaque xiv,
 57 placita H iii, 81 civitas O 31
 Stolidi ii, 30 ambitio H i, 88 audacia
 H iv, 15 stolidum vulgus H ii, 61
 stolide ferox i, 3
 Strabo Acilius xiv, 18
 Strabo Seius, vid. Seius
 Strages xiv, 36 A 45 hominum i, 76.
 xv, 40 hostium ii, 21 H iii, 22 ja-
 centium H i, 47 strages immensa
 vi, 19 multa (H iii, 27. iv, 27)
 plurima H ii, 88 stragis principium
 iv, 62 stragem agebat trepi-
 datio H ii, 22 strage corporum
 obstructæ viæ H ii, 44 obstantis
 molis refusus Tiberis H i, 86 e
 strage arrepti H iii, 23
 Strangulatus in carcere vi, 39 laqueo
 vi, 25
 Stratonicenses iii, 62
 Stratonice Venus iii, 63
 Strenuus (oppon.) inertii H i, 46 igna-
 vo i, 70 strenuus militiæ H iii, 42
 manu H ii, 86 in perfidia H iii, 57
 strenui xiv, 44 in exercitu H i, 51
 etiam contra fortunam. insistent
 spei H ii, 46 ignavique in victoria
 idem audent H ii, 14 strenuus
 adesse vi, 35 laudem ostendere xiii,
 35 vel ignavis spem metumque ad-
 dere H i, 62 strenui viri, ædiles iii,
 53 strenuissimus H iv, 69 strenue
 A 7 facere i, 44
 Strepere i, 28. vi, 17 sententia ejus
 intra arcem Albanam (de accusa-
 tore apud Domitianum in eo seces-
 su criminante) A 45 clamoribus H
 i, 36 æquor placidum mille navium
 remis ii, 23 vocibus i, 25 strepere
 paratu armorum provinciæ H ii, 84
 strepitibus itineribus H ii, 62
 Strepitus xiv, 35 A 35 O 12 telorum
 H i, 85 strep. dissoni H iv, 29 re-
 pentini xiv, 8
 Strictus gladius i, 35 pugio H i, 43
 stricta vestis G 17 strictum ferrum
 H iii, 10 stricti artus G 30 gladii
 H ii, 36 macrones (H i, 27. ii, 41.
 v, 22) strictior (orator) O 25
 Structura iners O 22
 Struebat fortuna causas imperio H ii,
 1 struere aciem (instruere) (H iv,
 24, 26. v, 11, 17) adversam xi, 24
 aggerem (extruere) ii, 18. iv, 49
 H iii, 20 amphitheatra H ii, 67

3 b

congeriem armorum ii, 22 nidum vi, 26 sedem theatro xiv, 21 templum vi, 45 scenam theatri, ibid. turrin H ii, 35 vallum i, 64 H iv, 27 causas (facere, præparare) ii, 42 convivia locis publicis xv, 37 (cui) crimen insidias H i, 58 crimina, accusatores xi, 12 cuncta expugnandis urbibus reperta H v, 13 dolum (machinari) iv, 68 epulas liberales et vitam amœnam xv, 55 materias in modum pontis H iv, 23 majora xii, 3 mortem (cui) iv, 10 muros H v, 12 templum i, 78. ii, 49 tumultum legionibus ii, 7 sibi viam ad potentiam H iii, 49 struntur saxo iv, 38 struebantur H iv, 30 struente Tiberio (subornante) circumventi i, 13 struebantur ultro qui iv, 67 structa ara xv, 30 scena xiv, 20 structum cis Tiberim stagnum xii, 56 structi arcus ii, 64 structæ (cui) insidiæ ii, 65. iv, 28 moles ii, 60

Strues arborum xiii, 57 corporum (H ii, 70. iii, 83) rogi G 27

Studere (studiis incumbere) O 21 legitime (simpl. pro literis, vel eloquentiæ operam dare) O 32 studentes O 34

Studioli homines O 21 studiose audire O 2 studiosissimus auditor O 32

Studium carminum xiv, 16 O 11 eloquentiæ O 28 sapientiæque A 4 literarum H iv, 86 magnificentiæ iii, 55 nandi præcipuum H iv, 12 philosophiæ H iii, 81 et juris A 4 Poëtarum, Oratorum O 10 poëticæ O 5 sapientiæ O 32 declamatorium O 14 fœdum itinere cithara xiv, 14 fractuosius, amplius, pulchrius, illustris O 5 Oratorium O 8 studium convertere ad causas agendas O 14 studia (literarum) iv, 44. v, 8 O 10, 30, 35, 37 artium O 10 curæque (opponuntur) lusibus O 28 facilius opprimuntur quam revocantur A 3 fori A 39 Gallorum A 21 juvenum xv, 71 orationum, causarum O 3 sapientiæ xiv, 56 acerrima, fœcundissima O 33 altiora H iv, 5 civilia iii, 75 educata in umbra xiv, 53 externa xiv, 20 honesta xii, 58. xiv, 21 O 34 inertia xiii, 42 liberalia iii, 43. iv, 58 plena vecordiæ, fluxa (nullam vim aliis noxiam habentia, seu vana, qualia carmina,

panegyrici) iii, 50 talia (historica et ludorum) i, 54 studiorum claritudo xii, 8 mira cupiditas O 2 elementa O 19 incede positi O 20 magnifico nomine egne otium velare H iv, 5 pretiis sublati, etiam studia pereunt xi, 7 studiorum sedes ac magistra Massilia A 4 studia haurire ultra quam concessum Romano ac senatori A 4 sua publicare xvi, 4 studiis illustris vi, 47 vitam ducere xvi, 26 studium (favor, et inde orta cura atque diligentia) i, 1. xiv, 43 H iv, 84 cohortium præcipuum H iii, 84 exercitus H ii, 85 partium (H i, 76. iii, 32. iv, 13, 38) popularium xii, 44 probandi iv, 42 Puteolanorum H iii, 57 rerum novarum iii, 13. v, 3 H iii, 12 sociorum H iii, 72 turbaram H ii, 73 consimile iii, 13 haud dubium in H iii, 59 histriionale i, 16 quorum laudatum i, 71 par H ii, 7 par in omnes xi, 16 sine fructu iv, 29 in pop. Rom. iv, 55 stadia nostrorum temporum irridere O 16 contra studium (eujus) censere H ii, 91 studio erga se insignes epistolæ H ii, 48 ferendi detegimus O 26 connixi H iv, 53 studia A 12 acensantium xii, 54 civium xiv, 52. xv, 33 civitatis H iii, 46 exercitus ii, 44 H iii, 86 Galliarum xiii, 53 gladiatorum, equorum O 29 hominum accensa iii, 4 legionum prompta ii, 76 Marcelli H iv, 7 matris xii, 9 militum (H i, 23, 53, 64. iv, 39) acriora ii, 5 quesita iii, 12 et populi xv, 59 manifesta H i, 41 inclinant in H ii, 30 obversa H iii, 11 studiis militum refovebatur H iii, 58 studia ordinum diversa xii, 60 partium H i, 85 patrum H iv, 45 plebis xiv, 13 modica xiv, 21 populi ii, 37. xiv, 59 H iii, 66 O 39 et patrum iii, 10 flagrantia ii, 41 aucta H iii, 80 procerum iv, 66 provincialium H iii, 1 certantia H v, 1 provincialium H ii, 98 Ptolemæi cognita iv, 26 senatus H iv, 4 seniorum H iii, 31 tribuum i, 15 vulgi vi, 46. xii, 3 (H iii, 69. iv, 49) concilianda i, 4 acquirenda xii, 41 studia diversa xi, 23 H iv, 8 erecta in H ii, 11 immodica H i, 35 inania H i, 32 languentia H i, 39 nimia i, 8. iii, 12 popularia iv, 12 prompta iii, 43 promptiora xiii, 8 publica v, 10 sa-

era O 11 tacita in ii, 43 adsunt
 iv, 7 in Senatu erant (ut scil. di-
 versas partes tuerentur) xiv, 42
 in studia diducti H ii, 68 diducere
 senatum H iv, 6 studiis certabatur
 iii, 63 H i, 90
Stulta simulatio H i, 74 dissimulatio
 H iii, 54 licentiam stulti liberta-
 tem vocant O 40 stulte iv, 52 di-
 cere O 34 stultissimus H iii, 55
**Stultitiam alienam opperiri loco sapi-
 entiae est** H ii, 34
Stuprum iv, 1, 10. xvi, 19 (H i, 48.
 iv, 44) **Claudia Sacrae** H v, 22
 stupri licentia ii, 85 ad stuprum
 trahi H iv, 14 stupro (cujus) illi-
 gatus xii, 25 pollutus xiii, 17 vio-
 lari xiv, 31 stupra vi, 4 (H i, 66,
 74. iv, 2) concubinarum H i, 72
 foeminarum illustrium xiii, 12 stu-
 prorum ministri vi, 48 stupra cæ-
 dibus miscere H iii, 33 stupris cæ-
 des, ib. stupris polluere H ii, 56
 demas H iii, 41 pubem vi, 1
Styli anxietas O 39
Suadere i, 55. ii, 50. vi, 2. xi, 37.
 xii, 6. xiii, 49. xv, 63 H iv, 19
 (cui) xiii, 37 H iv, 8 bellum i, 57
 eruptionem iv, 49 exitiosa iv, 59
 fugam H iv, 57 pacem H iii, 80
 principi, quod oporteat H i, 15 qui
 suadet, considerandus H ii, 76 sua-
 sisse xiv, 59 spatium ac moras H
 ii, 37 suadendi magis auctoritas,
 quam jubeudi potestas. G 11 sua-
 dendo ii, 67 suadens i, 68 H iii, 4
 venas abruptere xvi, 9 suadentes
 xii, 1 A 42 bellum H i, 7 moras
 vi, 48 speciosiora H i, 34 suasurus
 iii, 53
Suardones (Germ. pop.) G 40
Suasor consilii H iii, 2
Suasoriae materiae O 35
Sub idem tempus (eodem tempore)
 ii, 27. iii, 48, 64. iv, 16. vi, 20.
 xi, 8. xii, 56. xiv, 17. xv, 7 sub
 recentem partum xv, 23 sub ipsas
 Kalen. H i, 52 sub ipsa moenia
 progressi H iii, 21 sub muros ipsos
 H v, 11 sub eodem crimine (ob-
 tentu ejusdem criminis) H ii, 26
 sub corona venundari H i, 68
Subdere (subornare) reum falsis i, 39
 reos xv, 44 testamentum xiv, 40
 subdi imperio xii, 40 subditur tau-
 rus aratro xii, 24 subdebantur cri-
 mina majestatis (commemoraban-
 tur, absterrendis defensoribus rei)
 iii, 67 subditus reus i, 6 rumor vi,

36 H iii, 25 subdita face xv, 30
 subditi (subornati, submissi) iv, 59.
 xi, 2 subdere fundamenta (adifi-
 cio) iv, 62 pugionem capiti H ii,
 49 subdidere facem Augustales H
 ii, 95
Subdolosus xvi, 32 fingendis virtutibus
 vi, 51 subdola affinitas i, 10 con-
 cordia ii, 64 incertis vadis loci for-
 ma H v, 14 modestia vi, 20 mora
 iii, 7 subdola (quæ) i, 81
Subducere agmen (sursum ducere) i,
 70 castra in colles ii, 46 legionem
 ex acie (abducere) ii, 21 subduci
 æmulationi H iv, 86
Subesse fraudem consilio H iv, 16
 suberat occulta formide ii, 41 spec-
 taculum (instabat) iii, 6 vigor ani-
 mi iii, 30
Subfusca margarita A 12
Subigere (cogere) i, 39 subegit abire
 xiv, 26 subigi, ut ii, 40 ad dediti-
 onem H iii, 8 subigunt metu, vex-
 illum tradere i, 39 donis ingenti-
 bus, operas arenæ promittere xiv,
 14 subigere (subjicere) armis gen-
 tem A 17 Judæos H v, 9 nationes
 xi, 10 subigi vi, obsidio iv, 51 sub-
 actus orbis H ii, 38 subacta Bri-
 tannia A 33 subactæ nationes xii,
 23 A 14 subactus miles (coactus)
 xi, 20 desperatione dux xv, 13
 multitudine periclitantium vi, 16
 vi amoris xiii, 13 subacti metu H
 iv, 70
Subjicere xv, 29 ditioni gentem xiii,
 55 subjici vi, 12 subjecturus pro-
 vinciam xiv, 29 subjectus uterus i,
 59 subjecta (cui) natio vi, 41 ora-
 tori materia O 31 subjectum mare
 vi, 21 fortunæ regendi onus i, 11
 subjecti xi, 10. xiii, 31. xv, 13 (H
 i, 10, 37. iv, 64) A 15 dominos
 adipiscuntur multa caritate; et
 postquam adepti sunt, majore odio
 habent xii, 30 subjectorum virtus
 ingrata imperantibus A 31 subjecti
 campi (subjacentes) xv, 9 Narniæ
 H iii, 63 sinus xiv, 9 subjecti me-
 tu vi, 36 subjectæ gentes ii, 63
 rotæ H iv, 23 subjecta i, 64 G 39
 vallium i, 65
Subinde A 14
Subire (nuptiale verbum) xi, 27 (sur-
 sum ire) H iii, 71 maros H ii, 21
 subeuntes H iii, 29 temere H ii,
 23 subeuntes arcere H iii, 82 sub-
 ire condiciones (suscipere) H iv,
 65 subire infamiam iv, 23 jugum

- xi, 24 necem xvi, 10 oculus iv, 8
 poenam xv, 68 metus xi, 28 pudor
 ii, 2 corpus patrum (sibi impo-
 nere) vi, 28 accusationem (susci-
 pere) H iv, 42 delationem xi, 29
 iudicium vi, 23 obsidium H iii, 69
 sortem quamcumque xvi, 32 subit
 cura reipub. (in mentem venit) H i,
 13 animum horror H i, 37 quos
 varia sors rerum, lacrymae, miseri-
 cordia H ii, 70 recordatio H iii, 31
 dulcedo A 3 subeunda est Cæsari
 conscientia (pati censum se fieri
 et assumi) xiii, 31 pericula ii, 33
 Subitarii gradus (subito, tumultuario
 opere structi) xiv, 20 subitaria
 aedificia xv, 39
 Subitus delectus H iv, 19 discursus
 H ii, 25 pavor H i, 63 terror H ii,
 43 usua ii, 80 subitus irrupit (su-
 bito) H iii, 47 miles H iv, 76 con-
 siliis H v, 21 subita dictio O 10
 eruptio iv, 47 (H iii, 26. iv, 30)
 felicitas xiii, 42 formido H ii, 15
 inundatio H i, 86 irruptio xii, 45
 modestia H i, 83 mors iii, 7 res
 xi, 20. xiv, 5 H iv, 49 subita re
 trepidans H ii, 96 subitum si quid
 ingruat iv, 2 subiti sceleris magni-
 tudo H i, 28 subiti excursus A 20 in-
 cursus G 44 occursus xv, 68 imbres
 ii, 7 subita offensæ H ii, 92 subita
 xiv, 55 arma H iii, 47 belli (op-
 pugnatio violenta et accelerata) A
 37 H v, 13 subitis avidæ servorum
 manus H i, 7 mutabile vulgus H
 i, 69 subitua mederi vi, 11 terren-
 tur etiam fortes xv, 59
 Sublaqueum (Villa Neron.) xiv, 22
 Sublatus filius A 6 rerum levium
 gloria xiii, 11 ad claritudinem xv,
 52 in spem xi, 21 sublata spes ve-
 niæ H iv, 56 A 31 sublatum capite
 diadema xv, 29 pondus vi, 28 sub-
 lati G 10 rebus secundis H iv, 63
 sublati O 3 auctoribus i, 29 ina-
 nibus iv, 41 itinerum difficultati-
 bus xiii, 53 ad cælum manibus xiv,
 30 portoria xiii, 50 studiorum pre-
 tiis xi, 7
 Sublegere lege xi, 25
 Sublevare metum blandimentis (le-
 nire) xiv, 4 sublevari iii, 12
 Sublucius pons H i, 86
 Sublime ingenium A 4 sublime rapti
 H iv, 30 decentior quam sublimior
 habitus Agricola A 44 sublimius
 O 21
 Submergere navem xiv, 5 submersæ
 legiones i, 70
 Subministrare O 37
 Submissæ H iii, 9
 Submittere xiii, 42 animum fortuna
 ii, 72 crinem barbam G 31
 Submovere i, 42 submotis hostibus
 A 23
 Subnixæ xii, 25 gratia xiii, 6 validis
 propinquitatibus xi, 1 opibus i, 47
 potentia xii, 54 subnixæ fœcandi-
 tate iv, 12 consulari matrimonio H
 i, 73 subnixa gratia urbis (ateas,
 gaudens) O 6 viris illustribus civi-
 tas i, 11
 Suboles iii, 4, 43. xiv, 61 M. Crassi
 H i, 15 virilis xi, 12 subolem edere
 v, 1 vid. et Soboles
 Subreptum fraude ferrum xv, 55
 Subridens O 11
 Subrius Dexter H i, 31
 Subrius Flavius xv, 49 Neronem oc-
 cisurus xv, 50 inter ipsam cogniti-
 onem xv, 58 imperium Senecæ
 destinat xv, 65 proditur xv, 67
 Subrogandus prætor (substituendus
 in locum demortui) ii, 51
 Subruere animos obstinatos (perver-
 tere, labefactare) H ii, 101 muros
 (H ii, 22. iii, 20. iv, 23) vallum
 xiii, 39 H iii, 28
 Subscribere suspiria (notare) A 45
 subscribens i, 74 subscripta nomi-
 na ii, 18
 Subsella O 9, 34
 Subsidiariæ cohortes i, 63
 Subsidia ii, 38. xiv, 51. xv, 43 domi-
 nationi i, 3 navigiorum (securæ
 stationes) iv, 67
 Subsidiis xv, 10 parum ii, 4
 Subsidiis annonæ H iii, 48 firmari
 ii, 45 H ii, 23, 43 instructi ii, 80
 Subsidio i, 78. ii, 55. iii, 60. iv, 47, 73.
 vi, 2. xii, 18, 29. xiv, 56 (H ii, 32.
 iii, 26. iv, 27) venire (auxilio) iv,
 59 ad flagitia (dicuntur templa,
 quibus pro asyliis uti possunt im-
 probi) iii, 36
 Subsidium i, 39, 47. ii, 63. v, 8. vi,
 7, 42. xi, 7, 32. xii, 7, 32, 38, 51.
 xiii, 6, 18. xiv, 7, 32, 58. xv, 53.
 xvi, 34 H ii, 26 A 6, 30 (præsidi-
 um) iv, 5 ventorum ii, 15 subs.
 ducere laborantibus H ii, 24 ferre
 xiii, 36, 39 habet resp. (defuncto
 Principe, successorem) xiv, 47
 mittere (cui) xv, 3 petere xiv, 2
 ab audacia xi, 26 in subs. ire H ii,
 28 mittere xii, 65
 Subsignatus miles (H i, 70. iv, 43)

Subsistere xv, 60 (H iii, 63. iv, 50)

O 10 intra paupertatem xii, 53

Substantia facultatum (ex Gr. *ὀβολοι*)
O 8

Substitutus in locum (cujus) H iii, 36
substituti legati H i, 19

Substringere crinem G 38

Subterranei Specus G 16

Subtilitas ingenii militaribus deesse
creditur A 9 dialectica O 30 sub-
tiliter excogitari O 1

Subtrahere aures conviciis xvi, 26
oculos meos in hac relatione melius
fuit iii, 63 A 45 oculis funera xiii,
17 se diffumantibus xiv, 22 (quem)
astu H i, 58 (quem) exitio H i, 45
subtractus iræ H iii, 7 sævitæ H
i, 71 subtracta significatio i, 81
subtractum solum (crescentibus
aquis, ut attingere solum pedibus
non possent) i, 70 subtracta nomi-
na i, 81 robor legionibus H ii,
94

Subvectare Tiberi frumentum (h. e.
adverso flumine) xv, 43

Subvectio frumenti xiii, 51

Subvectus (subvectio) commeatum
xv, 4

Subvehere (classem, sursum vehere,
adverso flumine) ii, 8 subvehi Nilo
ii, 60 subvectæ Rhodano copiae
xiii, 63 Tiberi naves xv, 18. sub-
vecta ab Ostia utensilia xv, 39

Subvenire (succurrere, auxilio esse)
iv, 31, 72. xii, 54, 67 subvenit al-
vus soluta xii, 7 Cæsar i, 75 com-
meatus a H iv, 52 effugium ii, 47
(quibus) iii, 54 civitatibus iv, 13
dubitantibus vi, 35 flagitiis (cujus)
xv, 68 incolumitati xiv, 62 infre-
quentiæ locorum xiv, 27 necessita-
tibus G 15 nomini Rom. i, 43 reli-
quis sæva hyems iv, 51 sociis xii,
10. xiv, 18 solitudini iv, 53 agmine
propere H iv, 79 versi in fugam
qui subveniebant H ii, 26 cum co-
hortibus H ii, 36 cum manu equi-
tum H v, 21 propere A 16 subven-
ientes equites ii, 11 subveniri H
iii, 70 auxilio majore iv, 2 matri
xiv, 5 subventum coloniae xii, 58
imperio xi, 24 rebus extremis xii,
43 vicis, castellis xii, 38 mature
ii, 39 subveniendum est mihi xiv,
64 sociis xii, 10

Subversor legum iii, 28

Subvertere (pervertere, evertere) ju-
ra iv, 30 probationes scelerum iii,
7 per occultum privignos iv, 71

subverti iv, 17 acta (cujus) xiii, 5
domum interpretationibus iii, 25
leges ii, 36 senatum H iv, 42 sub-
versa colonia xiv, 32 domus H iv,
42 subversi obices portarum xiii,
39 subversæ imagines H iii, 7 sub-
versa cremataque hyberna H iv,
61 opera H iv, 22

Suburbana peregrinatio iii, 47 subur-
banum rus xv, 60 suburbana crimi-
na xiii, 43 per suburb. incedere
xiv, 53

Succedere (ascendere, sugredi) ii,
81 successit classis (vocab. propri-
um de ingressu in portum) iii, 1
succedere murum ii, 20 testudine
H iii, 27 propius i, 67 succedere
(in alterius locum) iii, 21. xv, 65
H ii, 95 interfecti principis ultor
est quisquis successit H i, 40 suc-
cederi xiv, 38

Succensere studiis quorum iii, 12

Successio iv, 12 successionis spes H
i, 23 successioni proximus iv, 59
successionum jura G 32

Successor xii, 65. xiv, 29 H i, 16 A
7 in incerto iii, 56 Galbæ H i, 38
successoris curam famamque obru-
ere A 17 successori tradere provin-
ciam A 40 successorem acci-
pere vi, 30 eligere H i, 13 quæ-
rere vi, 46 H i, 15 successores xiv,
51 G 20

Successus H ii, 17 rerum prædæ ma-
gis quam pugnae intentos (facit) H
i, 79 successu acta studia H ii,
80 noctis alacres iv, 49 rerum fe-
rox H iv, 28 socordius agere H ii,
15

Succinum G 45

Succurrere rebus fessis xv, 50

Succus arboris G 45

Sudantur thura et balsama G 45
sudatum est mihi satis in quibus
O 4

Sudes H ii, 21 ferratæ H iv, 29
præstæ iv, 51 sudibus obrui H iv,
23

Sudor xvi, 14 sudore acquirere, quod
sanguine possis, iners G 14

Suedius Clemens primipilaris H i, 87
dux Othonis Narbonensem aggre-
ditur H ii, 12

Suescere (quos) disciplina, imperiis,
(asuefacere) ii, 52 suescere (a-
suescere) xiv, 4 militiæ ii, 44 vid.
Suetus

Suessa Pometia H iii, 73

Suetonius Paulinus, C. (Britan. le-

- gatus) xiv, 29, 30, 36, 38, 39 H ii, 26. Londinium pergit xiv, 33 Britannos magno prælio vincit xiv, 37 eos. fit xvi, 14 dux Othonis H i, 87 inter præcipuos (H i, 90. ii, 23) res egregias gerit H ii, 23 cunctator natura H ii, 25 rei militaris calidissimus H ii, 31 Othoni suadet bellum ducere H ii, 32 fuga ejus post prælium H ii, 44 necessarii magis defensionibus, quam honestis usus H ii, 60 procos. Britanniae A 14 landatur A 5
- Suetas** externæ superbie xv, 31 regibus Oriens H iv, 17 studiis inerbibus xiii, 42 fugere aut sequi Parthus vi, 35 sueta adulatio xiii, 8 erga (quos) liberalitas iii, 8 armis juvenis H i, 68 circo ac theatris plebs H i, 4 lascivie i, 31 sueti alendis liberis xiv, 27 fluminibus Germani H v, 14 latrocinis ii, 62 servitio xii, 50 sueta aquis volucres H v, 6 sueta æstibus militum corpora H ii, 32 sueta bello (quæ in bellis haberi solita sunt) xv, 12 apud paludes prælia i, 64
- Suevia** G 43 Sueviæ finis G 45 Suevi H, 63 H iii, 21 G 38, 43, 45 A 28 et Sarmatae coorti H i, 2 imminentes i, 44 pace obstricti ii, 26 orantes auxilium ii, 44 regem a Druso accipiunt xii, 29 unde dicti G 2 Suevorum ingens, servi G 38 pars Isidi sacrificat G 9 in secretiora Germaniæ porrigitur G 41 Præda ii, 62 reges H iii, 5 Suevæ gentes ii, 45
- Sufficere** ii, 6. iii, 50, 72. iv, 23. vi, 4. xiii, 30, 41, 45 (H iii, 2, 33, 50. iv, 8, 58, 72) G 32, 43 A 45 O 3, 21, 32 donativo H i, 37 imperio H iv, 71 usibus O 22 ad munia H iv, 68 sufficere xi, 23 in longum H iv, 22 sufficere (substituere) se consulem O 17 (quem) xii, 40 suffici alium H iii, 37 suffectus nemo iii, 58 patri filius iv, 16 sufficere labori (parem esse) xvi, 5 sufficiens fructui rerum xiv, 56 suffecturus G 13 bello iii, 32 suffecturi i, 13 honoribus O 37
- Suffixum** caput (pro præfixum) H i, 49
- Suffossus** equus i, 65. ii, 11 suffodiendis muris H ii, 21
- Suffragium** iii, 19 H iii, 49 suffragia ii, 51. xv, 21 H iv, 7 suffragio Principis assequitur Præturam (commendante eo) xi, 21 suffragiorum ambitus xiii, 29
- Suffugium** G 46 in tempus iv, 66 hyemi ferarum (adversus) G 16 suffugia Garamantum (ad eos) iii, 74 propinqua iv, 47
- Sugambri** ii, 26 excisi xii, 39 Sugambra cohors iv, 47
- Suggerere** cibum (pro objicere) H iii, 36 suggerendo G 38
- Suggestus** i, 44. xii, 37 H i, 55 apud signa, in quo aurea imperatoris statua H i, 36 suggestum ascendere xiii, 5 suggestu loqui (sc. de) H i, 55
- Suggredi** propius xv, 11 suggestus propius hostis xiv, 37 acie dux iv, 47 suggesti propius speculatores ii, 12 flammis xiii, 57
- Sui** anxius (pro de se) ii, 75. iv, 59 H iii, 38 oblitus O 2 tantum sui similis gens Germ. G 4 sui fama frui ii, 13 jactantia abstinere ii, 49
- Suilius**, M. (consul) xii, 25
- Suil.**, P., Germanici quæstor iv, 31. xi, 2, 6 accusat Asiaticum xi, 1 Petras equites Rom. xi, 4 continuus accusandis reis xi, 5 damnatur xiii, 42 in insulas Baleares pellitur xiii, 43
- Suil.** Cesoninus xi, 36
- Suiones** (Germ. pop.) G 44
- Suleus** designandi oppidi cæptus xii, 24
- Sulpicia** (sc. familia, nisi potius leg.) Sulpicia ac Lutatia decora H i, 16
- Sulpicia** Prætextata, Crassi uxor H iv, 42
- Sulpicius**, C. consul iii, 52
- Sulp.** Asper xv, 49 conjurat contra Neronem xv, 50 pœnam subit xv, 68
- Sulp.** Camerinus xiii, 52
- Sulp.** Florus H i, 43
- Sulp.** Quirinius iii, 48
- Sulp.** Rufus, ludi proc. xi, 35
- Sulpiciorum** familia iii, 48
- Sumere** vi, 11 O 10 animum A 31 interficiendi (cujus) xiv, 44 arma (H iii, 24. iv, 3. v, 9) G 13, 40 bellum ii, 4, 45. xiii, 34. xv, 7 (H iii, 43. iv, 66, 69. v, 25) A 16 (conjuratorem) xv, 49 consilia pacis ii, 26 curam peditum H ii, 24 dictaturam i, 1 ad requiem dies H iii, 7, 60 duces ex virtute G 7 exitium iii, 7 expugnationem xv, 5 fidem xi, 17 finem (sponte mori)

vi, 25 generum i, 8 justitium (præcipere, non expectare, donec indicatur) ii, 82 militiam (sponte suscipere) iv, 4 sibi (eligere, inter quos scribi malit) H ii, 94 sumebat sibi quique modum dicendi O 38 sumere mortem (sibi ipsi consciscere) ii, 66. iii, 50. iv, 22. xiii, 30. xiv, 7 periculum H iii, 69 nomen (cujus) xiii, 45 probra, dehinc saxa, postremo ferrum xiv, 17 prælium H iv, 24 acriter H ii, 42 proxima viæ H iii, 27 quietem i, 64 sævitiam in populares, superbiam in (quos) vi, 31 sedem xi, 33 spatium consultandi H iv, 65 togam virilem iv, 4 quid de repub. avide H ii, 84 in manus aurum O 22 in manum libros O 25 sumere (pro accipere, non recusare, oblata) i, 71 agros (rapere, vi occupare) ii, 13 (quid) perpetrandum (in se recipere) xii, 5 sibi, quod validissimum xiii, 39 partes contradicendi O 24 sumi iii, 56 (H i, 56. ii, 74) in conscientiam iv, 3 sumens (sc.) regium insigne xii, 49 sumentes gladios vi, 2 sumtus ad prælium locus xii, 33 sumta prætexta H ii, 89 sumtum supplicium xiii, 22 H ii, 72 sumto thorace H i, 35 sumta arma xiv, 61 H iii, 78 insignia H iv, 59 sumturi animos ex eventa H i, 27

Summa belli ii, 45 (H ii, 16. iv, 68) expeditionis H i, 87 literarum xiv, 10 pacis xiii, 38 potentiae H iv, 2 rerum H ii, 81 A 5 et imperii H ii, 33 sumamam rerum (cui) permittere H iv, 25 sceleris poscere xiv, 7 in sumnam atrox xv, 28 de summa rerum certare H iii, 70 cunctari H iii, 50

Summum ad rebus elatis iv, 56 summa castelli iv, 51 collium A 37 imperii ambigua xi, 8 navis H v, 6 navium H iii, 47 valli H iii, 29 summa adipisci xi, 26 H ii, 82 O 10 et ima miscere H iv, 47 moliri xii, 42 ad summa vehere (quem) xiv, 54 inter summa et præcipitia H ii, 74

Summus pontificum, summus hominum iii, 58 summus severitatis et munificentiae (utriusque arbiter) i, 48 summa fortuna (imperium) ii, 72. xii, 12. xiii, 46. xv, 1 in summa fortuna pleraque auspiciis et consiliis geruntur xii, 6 summa

respub. agitur xii, 5. xvi, 28 summa spes i, 34. vi, 50 summum nomen H v, 5 summæ rei discrimen ii, 12 H v, 15 regimen i, 31 periculum facere H iv, 71 summæ rei (imperio) admoveere iii, 56 imponere vi, 31 summi discriminis incensorius (i. e. summæ rei) H iii, 56 summi mortalium xv, 2 summa militiæ (scil. officia) H ii, 75 summa brevibus momentis verti possunt v, 4 summis rebus evolvi xiii, 15

Sumtuaria lex iii, 52

Sumtuosa adolescentia H iv, 49

Sumtus H ii, 95 immensus xiv, 21 sumtu fungi, ib. sumtus (plur.) iii, 52 H i, 20 sumtum gravitate reditus anteire xv, 18 sumtibus exhaustus H i, 46 profusus exerciti iii, 55

Sunici, Germ. pop. H iv, 66

Suovetaurilia vi, 37 H iv, 53

Supellex ii, 33 O 22

Super Agrippinam (præter) iii, 3 arma G 30 et viros H iv, 58 avaritiam xiii, 18 benignitatem H ii, 20 eas civitates iii, 63 cladem H ii, 44 clientelas xiii, 37 consulatum et triumphalia iv, 44 cupidinem iv, 60 decus Æmiliorum iii, 22 eundem honorem xiii, 18 hos H ii, 24 experientiam xiii, 8 ferociam incertam H iii, 45 propriam xii, 33 id, quod iv, 11 ignaviam insitam H ii, 94 ingenium iv, 46 levitatem insitam H ii, 101 Juniae familiæ claritudinem xv, 35 libidinem xiii, 56 mala instantia H iv, 38 memoriam Vindicis H i, 8 percontationes sævas xv, 58 periculum xvi, 10 perviciam H iii, 77 propriam stirpem xii, 25 quos super vi, 33 tædium malorum H v, 26 tot senatores iii, 67 solitem decus G 32 Subrium et Sulpicium xv, 50 triumphales imagines xv, 72 vanitatem H iv, 55 vetustatem iv, 75 Vinium ac Laconem H i, 14 vires G 43 virtutem A 17 super (prepostea, ad postremum) incensa super villa, omnes cremavit iii, 46 super caput legiones (imminere leg.) H iv, 69 super ipsam Rheni ripam (in ipsa ripa) collocati G 28 super (inter) sanguinem et spolia G 31 super portiones erant (thesis, pro portiones supererant) H i, 20 super ea re (de re) v, 6 scripsit vi, 15 ea super re multus rumor xi,

- 23 super eo consultus iii, 41 eo miraculo disserere vi, 28 nuptiis xii, 22 omnibus negotiis melius atque rectius olim provisum xiv, 43 firmanda pace xv, 5 obtinenda Armenia xv, 24 ea protectione adiit Capitolium (ejus causa) xv, 36 tanta re cunctans H ii, 63 quid statuere H iv, 9 re tali (quem) consulere H iv, 40 rebus diversis consulti iv, 74 rebus compositi versus ii, 54 consulere H iv, 82 super eo crimine (sub eo crim. specie ejus crim.) xv, 52 super (postpositum) quæ super cuncta H iii, 26 quos super vi, 35 raro super milite i, 68 humum super xvi, 35 cumulos super H iii, 19
- Superabilis** ope humana cæcitas H iv, 81 nullis casibus superabile ii, 25
- Superans** multitudo A 35 superante multitudine facile damnum H iv, 28 superans numerus A 25
- Superare** A 24, 33 promontorium xv, 46 casus vita i, 17 superari ii, 21 numero H iv, 15
- Superbia** iv, 1. xi, 7, 37. xii, 7. xiii, 14, 23 H iv, 19, 80 Claudie familie i, 4 Parthorum xiv, 26 præsidium iii, 40 recentis victoriæ H i, 8 victoris xiv, 38 frustra per modestiam et obsequium effugitur A 30
- Superbiæ** ii, 78 H ii, 73 externæ xv, 31 superb. odium G 33
- Superbiam** i, 61, 72. ii, 42. xii, 29. xiii, 46. xiv, 1. xv, 15 H iii, 31, 49 pro magnitudine animi (ut deinde altiores spiritus) H iii, 66 Pisonis ii, 57 provincialium xv, 20 Sejani iv, 68 sumere in (quos) vi, 31 ad superb. extollere iv, 17 probabi secunda fortuna xi, 17 adversus superb. documentum xv, 27 in superb. accipere (quid) vi, 13 ornatum (cujus) trahere H ii, 20
- Superbire** i, 19. ii, 36
- Superbus** Tarquinius, vid. Tarquinius
- Superbus** xiv, 13 superba iv, 12. xii, 2 superbum iv, 37 H iv, 4 imperium H iv, 14 superbæ aures iv, 29 superbe agere (H ii, 27. iii, 77) superbior H ii, 63 superbius accipere ii, 37 superbissimæ epistolæ iii, 59
- Superesse** (vivere) xiii, 17 H v, 16 dum superfuit iv, 7 pater vi, 40 qui etiam tum supererant xiii, 18 donec Germanicus ac Drusus superfuere vi, 51 superesse (cui, supervivere) H i, 22 prælio (H i, 79. iv, 60) ignaviæ, infamiæ suæ H iv, 11 superesse (exstare, adesse) xv, 43 H ii, 44 G 34 alimenta urbi xii, 43 aliqua epistolis eorum inserta O 25 ad usum et decus arma H i, 51 bellum i, 3 Vespasiano mare, classes, studia provinciarum H iii, 1 molem i, 45 naves H ii, 36 nihil ex A 22 provincias H iv, 57 tibi robur xiv, 54 spem viresque H iii, 54 satis virium H ii, 4 sylvas i, 67 studia populi H iii, 66 tantum belli H v, 20 vestigia xv, 40 vires H ii, 46 utraque egregie H i, 83 supererat inclinatio populi xi, 12 quantum superesse, ut iv, 7 quid superesset post xi, 28 quod superest O 41 quid superesse, nisi ut xiv, 20 nil aliud, quam ut xv, 62 (superesse, abunde esse:) superest ager G 26 ferrum G 6 oris gratia A 44 tempus novissimis v, 7 superfuere honori omnia A 45 superesse, qui xvi, 26 integra, quæ supersunt, ib. dies, qui in locum Cæcinæ supererat (qui restabat ex consulatus tempore) H iii, 37 fide ac virtute legatos, se consiliis superfuisse (incubuisse negotio atque id confecisse) iii, 47
- Superfluens** multitudo H iii, 58 Nilus ii, 61 (orator) O 18
- Superfundere** mare xiii, 55 vim telorum A 36 (quos) pulsu sonituque H iii, 2 superfunditur adjacentibus amnis v, 14 superfusus amnis H v, 23 spiritus H v, 7
- Supergredi** (antecellere) principem xiv, 52 supergressa pulchritudine fœminas xiii, 45 vitium virtus A 1 modum cuncta H ii, 5
- Superjacta** H v, 6
- Superjecta** tela H iii, 29
- Superior** adversarius O 10 annus H i, 52 exercitus (Germaniæ superioris) i, 37, 40. xiii, 56 (H i, 9, 55, 56, 57. iv, 37) Germania, vid. Germ. pars insulæ H iv, 15 provincia iv, 73 H v, 19 ripa H iv, 59 Germaniæ H iv, 70 superioris (victoris) nomina, modestia et probitas G 36 superius memorare H v, 19
- Superiores** iii, 66. xi, 21 G 35 superiorum reverentia O 40 sup. intollerans H iv, 80
- Superne** (desuper) ii, 20

Superpositum xv, 37
Supersedeo invertere (omitto) xv, 63
Superstagnat amnis i, 79
Superstantes H iv, 30 maceris H iii, 82 ponti H iv, 23
Superstes v, 8 H ii, 7 G 14 A 46 bellorum ii, 71 G 6 iniquorum iii, 4 superstitis xvi, 11 (H ii, 47. iv, 42) A 34, 44 O 16 cladis i, 61 nostri A 8
Superstitio (pro reverentia sacrorum) i, 79 H iv, 83 (opponitur religionibus) H v, 13 nominis (vana fiducia in nomine collocata) H iii, 58 percussæ mentes ad superstitionem mobiles i, 28 superstitione discors Ægyptus H i, 11 superstitionem demere H v, 8 superstitionis insigne G 54 superstitio (de vaticiniis et Astrologia) H ii, 78 augescens H iv, 61 exitiabilis xv, 44 omnis G 39 peregrina G 43 vana H iv, 54 urget i, 29 superstitionis externæ rea (Christianismus aut Judaismus videtur intelligi) xiii, 32 pervivacia H ii, 4 superstitione infecti ii, 85 superstitiones H iv, 81 externæ xi, 15 magicæ xii, 59 sævæ xiv, 30 vetustæ iii, 60 superstitionum persuasio A 11
Superstruere fundamenta (imponere, inædificare) iv, 62
Supervacuum orator O 41
Supervenientia auxilia H iv, 25 superventu legionis H ii, 54
Supervolitant volucres H iii, 56
Superurgente fluctu ii, 23
Suppeditat miles (suppetit) iv, 4 donec suppeditet vita xv, 11 H i, 1 res frumentaria xv, 16 animus, oratio H iv, 40 verba H iv, 59 natura A 46 suppeditans momento novissimo eloquentia xv, 63 suppeditare senatum urbi (subministrare) xi, 23
Suppetere xiv, 55
Supplementum petere xiii, 35 supplementa vetita H ii, 69
Supplere catervas H iv, 58 classem H iii, 50 copias Hi, 61 exercitum H v, 19 senatum xi, 22, 23 verba (cujus) xiv, 16 suppletur nomina legionum H ii, 57 suppleti nonani xiv, 38 suppletæ legiones delectu H iv, 19 supplendum per scelera ii, 38 supplendi delectibus exercitus iv, 4 supplendis legionibus (ad supplendas leg.) xiii, 7. xvi, 13 ad

*Delph. et Var. Clas.**Ind. Tacit.*

supplenda damna i, 71
Supplex ii, 63. xiii, 42 Arsacides xv, 20 voce i, 57 pro incolunitate xv, 73 supplicis in modum xv, 13 supplicem allevare xii, 29 armis tueri H iii, 48 supplici vultu H iv, 2 supplices i, 29. ii, 22 literæ xv, 30 manus H iii, 10 et voces ii, 29 misericordia (digni) xiv, 33 supplices ad hæc i, 44 supplicum preces iii, 36 supplicibus Amazonum ignovisse iii, 61 quanta pervicacia in hostem, tanta beneficentia adversus supplices utendum xii, 20 suppliciter interrogare H i, 41
Supplicationes (gratiæ diis actæ) xiii, 8, 41 ob supplicia civium ii, 32 ob res bene gestas xiii, 41 ob occisam a principe matrem apud omnia pulvinaria xiv, 12 ob Neronis amorem in rempub. xiv, 59 ob natam principi filiam xv, 23 supplicationum dies xiii, 8 supplicationes decernere iii, 47
Supplicatum Vulcano, Cereri, Proserpinæ post incendium Romæ xv, 44
Supplicium xii, 20, 37. xiii, 48. xiv, 33 (H i, 37, 59. iv, 13, 50, 85) extremum vi, 38 præsens i, 38 servile H iv, 11 triumphale v, 9 veneficæ xiii, 15 ultimum iii, 49 nullis supplicii canis mori xvi, 17 supplicium decernere vi, 3. xiv, 45 luere xv, 69 minitari (cui) xiv, 43 (cujus) poscere (H ii, 29. iii, 75) in malos præsumere i, 48 mere de (quo) xiii, 22 H ii, 72 ad supplic. agi xiv, 42 deponere H iii, 11 duci H iv, 25 expostulare H i, 45, 73 postulare (H i, 82. ii, 94) petere H iv, 32 in supplic. vertere vi, 6 supplicio affectus erat Christus xv, 44 supplicia i, 59. iii, 50. iv, 28. v, 9. vi, 19, 40 H i, 37 irrogata (quibus) xvi, 5 supplicia (pro supplicationibus) iii, 64 suppliciorum et scelerum vices H iv, 27 supplicia decernere (quibus) xiv, 48 indicare i, 26 pendere xiii, 32 perpeti xv, 68 persolvere vi, 26 supplicii perempti H v, 5
Suppressus H i, 50 suppresso nomine H ii, 96 suppressa hostium ferocia H v, 18 supprimendo famam augere H i, 17
Supra libertatem regnari G 43 par negotiis, neque supra (non calidior aut acrior, quam ista negotia re-

3 c

- quirerent) vi, 39 supra ferre xiv, 46 repetere (altius) xvi, 18 H iv, 48 supra sanguinem et spolia revelare frontem (ubi ea relata sint) O 31 tricena aut supra stipendia i, 35
- Supremus** (ultimus) prope reipub. annus H i, 11 aspectus xiv, 4 dies i, 6. iii, 76 A 43 (id est, mors) i, 53. iii, 16 vitæ i, 9 urbis H v, 2 sanguis Claudiorum xiii, 17 spiritus H iv, 21 suprema necessitas (mors) H i, 72 voluntas (testamentum) H i, 48 vox xv, 70 supremum auxilium xiii, 16 certamen H iii, 81 convivium i, 55 officium (sepultura) H iii, 25 supremi Tiberio coss. vi, 45 dies vi, 48 sermones i, 13 supremæ curæ (de morte) H ii, 49 necessitates xi, 37 H i, 3 tabulæ (testamentum) vi, 38. xvi, 14 suprema (quæ ad mortem aut funus pertinent) iv, 44. xv, 59, 64. xvi, 11, 25 Augusti i, 8 Germanici iii, 49 mariti xvi, 34 mandata i, 53 H ii, 53 munera iii, 2 officia v, 2 oscula petere H iv, 46 solatia H iii, 84 verba xiv, 29 supremorum imago præsentī circumdata H iv, 45 traditio xvi, 16 supremis admotus xii, 66 appropinquare vi, 50 suprema solvere (sepelire) i, 61 de supremis agitans H iv, 59 supremum dividi a parentibus H iv, 14
- Surculos:** in surculos amputare virgam G 10
- Surdæ aures** H iii, 67
- Surena** vi, 42
- Surgere** O 34 surgit rumor H ii, 42 surrexit populus (erectus stetit) O 13 surgens luna H iii, 23 surgentes partes H iii, 4
- Surrentum** vi, 1 Surrentinum promontorium iv, 67
- Sus. suis fetus, cui accipitrum unguis** xii, 64 sue abinent Judæi H v, 4
- Suscipere** iv, 8. xv, 63 H i, 25 O 1 accusationem vi, 7. xiii, 21 O 34 bellum ii, 78. xii, 20 civile i, 36 consilium iv, 64 H ii, 76 curam iv, 43, 56 H iii, 72 discrimen H iv, 70 executionem iii, 31 inimicitias G 31 iter ad H ii, 85 iudicium xiv, 50 liberos ii, 37. xi, 27 molem xiii, 6 negotia iii, 33 offensiones iii, 54 preces xiii, 54 regimē iv, 2 rempub. H ii, 1 (quid pro repub. xv, 52 sordes iv, 52 tutelam (cujus) i, 12 vota diis xii, 13 publice (nuncupare) xv, 23 pro incolumitate iv, 17 suscepturnus xi, 33 suscepta causa xii, 58 susceptum xiii, 43 munus O 33 officium H ii, 1 susceptis Vespas. partibus H ii, 86 suscipiendo imperio xiii, 14 suscipiendis conjugis xiv, 27
- Suspectare** (suspectum habere) i, 5 (quem) i, 13. xiii, 47 perfidiam H ii, 27 prolationem H iii, 82 suspectante Nerone xv, 51 suspectans fraudem xiii, 39 (quem) magis magisque xii, 65 potentiam (cujus) xi, 16 suspectari pellicis (suspectum esse) iv, 3 suspectus nimiae spei iii, 29 in Poppæa H i, 13 dominantibus, qui proximus destinatur H i, 21
- Suspectus** H i, 46, 54 falso H iv, 36 ambitus suffragiorum xiii, 29 in aliqua (de amore) H i, 13 suspecta A 18 libertas H i, 85 suspectum (quid) H ii, 23 suspecta Germania H iii, 35 Claudii iracundia H i, 10 pace H iv, 49 proditione xii, 14 severitate iii, 52 suspecto imperio i, 2 suspecti H i, 20, 25 A 28 æmulationis xiii, 9 criminum iii, 60 duces H ii, 23 Asiæ populi xiv, 57 suspectæ insidiæ iv, 70 suspecta ingenia servorum xiv, 44 vetustate prædia H i, 27 suspectis Batavis H ii, 97 præfecti consilii xii, 46 inter se mentibus i, 28 tabulis ii, 48 suspectis detrudere arma xii, 31 suspectior (H i, 14, 31. ii, 29) suspectus A 31
- Suspendere arboribus** G 12 diis i, 59
- Suspensus principatu novo animus** H iv, 8 suspensa metu civitas H iv, 38 in suspensio tenere aliquid (non recipere non pro rato habere) H i, 78 suspensi (soliciti) H iii, 37 animi H i, 25 suspensæ mentes provinciarum H ii, 4 suspensa (dubia, ambigua) xi, 34 verba i, 11 suspensus super Cæsarem genu, vultu, manibus (extensus, expassus) iv, 59 suspensum machinamentum H iv, 30
- Suspensus** O 14
- Suspiciens animus i, 13 silentium** iii, 11
- Suspiciens cælum** G 10
- Suspicio** iv, 54. vi, 21 H iv, 19 exorta xv, 56 orta iv, 60 præsumta ii, 73 vitanda iii, 9 in servo parum

valebat xiv, 62
 Suspicionem iv, 10 H i, 28 dare in (quem) vi, 47 tempus in susp. evaluit H i, 80 ad susp. inclinatis mentibus venit, ut qui timet, timeatur H i, 81
 Suspiciones H iii, 4 imbecillæ ii, 76 susp. irritare H iv, 32 ad omnes susp. pavidus H ii, 68 ad susp. pronus H ii, 21
 Suspicionibus xii, 4. xv, 54 occultis H iii, 65 vulgi H iii, 12 susp. quem arguere H iii, 78
 Suspicionum iv, 41, 67 plena omnia H i, 85
 Suspiria iv, 60 A 45
 Sustentaculum victoriæ sanitas, in Italia vertitur H ii, 28
 Sustentare aciem i, 65 hostem xv, 10 paupertatem (sublevare) xiii, 34 pugnam manu, voce, vulnere ii, 17 largitione, cura sancios iv, 63 se et domum et pacem i, 4 securitatem annonæ xv, 18 (quem) opibus ii, 40 sustentari (ali) iv, 13 ope (cuius) iv, 71 spe vi, 25 sustentata diu acies H ii, 15 sævitia hostium ii, 11
 Sustinere H iii, 29 aciem H iii, 23 bella civilia xiii, 6 curam iii, 54 sustinebat sedes effigiem xv, 29 fastigium H iii, 71 molem A 17 munia ii, 35 nomina (quorum) iv, 59 obstinatos H iii, 29 opes xiv, 54 partes prætoris iii, 53 ruentes H iv, 78 non sustineo me vocare privatum H i, 37 non sustinuit educere O 26 sustinens aspectum (perferens) G 43 sustinentes H iv, 15 (quibus) resp. sustinetur xiii, 50 sustineri per humeros i, 23 sustinendus labor H ii, 99
 Sustuli (vid. sub infinitivo) Tollere
 Sutrina taberna xv, 34
 Suus ictus (proprius) i, 61 impetus, pavor H iii, 25 suo igni involvere xiv, 30 suus cuique filius O 28 suus sanguis cuique indiscretus H iv, 52 suo in dolore lentus iv, 70 in suam famam exultare gestis A 8 sua cuique mensa G 22 utilitas H i, 15 sua quemque mater G 20 spes H v, 1 sua ipsi vita A 1 suæ quoque injuriæ ultor A 16 suæ (pecuniæ) parcus, publicæ avarus H i, 49 suam quisque centuriam H ii, 89 domum G 16 manum H v, 20 sua manu cadere xv, 71 cumcta perscribere i, 11 suo consilio uti i,

8 suum quisque flagitium aliis obiectantes H ii, 44 suomet astu H ii, 98 suometipsi metu H iii, 16 suapte natura iv, 12 (H iv, 14. v, 6) suoapte ingenio iii, 26 (H ii, 63. iv, 68. v, 14) ex suo quisque ing. H i, 82 suo jure desertus iv, 52 velut in suo A 10 sui quisque sæculi bonis utatur O 41 sua interesse O 39 sui (necessarii, affectus) nullus suorum i, 6 plerique suorum H ii, 42 suorum quisque pignorum xv, 57 sui milites i, 10 a suis orsus i, 67 suasmets spes iii, 66 suismet ipsi sedibus H ii, 44 suismet tentoriis H v, 22 suismet viribus concidisse H iv, 17 sui cuique commilitones H ii, 66 liberi G 20 suismet vitis H ii, 7 se suaque Romanis permiscere xiii, 41 sua cuique arma G 27 sua quisque decora A 29 sua quisq. facta extollentes H ii, 70 sua quisq. facta, suos casus attollit A 25 sua quisq. hyberna H iv, 16 sua quisq. munia servarent iv, 50

Syene ii, 61

Sylana Junia xi, 12

Sylla Cornelius xiv, 59, vid. Cornelius

Sylla Faustus xii, 52

Sylla, L. ii, 55 Lepidæ proavus iii, 22 dictator iii, 27 Mithridatem vincit iii, 62 adjutus a Smyrnæis iv, 56 et Byzantiis xii, 62 irridetur a Caligula vi, 46 judicia senatus tradidit xi, 22 pomerium protulit xii, 23 cum Mario bellavit xii, 60 ab Oratoribus accusantibus non immunis O 40 nobilium sævissimus H ii, 38 Capitolium instaurat H iii, 72 bis in urbe confixit H iii, 83 Syllæ dominatio i, 1 (alius) nobilis juvenis iii, 31 Cos. vi, 15

Syllana ala (H i, 70. ii, 17)

Syllani H i, 70

Syllanus Centurio iii, 75

Sylva xiv, 34 G 39 Arduenna iii, 42 Cæsia i, 50 Hercynia G 28 Herculi sacra ii, 12 modica ii, 25 pone tergum insurgit ii, 16 sylvæ frequens mons iv, 65 sylvæ (plur.) xiii, 57 (H i, 68. iv, 22) A 20, 26, 31, 32, 34 in domo Neronis xv, 42 sylvarum quicquid G 46 prima tenere ii, 16 profunda A 25 sylvas pererrare xii, 13 in sylvas disperguntur Catti i, 56

Sylvanus Granius prætorianorum

trib. xv, 50 ad Senecam a Nerone mittitur xv, 60, 61 se ipsum interfecit xv, 71
 Sylvanus Plautius iv, 22
 Sylvanus Pomponius accusatur xiii, 52 absolvitur, ib.
 Sylvanus Poppæus, vid. Poppæus
 Syrachæ xiii, 49 Syracusanorum civitas, ib.
 Syri ii, 60 salutant solem orientem H iii, 24, vid. et Syri. Syria i, 42. ii, 43, 55, 58, 79, 81, 82, 83. iii, 16. v, 10. vi, 31, 33, 37, 44. xiii, 22, 35. xv, 3, 5, 6, 12, 17, 25 (H i, 10, 76. ii, 2, 5, 6, 9, 73, 74, 76, 79, 80, 81, 87. iii, 24. iv, 3, 17, 39. v, 1, 2, 6, 26) provincia ii, 42. xii, 23. xiii, 8 A 40 invadenda xv, 9 vacua, permissa Corbuloni xiv, 26 diminutionem tributi orat ii, 42 Syriæ caput Antiochia H ii, 79 equites xii, 55 legatus xi, 10 H v, 10 legiones (H i, 10, 76. ii, 6) præses vi, 41. xii, 45 rector ii, 4. xii, 54 Atilius Rufus A 40 urbs H iv, 84 Syriacus exercitus H ii, 8 Syriacæ legiones H ii, 80
 Syria ii, 69, 70, 74, 77, 78. iv, 5 administranda vi, 27

T

Tabella O 36
 Taberna H ii, 64 sutrina xv, 34 tabernæ xv, 34 (H i, 86. iii, 82)
 Tabernaculum i, 35 ducis i, 29 tabernacula (tentoria) ii, 13 ducis H ii, 29 tabernaculorum funes H v, 22
 Tabes fori (contagio litium) xi, 6 oculorum H iv, 81 longa i, 53 orta xii, 50 per Ægyptum H v, 3 infecit mentes H i, 26 velut tabe infectæ legiones H iii, 11 tabe obliti cineres ii, 69
 Tabidum venenum xii, 66
 Tabo infecta humus (pestilens) H ii, 70 noxia humus H iii, 35
 Tabulæ (navium) H iii, 47 testamenti xv, 62 obsignatæ xv, 55 duodecim vi, 16 finis æqui juris iii, 27 nuptiales xi, 30 plumbeæ ii, 69 publicæ xiii, 23, 28 supremæ (testamentum) vi, 38. xvi, 14 tenues pro scutis ii, 14 tabularum (pictarum) miracula iii, 53 tabulas obsignare xiv, 40 tabulis prioribus scriptus hæres (priori testamento)

ii, 48
 Tabularia O 39
 Tabulatum duplex H iv, 30
 Tacere iv, 60 A 2 tacuisse A 18 tacentes loci (solitudo) H iii, 85 inter tacentes O 6
 Tacfarinas iv, 26 bellum in Africa movet ii, 52 bellum renovat iii, 20 vincitur iii, 21 Africam inquietam habet iii, 32 legatos ad Tib. mittit iii, 73 auctis viribus iterum bellum gerit iv, 23 a Dolabella vincitur iv, 24 occiditur iv, 25 Tacfarinatis frater iii, 74 Tacfarinatem frumento juvantes iv, 13
 Tacitum fœdus H i, 54 votum H ii, 37 tacita studia ii, 43 suspicionum iv, 41
 Taciturnitate raptâ (silentio) i, 74 omnia cohibita xv, 54
 Tacitus divinam opem agnoscit H iv, 78 de suis annalibus iv, 32, 33 res Domitiani composuit xi, 11 H i, 1 diversa Auctorum sub nominibus ipsorum tradit xiii, 20 prætor xi, 11 uxorem ducit A 9 ejus dubium de regimine rerum vi, 22
 Tactæ de cælo ædes xiii, 24 regiones xiv, 12
 Tædet imperii domestici xii, 10 patientiæ iii, 65
 Tædium xvi, 16 (H iii, 81. v, 10) castrorum H iii, 56 curæ i, 80 curarum iv, 28. xii, 39 futurorum præsentia placuere H iv, 69 malorum H v, 26 spei ambiguæ xiv, 59 sui xiii, 2 viarum ii, 14 vitæ vi, 25 ex mora xii, 20 tædio afficere vi, 7 futurorum præsentia placuere H iv, 69 tædia iv, 41 H ii, 32
 Talius Geminus xiv, 50
 Tam (adjectum superlativo) tam intima causa i, 53 tam (omissum) iii, 8. v, 6
 Tamdiu G 37
 Tamen (pro tantum) H iii, 45 (utique) A 45 omiss. post quamquam, cum. (cet. innumeris locis) quod unum jam et tamen pulcherrimum haberet (sed idem) xv, 62
 Tamesa (Britan. ætuarium) xiv, 32
 Tanais fluvius xii, 17
 Tandem Deos veneratur xiv, 61
 Tanfanæ Marsorum templum i, 51
 Tanquam scelera ostendi oporteat G 12 in tanta multitudine (ut in tanta) H i, 8 tanquam (pro non secus ac seu quemadmodum) A 32 tanquam apud senem festinantes H i,

- 7 tanquam innocentes perierant, ibid. tanquam dolus pararetur, territus vi, 43 tanquam sævitiam Principis prævenirent (quia putabantur prævenire) xvi, 13 tanquam inediam destinasset, produxit vitam (specie destinatæ inediæ) vi, 48
- Tantalus iv, 56
- Tantum adversa domus suæ sensit H ii, 64 fœdissimæ adulationis tantum infamia usus iii, 57 tanti fuit O 37, 40 vita vi, 2
- Tarda A 18 moles belli H ii, 6 structura O 22 tardum iter H i, 6 tarda sunt, quæ in commune expostulantur (tarde conceduntur) i, 28 tarda legum auxilia vi, 11 spreitis, quæ tarda, cum securitate iii, 66 tardiora sunt remedia quam mala A 3 tarde G 27 A 7 H i, 8 concedendum, quod datum adimi non potest xiii, 27 tardius xiv, 38 impelli A 10 labebatur sanguis xiv, 64
- Tardabat (quem) infirmitas H ii, 99 judicia malignitas O 23 reverentia libidines xiv, 13 Arminius vulnus ii, 21 tardari metu vi, 32 tardatus ad prælia exercitus i, 62
- Tarditas e fiducia H ii, 11 navis ii, 39 tarditatem excusare xv, 56 perosus xvi, 14
- Tarentinum fœdus i, 10 Tarentum xiv, 12 H ii, 83 infrequens xiv, 27
- Tarpeia rupes H iii, 71 Tarpeium saxum vi, 19
- Tarquinius Priscus iv, 65 fundamenta capitolii jecit H iii, 72
- Tarq. Superbus vi, 11 capitolium extruit H iii, 72 pulsus iii, 27 Tarquinii exacti xi, 22
- Tarquitius Crescens xv, 11
- Tarq. Priscus xii, 59 repetundarum damnatur xiv, 46
- Tarracina iii, 2 (H iii, 60, 76, 85. iv, 2) expugnata H iii, 77 tuta mœnibus situque H iii, 57 municipium H iv, 5 Tarracinenses H iv, 3
- Tarraconensis colonia i, 78
- Tarsa Thracum dux iv, 50
- Tartarus (fluv.) H iii, 9
- Tatii sodales i, 54
- T. Tattius (rex Sabin.) i, 54 Romam auget xii, 24 ei sacerdotium a Romulo sacratum H ii, 95
- Tat. Gratianus vi, 38
- Taum (Britan. æstuarium) A 22
- Taunus (mons) i, 56. xii, 28
- Taurantium regio xiv, 24
- Tauri xii, 17 Taurina ala H i, 59, 64 colonia H ii, 66 Taurinorum Augusta H ii, 66
- Taurus iii, 72
- Taur. Antonius H i, 20
- Taur. Statilius ii, 1. vi, 11. xii, 59. xiv, 46
- Taurus (mons) vi, 41. xii, 49. xv, 8
- Tauri jugum xv, 10
- Taurus altaribus profugus H iii, 56 tauri simulacrum in foro boario xii, 24
- Tectum iv, 69. xiv, 5 H iii, 71 in modum tecti H iii, 47 tecto (domo) arcere G 21 tegi O 22 sub tecto eodem xiv, 42 manere xiii, 32 esse xiv, 45 tecta (H i, 84. iv, 62) amicorum H i, 81 urbis vi, 15 circumjecta xv, 37 egressa altitudinem mœnium H iii, 30 fumantia A 38 tectorum altitudo xv, 43 vestigia xv, 40 tectis injicere ignem H iii, 71 tecta complere iii, 1 tectis tenus xiii, 41
- Tedæ in modum G 45
- Tedius i, 10
- Tegere (dissimulare) animum immanem modestia vi, 20 defectionem vi, 50 ignaviam sævitia xii, 10 (quid) libertatis imagine i, 81 iracundiam vultus H iv, 11 mutationem fortunæ H i, 66 nomen exilii specie studiorum iv, 44 odium criminibus ii, 80 spem male tegens iv, 12 tegi intimis questibus iii, 36 tegenda scelera vi, 24 tegere (defendere) aurum non tegit A 32 textit infantiam Remi Ruminialis arbor xiii, 58 texere equitem lucis (occultare) ii, 19 ceteros latebræ i, 23 fugientes paludes, sylvæ A 26 tegi terga, latera H iii, 9 tecto O 22 tegebatur pectus H i, 41. tectus pluteis, cratibus, legionarius H ii, 22 tegenda armis vita vi, 2 tegere humo reliquias i, 62 tegit nervos rubor O 21 tegi veste servili H ii, 29 teguntur vera obscuris iv, 58
- Tegimen capiti detrahare ii, 21
- Tegmen H i, 79 pedum (caligula) i, 41 barbarum (vestitus) H ii, 20 tegmina detrita i, 18 corpori direpta xiii, 57 corp. detrahare iv, 56 corp. herentia ii, 14 tegmina ii, 14. iii, 46 loricarum galearumve xii, 35

Tegulæ H iii, 30 G 16 informes O 20 tegulis (quem) deturbare H iii, 71

Tegumen omnibus sagum G 17

Telamon iii, 62

Telebois habitatæ Capreæ iv, 67

Telesinus, L. consul xvi, 14

Telum (vis, potestas) tribuendum, quod non sperneretur xiii, 26 eloquentiæ O 5 in locum teli eloquentia O 12 velut telum arripere quod xvi, 27 telum (pro quibusvis armis: ut pro pugione) xv, 55 teli jactus xiii, 40 telum parare xiv, 44 telo opus xiv, 62 cum telo missus xiv, 11 repertus xiv, 24 tela xii, 34. xiii, 6. xvi, 29 G 6, 29 H iii, 31 et manus xiv, 55 agrestia ii, 80 congesta ii, 11 conjecta in H iv, 62 Romanis derepta ii, 45 districta H i, 41 illisa, dispersa H iii, 23 ingruentia i, 65 injecta ii, 17 pinnis irrita hærebant H iv, 23 missilia xv, 7 H iii, 71 navalia xiv, 5 præusta, brevia ii, 14 Romana G 33 superjecta H iii, 29 vana per tenebras H iv, 29 venantibus, venabula, cultri iii, 43 telorum fragmina i, 61 jactu H v, 23 pleraque hærebant H iv, 23 strepitus H i, 85 vis A 36 tela vacno excutere H iii, 23 jactu exhaurire xiv, 37 incutere H iii, 31 intentare (H i, 69. ii, 18) librare H iii, 27 prensare H iii, 28 vibrare H iii, 30 ad tela transire H iii, 19 in tela ruere iv, 25 inter tela occurrere iii, 20 promptus H iv, 77 telis accingi H iv, 62 aggredi urbem H iii, 20 assultantes xii, 35 ignavorum cadere H iv, 29 concurrere vi, 35 configere xiv, 37 deturbare iv, 51 horrentes H ii, 88 incessare iii, 41 clamore, telis, sua quisque periculo intentus, sonorem non accipit (propter strepitum armorum) iv, 48 interire suis H iv, 20 obrui H ii, 15 onustæ pharetræ xii, 13 petitus H v, 21 trux H iv, 46 telis jactis iv, 60 omissis H v, 17 raptis H iii, 80

Temerare (polluere) Capitolium H iii, 72 Juliam (sc. stupro, adulterio) i, 53 jus legatorum H iii, 80 vigiliis H i, 48 opus saxo aurove H iv, 53 temerata castra i, 30

Temeraria O 40

Temere vi, 28. xii, 39 (H ii, 22, 25. iii, 42. iv, 53, 75) collecti hostes H iv, 71 montani H ii, 12 credere

(H i, 51. iv, 77) effusi H iii, 17 festinatum prælium H iv, 67 arma rapta H iv, 37 sumta H iii, 78

Temeritas ii, 73 (H i, 21. ii, 16) credendi, suspicionum iv, 67 felix H iv, 77 inanis H iv, 29 insignis H i, 52

Temeritate xiii, 40. xv, 1, 13 G 24 A 41 prodesse H iii, 20 ex temer. spes H iii, 26

Temeritatem xiv, 33, 44 H iii, 9

Temeritati xiii, 20. xiv, 57

Temeritatis H ii, 18 O 6 alimentum eventus prosper H iv, 76

Temnenda manus H iii, 47

Temnii ii, 47

Temperamentum iv, 20 O 41 fortitudinis H i, 83 principatus egregium (duo duces) H ii, 5 elegans xi, 4 meditatum iii, 12 salubre H iv, 86 inerat (veneno) xiii, 15

Temperantia ii, 73 H ii, 90 uti i, 14 G 23

Temperare A 40 O 28 dolorem æternum suscipere xv, 63 temperare felicitati H ii, 47 lacrymis xv, 16 libertatem O 23 luxuriæ H ii, 62 manibus iii, 14 minis, verbis H i, 69 neci mulierum xiv, 37 orationem O 31 probris i, 59 risui xiii, 3 sermonibus H iii, 53 suppliciis ac remediis iii, 50 victoriæ H iii, 31 victoriam H iv, 1 vim A 8 temperare ab excidio H i, 63 ab innoxiiis H ii, 88 non temperare quin, &c. ii, 84 temperans animum voce H i, 45 temperante Tib. iii, 67 temperanter iv, 33 (modeste) xv, 29 temperantior potestatis xiii, 46 temperatus sanguis O 21 temperata subvectio frumenti (provisum, ne tam care constaret) xiii, 51 temperandi animi iii, 51 temperandæ cupidines xiii, 50 temperanda consilio arma i, 67

Temperies cœli iv, 55, 67

Tempestas H i, 38 (pro tempore) H v, 2 ea tempestate i, 3. iii, 21. vi, 8. 30. xii, 12. xiii, 53. xv, 19 H v, 8 illa temp. ii, 56 H ii, 31 qua temp. ii, 60. iii, 38. iv, 14. vi, 34. xii, 62 tempestate adversa H iii, 43 secunda A 38 tempestas (pro procelia) ii, 55 atrox xi, 31 tempestatis violentia xv, 18 tempestates xvi, 13 sævæ A 22 tempestatum causa A 10 vis G 45 H ii, 8 temp. adversa A 25 impatiens H ii, 99 incerta iii, 54

Tempestivus O 14 *tempestivæ epulæ* xi, 37 *tempestiva convivia* H ii, 68
Templum iii, 61, 62, xii, 13, xiv, 3, 32, xv, 29 H ii, 78 (de nemore sacro) G 40 *Æsculapii* iv, 14 *Apolinis* H iii, 65 *Augusti* i, 11, iv, 55 in *Tarraconensi colonia* i, 78 *Aug. et Romæ* iv, 37 *Aug. apud Nolum* iv, 57 *Aug. a Tib. structum* vi, 45 *Cæsaris* H i, 42 *Cereris* xv, 44 *Claudii* xiv, 31 *Concordiæ* H iii, 68 *Dianæ* iv, 43 *Fœcunditatis* xv, 23 *Floræ* ii, 49 *Fortis Fortunæ* ii, 41 *Fortunæ* xv, 53 *Fort. equestria* iii, 71 *Herculis* xv, 41 *Hierosolymitanum* H v, 3, 5, 8 *occupatur ab Eleazaro* H v, 12 *a Pompeio* H v, 9 (ejus) *fores repente expansæ* H v, 13 *Jani* ii, 49 *Jovis* iv, 57, xiii, 24 *Capitol. H* iv, 53 *Custodis* H iii, 74 *Ditis* (H iv, 83, 84) *Julii* H i, 42 *Junenis* xv, 44 *Lunæ* xv, 41 *Martis Ultoris* ii, 64, iii, 18, xiii, 8 *Martis deump* iv, 64 *Mephitis* H iii, 33 *Minervæ* xiii, 24 *Neronis* xv, 74 *Neronis filiæ* xv, 23 *Romæ* iv, 56 *Salutis* xv, 53, 74 *Saturni* ii, 41 *H* i, 27 *Serapidis* H iv, 82 *Solis* xv, 74 *Speii* ii, 49 *Tanfanæ* i, 51 *Tiberii* iv, 15, 37, 55, &c. *Veneris* iv, 43 *Genetricis* xvi, 27 *Paphiæ* (H ii, 2, 3) *Stratonice* iii, 63 *Vestæ* xv, 36, 41 *H* i, 43 *templalii*, 57, 60, 71, iv, 38, xi, 14, xv, 38, xvi, 28 (H i, 40, 50, ii, 55, iii, 33, 84, iv, 88) *cruenta* H iv, 1 *Romana* xiv, 14 *foro imminencia* H iii, 71 *de marmore et auro extracta* O 20 *spoliata* xv, 45 *templorum dona* ii, 60, xiv, 64 *A* 6 *direpta* H iii, 33 *fores moliri* ii, 82 *numerus* xv, 41 *religio* H i, 40 *templis deorum consulere* H iii, 82 *templa adire* (in lætitia) ii, 75, xiv, 10 *dedicare* iv, 57, 67 *extruere* A 21 *in templa perfugere* iii, 36 *templis Judæorum nulla simulacra* H v, 5 *statuere imagines* xiv, 61 *in temp. figere æra* iii, 63
Temporales laudes A 46
Tempus aptum insidiis H ii, 16 *interjectum* iv, 73, xii, 57, xiv, 58 *temporis interjectu* iii, 51 *tempus medium* iv, 29 *H* iv, 62 *temporis medio* xiii, 28, xiv, 53 *H* ii, 53 *tempus relinquendum rumoribus, quo senescant* ii, 77 *feros animos mollit* vi, 38 *temporis ejus auribus ingensium accommodatum* xiii, 3 *id temporis* xii, 8, 12, xiii, 18, 20, xiv, 2,

xvi, 15 *temporis minimo* H iii, 83 *momentum* xvi, 5 (H ii, 86, iv, 82) *parum* H v, 21 *spatium* ii, 36 *O* 16 *tempori aptum mendacium* H iii, 75 *congruentia* xii, 69 *deesse* H iv, 34 *tempus sermoni accipere* xiv, 53 *orare, ibid. ducere sermonibus* ii, 34 *in tempus conficta* (ad temp.) i, 37 *deligi* vi, 11 *structa scena* xiv, 20 *suffugium* iv, 66 *tempus terere* H i, 33 *tempore imminui amicos* H iv, 52 *vanescere* ii, 40, 82 *in tempore* (suo temp.) iii, 41, xii, 46, xiii, 7 *memorabo* i, 58, xi, 5 *adfuturus* ii, 17 *trademus* iv, 71 *memorari* vi, 22 *parum in tempore* i, 19 *in temp.* (per occasionem) xii, 50 *tempore dato* (occasione oblata) iv, 40, xiii, 17 *addito* (cum tempore) xii, 6 *stato* xii, 13 *verno* H ii, 39 *de temp. agitare* xv, 50 *dubitare* ii, 65 *pro tempore* iii, 1 *consulere* xii, 49 *tempora Claudiana* H v, 12 *infesta* iii, 65 *infesta* A 1 *belli prima* (occasiones) H iii, 9 *morum* vi, 51 *temporum adulatio fœdati fasti* H iv, 40 *callidi* iv, 33 *discordia* (H i, 59, iii, 7) *felicitas* H i, 1 *gnarus* A 6 *infamia* xiv, 48 *insectatio* xiv, 11 *intervalla ac spiramenta* A 44 *memoria* iii, 57 *metus* (H i, 49, ii, 72) *mutatio* xiii, 42 *H* i, 48 *necessitates* H iv, 44 *notitia* O 29 *ordo* xii, 40 *longa quies* O 38 *ratio* O 24 *rumor* iv, 10 *varietas* ii, 37 *vices* iii, 55 *temporum meminisse* H iv, 8 *in æternitate manere* A 46 *temporibus ingrata* A 5 *temp. adversis* xi, 15 *antiquis* O 17 *malis* H i, 73, 76 *mediis* O 38 *temp. Alexandri* O 16 *Augusti* i, 1 *Neronis* H ii, 10 *Trojanis* xi, 14 *cum temporibus formæ et generæ dicendi mutantur* O 18 *forma ac species orationis mutanda* O 19
Temulentus xii, 64 (H i, 83, ii, 56) *medio diei* H i, 62 *temulento se offerre* xiv, 2 *temulenti* i, 50 *H* ii, 91 *convictus* xiii, 15 *temulenta omnia* H ii, 68 *inter temulentos visa arma, cupidinem sui movent* H i, 80 *non facilis consensus* H i, 26
Tenacia cœno loca i, 63
Tencteri Germ. pop. H iv, 65, 77 *G* 32, 38 *Ansibariorum deserunt* xiii, 56 *Civilis socii* H iv, 21 *legatos ad Agrippinenses mittunt* H iv, 64 (eorum) *situs, ibid. Tencterorum agri* xiii, 56

Tendere (pertendere, perseverare)
tentare i, 19 contra iii, 10. iv, 3
(H i, 28. iv, 16) acrius ii, 74 sibi
quisque tendentes H i, 13 tendere
(ire) ad legionem H iv, 60 ad Ger-
manicum i, 39 effectis, in quæ
tendi (quæ conatus sum efficere)
iii, 24 tendere odiis H iv, 43 ten-
dere (castra vel tentoria habere) H
ii, 98 hybernis iisdem H i, 55 extra
vallum xiii, 36 una H ii, 66 Lugdu-
ni H i, 59 in porticu H i, 31 ten-
dere manus, voces ad (quem, sup-
plicantium ritu) ii, 29 supplices H
iii, 10 manus (H ii, 46. v, 16) ad i,
11 ad deos xii, 65 ad obsessos H
iv, 34 placamenta H i, 63 tend.
arcus H iv, 29 catapultas, balistas
xii, 56 tendens in diversum vi, 14
Tenebræ (nox) xv, 37 (H i, 84. iii,
77) ferale (per quas aliquis mor-
tem sibi illaturus est) ii, 31 funestæ
i, 65 propinquæ xiii, 40 formidi-
nem augment iv, 48 tenebrarum
licentia H i, 49 libido xiii, 44 te-
nebras erigere A 12 inter teneb. ii,
82 per tenebras xiii, 25. xiv, 20
(H i, 26, 64, 81. iii, 19, 21, 22. iv,
36) tenebris condita luna i, 28
misceri cuncta H iv, 29
Tenere dicere O 26
Tenere (retinere) i, 15 speciem ma-
gis, quam vim iii, 30 vim imperii
ii, 37 precibus, auctoritate ii, 34
tenebantur semel assumti iv, 6
tenere quem in occulto iii, 18 in
suspensio H i, 78 (possidere) xiv,
55 (regionem, colere habitare) iv,
67 H v, 10 G 28 (quam) matrimo-
nio xii, 40. xv, 71 (quem) inter in-
timos amicorum vi, 21 Alpes H ii,
12 campum ii, 16 insulam H ii, 9
Corsicam H ii, 16 Dalmatiam H ii,
86 latus Italiæ H ii, 17 provinciam
(H i, 76. iii, 46) A 16 sinus A 23
situm Germ. G 37 urbem xi, 36
præsidio xiii, 41 (H iii, 61. iv, 36)
præsidii H iii, 60 spatium terræ
G 35 portum (appellere) A 38
risum, somnum O 21 animum G 20
habenas animorum O 81 arma A 16
exercitum ii, 77, 78 A 32 imperium
H ii, 47 iudicium iii, 56 læva H
v, 16 libertatem ii, 15 mentem A
46 munia antiqua xiii, 4 nationem
ii, 64 regimen xiii, 49 senatuscon-
sulta O 32 vacantia iii, 28 tenere
amplexu (quem) xii, 68 castris et
armis A 33 clausum (quid) H iv, 64

memoria A 4 mora (quem) H ii, 60
se intra decora fœminis ii, 55 se
munimentis xiii, 36 pax tenet in
æquo industrius aut ignavos (nen-
trum præ altero patitur eminere)
xii, 12 tenens (quem) ii, 46 urnam
feralem iii, 1 tenuit libens (con-
tentus fuit) i, 15 teneri exercitu
victore H iv, 75 insula iii, 38 regno
ii, 67 sub vexillis i, 17 (reum esse)
repetundarum xi, 7 sævitia iii, 67
adulterio ii, 50 flagitiis iii, 18 lege
Majestatis iii, 50 lege repetunda-
rum xi, 6 poena xiv, 41 teneri fide
et affectu A 32 tenentur Vespasi-
ano provinciæ (a Vesp.) H iii, 12
Teneri animi O 29
Tenii iii, 63
Tenor A 6
Tentamenta bellorum (conatus) H ii,
38
Tentare i, 19. ii, 81. xii, 32. xv, 42
H iii, 54, 82 G 45 animum H i, 29
animos H iv, 34 arma vi, 23 clausa
H iii, 85 defensionem xvi, 24 fer-
rum (conari se eo interficere) iv, 22.
vi, 9 fidem (cujus) H iv, 86 for-
tunam vi, 44 insidias iii, 74 largi-
tionem i, 69 ministros xiv, 3 moras
xi, 35 Oceanum G 34 potentiam
H ii, 65 bello provinciam ii, 79
sermonibus (quem) ad res novas H
iv, 49 studia militum xv, 59 vallum
iv, 48 tentari ii, 36, 69. iv, 14
onere novo iv, 46 promissis, minis
H i, 74 tentans xvi, 34 H iv, 49
citharam xiv, 15 cuncta iv, 3 fugam
ii, 67 tentantes i, 76 prælium H
iii, 5 tentatus, ut eliceret (tenta-
tum, an percelli posset, ut eliceret)
ii, 28 tentata cohors H ii, 63 eruptio
xv, 46 fides H ii, 20 tentatum
vi, 28 tentato jactu telorum H v,
23 tentatæ cohortes xiii, 21. tent-
tatis quos idoneos rebantur i, 48
prælio animis H iii, 9 conditionib.
pacis i, 56 munitionibus xii, 45
tentandis Alpibus H ii, 12
Tentoria i, 17, 28, 65. xii, 64 (H ii,
27. iii, 10. iv, 72)
Tentoriis i, 65. xiii, 35 (H ii, 45. iv,
78. v, 22)
Tentorium xiv, 24 H iv, 27 irrumpere
H i, 83
Tenuari in cuneum A 10. tensatum
victu parvo corpus xv, 63
Tenuis acies i, 64 H iv, 20 alveus H
v, 19 ambitus H ii, 3 fructus xi, 20
res familiaris xv, 55 respub. ii, 32

damnum xli, 39 tenuem spiritum
 exprimere xv, 57 tenniores xvi, 5
Tenus. Asia atque Achaia tenuis H ii,
 61 herba H v, 7 janua ac limine H
 i, 33 littore A 10 nomine xv, 6
 ore i, 70. xv, 45 porta tenuis obvius
 iiii, 5 solo tenuis xv, 40
Tepor H iii, 32 O 21
Terentius, M. vi, 8
Ter. Evocatus H i, 41
Ter. Lentinus xiv, 40
Terere dies H iv, 34 dies rerum ver-
 bis H iii, 50 otium segne H ii, 34
 tempus cunctatione, segnitia H i,
 33
Tergum i, 50. ii, 15. xiii, 40 (insulæ)
 (H iv, 12. v, 16) tergi et frontis
 vices vi, 35 in tergum respectare
 xv, 38 pone tergum (H ii, 83. iiii,
 66, 86. iv, 82) terga i, 68. xii, 16.
 xiv, 37 (H iii, 9, 41. iv, 20. v, 18) A
 43 neque exercitus neque ducis
 tuta A 33 fugientium H iv, 35
 pugnantium H ii, 14 A 26
 provisum, ne terga nudarentur H ii, 82
 terga cingere H ii, 25 circumdare
 H iii, 21 hostium circumgredi iv,
 73 circumvenire H v, 15 dare iiii,
 20. vi, 34 (agminis) firmare i, 51
 præstare hostibus A 37 invadere
 ii, 17 H iv, 66 occasioni patefacere
 A 14 vertere ii, 80. xv, 16 (H ii,
 25. iv, 33, 78) vineantium circumire
 A 37 in terga remeare iiii, 21 terga
 ferarum xv, 44 amictus Vitelliano-
 rum H ii, 88 urorum iv, 72 tergis
 hæere H iv, 19 a tergo ii, 19. iiii, 43,
 74. iv, 5, 51. vi, 44. xii, 14. xiii, 5,
 56. xiv, 34 (H i, 89. ii, 32. iiii, 23) G
 34 aggredi H i, 67 consistere H
 iv, 18 consurgere H iii, 1 invadere
 H iv, 33
Termostini iv, 45 **Termostinæ** natio-
 nis quidam, ibid.
Terminare clausulas O 23 terminari,
 ib. fines H v, 6
Terminus G 22 A 23 antiquitatis O
 19 Britannia A 27, 30 virium H
 iv, 55 termini A 33 ætatis A 3 H
 iv, 51 officii iiii, 13 Macedonum
 vi, 31 urbis xii, 23 term. breves O
 30 ingentes (lata possessio) H ii, 78
 veteres G 29 terminos officii exuere
 iiii, 13 ponere xii, 24
Terhi mumi xv, 39
Terra iv, 43. vi, 37. xii, 18, 62 (H i,
 3. iiii, 41, 48. v, 6, 12) A 25 terra,
 in qua moriamur, deesse non potest
 xiii, 56 Terra mater G 40 terra

editi ignes xliii, 57
Terracina, vid. **Tarracina**
Terræ claustra ii, 59 motus ii, 47. iv,
 13, 55 Romæ xii, 43 Apamæ xii,
 58 in Campania xv, 22 orbis xi, 24.
 xii, 5. xvi, 28 solum G 29 vapor
 H v, 6 terræ xi, 24 A 30 causa
 tempestatum A 10 generi mortali-
 um datæ xliii, 55
Terram xvi, 2 (H iv, 72, 73) **Libyam**
 ii, 60 specie torridam H v, 7 ha-
 bitu lacus infici, ibid. in terram de-
 jecti oculi H iii, 31 vultus H i, 82
Terrarum iiii, 59. iv, 6. xiii, 55. xiv, 1
 (H ii, 1. iiii, 38, 53. v, 19 A 33 O
 8 orbis xv, 13 (H i, 4. iv, 3) plana
 A 12 sinus iv, 5 situs ii, 56. xiii,
 34 spatia H iii, 8, 38
Terras iv, 46, 55 H v, 2, 3 extremas
 (sc. imperii Rom.) ii, 82 aperuit
 natura fortibus H iv, 64 clausuerunt
 Romani, ibid. colere ii, 60 H v, 2
Terrena animalia G 45
Terrere xii, 35 (H ii, 17. iiii, 26) A 20
 - (quem) ne, &c. H ii, 63 abeuntes
 H iv, 19 hostes (H iii, 0. iv, 18)
 (quem) quo minus, &c. H i, 18, 40
 O 8 monendo H iii, 42 pugna A 13
 terret vanus aspectus A 32 solitudo
 H iii, 86 terrebant prodigia H i, 86
 ipsos voces H iii, 50 terruit dira
 quies i, 65 sermo audientem xiv,
 62 terri eventum H v, 17 incursum
 repentino iv, 48 matu H i, 25 minis
 H iv, 84 mora A 38 subitis etiam
 fortes xv, 59 terrentes A 42 ter-
 ritus vi, 43 H i, 16 clamore i, 66
 suo discrimine H i, 81 irruptione
 subita xii, 45 rumore vulgi iv, 29
 territa avis H ii, 50 terrii cohor-
 tum aspectu H iv, 78 formidine
 hostes A 22 ancipiti malo Britannii
 A 26
Terrestre iter i, 70. ii, 23 (H ii, 14,
 69. iv, 35, 79) machinamentum xiv,
 6
Terribilis xliii, 42. xiv, 39 **terribilior**
 species H iv, 83
Terris ii, 47. iiii, 5. vi, 28. xi, 16. xii,
 63. xv, 37 patriis iv, 55 tumidis
 Germ. ii, 23 terris exacti xliii, 56
Terror i, 63. iiii, 28 A 32, 38 H ii,
 8 affectit milites xi, 19 aperuit
 mentes H iiii, 21 invasit (quos) H
 i, 63
Terrore xliii, 25, 39. xiv, 8 (H ii, 10,
 14, 20, 42, 88. iv, 58. v, 23) car-
 ceris xi, 2 exercitus H iiii, 61 no-
 minis Rom. iv, 24 rediit concordia

- xiii, 48 corrupti H i, 2 fractæ vires H iv, 76 recenti utendum xiv, 23
- Terrorem ii, 52. xii, 29. xv, 27 H iii, 31 G 38, 43 A 17, 29, 35 O 5 ad-dere (H iii, 31. v, 23) facere H iv, 33 indere H iv, 25 inferre (H iii, 59. iv, 11) in terrorem ii, 6 ruere xiii, 14
- Terrores xiv, 59 H ii, 13
- Tertiadecima legio H iii, 21 vid. et Legio xiii.
- Tertiadecimani (H ii, 67. iii, 27, 32)
- Tertianus H iii, 29 tertiani xiii, 38 (H iii, 24, 27. v, 1) vid. et Legio iii.
- Tertius annus A 22 dies xii, 69 H iv, 84 potentia gradus xv, 2 tertia ætas H iv, 84 hora H iii, 22 legio, vid. Legio iii. tertium ad lapidem H iii, 35 tertiis castris H iv, 71 tertium Nonas Jannarias H i, 57 tertium cos. ii, 53. iii, 28. xiii, 34
- Tertius Julianus, legatus legion. (H i, 79. ii, 85) (ei) prætura ablata H iv, 39 redditur H iv, 40
- Tertullinus Vulcatius H iv, 9
- Tesseriarius speculatorum H i, 25
- Testa H v, 6
- Testamentum xiii, 43. xiv, 40. xv, 55, 59, 68 Acheroniæ xiv, 6 Agricola A 43 Antei xvi, 14 Augusti i, 8 Claudii haud recitatum xii, 69 Junia iii, 76 Livia diu irritum v, 1 Pisonis paupertate firmum H i, 48 T. Vinii magnitudine opum irritum, ibid. (Germanis) nullum G 20 testa-menti tabulæ xv, 55, 62 verba xiv, 29 testamentum obsignare xv, 54. xvi, 14 pro pignore scribere O 13 testamento manumissi servi xiii, 32 testamenta vi, 29. xiii, 42 Othonianorum rata H ii, 62
- Testari v, 5. xi, 10. xiv, 35 H ii, 33 (dicere cum obtestatione) xii, 34 adultum jam esse xiii, 14 cladem xv, 15 dolorem iii, 2 fidem xiii, 37 gesta ii, 46 lætitiā xiv, 10 se lega-tum ii, 80 ortam i, 40 relinquere imaginem vitæ suæ xv, 62 victurum ii, 34 viduam xiv, 64 se festinare O 19 testante contra Corbulone xiii, 9 testari suos (hortari) ii, 15 vos testor iv, 38 deos iii, 16 testatum orationibus deorum H iv, 6
- Testificari xi, 16 auctam lenitatem xiv, 12 testificatus edicto, fore xv, 36 testificans xvi, 12 vi aucturos xii, 7 testificando xiii, 11. xv, 16
- Testimonium xiv, 48 H iv, 16 A 3 dicere ii, 34. iii, 49 testimonia O 36
- Testis ii, 34. iv, 28, 42. xv, 14, 50. xvi, 32 in (quem) H iv, 10 testis criminis xv, 55 facti incorruptus A 22 veri H iv, 25 virtutis locus H v, 17 nox i, 58 populus O 13 testem afferre iv, 56 testes iv, 68. xiv, 48. xv, 51. xvi, 32 H iii, 65 O 39 et accusatores iii, 17 et indices iii, 10 sanctissimi G 7 testes epistolæ O 13 testes criminum xiii, 48 victoriae iv, 34 testium interro-gatio vi, 47 test. satis ii, 28 testes deos advocare H iv, 41 testes evoca-re xiii, 52 illicere iii, 22 testibus diis xii, 47
- Testudo (H iii, 29. iv, 23) densa H iii, 27 disjecta, fluitans H iii, 27 facta xii, 35 iterata H iii, 28 in testudinem conglobati xiii, 39 glo-merari H iii, 31 testudinem admo-vere H iii, 84
- Teterrima gens H v, 8
- Tetrarchæ xv, 25
- Teucer iii, 62
- Tentoburgiensis saltus i, 60
- Teutoni H iv, 73
- Textus viminum ii, 14
- Thala (Africa oppid.) iii, 21
- Thamiras Cilix H ii, 3
- Theatra iv, 2. xvi, 28 H i, 72
- Theatralis lascivia xi, 13 licentia xiii, 24 theatrales artes xiv, 21 operæ i, 16
- Theatri xii, 56. xiv, 19 licentia i, 77
- Theatris corruptus miles H ii, 21 emolliti milites H iii, 2 sueta plebs H i, 4
- Theatro vi, 13. xiii, 25. xiv, 21. xvi, 12 (H i, 32. ii, 91) O 30 publico xiv, 15 in theatro consultant Anti-ochenses H ii, 80
- Theatrum iii, 23. iv, 16. xiv, 32. xvi, 4 H ii, 55 locus consultandi H ii, 80 theatrum Marcelli iii, 64 Nea-politanorum xv, 33 collapsum est xv, 34 Pompeii xiii, 54 igne haustum iii, 72 Pompeianum vi, 45 (vitio ipsi versum) xiv, 20
- Thebæ veteres Ægypti ii, 60 Thebanus (sc.) Linus xi, 14
- Theleboi iv, 67
- Theophanes Mitylenæus vi, 18
- Theophilus ii, 55
- Thermæus sinus v, 10
- Thermus Minutius vi, 7
- Therm. Numitius xvi, 20

Thesaurus Æsculapii xiv, 18
Thesens iv, 56
Thessali vi, 34
Thorax H i, 35
Thorus, vid. **Torus**
Thracæ ii, 64 **Romanis** militant iv, 48 H i, 68 **Thracum auxilia** iv, 48 **cohors** H i, 68 **gentes** iv, 46 **Thracia** ii, 65, 66, 67. iii, 38. iv, 5. vi, 10 H i, 11 **Thraciæ rex** ii, 64 **Thracium bellum** xii, 63 **Thraciæ urbes** ii, 54
Thrasea Pætus xiii, 49. xvi, 26, 28, 29, 34 H iv, 6, 8 **cum** in **Agrippinam** statueretur, **senatu** exit xiv, 12. xvi, 21 **omnem** occasionem ad **bonum publ.** vertit xv, 20 **prohibetur** **aspectu principis** xv, 23 **occursu** **Neronis** xvi, 24 **accusatus** xvi, 29 **accepto** **mortis arbitrio** xvi, 33 **venas** **secat** xvi, 35 **ad exemplar** **veræ gloriæ** **lectus** H ii, 91 **Vespas. amicus** H iv, 7 **laudatus** **Araleno Rustico** A 2 (ejus) **sententia** **super** **Antistio** xiv, 48 **firmitudo** **animi** xiv, 49 **laus** **insignis** xvi, 21 **libertas** xiv, 49 H iv, 5
Thrasylus vi, 20, 21 (ejus) **filius** vi, 22
Thubnscum (**Africæ oppid.**) iv, 24
Thule insula A 10
Thura **indantur** G 45
Thurii xiv, 21
Thuscus, vid. **Tuscus**
Thyestes O 3
Thyrsus xi, 31
Tiberiana domus H i, 27
Tiberini amnis insula H i, 86 **Tiberina ostia** xv, 42
Tiberiolus vi, 5
Tiberis i, 76. ii, 41. vi, 1. xv, 43 H ii, 93 **inundat**, **ibid.** **et** H i, 86 **de remediis** **disputatur** i, 79 **Tib. ripa** H iii, 82 **cis** **Tiberim** xii, 56 **in** **Tib. tracta** **corpora** vi, 19 **jactum** **frumentum** xv, 18 **Tiberi** **devectus** iii, 9
Tiberius Nero (**Cæsaris pater**) i, 10. v, 1. vi, 51
Tib. (Cæsar) i, 1 H i, 16 **imperator appellatur** **ab** **Aug.** i, 3 **imp. saluatur** **a militib.** ii, 18 (ejus) **mores** i, 4 **matris lteris** **ad ægrotantem** **Aug.** **accitus** i, 5 **rerum** **potitur** i, 5 **Germanicam** **timet** **oditque** i, 7, 52 **Augusti hæres** i, 8 **obscurus** **in dicendo** i, 11 **non omittit** **caput rerum** i, 47 **simulat** **iter** **ad exercitus** i, 47 **Juliam etiam uxorem** **necat** i,

53 **inter sodales Augustales** i, 54 **irritus** **ex Germania** **discedit** i, 59 **cuncta Germanici** **in deterius** **trahit** i, 62 **Agrippinam** **odit** i, 69 **in acta** **sua** **jurari** **prohibet** i, 72 **patris patriæ** **nomen** **recusat**, **ibid.** **legem majestatis** **reducit** i, 72 **senatori pauperi** **subvenit** i, 75 **continuat** **imperia** i, 80 **provincias** **quibusdam** **mandavit**, **quos** **egredi** **urbe** **non erat** **passurus**, 80 **Urgulanæ** **adest** **apud prætorem** ii, 34 **novies** **ab Aug.** **in Germaniam** **missus** ii, 26 **Maroboduum** xii. **legionibus** **petit** ii, 46 **civitates** **terræ** **motu** **affictas** **juvat** ii, 47 **hæreditates** **nisi amicorum** **non** **adit** ii, 48 **tertio** **cos.** ii, 53 **etiam** **fortuita** **ad gloriæ** **vertit** ii, 84 **dominus** **dici** **non** **vult** ii, 87 **sprenendis** **rumoribus** **validus** iii, 10 **firmus** **adversum** **pecuniam** iii, 18 **quartum** **cos.** iii, 31 **patres** **castigat**, **quod** **cuncta** **curarum** **ad principem** **rejicerent** iii, 35 **animi** **firmitudinem** **ostentat** iii, 44. iv, 8 **antiquæ** **parsimonie** **princeps** iii, 52 **tribunicie** **potestatis** **socius** **Augusto** iii, 56 **summus** **pontifex** iii, 58 **omissus** **in testamento** **Junii** iii, 76 **occultus** iv, 1. iv, 52 **in deterius** **mutatur** iv, 6 **constans** **in morte** **Drusi** iv, 8 **eum** **laudat** **pro rostris** iv, 12 **domui Germanici** **insensus** iv, 17 **sprenendis** **honoribus** **validus** iv, 87 **omnia** **facta** **dictaque** **Augusti** **vice** **legis** **observat** iv, 37 **ambitiosus** **in posteris** iv, 38. vi, 46 **in Campaniam** **proficiscitur** iv, 57 **ejus** **habitus** **in senectute** iv, 57 **imperium** **Liviæ** **artibus** **assecutus** iv, 57 **in insulam** **Capreas** **se** **abdit** iv, 67 **dissimulationem** **diligit** iv, 71 **ludibria** **seriis** **permiscere** **solitus** vi, 2 **debitoribus** **subvenit** vi, 17 **Galbæ** **presagit** **imperium** vi, 20 **Chaldeorum** **artem** **calluit** vi, 26 **callidus** **et** **tegendis** **sceleribus** **obscurus** vi, 24 **contemptor** **suz** **infamie** vi, 38 **ambitionis** vi, 45 **futurorum** **providus** vi, 46 **moritur** vi, 50 **Germanos** **haud** **impune** **perculit** G 37 **Julie** **gentis** **sacerdotium** **Augustale** **sacrat** H ii, 95 **Augusti** **consilia** **pro præceptis** **habet** A 13 **annis** 23 **imperat** O 17 **Tiberii** **liberalitas** ii, 48 **parsimonia** iii, 52 **sævitia** **in Drusæ** **nepote** vi, 23, 24 **dominatio** **violenter** **mortua** **matre** v, 3 **literæ** **et** **mandata** **in Germanicum** iii, 16 **super** **luxu** **ci-**

- vytatis iii, 53 curia egredientis verba iii, 65 templum Smyrnæ iv, 56 victoriæ triumphique i, 34 periculum in specu iv, 59 munificencia iv, 64. vi, 45 effigies cunctis circumflagentibus incolumis iv, 64 et Sejani effigies circum aram Amicitiae iv, 74 libidines vi, 1 literæ ad senatum vi, 6 calliditas xi, 3 eloquentia xiii, 3 cantissima senectus H ii, 76 Tiberio læta mors Germanici iii, 2 templum decretum iv, 15 aliud in Hispania ulteriore iv, 37 sub Tib. patris adversa H i, 89 Tib. (Drusi filius) vi, 46 Tib. Alexander, eques Rom. xv, 28 Ægypti præfectus (H i, 11. ii, 74) sacramento Vespas. legiones adigit H ii, 79 Tibia H v, 5 Tibicinis Ægyptii xiv, 61 Tiburs vi, 27 Tibortum fines xiv, 22 Ticinum iii, 5 H ii, 17, 27, 30, 68, 88 Tigellinus Sofonius xiv, 48. xv, 59, 61 præfectus præt. xiv, 61 Neroni carus, ibid. xv, 50 malis tantum artibus pollet xiv, 57 celeberrimas epulas parat xv, 37 Fenium Rufum criminatur xv, 50 hæreditatum captator xvi, 17, 19 conjuratos æviter percunctatur xv, 58 triumphalia accipit xv, 72 Antei testamentum obsignari jubet xvi, 14 mori adigitur H i, 72 (ejus) proximus Mevius Pudens H i, 24 in (eum) ancillæ Octaviæ dictum xiv, 60 Tigellini invidia xvi, 18 odium H i, 72 prædia xv, 40 similitudines xvi, 20 Tigranes, Armeniæ rex ii, 3 supplicio afficitur vi, 40 (alius) Capadox xiv, 26. xv, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 24 Adiabenos vastat xv, 1 Tigranocerta (Armeniæ urbs) xiv, 23 (declinationis pr.) xiv, 24. xv, 5 Tigranocerta (plur.) xv, 6, 8 occupantur a Parthis xii, 50 a Tigrane xv, 4 deduntur Corbuloni xiv, 24 urbs valida xv, 4 excinduntur xiv, 23 Tigris (fluv.) vi, 37 annis Armeniæ xii, 13 Timarchus xv, 20 Timere iii, 54 G 8 A 22 O 13 (quem) xv, 64 H iv, 42 avaritiam H ii, 62 nihil H iv, 42 timere qui desierint, odisse incipiunt A 32 timuisse iv, 70 (H i, 26. ii, 26) cum timeret Otho, timebatur H i, 61 vulgum dum timet, credebatur H iv, 38 timeri xiv, 1, 57 H iii, 38 O 13 timebatur H i, 80 A 20 miles xv, 60 vis Germ. H iii, 15 ultio xii, 9 timebantur xi, 37 (H ii, 66. iii, 59. iv, 44) A 25 libidines Domitiani H iv, 68 Neronis H ii, 31 ultima xii, 87 timens offendere (quem) H iii, 9 satis clarus est apud timentem, quisquis timetur H ii, 76 timendum xvi, 26 H i, 29 Timidi ad desperationem formidine properant H ii, 46 Timor xiv, 65 H ii, 80 A 16 conscientiam arguit H iii, 10 occultus xv, 52 (opp.) iræ xvi, 9 spei xvi, 19 timori obviam ire H iv, 46 timore æger xii, 51 vacuus xv, 36 natura magnis timoribus deterius credere, quod evenit xv, 36 Timotheus Atheniensis H iv, 83 Tincta corpora G 43 Tingitana Mæretaniæ provincia H ii, 58, 59 Tinnitus Gallionis (de oratione in malam partem) O 26 Tiridates vi, 32 stimulatus a Vitell. vi, 37 aliquot Parthorum oppida recipit vi, 41 regis honoribus extollitur vi, 42 insigni regio evincitur vi, 42 ignavus ad pericula vi, 44 (alius) Vologesis frater xii, 50, 51. xiii, 38, 41. xv, 25, 29, 31, 38, 41 ab eo Armeniæ rex factus xiii, 34 eam bello infensat xiii, 37 obsidentem Artaxata Corbulonem frustra aggreditur xiii, 40 ex Armenia fugatur xiv, 26. xv, 1 a fratre diademate evincitur xv, 2 expectatur a Vologese xv, 14 sacerdos xv, 24 cum Corb. colloquitur xv, 28 Romam venit xvi, 23 Tiridatis legati xv, 27 pueritia vi, 43 Tiro, libertus Ciceronis Q 17 Tiro Apinius H iii, 57, 76 Tiro i, 28. ii, 80 tirones i, 42. xv, 59 thronum vexillum H, 78 Titianus Salv. H ii, 40, 44 vid. et Salv. Titidius Labeo ii, 85 Titii xi, 30 Titius Julianus H i, 79 Tit. Proculus xi, 35 Tit. Sabinus iv, 18 (ejus) accusatio ad tempus differtur iv, 19 in carcerem tractus iv, 68 damnatur iv, 70 circumventus a Latini vi, 4 Titulus ii, 23 clementiæ petere ex ali-

- quo (landem eo conservando) H i, 71 titulum et inscitiam referre A 5 tituli legum latarum i, 8 (Oratorum) O 8
- Titus Vespas. filius H i, 1. ii, 4, 6, 74. v, 13 ad Galbam mittitur (H i, 10. ii, 1) regreditur H ii, 2 Bernicen amat H ii, 2 Vespasianum Mucianumque conciliat H ii, 5 consiliorum inter eos nuntius H ii, 79 bello Judaico præponitur (H ii, 82. iv, 51. v, 1) cos. H iv, 3, 38 pro fratre deprecatur H iv, 52 castra ante Hierosolyma ponit (H v, 1, 10, 11) aggeres et vineas parat H v, 13 Titi ingenium capax fortunæ H ii, 1 mitis natura H iv, 86
- T. Ampius Flavianus arma in Pannoniam movet H ii, 26 vid. et Ampius
- T. Livius, vid. Livina
- T. Vinus, vid. Vinus
- Tmolus (Urbs Asiæ) ii, 47
- Toga i, 12 G 13 Britannis gestari cepta A 21 hirta O 26 enitescere (causis in foro agendis) xi, 7 picta iv, 26 virilis maturata xii, 41 togam virilem sumere iv, 4 togatus H iii, 70 togata cohors H i, 38 togati H ii, 20 A 9 togatorum comitatus O 6 globus xvi, 27
- Togonius Gallus vi, 2
- Tolbiacum (Germ. opp.) H iv, 79
- Tolerare iv, 45. xv, 56 quos corpora equorum toleraverant (alnerant) ii, 24 tolerare acerba ii, 57 adversa (H ii, 46. iv, 23) æmulum xiv, 42 alloquia iv, 8 aspectum xvi, 5 bella i, 25. ii, 15. iv, 56 casum sapienter xvi, 9 crimen, periculum xiii, 42 defensiones H iv, 42 desiderium mariti splatius xv, 63 egressus xv, 36 exilium i, 53. iv, 71. xiv, 62 famem, insidias H iv, 35 fluctus (de navibus firmis et apte fabricatis) ii, 6 fortunam adversam v, 8 fort. constanter vi, 22 fugam primam xii, 51 imperatores qualescunque H iv, 8 imperitantem xii, 64 imperium (cujus) xiv, 2 impudicitiam uxoris vi, 61 injurias ægre H ii, 56 A 13 inopiam, obsidium H iv, 58 laborem i, 20 luxum dominantium H iv, 74 manus oculosque (quorum) H iii, 24 militiam asperam H i, 51 miseras H i, 15 modica xiv, 64 munia xiii, 35 mutationem soli H ii, 32 necessitates H ii, 4 obsidium H ii, 23 onera iv, 6 plura xiv, 24 potestatem egregie (administrare eam) vi, 11 principes, fœminas H v, 25 pugnam A 36 secretum xiii, 43 senectam vi, 49 servitium ii, 46 severitatem (cujus) xii, 48 similia xi, 20 sitim; æstum, frigora, inediam G 4 stipendia i, 17 stirpem ii, 4 summam belli (de ducibus, parem esse bello gerendo) H iv, 68 tributa H iv, 71 vitam militia xi, 7 pomis, aqua xv, 45 non toleravit perferre visu (malum) iii, 3 tolerare (quid) ægre xv, 1 quæ gravius A 19 tolerandi necia iii, 1 tolerans laborum corpus iv, 1 id ægre miles H iii, 21 tolerantes ex facili A 15 toleraturus exilium vi, 3 obsidionem H i, 38 tolerari difficilius iv, 72 gravius A 19 quæ quanquam acerba, tolerabantur tamen Germanico ii, 57 tolerata fortiter necessitas H i, 3 bene paupertas iv, 44 (quæ) sine querela xiii, 50 toleratiora xii, 11 inopia vix privato toleranda H i, 21 tolerandum habere in penatibus iv, 40 tolerandæ necessitates H ii, 4
- Tollere G 10 animum vi, 36 animos (H iii, 45. iv, 54) sublatus gloria animus xiii, 11 tollere liberos ii, 37 filium A 6 sanguinem suum iv, 8 tolle excusationem O 10 tolli e conspectu A 24 sublatus ad omnem claritudinem (appetendam, scil. et capessendam) xv, 52
- Tomentum cubile vi, 23
- Tonitrus et fulgura H i, 18
- Toranius O 21
- Tormenta (dolores) xv, 63 pectoris vi, 6 tormenta (bellica) i, 56 H iii, 20, 23, 25, 71, 84 vehuntur ii, 6 hastas, saxa, faces ingerentia ii, 81. iv, 49. xiii, 39. xv, 9 ardentem hastas (jacentia) H iv, 23 tormentorum vincla et libramenta H iii, 23 tormentis machinisque hostes propulsare H ii, 34 vim victoriarumque secum ferre H iii, 20 missæ e torm. hastæ ii, 20 tormenta (quæstio) iii, 14. iv, 11 H i, 3 dominorum H iii, 33 servorum eveniunt contra (servi non indicant in tormentis quæ accusator volebat et expectabat) iv, 29. vi, 47 tormentorum cruciatus xvi, 20 minæ xv, 56 vis sævius falsa annuere subigit xiv, 60 per tormenta xiv, 24 interrogare ii, 30. iii, 22 tormentis adigi

- iv, 45 dilacerari xv, 57 dilaniari
 xi, 22 intacti xv, 57 interrogari
 iiii, 67 servorum patefacta flagitia
 iiii, 23
 Toronæus sinus v, 10
 Torpedo (Vitellii) H iii, 68
 Torpere (H i, 62. ii, 29, 76. iii, 86)
 otio G 14 torpentes per lacrymas
 H v, 3
 Torpescere deliciis, desidia H i, 71
 Torpor H ii, 77 G 46 recens H ii, 99
 Torquata, Silani uxor iii, 69
 Torquatus Silanus, vid. Junius
 Torquere glandes xiii, 39 sententias
 H i, 85 torquentes xv, 57
 Torques xii, 36 H ii, 89 G 15 torqui-
 bus donatus iii, 21
 Torrida terra H v, 7
 Torti crines A 11 torta circum bra-
 chia vestis H v, 22
 Torvitas vultus H ii, 9
 Torus H i, 82 genialis xv, 37 toris
 exsurgit sanguis O 21
 Torvus iv, 60 visu ii, 14 voce, vultu
 xvi, 29 torvo vultu xv, 72
 Totidem ii, 16. iv, 5 G 26 agmina iii,
 74 anni xv, 41 centuriones H iii,
 43 exercitus H v, 12 milites H i,
 27 vexilla H ii, 89
 Totiens i, 46. ii, 75. iv, 9
 Totus terrarum orbis (H iii, 60. iv,
 58) totius orbis mutatio H iii, 49
 servitium H v, 25 totam genus bel-
 li (summa) H ii, 31 nec totam ser-
 vitutem pati, nec totam libertatem
 H i, 16 toto corpore xiv, 22 pec-
 tore O 3, 28 tota mole (H i,
 61. ii, 100) totis campis (H iv,
 18. v, 3) castris (H ii, 19, 88. iii,
 13) corporibus utentes H v, 15
 exercitibus xiii, 38 viribus xv, 13
 H ii, 31
 Trabeati equites iii, 2
 Trabes xv, 43 (H iii, 80. iv, 80. v, 6)
 amphitheatri xiii, 31 trabibus con-
 nexæ naves xv, 9 H ii, 34
 Trachalus (Orator) H i, 60 protegi-
 tur ab uxore Vitellii H ii, 60
 Tractare i, 13 ærariam (de quæstori-
 bus) H iv, 9 arbitria pacis et belli
 xii, 60 bellum i, 69 cunctatione vi,
 44 bella H iv, 73 causas ii, 34 O 27
 cognitionem de libellis i, 72 consi-
 lia H i, 83 bellum iii, 1 crimina ma-
 jestatis iii, 22 exercitus seditiose iii,
 12 publica negotia iv, 6 preces so-
 ciorum iv, 13 Massiliensium iv, 43
 regnum ii, 67 rem frumentariam
 xiv, 52 vieta arma H iii, 9 vias
 præliorum (expendere) ii, 5 trac-
 tati iii, 12, 71. iv, 15 O 25 trac-
 tantes consilium O 14 tractatæ re-
 ligiones iv, 16 tractata v pauca i,
 9
 Tractatu digna quæstio O 16
 Tractus belli (cum bellum ducitur)
 xv, 10 mortis xv, 64 navium xv,
 37 nubium ii, 28
 Tradere (sc. in Hist.) i, 1. ii, 29, 40.
 iv, 65, 71. vi, 23. xiii, 20. xiv, 2,
 37. xv, 45, 53, 54, 61, 63, 70 (H i,
 14, 41. ii, 8, 78. iii, 22, 25, 28, 54,
 59. v, 2, 6) G 28 A 10 O 20 me-
 moriam (cujus) iv, 34 nomina H iii,
 69 nominatim xiv, 14 tradit fama
 iv, 67 (H i, 41. ii, 3. iv, 84) tradunt
 auctores v, 9 scriptores xiii, 17.
 xvi, 6 H ii, 101 tradere (permit-
 tere, assignare) iii, 15. iv, 8, 54, 75.
 vi, 42. xiv, 24 H ii, 22 (cui) auxilia
 iv, 73 bellum H ii, 77 copias xii,
 45. xiii, 13 equitem campumque
 ii, 20 equos i, 67 G 32 exercitum
 i, 56. xiv, 39. xv, 2 H iv, 51 hære-
 ditatem ii, 48 imperium xv, 65 (H
 i, 10, 74. iv, 86) legiones H iv, 24,
 48 liberos xii, 5 poculum iv, 10
 provinciam xv, 24 A 10, 40 tra-
 dere arma ii, 81 H iii, 13 castella
 xv, 14 epistolas (cui) H iv, 25 fer-
 rum xv, 31 militem tradendum
 H iii, 56 obsides xiii, 9. xv, 30
 perfugas H iii, 48 remp. vi, 46
 (quem) flumini xii, 51 servitio iv,
 72 vinctos A 32 tradere discipli-
 nam A 28 posteris majorum (insti-
 tuta) H i, 84 ostendisse potius
 quam tradidisse posteris Britan-
 niam visus est Cæsar A 13 tradere
 filiam suam (collocare) iv, 40 trad.
 codicillos xi, 34 A 40 iudicia xi, 22
 jus xii, 60 trad. per commercia G
 24 loco pecuniarum (quid) H i, 57 tra-
 dentes principia religionis H v, 4
 tradi ii, 66. iv, 33. xii, 37 exitio
 xiii, 31 præfectis H iv, 14 victori
 xii, 14 præditurus xv, 43 arcem H
 iii, 77 traditur potio cui xiii, 16
 tradi (sc. in hist.) i, 80. iv, 57. vi,
 28. xii, 61 H iii, 51 A 10 O 40
 tradituri supremum diem urbis H
 v, 2 traditus posteritati Agricola
 (scil. in histor.) A 46 traditum no-
 bis xv, 53 a scriptoribus iv, 53 tra-
 dendus rumor iv, 11 tradenda mors
 iv, 10 tradendis rebus Rom. cele-
 bris xiv, 19 traditus mos a (majo-
 ribus acceptus) H i, 32 principi-

bus H i, 44 numerus (institutus) i, 14 a maioribus necessitudines O 36 traditus (quis) ii, 66. xii, 21 victoribus xii, 36 tradita Tib. (mulier) i, 53 traditis xiv, 54 demere fidem H ii, 50
 Traditio (relatio, descriptio) supremorum xvi, 16
 Traditor (proditor) H iv, 24
 Traducere Alpibus legiones (H i, 70. ii, 66. iv, 68) vitam H iv, 67 traductus ingenio suo H i, 5 traductæ legiones in (quos) H iv, 70 traducta fuere, velut in triumpho xii, 36 traducendo iv, 73
 Traduces (vitiium) H ii, 25
 Tragicus habitus xvi, 21 ornatus xv, 65
 Tragœdia O 3 tragœdiæ argumentum vi, 29 O 2 tragœdiæ O 3 tragœdiarum recitatio O 11
 Tragœdus (Piso) xv, 65
 Trahere (involvere, secum rapere) iv, 62 H ii, 100 exercitum ad eandem causam i, 36 legionem H iii, 44 militem H ii, 86 partem senatus H ii, 10 trahebat proxima (vis aquarum) xii, 57 (quos) ad defectionem vi, 36. xii, 39 (classem) ad defectionem H iii, 57 (quos) in arma H iv, 56 in bellum ii, 52 in partes iv, 60 H iii, 5 tractus in partes Inguimerus i, 60 ad discordias ii, 53 tractæ legiones i, 31 trahet omnia hæc cura temp. funditus (secum trahet in ruinam) iii, 54 ruina traxit pinnas H iii, 29 perniciēs Agrippinæ Plancinam vi, 26 vi sua cuncta tracturus i, 31 trahuntur proxima xv, 1 ambitione, formidine H iii, 55 amb. aliena iii, 69 factionibus, studiis A 12 ad mutandam fidem H iii, 30 ad perniciem xi, 29 in casum eundem vi, 7 in crimen xv, 68 in diversa H iv, 80 in sententiam ii, 78 tractus in anceps iv, 73 in bellum i, 55 tracti ruina Cheruscorum Fosi G 36 in abruptum tractus, amicitia Galbæ H i, 48 tractis qui in æquo obstiterant A 36 trahere (protrahere, extrahere in longum, quem) xiii, 33 bellum xiii, 39 (H ii, 31, 32. iii, 1, 2, 56) trahendi (sc. belli) artes H iv, 58 trahere iter H ii, 85 tractus in longum convictus xiv, 4 tracta in noctem lætitia ii, 65 trahere secum conjuges (ferre, ducere) xiv, 34 corpus truncum in

Gemonias H iii, 74 effigies in Gem. iii, 14 invalidos xv, 38 manum. H v, 20 secum nepotem xii, 2 puppes, trirremem H v, 22 saxum ingens H iv, 53 senes, fœminas H iii, 33 vinctum in ii, 40 vinctos i, 44 vulneratos A 38 ad disquisitionem v, 11 ad ripam xii, 51 in jus iv, 21 in lucum xii, 47 hostem in planitiem ii, 11 navem in ripam H iv, 27 prædas iii, 20. iv, 48 (quem) in summa navis H v, 6 in urbem ii, 67. iv, 27 domum iv, 69 vires exercitus ad bellum H ii, 57 trahit eodem princeps xiv, 14 trahentes (ig vincula) i, 21 trahi agmina xv, 58 trahebantur simul conjuges i, 40 damnatus iv, 70 fœminæ in socios iii, 33 compede xii, 47 modo pecorum iv, 25 violentia militari H iii, 49 ut consilii xvi, 8 ad litus (bitumen) H v, 6 ad stuprum H iv, 14 ad supplicium xi, 35 ad excidium civitatis H iv, 63 in terras diversas i, 17. iv, 46 in Tiberim vi, 19 quo v, 9 tractus ad Cæsaream iv, 22 in carcerem iv, 68 tractæ naves a validioribus ii, 24 trahere vi flumen (ad se rapere, vindicare) xiii, 57 dona templorum H iii, 33 gloriam in se ii, 46 H i, 79 gratiam sibi iii, 63 in se cuncta H iv, 11 in se munia i, 2. xi, 6 tracturus conjuges miles ii, 13 trahere huc illuc interpretationem H iii, 3 trahere (interpretando, aut accommodando perducere) ad clementiam (quid) xii, 52 ad culpam fortuita iv, 64 ad defensionem xv, 67 ad infamiam xii, 4 ad sævitiam iii, 22 ad spem, metum xiv, 32 in deterius i, 62 H ii, 52 in metum H v, 13 in occasione mala v, 3 superbiam H ii, 20 trahebant varie, cur. i, 76 in contrarium xiii, 47 ad auspiciū, præsagium xv, 74 in laudem iii, 37 trahere pagos (agere, rapere) iii, 74 H ii, 61 trahere (quem) ad spem (impellere) xii, 44 trahere diem edificationibus, noctem conviviis (consumere, ducere) iii, 37 noctem per violentiam xiii, 20 trahere animam precariam i, 42 vitam longius xiv, 48 otium H iv, 70 fidem ex eo (haurire) vi, 30 flammam H iii, 71 multum ex moribus G 46 multum ex vero xv, 68 originem xi, 18. xiii, 27 misericordiæ plurimum ii, 47

- nil nisi abjectum et sordidum ex contubernio servili xiii, 46 trahi ad curas diversas xv, 1
- Trajanus princeps A 44 ejus laus A 3 consilatus alter G 37 imperium (a Tacito) senectuti sepositum H i, 1**
- Trajectus maris xv, 34 trajicere per (mare) A 11 trajecto Pado H ii, 22 trajecti in Galliam Sngambri xii, 39 trajectæ in continentem naves ii, 78**
- Tralliani iv, 55**
- Trames i, 63 tramites occulti H iii, 40**
- Transmittere vado equitem ii, 11 nando flumen i, 56 ponte legiones i, 49 transmisit Lesbum ii, 54 tramisso exercitu vi, 37 freto vi, 1 mari iii, 9 transmittere servis poma iv, 54 munia imperii (in alium transferre) iv, 41 (quem) silentio i, 13 quod tramissum (prætermisum) iv, 21 tramissi ut parum validi (ratio eorum non habita) iv, 55 vid. et Transmittere**
- Tranare i, 17 H v, 18, 21 vid. et Transnantes**
- Tranquillæ res i, 3.**
- Tranquillitas A 40 O 38 vitæ iv, 40**
- Transactus, vid. Transigere**
- Transalpinæ gentes H iv, 54**
- Transcendere alpes H v, 26 exercitu flumen iv, 44 Rhenum H v, 24 in Gallias H iv, 73 transcendere prohibita iii, 54 ad ea iv, 56 transcendit licentia in provincias H i, 80**
- Transferre ii, 82 A 27 bellum xii, 33 curam xiii, 28, 48 ignaviam ad alia vocabula iii, 34 flagitia in (quem) xiv, 11 imperium H i, 25 invidiam ii, 66 jus militum in (quem) xi, 33 legiones H ii, 80 libidinem xiii, 45 præturam in (quem) H iv, 39 regimen cohortium in (quem) xii, 42 sedes H v, 13 signa ii, 81 H iv, 16 (quem) in agrum hostilem ii, 62 in cohortem vi, 9 in domum xiii, 18 in jus Latii xv, 32 transtulisse iii, 22 H iv, 11 A 19 transferri i, 79. iii, 53. xi, 3 tempore, &c. amicos H iv, 52 transferendo xi, 24 translatus in (quem) H i, 53 translata celebratio i, 15 fortuna xi, 12 respub. a (quo) H i, 13 translati ad jus prætoris ii, 56 translatae res xii, 14 H i, 29 translata castra iv, 48. comitia i, 15**
- Transfigi ictu xi, 38**
- Transfossa oculo iii, 20**
- Transfuga xi, 18, 19 transfugæ e transfugis H iv, 58 transfugarum pœna apud Germ. G 12 a transfugis compertum iv, 73**
- Transfugere ii, 13 H iv, 17 transfugit classis (H iii, 13. iv, 16) transfugiens ala H iv, 18**
- Transfugium honestum H iv, 70 transfugia crebra (H ii, 34. iii, 61) transfugis nudatis ii, 46**
- Transfusus spiritus iv, 52**
- Transgredi amnem xii, 16 amnem ponte xiii, 39 Padum H ii, 17, 20 Danubium ii, 63 Rhenum xiii, 56 G 2 Visurgim ii, 12 transgressa Rheno gens xii, 27 transgressi plures (scil. natando) H ii, 35 Euphraten xiv, 25 transgredi colonias iii, 2 in coloniam H iv, 62 montem iii, 38. xii, 49 Apenninum H iii, 56 transgressus Alpes (H i, 89. ii, 11) transgredi ad (quos) H iv, 66 in partes (cujus) (H i, 73, 53. ii, 85. iii, 57. iv, 39) A 7 transgressa in partes ala H iv, 70 in morem (quorum) H v, 5 transgredi ad accusandum xvi, 10 ad infesta iii, 66 transgrediens O 19 transgressus A 13, 24 ad vim H iv, 16 in castra H ii, 69 in regionem ii, 67. xiv, 24. xv, 33 (H i, 73. iv, 41) G 28 in sedes G 29 transgressa est in universum fama A 10 transgressi G 28 in domum Cæsaris H ii, 92**
- Transgressus prosper (et ipse sine noxa, et prospere gerendæ, rei initium) vi, 37 amnis Erididis xi, 10 Euphratis xv, 7**
- Transigere (debellare) H iii, 46 bella H ii, 38 comitia H i, 14 negotia iii, 33 noctem xvi, 18 pueritiam A 4 rixas G 22 tempus A 18 (quem) gladio ii, 68 se ferro xiv, 9 gladio xiv, 37 trans. cum expeditionibus (cas absolvere) A 34 de pecunia xiv, 43 semel cum spe votoque uxoris G 19 transigi ii, 65. xii, 19 transigitur æstas ii, 62 transactus dies H ii, 21 transacta æstas A 18 fortuna H iii, 5**
- Transire xiv, 21. xvi, 16 (H ii, 59. iv, 84) G 41 A 12, 15, 20 O 10, 36 (omittere, præterire) O 6, 17, 29, 38 transire æstuarium ii, 8 A 33 amnem xiii, 39 (H iv, 26. v, 19) annum otio A 6 per otium H v, 10 excubias xiv, 11 vitam xi, 37 ad**

- ferrum H ii, 88 ad instituta xv, 22
 ad jus H ii, 40 ad spes novas xiv,
 58 a conviciis ad eadem H ii, 66
 a metu ad fortunam H ii, 80 in de-
 teriora xv, 10 in familiam (cujus)
 xii, 26 in Galliam xiv, 32 in Mæ-
 siam H ii, 74 in partes (cujus) (H i,
 70. iii, 63) transit fortuna imperii
 H iii, 49 transitur ad scelus H i,
 22 transeuntes O 7 transitorium
 imperium H i, 52
 Transitio (H ii, 99. iii, 9, 61)
 Transitus xii, 13. xv, 10 (H i, 76.
 iii, 8. iv, 19, 33) Alpium (H i, 61,
 70. iii, 36) Apennini H iii, 59 ex-
 ercitus H ii, 32 ipsa transitus mo-
 ra terrori A 38 transitus (plur.)
 H iv, 65 rerum (mutatio principis)
 H i, 21
 Transmarinæ provinciæ xiii, 51
 Transmeantes duces xii, 62
 Transmittere xiv, 29 in Italiam H
 iil, 5 pecora in campum xiii, 55
 transmissio amne xii, 13 transmissa
 cohors in A 28 transmissæ (quo)
 cohortes H iv, 12 transmittere
 (quos) raptim H iv, 18 bellum (ali-
 um in locum transferre) ii, 6 H ii,
 17 Euphratem xv, 26 Euph. ponte
 xv, 7 exercitum H v, 19 legionem
 H ii, 58 Oceanum xiv, 39 venum
 alvo xiii, 15 vim in (quem) ii,
 38 nomen levi murmure, silentio
 H iv, 31 silentio H iv, 9. xiii, 22.
 xiv, 12 H i, 13 dissimulatione
 summa xiii, 49 inania xv, 31 trans-
 missus Junius mensis xvi, 12 vid.
 et Tramittere
 Transmotæ Syria legiones xiii, 35
 Transnatantes flumen H iv, 66 vid.
 et Tranare
 Transpadana Italia H ii, 32 regio H i,
 70 Transpadani xi, 24
 Transponere militem ii, 8
 Transrhenanus populus iv, 72 Trans-
 rhenana gens H iv, 15 Transrhe-
 nani (H iv, 23, 28. v, 16) natandi
 peritissimi H ii, 17 Transrhenano-
 rum fides concussa H v, 25 terrore
 fractæ P. R. vires obtulerunt H
 iv, 76 Transrhenanæ gentes (Ger-
 manicæ) H iv, 63, 73
 Transvehere H iv, 71 A 18 transvehi
 (in ludicro sc.) xii, 41 navibus H
 ii, 23, 43 transvecta legio (H ii, 66.
 iv, 76) transvectum tempus H ii,
 76 transvecti triumphalium veste
 xii, 41 transvectæ alæ A 37 legi-
 ones A 13
 Transverberare ferro xiii, 44 hasta
 H iii, 17 transverberatus in utrum-
 que latus H i, 42
 Transversi A 36 transversa itinera
 H iii, 78
 Trapezus (Græciæ civitas) xiii, 39
 occupatur ab Aniceto H iii, 47
 Traulus Montanus, eques Rom. xi,
 36
 Trebellienus Rufus ii, 67 Thracum
 regnum tutor iii, 38 mortem sumit
 vi, 39
 Trebellius, M. legatus vi, 41
 Treb. Maximus xiv, 46 Britanniae
 præses H i, 60 A 16 successorem
 accipit H ii, 65
 Trebonius Garucianus H i, 7
 Trecenti nummi i, 8 sestertii H i,
 66
 Trecenti vi, 42
 Tredecim (H ii, 83. v, 19)
 Tremere H iii, 79 tremens xv, 67 per
 artus xv, 36
 Tremor terræ xiv, 27
 Trepidare i, 25. ii, 31. xv, 21 (H i,
 62. ii, 23. iv, 50) Q 3 trepidavit
 defensio (labavit, vacillavit) iil, 14
 trepidatur a circumsedentibus xiii,
 16 trepidabatur a (quibus) v, 3.
 xi, 33 trepidans xiii, 40 inter me-
 tum scelusque H iii, 39 re subita
 H ii, 96 trepidantes H ii, 35 tre-
 pidantium natura immodicus esse
 promissis H iii, 58 trepidatum xii,
 27 H ii, 15, 88 trepidaturus Otho
 H i, 33
 Trepidatio H v, 15 fugientium xv, 16
 stragem augeat H ii, 22
 Trepidatione xii, 43, 57 (H i, 41. ii,
 41. iii, 17) O 6 apta occultare ar-
 tem dicendi H i, 69
 Trepidationem xi, 38 A 26 augere
 H ii, 26
 Trepidationis H ii, 55 plurimum H
 i, 85
 Trepidus xiii, 20. xiv, 32. xv, 10 (H
 ii, 8, 46, 48. iii, 70) O 13 admira-
 tionis et metus vi, 21 incesso H
 iil, 56 paucitate salutantium H i,
 27 trepida civitas i, 46 fuga xiii,
 36 res H iii, 69 vita iv, 70. xiv, 59
 urbs iv, 27 H i, 50 trepidi iv, 74
 (H i, 81. ii, 17, 52. iii, 29, 41. iv,
 20, 41, 71) A 32 milites H iii, 73
 ministri H iv, 19 nuntii (H i, 39.
 ii, 14. iv, 18) patres vi, 16 trepi-
 dæ aures i, 31 nuntiis cohortes H
 iii, 64 res H iv, 18
 Trevir (H iii, 35. iv, 55, 58) ab una

- ala pulsus iij, 46 Treveri i, 41 (H i, 57, 63. iv, 32, 55, 73, 75, 85. v, 14) (dicuntur) Galli i, 44 circa affectationem Germanicæ originis ultro ambitiosi G 28 rebellant iij, 40 perculsi a Galba H i, 53 vastantur a Civile H iv, 28 pro Rom. contra Germ. H iv, 37 (contemnantur) a Vocula H iv, 57 socii civilis H iv, 66 metu Vindicis cum Vergin. H iv, 69 vincuntur a Sext. Felice H iv, 70 a Ceriali (H iv, 71. v, 24) benevolentia non continentur H iv, 76 Treveri (pro oppido aut ditione Treverorum) H iv, 70 ala Treveris conscripta iij, 42 Treverorum ala (H ii, 14. iv, 55) pulsa H ii, 28 auxilia H iv, 18 colonia H iv, 62, 72 copiae H iv, 70 equites H iv, 18 legatio H iv, 68 manus H iv, 71 moenia H iv, 62 senatores i, 13 ad Germanos transeunt H v, 19 turmæ H ii, 14 Trevericus tumultus iij, 42 trevericum prælium H v, 17
- Triaria, L. Vitellii uxor H ii, 63 cincta gladio H iii, 77 (ejus) licentia H ii, 64
- Triboci (Germ. pop.) G 28 ad Rom. deficient H iv, 70
- Tribuere iij, 74. xiv, 55 (quid) honori amici vi, 50 memoriae (cujus) satis superque iv, 38 mulierculæ xiii, 13 precibus, minis iv, 17 consulatum H iii, 37 coronam iij, 21 decus triumphale xv, 72 honores celestes vi, 18 omnia iij, 30 pecunias iv, 64 pretium i, 75 amico quantum xiv, 54 sacerdotia iij, 19 sanctitatem templo iij, 62 triumphalia iv, 26. xi, 20 veniam xii, 37 tribuitur corona manu xv, 12 tribuuntur insignia (cui) xvi, 34 tribui O 25, 36 sibi i, 14 (quæ) i, 25 (cui) decora iij, 5 veniam xii, 40 tribuentium facilitas xi, 22 tribuenda defensio xiii, 20 Cois immunitas xii, 61 tribuendum telum xiii, 26 majoribus illorum, ne (in honorem maj. faciendum) xiv, 14
- Tribunal (suggestus) i, 18, 25, 27, 32, 39, 61. xi, 35. xii, 54 H ii, 29 sedem curulem sustinebat xv, 29 Blæsi i, 22 consulum xvi, 30 Cæsaris (Germanici) ii, 57 Epidaphnæ ii, 83 prætoris ii, 34 strepit vi, 17 tribunalis cornu i, 75 ubi tribunali astitit xii, 36 dijecti, qui tribunal tuebantur H iii, 10 ascendit tribunal Vocula H iv, 25 trib. ingressus iv, 36 tribunalia consulum xiii, 4
- Tribunatus xiii, 44. xv, 71 H i, 87 O 7 plebis xiv, 48 A 6 (militum titulus) A 5 tribunatus annus A 6 tribunatus (plur.) H iv, 39 O 7
- Tribuni (sing.) xi, 38. xii, 35. xv, 60 (H i, 83. iij, 85) (plur.) i, 66. ii, 67. xiii, 28. xiv, 15. xv, 53 (H i, 18, 28, 31, 82. ii, 5, 39, 68, 70, 88, 89. iij, 19. iv, 58) cohortiam (H ii, 41. iij, 68) prætoriarum xv, 50 ex-auctorati H i, 20 pauci in (legione) i, 17 plebei i, 15 severi ii, 55 turbulentum H ii, 38 a Germ. ad aras mactati i, 61 trib. militum consulari potestate i, 1 plebis in auxilium sprete potestatis a Vitellio advocati H ii, 91
- Tribunicia intercessio xiv, 48 potestas i, 3, 7, 9, 10. iij, 57, 59 summi fastigii vocabulum iij, 56, contignata (Augusto) i, 9 decreta Othoni H i, 47 tribunicie potestatis jure intercedere relationi i, 13 tribunicia rogatio vi, 16 tribunicium jus i, 2 tribunicii viatores xvi, 12
- Tribunis iv, 24. xiii, 60. xiv, 27. xv, 71 (H i, 36. ii, 18, 19, 41, 81. iij, 9. iv, 19, 31, 59, 78) agmina data iv, 24 reddita licentia plebem agitando iij, 27
- Tribuno xi, 37. xii, 64. xiii, 2, 15. xv, 28, 60, 61, 67, 69 H i, 82, 84
- Tribunorum iv, 73. vi, 15 (H i, 38, 55. ii, 36, 41. iij, 61. iv, 36, 61) adulatio xiv, 10 minæ H i, 31 sors xii, 41
- Tribunos iv, 32 (H i, 82, 83. iij, 31, 85) arguere proditionis H i, 80 deligere iv, 2 comiter excipere xiii, 18 ad trib. deferre H ii, 67
- Tribunum vi, 12. xiii, 28. xv, 69 (H i, 30, 80. ii, 26. iij, 35, 85)
- Tribunus iv, 27. vi, 14. xi, 37. xii, 22. xiii, 28. xv, 60, 61, 67 (H i, 28. iij, 9, 18, 43, 69) cohortis xv, 49 H iij, 85 prætorie i, 77. iij, 14. xiii, 15. xv, 60 e prætorianis H i, 80 cohort. urbanæ vi, 9 plebei i, 77. vi, 12, 47. xiii, 44 plebis xiii, 28. xvi, 26 intercessit rogationi consulum H iv, 9 trib. custodiæ appositus i, 6
- Tribus iij, 4 O 39 conscriptæ xiii, 27 obvæ xiv, 13 tribuum studia i, 15 vocari tribus jubet H iij, 58
- Tributa i, 59. ii, 60 (H iij, 2, 55. iv,

17. v, 5, 25) A 13 inter pœnas servientium A 32 infracta Germanis hostiles spiritus inducent H iv, 57 immortalia H iv, 32 remissa xii, 63 tributa pati vi, 47 non est Germ. G 43 renunt Gallia H iv, 26 tolerare H iv, 71
Tributi (exactio, rebellionis causa) iv, 72 diminutio ii, 42 levamentum H i, 8 remissio iv, 13
Tributis H iv, 74 contemni G 29 levare ii, 47 a trib. vacui xii, 34 quædam ex regis trib. diminuta ii, 56
Tributo adesse iv, 72 vacui xii, 61
Tributorum H i, 51 A 19 abolitio xiii, 59 continuatio iii, 40 necessitas H iv, 74 trib. expertes H iv, 17
Tributum H ii, 94 A 31 annuum H i, 46 modicum iv, 72 remissum xii, 58 trib. pendere xiii, 51
Tricenæ liburnicæ H v, 23
Triduum iii, 13 tridui iter xii, 17. xv, 16
Triennium A 9 in trien. iv, 13 per tr. vi, 17 triennio vi, 23, 38. xvi, 22 exacto H iv, 84
Trierarchus xiv, 8 navium H ii, 16 trierarchi (H ii, 9. iii, 12)
Triginta (sc.) anni ii, 88 annos egresus ii, 73 equites H i, 20 transfugæ H i, 30 stipendia H iii, 75 millia armatorum A 29 H i, 61 passuum xv, 5 H iii, 21
Trimerus insula iv, 71
Trina præsidia H iii, 82
Trinobantes (Britan. pop.) xiv, 31
Trio Fulcinus accusator ii, 28, 30 Pisonem accusat iii, 10 facundiam violentia præcipitat iii, 19 cos. v, 11 facilis capessendis inimicitias, ib. Trioni dilatio exitii quæsitæ vi, 4 mortem sibi sumit vi, 38
Tripartitus exercitus iii, 74 tripartitum agmen H iii, 82 tripartito H v, 9
Tripudia iv, 47 tripudiis Germani dicta ducis approbant H v, 17
Triremis ii, 24 prætoria H v, 22 triremi impositus ii, 78 vehi xiv, 4 triremes ii, 55. xi, 18. xvi, 2 H ii, 9 sociæ iv, 5 triremium pleræque xv, 46 triremes armare xii, 56
Tris (pro tres sc.) cohortes H iii, 78
Tristis arrogantia (immodica, intoleranda) xiii, 2 adulatio xi, 21 fortuna xvi, 29 imago H i, 44 mora

H ii, 60 mors xvi, 7 nuntius H iv, 79 tristi voce vultuque inter oblectamenta regia spectari xiv, 16 quæ tristis (quis) audit, non accelerantur A 43 triste (malum) i, 41 omen xv, 7 nihil regente eo reipub. accidisse xiii, 3 triste nihil patratum v, 4 in verbis aut vultu deprehensum xv, 61 triste evenit xv, 34 tristes H ii, 64 et rigidi xvi, 22 et truces H iv, 2 exitus xvi, 16 literæ vi, 40 notæ (signa irati animi) vi, 9 tristia (adversa) vi, 22 dicta (sæva) iv, 71 exta H i, 27 nova H i, 19 tristinum lætorumque imago ii, 53 socius iv, 15 tristia in bonos, læta apud deteriores vi, 22 læta, tristia, ambigua, manifesta H i, 3 tristior casus H i, 29 expectatione hora H iv, 62 Piso habebatur tristior (nimis severus) H i, 14 tristiores primordio i, 7 tristiora (atrociora) iv, 31 tristissima quæque i, 24
Tristitia xvi, 5 H i, 82 (nimia severitas) H i, 38 A 9 ingenii i, 76 tristitia Pomponiæ continua xiii, 32 tristitiæ imitamenta xiii, 4 signa xi, 38 tristitiam abstrudere iii, 6 Germ. lacrymas et lamenta cito, tristitiam tarde ponunt G 27 ad trist. compositi iii, 1 domestica mala tristitia operienda iii, 18 tristitiæ multæ xi, 38
Trivia iii, 62
Triumphalis (qui triumphavit) iii, 56 senex H iv, 8 triumph. decor xiii, 45 honos xii, 28 porta i, 8 statua H i, 79 vestis ludum edentibus i, 15. xii, 41 (in pompa) xiii, 8 triumphale decus vi, 10, 39. xv, 72 nomen H ii, 77 triumphales iii, 30 avi xiv, 1 imagines (laureatæ) in foro statutæ xv, 72 triumphalia (scil. ornamenta et insignia) decreta A. Cæcinæ i, 72 L. Apronio, ib. C. Silio, ibid. et iv, 18 Camillo ii, 52 Junio Bruto iii, 72 Lentulo iv, 44 Domitio iv, 44 Poppæo Sabino iv, 46. vi, 39 Corbuloni xi, 20 Curtio Rufo, ibid. L. Silano xii, 3 Pomponio xii, 28 Ostorio xii, 38 Petronio Turpilliano xv, 72 Cocceio Nervæ, ibid. Tigellino, ibid. M. Aponio H i, 79 Vespasiano H ii, 78 Muciano, de bello civili, sed (alio prætextu) H iv, 4 Agricola A 40 Sulpicio Quirinio iii, 48 parata iv, 18 pervulgatâ xiii, 53 ne-

- gantur petenti Dolabellæ iv, 26
 triumphalium insigne iv, 23. xii, 3
 vestis xii, 41 triumphal. tribuere
 xi, 20 triumph. insignia i, 72. ii,
 52 ornamenta A 40, 44
- Triumphat** (German.) de Cheruscis
 ii, 41 triumphari (ut de se triumphus agatur) xii, 19 triumphati
 magis (German.) quam victi G 37
- Triumphus** manente bello i, 55 Clau-
 dii Cæsaris H iii, 45 Germanici ii,
 41 L. Mummii xiv, 21 Domitiani
 falsus e Germ. A 39 decretus i, 55.
 ii, 26 navalis de Pœnis ii, 49 tri-
 umphi insignia iii, 48, 72. iv, 44,
 46. xi, 20, 21. xii, 38. xiii, 53 tri-
 umphi (plur.) xii, 20. xiii, 3. xiv,
 13. xv, 45 congesti i, 4 recepti,
 apreti iii, 47
- Triumvir** i, 2 triumviri v, 1 A 2
 (scil. Reip. constituendæ, alii fue-
 runt triumviri capitales, unde) tri-
 umvirale supplicium v, 9 quæ tri-
 umviratu jusserat (in triumvir.)
 iii, 28
- Trogus Saufellus** xi, 35
- Troja** xii, 58 parens urbis Romæ iv,
 55 Trojæ ludicrum xi, 11 Troja-
 nus Antenor xvi, 21 Trojanum ex-
 cidium xv, 39 Trojanis temporibus
 xi, 14
- Tropæa** de (quo) stibebantur xv, 18
 in tropæorum modum ii, 18
- Trosobores**, Clitarum dux xii, 55 in-
 terfectus, ib.
- Trucidare** (H i, 31. ii, 43. iii, 77. iv,
 16. v, 22) A 37 deditos xii, 17
 Germanos H iv, 79 jacentem xv,
 53 ignaros i, 48 H iii, 14 inermem
 H i, 40 milites H i, 37 Romanos
 iv, 14 H iv, 64 auferre, trucidare,
 rapere imperium vocant A 30 tru-
 cidari i, 22, 44 (H i, 43. ii, 59)
 manu (cujus) xv, 60 trucidantes
 (quem) ii, 2 trucidatus H ii, 76
 trucidatum i, 56 vulgus i, 68 tru-
 cidati ii, 17. xii, 47. xvi, 21 (H i,
 68. ii, 16) cives O 37 fratres H
 iii, 25 milites inermes H i, 6 pa-
 lantes, semiermes iii, 39 puberes
 xiii, 39 veterani A 5 trucidatæ
 legiones ii, 45 trucidatis passim
 victis H iv, 1 trucidandus miles H
 iii, 56
- Truculentæ** voces i, 25 truculentior
 xii, 50 visu H iv, 22 truculentius
 H ii, 69
- Truculentia cœli** ii, 24
- Trudere** (impellere) adversos ii, 11
- in arma H v, 25 in patudem i, 63
 in summa castelli iv, 51
- Trudes** (vectes quibus aliquid protrud-
 itur) iii, 46
- Trunca manus** xiii, 14 truncum cor-
 pus xiv, 17 (H i, 41. iii, 74) trun-
 ci artus H ii, 70. trunca brachia
 xiii, 35
- Truncare** H iii, 33 truncatum corpus
 i, 17
- Truncus arescens** xiii, 58 trunci ar-
 borum i, 61. ii, 14, 16
- Trutulensis**, portus Britan. A 38
- Trux** (sævus, horridus) trux telis et
 armis acies H iv, 46 Agrippa i, 4
 Agrippina xii, 64 cantus H ii, 22
 clamor iv, 25 oratio H iv, 42 sen-
 tentia xvi, 11 sonor i, 65 ingensio
 H i, 21 interitu fratris (pro iratus,
 offensus) iii, 8 tumultu cohors iv,
 47 truci eloquentia vi, 48 voce H
 iii, 3 vultu iv, 34. vi, 46 truces H
 ii, 44 G 43 animi i, 49 oculi G 4
 armis H i, 40 corpore H ii, 74
 trucia asperitate remedii castra i,
 44
- Tubæ** sono miles ad belli munia cie-
 tur H ii, 29 tubarum concentus iv,
 25 sonitus H iii, 77 tubas occa-
 nere ii, 81
- Tubantes** xiii, 55, 56 Germani i, 51
- Tubero** Seius ii, 20 legatus iv, 29
- Tuberous** ingrata reip. nomina xvi,
 22 Tuberorum familia xii, 1
- Tudri** nobile genus G 42
- Tueri** iii, 54. vi, 5. xiv, 43, 55 O 7,
 37 armis iii, 28 oppida H v, 19
 supplicem H iii, 48 bello G 14 ex-
 emplis xi, 24 innocentia quam elo-
 quentia O 11 justitia G 35 præsi-
 dio H iii, 43 amicitias O 5 castel-
 lum iv, 47 H i, 67 cohortes H iii,
 78 controversias O 10 domum O
 28 hospitem H ii, 66 Italian H iv,
 73 locum eminentem nemo sine
 eloquentia potest O 36 matrem iii,
 17 pacem H iv, 74 provinciam O
 41 regnum xiv, 26 religionem iii,
 62 reum H iv, 42 sanctitatem do-
 minæ (in tormentis nil contra cas-
 titatem ejus dicere) xiv, 60 sen-
 tentiam eloquentia O 36 signa,
 aquilas xv, 11 terga xiii, 40 H iii,
 41 tribunal H iii, 10 vallum H iv,
 22 tuendus auxilio i, 8 tuenda
 plebs i, 2 tuendi socios cura H ii,
 28 tuendæ libertatis (scil. causa)
 iii, 27 tuendæ Armeniæ (ad tuen-
 dam Arm.) xv, 6 Syriæ parari xv,

- 4 ad tuendam Urbem H iii, 55, 80
tuendis civibus xv, 48 exercere
eloquentiam iii, 42
- Tuguria xv, 6
- Tugurinus Julius eques Rom. xv, 50
- Tuisco Germ. deus G 2
- Tulisse, vid. Ferre
- Tullinus Vulcatius xvi, 8
- Tullius, Serv., vid. Servius
- Tullius Flavianus H iii, 79
- Tull. Senecio, vid. Senecio
- Tull. Valentinus H iv, 68 concioni-
bus potens H iv, 69 cuncta in tur-
bas conversurus H iv, 70 invaditur
a Ceriali H iv, 71 captus, ib. dam-
natur H iv, 85
- Tullus (rex) iii, 26 Hostilius vi, 11
ejus leges xii, 8
- Tument Galliae (sublatis animis) H ii,
32 tumens (superbus) H iii, 31
longa serie Cæsarum H i, 16 spe
vana H i, 88 Cicero (oratione in-
flata) O 18
- Tumescit Oceanus i, 70 tumescentes
fauces xiv, 51 tumescentia vulne-
ra H ii, 77
- Tumidus H iv, 80 et vanus H ii, 30
tumidum H ii, 80 mare H iii, 47
tumidi spiritus iv, 12 tumidæ ter-
ræ (montosæ) ii, 23
- Tumultuaria manus (subito collecta)
xv, 3 H iv, 66 tumultuaria cater-
væ i, 56 cohortes H iv, 20
- Tumultus (H i, 40, 55, 68, 83. iii, 12,
77. iv, 13, 33. v, 15) hostilis iv, 29
improvisus H iii, 69 repens H ii,
49 tumultus verborum H i, 85 tu-
multus auctor iv, 27 remedium, ali-
us tumultus H ii, 68 tumultum
comprimere H iv, 16 affectatio
quietis in tumult. evaluit H i, 80
tumultu cantuum et armorum trux
iv, 47 strepere cuncta H i, 36 tu-
multus ciere xiv, 61
- Tumulus iii, 4 H ii, 55 O 13 levis
xiv, 9 Varianarum legionum i, 62
dejicitur a Germ. ii, 7 Cæsarum
iii, 9 Juliorum xvi, 6 Octaviorum
iv, 44 ante tumulum Patrobbi, in-
terfectoris ejus caput laceratum H
i, 49 tumulo Agrippinæ planctus
auditi xiv, 10 tumuli iv, 49
- Tungri, Germ. pop. (H ii, 28. iv, 55)
in exercitu Vitellii H ii, 14 pug-
nant cum Civile H iv, 66 Rom. de-
duntur H iv, 79 primi Germano-
rum Rhenum transgressi G 2 Tun-
gorum cohors signa ad Civilem
transtulit H iv, 16 Tung. cohortes
H ii, 14 Romanis sub Agricola mi-
litant A 36 Tungræ cohortes H ii,
15
- Tunicatus populus O 7
- Turba G 11 (H i, 35. ii, 88. iii, 16,
31) fluctuans H i, 40 imbellis H iv,
23, 35 imperitorum H ii, 16 incon-
dita ii, 52 H iv, 67 merentium iii,
1 sacrilegarum H iii, 74 salutant-
tum iv, 41 turbam dimovere H iii,
80 turba septus xiii, 18 turbæ
(plur.) (H i, 83. iv, 70) turbarum
studio H ii, 72 in turbas et discor-
dias pessimo cuique plurima vis H
iv, 1
- Turbamenta vulgi (idonea ad vulgus
turbandum) H i, 23
- Turbare iv, 67 turbat civitas iii, 47
fortuna iv, 1 cuncta fors H iv, 29
turbare agmen ii, 19 animos vulgi
injuria, invidia xii, 69 classem H
v, 22 comitia ambitu i, 81 consili-
um H i, 39 consilia xiv, 32 turba-
runt tonitrua diem H i, 18 turbare
studiis funus i, 8 gnaros xvi, 5
impeditos xii, 31 turbavit ludos
discordia i, 54 turbare mentem xii,
66 turbabantur mentes H iii, 12
turbare gentiles nationes xi, 1
nautas ii, 23 obseasos facibus xii,
16 pacem xii, 29, 65 amore belli
H ii, 37 præsentia iii, 38 provin-
cias ii, 63 quietem (cujus) H v, 22
eruptione (quos) H iii, 26 turbans
in Africa Macer H i, 7 turbantes
H i, 55 milites H i, 85 nihil H ii,
86 turbantur cohortes i, 51 com-
posita ii, 65 equites xii, 55 leges,
vi, ambitu, pecunia i, 2 nationes
ii, 42 pacta H iii, 70 provinciæ
novis oneribus iv, 6 res ii, 5 cla-
more i, 26 H iii, 77 inclinationibus
H ii, 85 turbatus animus H i, 17
acie eques i, 63 equus xv, 7 his
Nero xiii, 15 sollicitudine nulla
xiv, 59 turbata Germania H iii, 46
mens iv, 22. xiii, 3 pax H iv, 22
res H v, 18 armis res Rom. H iv,
57 turbatum Illyricum H i, 2 in
castris i, 20 turbati i, 22. ii, 8. iv,
73. xiv, 61 H iii, 18 turbatis aliis
H ii, 6 turb. milites i, 65 omnes
xiv, 5 ordines xii, 35 eruptione
(qui) iv, 47 turbata in furore fœmi-
næ xiv, 32 legiones i, 31 res iv,
49 H i, 88 res Parthorum xi, 10
turbata auxilia H ii, 23 turbanda
resp. iv, 29 turbandis animis (ad
turbandos an.) xii, 48

- Turbator** Germaniæ i, 35 præcipuus i, 30 turbatores plebis iii, 27
- Turbidus** (seditiosus) iii, 38 animi (turbatus) H iv, 48 ingenio H iv, 38 miscendis sedt. H iv, 68 moribus iv, 23 clamor iv, 50 incessus (ad terrendum compositus) ii, 55 turbida civitas H iv, 11 mens (male sana) xvi, 1 ingenium xiv, 59 H i, 67 nihil i, 34 egestum quicquid turb. H iv, 39 quod civium, audacia turbidum vi, 11 omne consilium in turbido (rebus turbulentis) H i, 21 turbidi i, 38, 43. ii, 39. xiv, 67 (H ii, 19. iv, 56) casus xvi, 13 clamores xii, 43 cohortes H ii, 28 imbres xiii, 17 primani quintanique H i, 55 rumores xiii, 6 turbidæ res xii, 31, 49 (H i, 31, 83. iv, 77) rogationes iii, 27 voces H ii, 23 turbida i, 58 tempora O 37 turbidissimus quisque H iii, 49 turbide iii, 12
- Turbo** ventorum xvi, 13 turbine quodam exitium posci H iii, 10 rap-tari i, 30 turbinum vis ii, 24
- Turbulenti** tribuni H ii, 38
- Turesis**, Thracum dux iv, 50
- Turma** (de numero equitum) G 7 tur-mæ ii, 83. xii, 56 H i, 51 et ca-tervæ xiv, 34 equitum H ii, 14 A 36 equ. explicandæ xiii, 38 exer-citus hujus iii, 46 peditum (vitiosa lectio) xii, 31 Treverorum H ii, 14 ceteræ ii, 17 diductæ H iii, 16 dispositæ iv, 25 hostiles xv, 9 integ-ræ H iv, 12 missæ xii, 38 paucae xiii, 36 sociales iv, 73 turmas dis-trahere vi, 35 tradere iii, 61 per turm. advenire (in equis) H i, 79 componere ii, 52 compositus eques xv, 29
- Turonius** (singul. pro plur.) iii, 46
- Turonii** Gall. pop. rebellant iii, 41
- Turpare** (quem) H v, 4
- Turpilianus** Petronius, vid. Petron.
- Turpio** Ambivius O 20
- Turpis** fama xii, 49 finis H iv, 60 fu-ga H iii, 9 latebra iv, 69 turpe dictu O 28 turpe principi virtute vinci, turpe comitatu virtutem principis non aequare G 14 mors honesta turpi vita potior A 33 de turpi disputare O 31 turpes amores xiv, 20 mala tantum, quæ turpia H iv, 6
- Turranus**, C. i, 7 rei frum. præfectus xi, 31
- Turres** (H iii, 38. iv, 65) Antonia H v, 11 (præsidium) xv, 11 turris in (oppugnatione) (H ii, 34, 35. iii, 29. iv, 30) turres (in oppug.) xii, 16 castrorum H iv, 35 mœnium (H ii, 19. iii, 84. iv, 23. v, 11) saxæ H iii, 39 turribus auctæ na-ves xv, 9
- Turullius** Cerialis H ii, 22
- Tusculum** xi, 24 Tusculanus ager xiv, 3
- Tuscus** Cæcina xiii, 20 H iii, 38
- Tuscus** vicus iv, 65 Tusci generis xiv, 59 Tasci xi, 24. xiv, 21
- Tutari** i, 39 frontem, media, terga (de iis, qui singula tenent in ag-mine) xii, 16 provincias iv, 4 sese vi, 41 signa i, 30 tutatus ii, 3 tu-tando reos iv, 52 tutandi fines im-perii H iv, 48 tutanda iv, 73
- Tutela** (pro præsidio militari) i, 41 G 45 O 5 sociorum xv, 20 templi xiv, 32 tutelam suscipere i, 12
- Tutor** xiii, 10 (liberorum) ii, 67 tu-tores O 37
- Tutor** Julius (H iv, 58, 71, 72, 74, 78. v, 20) vid. et Julius
- Tutus** loco xii, 45 (H iii, 9. v, 14) manu et copis xv, 5 sub auxilio (cujus) H iii, 48 tuta mœnibus et situ urbs H iii, 57 tuti frontem, tergaque ac latus H iv, 20 numero xiv, 49 præliis et periclitando G 49 tutæ muris urbes H ii, 32 tuta et præsentia, quam vetera et per-iculosa malle i, 2 ingrata quæ tuta H iii, 26 omissis præcipitibus tuta et salutaria capessere xv, 29 tutior i, 66. iv, 36 ignobilitate H iii, 31 societate culpæ H ii, 52 tutius (H iii, 43. iv, 65) O 5 festinatione H i, 62 in pace suspecta bellum H iv, 49 jucundius, quam tutius G 36 secretum quo tutius, eo suspectius A 31 tutius xi, 29 tutissimum re-medium H iv, 46 e præsentibus H iii, 69 tutissima e præs. ii, 8 tutis-simi per incerta H i, 88 quæ forti-bus honesta, eadem etiam ignavis tutissima A 30
- Tyrannicidarum** præmia O 35
- Tyrannorum** mentes vi, 6
- Tyrrhenus** iv, 55
- Tyrrus** xvi, 1

V

Vacare (otiosum esse) H i, 10 allo-quis H ii, 49 gaudio H i, 44 nego-

- tiliæ clientium xvi, 22 vacantes bal-
 neæ H iii, 11 vacantia iii, 28
 Vacatio (pretium vacationis) H i, 46
 vacationem emere H i, 46 vacati-
 ones i, 35 munerum i, 17 centuri-
 onibus præstari solitæ (pretia
 vac.) H i, 46 vac. annuas exsol-
 vere H i, 46 ex fisco numerare H
 i, 58
 Vacuus (sc. negotiis) H i, 80 adulter
 (sc. ab uxore) xi, 12 a periculo ani-
 mus (ejus metu liberatus) H i, 86
 adhuc princeps (nondum occupa-
 tus a quoquam gratiam ejus cap-
 tante) H v, 1 culpa vi, 16 cura xii,
 5 gloria iii, 47 metu, periculo H i,
 88 pœna dies iv, 70 timore xv, 36
 vacua æmulatione xii, 2 periculo
 ætas xvi, 13 Armenia (sc. rege)
 xii, 50 præsidii xv, 17 arx H iii,
 77 Hispania discessu (præsidii) H
 iv, 39 mulier (sine marito) xiii, 44
 provincia (sine rectore) ii, 76
 morte (cujus) A 40 morte legati
 Syria xiv, 26 sedes H v, 9 vacu-
 um H iii, 29 erat, solutumque pœ-
 na xiv, 28 cœlum xv, 40 iter H iii,
 16 ambitione et periculis iv, 20
 mare a classe ad defendendam
 oram maritimam) (H ii, 14. iii, 2,
 47) theatrum xv, 34 curis vulgus H
 ii, 90 vac. fuit concupiscere H ii,
 38 vacuo excuti tela H iii, 23 vacui
 (pugnæ expertes) A 37 et occupa-
 ti (opponuntur) H iv, 17 vacui
 agri xiii, 54 Colchi vi, 34 honoris
 menses H ii, 71 penates vi, 51
 metu ii, 44 omni tributo xii, 61 a
 securibus, tributis xii, 34 vacuæ
 domi H iii, 33 legiones (sine duce)
 ii, 46 rerum literæ xv, 8 phare-
 træ xii, 13 porticus xi, 21 terræ
 (certum possessorem non habentes)
 xiii, 55 vacua castella A 32 cultor-
 ibus ora H iv, 12 dentibus ora i,
 34 sacerdotia (vacantia) vi, 40 no-
 mina H i, 30 vacuis inhorrescere
 H iii, 85
 Vada H v, 20 oppugnatur a Civili H
 v, 21
 Vagabundi in mare xiv, 8 per hostes H
 iii, 41
 Vades v, 8
 Vadosum mare i, 70
 Vadum ii, 11, 68. xiv, 29 H iv, 26,
 70 incertum xii, 33 vada iv, 73.
 vi, 33. xiii, 39 A 18 H ii, 35 in-
 certa H v, 14 inter vada G 45 H
 iv, 12 per vada H iv, 27 vadis per-
 sultare H v, 15
 Vagabantur barbari H iii, 47 præda-
 bundi iii, 39 vagante fama i, 70
 Vagina xv, 54
 Vagitus infantium G 7
 Vagus i, 66. xii, 15 H iii, 48 per
 amœna Asiæ (pro vagatus) iii, 7
 urbe H ii, 93 auditor O 20 clamor
 O 9 hostis iv, 24. xiii, 39. xv, 10
 miles ii, 55 in castris H i, 46 ru-
 mor ii, 39 (H i, 34. iii, 25) vaga
 classis A 7 vagi iv, 4 (H i, 68. iii,
 21. iv, 50) inopia H ii, 8 inter un-
 das H v, 15 per campos xii, 30 per
 saltus xii, 13 per vias i, 39 H iii, 31
 vagi auctores H ii, 73 currus A 36
 incursum ii, 45 milites (H ii, 96. iii,
 35) populi xii, 20 sermones xv, 54
 vagæ causæ vi, 15 populationes iii,
 20 stellæ vi, 22 vaga effugia (li-
 bera, aperta) xii, 56 vagos congre-
 gare ii, 52 invadere (H i, 79. iv,
 15, 35)
 Vahalis (fluv.) ii, 6 H v, 26
 Valens (H i, 66. ii, 30, 31, 34, 43, 51,
 59, 70, 77, 92, 93. iii, 41, 43) spec-
 taculum gladiatorum edere parat
 H ii, 67 vid. et Fabius Valens
 Valens Donatius H i, 56 occiditur H
 i, 59
 Valens Manlius legatus xii, 40 H i, 64
 Valens Vectius xi, 31, 35
 Valentinus H iv, 76 vid. Tullius
 Val.
 Valentior (orator) O 25 eloquentia
 O 40 valentiorum contactus H i,
 11 valentissimus quisque (robus-
 tissimus) H ii, 8 valentissima pars
 A 24 valentissimæ civitates G 48
 nationes G 40
 Valere (pro posse) (nullo virum re-
 spectu) vi, 35 armis H iv, 64 crimi-
 natione xv, 34 cura iii, 12 equite
 H iii, 5 ingenio O 37 manibus xvi,
 9 pedite vi, 34 pravitate H v, 5
 sapientia xi, 24 pecuniosa orbitate
 et senectæ xiii, 52 virtutibus H iii,
 77 valet audacia singulorum H iii,
 57 vis imperii xv, 31 valent leges
 ii, 51 mores G 19 plurimum verba
 H iv, 73 valebat memoria iv, 21
 misericordia xv, 16 valebant pub-
 lica studia, quæ vicerant xii, 60
 valuit dignitas H i, 66 intercessio
 i, 77 jus vi, 26 mendacium H ii,
 72 sententia vi, 44. xiii, 27 suspi-
 cio xiv, 62 utilitas vi, 32 hand va-
 lerent perinde ad memoriam sui
 divisa (in tradendo) xii, 40

Valerius, M. cos. iii, 2
 Val. Asiaticus xi, 1 circumventus
 xiii, 43 (ejus) et Poppæ con-
 gressus xi, 4 (alius) Belgicæ le-
 gat. H i, 59 cos. designatus H iv,
 4, 6
 Val. Capito ab exilio restituitur xiv,
 12
 Val. Corvus i, 9
 Val. Fabianus xiv, 40
 Val. Festus H ii, 98 legatus legionis
 in Africa H iv, 49 ad interficiend-
 um Pisonem mittit H iv, 50
 Val. Marinus H ii, 71
 Val. Messala i, 8 (alius) cos. xlii, 34
 Val. Messalinus iii, 18 (ejus) sententia
 de uxoris magistratum iii, 34
 Val. Naso iv, 56
 Val. Paulinus H iii, 42
 Val. Ponticus xiv, 41
 Val. Potitus xi, 22
 Valescere H v, 13 adversum (quos)
 vi, 42 per blandimenta xiii, 46 va-
 lescit in posterum labor (apud pos-
 teros laudem adipiscitur) iv, 61
 valescunt mora bona consilia H i,
 32 valescunt veritas visu et mora,
 falsa festinatione et incertis (ad
 fidem scil. sui) ii, 39 superstitiones
 xi, 15 valescentes Germani H iv, 25
 Valetudinarium O 21
 Valetudine ii, 82. iii, 3, 58, 71. xiv,
 51 H iv, 24 adversa corripit xii,
 66 detentus ii, 69 æger xiv, 47
 fessus xvi, 13 quasi et contactu
 infecti vi, 7
 Valetudinem xii, 68 A 43 corporis
 iii, 35 probare O 23
 Valetudines principis regere vi, 50
 Valetudini iii, 31 alicujus assidere
 (lecto ægrotantis) A 45
 Valetudinibus fessi H iii, 2
 Valetudinis iv, 8. xv, 61 adversa ri-
 mari ii, 69 de infirmitate præfari
 O 20
 Valetudo ii, 82. xiv, 51 adversa iii,
 71. xiii, 35 anceps xiv, 22 atrox
 iii, 64 ficta xiv, 45 firmissima O 41
 infensa xv, 56 inhabilis labori et
 audaciæ H iii, 59 gravescit i, 5,
 vi, 46
 Validus animi xv, 53 orandi iv, 21
 Auster ii, 23 exercitus H i, 68 ignis
 xv, 38 pons xv, 15 remex iv, 5
 rumor iv, 10 ætate i, 4 amicitia
 xii, 18 corpore iii, 32 corp. opib.
 ingenio H i, 57 ing. ii, 83 sensib-
 us xiii, 3 specie inanum xiii, 8
 spernendis honorib. iv, 37 spern.

rumoribus iii, 10 ad amicitiam vi,
 8 valida copia colonia H iii, 8 æ-
 tas xiv, 56 antiquitas xv, 13 clas-
 sis H i, 87 virum, opum colonia
 H ii, 19 in rempub. fortuna iii, 24
 gens ii, 52. xii, 31. xv, 1 A 17 in-
 colis insula xiv, 29 manus i, 48. ii,
 62, 67, 79. iv, 27, 47 (H ii, 33. iii,
 40. iv, 59) juvenus xii, 40 manus
 veteranorum xii, 32 plebs iv, 33
 in animo Augustæ Prisca iv, 12
 urbs xi, 8. xv, 4 quid validum in
 orbe, quid ægrum H i, 4 validum
 caput xv, 47 corpus vi, 21 corp.
 ad impetum ii, 14 exitia vi, 29 im-
 perium iii, 60 nihil in exercitib.
 iii, 40 præsidium xiii, 41 SCtum
 H ii, 10 venenum xii, 15 validi
 xv, 27 (H ii, 26. iii, 69. iv, 43) G
 20, 36 asseres H iv, 30 reges iv,
 56 sensus xv, 67 numero milites
 xiv, 58 parum iv, 55 satis iv, 73
 validæ civitates H ii, 82 cohortes
 A 37 adversus contumaciam legio-
 nes H iii, 63 nationes iii, 38 pro-
 pinquitates xi, 1 trabes H ii, 34
 valida auxilia xii, 14 H v, 1 im-
 petu bella H ii, 32 initiis cepta H
 iii, 58 ad impetum corpora G 4
 validior (gratiosior, potentior) (H
 i, 69. ii, 100) amor iii, 55 domina
 ancilla xiv, 63 Arminius i, 57 ex-
 ercitus i, 47 gens xiii, 55 apud li-
 bidines principis Paris (gratus ei,
 quia libidinibus ejus congruebat)
 xiii, 22 ferro pecunia H ii, 32
 plebs xiv, 17 in dies Tigellinus xiv,
 57 in animo principis xiv, 51 va-
 lidus iv, 40 quod validus, id æ-
 quius xv, 1 validiores xii, 46 H v,
 25 non irritandi ii, 72 exercitus i,
 31 naves ii, 24 parietes lecti xiv,
 5 res G 28 validiorum societas at-
 terit H iv, 12 vitia, avaritia et ar-
 rogantia H i, 51 ad validiores et
 proximos facilis transitus H i, 76
 validissimus auctor vi, 31 quisque
 iv, 46. xiii, 18 validissima fama
 xiii, 8 gratia xii, 42 pars exercitus
 H iv, 51 terrarum H iii, 53 vali-
 dissimum castellum xiii, 39 vali-
 dissimi artus H ii, 28 equitum ii,
 17 provincialium xi, 24 validissi-
 mæ cohortes H iii, 78 gentes A 12
 nationes H iv, 18 præfectura vi,
 42. xi, 10 urbes H iii, 84 arma
 H ii, 6 validus xiv, 65 agri xiii,
 25
 Vallare H iv, 26 castra H ii, 19 nec-

- tem (sc. noctu) G 30
 Vallis Vaticana xiv, 14
 Valli xii, 33 (H iii, 10, 27, 29. iv, 22)
 Vallo ii, 20. xiii, 39. xv, 7 (H iii, 10, 29. iv, 57, 75) pro vallo (H i, 36. ii, 26) A 35
 Vallum iv, 2, 47, 48, 51. xii, 35. xiii, 35. xiv, 32. xv, 10, 13 (H ii, 41, 44, 45. iii, 26, 27, 28, 29. iv, 58)
 augere H iv, 35 cingere corona H iii, 27 circumdare H iv, 34 firmare H iv, 22 fodere xi, 18 inire H v, 22 invadere H iv, 23 moliri H ii, 40 petere H iv, 20 scindere H iv, 28 struere H iv, 37 extra vall. tendere xiii, 36 intra vall. H iv, 33, 62 pugnare H iv, 78
 Vandalii (Germ. pop.) G 2
 Vanescere inanem credulitatem tempore ipso ii, 40 in cinerem H v, 7 vulgatus honor vanescit iv, 37 vanescunt tempore falsa ac spatio ii, 82 vanescente ira v, 9 lacerti jacta disci O 10
 Vangio xii, 29 Suevorum rex xii, 30
 Vangiones xii, 27 ad Roman. deficiunt H iv, 70 Germani G 28
 Vaniloquentia iii, 49. vi, 31
 Vanitas vi, 21. xiii, 23 (H iv, 81. v, 23) exitus xv, 71 (Neronis) xvi, 1 insita H iv, 55 par xiv, 22 prosperitate in vanitatem usus A 18 suamet vanitate monstratus H iii, 73
 Vannius ii, 63 Suevorum rex xii, 29, 30
 Vanus A 32 assimulatione xv, 49 vanus (sine effecto) ac irrisus castris assideret H ii, 22 ac tumidus H ii, 30 vana fiducia xv, 10 formido i, 66 H iii, 10 superstitio H iv, 54 vana spe tumens H i, 88 vani Germani H v, 23 vana ii, 30. iv, 9 obijcere alicui (ficta, seu criminis non habentia) xv, 55. xvi, 26 a scelestis differunt iii, 50 nomina (H i, 30. iv, 75) rumoris iv, 59 multa vi, 12 promissa iii, 16 spatia H iv, 32 tela H iv, 29 vana cupiens H iv, 86 mirantes i, 9
 Vapor (fervor, æstus) balnei xiv, 64. xv, 64 ignis xi, 3 solis xv, 43 terræ H v, 6
 Vardanes, Vologesis filius xiii, 7
 Variana clades i, 10, 37 (ejus species et descriptio) i, 61 ea clade capti, quadragesimo post anno liberati xii, 27 Variarum legiones ii, 7, 25
 Variare compositionem O 22 gyros (de equis) G 6 purpura amictus G 17
 Varietas artium O 30 eruditionis O 26 fortunæ ii, 54 legum iii, 25 temporum ii, 37 varietates præliorum iv, 33
 Varidia Apuleia ii, 50
 Varini (Germ. pop.) G 40
 Varius (poëta) O 12
 Var. Crispinus trib. H i, 80
 Var. Ligur (Aquilæ adulter) iv, 42 accusatores pecunia corrumpit vi, 30
 Var. Lusius consularis xiii, 32
 Varius eventus (H ii, 6. v, 17) linguæ, moribus exercitus H iii, 33 rumor iii, 14, 19. xi, 23 H ii, 8 varia fama xiv, 20 forma H iii, 28 fortuna ii, 88 H iv, 34 A 30 perniciēs H iv, 84 sors H ii, 1, 95 legatorum H iii, 80 rerum H ii, 70 bellantium species vi, 35 varium prælium H iii, 22 vario impulsu turbæ H i, 40 sermone H i, 25 varii animi H iii, 43 casus xiii, 42 H iii, 73 corporum habitus A 11 mores H i, 48 motus animorum H i, 4 sermones H iv, 6 variæ signi adulatione voces H i, 36 varia prælia (H iii, 45, 82. v, 10) per varias artes (H iii, 59. iv, 41) curas H iv, 62 moras (H ii, 85. iii, 9) variis artibus iv, 1. xii, 68. xiii, 22 H ii, 8, 101 varie i, 76. iv, 29 (H i, 40 ii, 10) O 24 disserere (in utramque partem) i, 11. iii, 69 H iv, 69, 81 habita forma rei xiii, 29 vulgata gloria xii, 24
 Varro Cingonius xiv, 45 H i, 6, 37
 Var. (Licinius) i, 10
 Var. (Terentius) O 23
 Var. Vibidius ii, 48
 Var. Visellius, vid. Visell.
 Varus Alphenus (H iii, 52, 63, 64) vid. et Alph.
 Var. Arrius, vid. Arr.
 Var. Plancius H ii, 63
 Var. Quintilius ii, 41 cæsus a Germanis G 37 H iv, 17 vid. et Quint.
 Vasa argentea G 5 auro solida ii, 33
 Vasaces (præfectus equitum Parthorum) xv, 14
 Vasconum cohortes H iv, 33
 Vastare iv, 48 (gentes) xiv, 23 (H i, 61. iv, 28) nationem xv, 1 oram xi, 18 pagos iii, 45 vastari (exhauriri) civitates H ii, 62 domus,

Delph. et Var. Clas.

Ind. Tacit.

3 f

- regnum xiv, 31 solum H ii, 87
 igni, ferro xiv, 38 vastantes A 30
 vastandæ regiones xv, 8 vastata
 turbine ventorum Campania xvi, 12
 Italia H iv, 55 incendiis urbs H i,
 2 quantum inter amnes (erat) vast-
 tatum i, 60 vastati agri xii, 32 (H i,
 67. iv, 50) classe H ii, 16 vastatæ
 nationes A 22
 Vastatio villarum H iv, 34 vastationes
 xv, 27
 Vastitas (solitudo) iv, 70. xiii, 55
 Italix H i, 50 dira H ii, 70
 Vastus Oceanus ii, 24 vasta transitu
 exercitus Italia H ii, 32 vastum
 mare A 10 palatium H iii, 85 si-
 lentium iv, 50 H iii, 13 A 38 dies
 per silentium vastus iii, 4 vasti
 loci H v, 3 saltus iv, 25 vastæ
 paludes i, 63
 Vates, nomen honorificentius quam
 poëta (ab iis, ut majus quid, distin-
 guuntur) O 9 vatis libri vi, 12 in
 modum dictitans vi, 48 vates xvi,
 2 O 12 vatium carmina iv, 43 for-
 tuna O 13 laudibus celebre xiv, 14
 responsa H ii, 78 testimonia iv, 43
 victoriæ xiv, 21
 Vaticana vallis xiv, 14 Vaticani loca
 insalubria H ii, 93
 Vatinus (scurra) xv, 34 (ejus) rapinæ
 H i, 37
 Vatinus, P. accusatus O 25, 34 con-
 cursu totius civitatis O 39
 Uber agri H iii, 34 uberibus alere
 (liberos) G 20
 Uber ad dicendum materia O 37 so-
 lum H v, 6 uberes campi H v, 7
 uberior O 18 materia H i, 1 ube-
 riora probra quam laudes H ii, 21
 uberius cantum xii, 60 uberrimus
 oratorum iii, 31 uberrima materia
 H ii, 30 uberrimum (opulentissi-
 mum) xiv, 33
 Ubertas: ubertate nova proveniunt
 terræ (fructu insolito) xvi, 2 G 26
 O 23 fluminum iv, 55
 Ubi quies perniciosior quam temeri-
 tas, cunctatione non est opus H i,
 21 ubi manu agitur, modestia et
 prohibitas nomina superioris sunt G
 36 ubicunque certatur, invalidiores
 in præmia victoriæ cedunt H i, 70
 ubi (pro quo) i, 22
 Ubique G 24
 Ubia mulier H v, 22 Ubi i, 31 H iv,
 18, 55 vastantur a Civili H iv, 28
 Romanorum nomine Agrippinenses
 vocati H iv, 28, 63 nomine condi-
- toris G 28 Agrippinæ xii, 27 Civilis
 socii H iv, 77 Germani G 28 præ-
 das e Germania petunt H iv, 28
 contusi H iv, 28 recepti H v, 24
 Ubiorum ara i, 39, 57 auxilia H iv,
 18 civitas i, 37, 71 oppidum i, 36.
 xii, 27
 Vecordia (dementia) beneficiis in-
 jecta iv, 22 plurimum constantium
 (cui) eximit i, 32 fatalis xi, 26
 insita xiv, 62 positæ xvi, 3 studia
 plena vecordiæ iii, 50
 Vecors ii, 46 (amens) i, 59 facundia
 H iv, 68 amore mulieris xiii, 44
 scelere iv, 29 vecordes libelli cri-
 minum (in quibus crimina vecordis
 hominis, vecordiæ argumenta) ii,
 30 conscientia i, 39 scelere, metu
 H ii, 23
 Vectigal ii, 42 mancipiorum venali-
 um xiii, 31 vect. resolvere H iv, 65
 vectigalia i, 11. xii, 29. xiii, 49 H
 iii, 8 provinciarum xi, 22 vectiga-
 lium societates xiii, 50 vectigalibus
 publicis viri consulares præpositi
 xv, 18 vectigalia omnia omittere
 dubitat Nero xiii, 50
 Vectigales pecuniæ iv, 6
 Vectius Valens Messalinæ adulter xi,
 30, 31 supplicio afficitur xi, 35
 Vedius Aquila H ii, 44 tertiadecimæ
 legionis legatus H iii, 7
 Vedius Pollio i, 10 (præpotens) xii,
 60
 Vehementior (orator) O 25 vehe-
 mentius quam cante A 4
 Vehere ii, 79 legiones per lacus i, 60
 navibus i, 70 vexisse vi, 34 H v, 21
 ad summa xiv, 54 vehi i, 37. ii, 5, 6,
 85 curru i, 15 equo H ii, 20 remi-
 gio xiv, 4 in urbem xi, 33 H ii, 54
 vehens curru xiv, 35 vectus i, 5.
 ii, 39. xii, 21, 40. xvi, 1 ad præ-
 sentiam Cæsaris xi, 8 in palatium
 H i, 47 classe xi, 14 vecta bubus
 G 40 in domum ii, 34 in lacum xiv,
 5 vecti raptim H iv, 50 vecta
 spolia (transvecta in triumpho) ii,
 41 vehendo comiteatu xii, 62
 Vehiculum G 40 quo purgamenta
 hortorum eripiuntur xi, 32 vehicula
 xii, 47. xiv, 37 (H ii, 41, 48. iii, 25.
 iv, 35) cohortis H i, 80 vehiculis
 permixtum agmen H ii, 60
 Veianus Niger xv, 67
 Veiento Fabricius xiv, 50
 Vel (pro an) vi, 23
 Velabrum (H i, 27. iii, 74)
 Velamenta xiii, 47 H iii, 31 et infulas

- præferre H i, 66
 Velamina ferarum G 17
 Velare xii, 61 H iv, 32 animum
 H iv, 86 culpam invidia vi, 29 cupidines xiii, 13 dedecus verbis xi, 21 deformitatem xvi, 4 odium H ii, 59 blanditiis xiv, 56 os xiii, 45 otium nomine H iv, 5 velari G 17 vestibulo xvi, 11
 Veleda virgo fatidica (H iv, 61. v, 24) (eam) coram adire negatum H iv, 65 prætoris Cerialis novi donatur H v, 22 diu apud Germ. numinis loco habita G 8
 Velinus lacus i, 79
 Velle id pop. Rom. iv, 59 finem vitæ honestum vi, 26 quietem externis gentib. xii, 11 secura O 37 imperare H i, 17 voluit se dici Cæsarem H iii, 58 vid. et Volens
 Velleius, P. iii, 39
 Vellentis virgulta H iv, 60
 Vellocatus Cartimandue adulter H iii, 45
 Velocitas xv, 38 H i, 83 G 6 corporum ii, 21 iuxta formidinem O 30
 Velox A 13 velocius (H i, 72. ii, 54) velocissimi iii, 21 A 26
 Velum xiii, 5 vela (navium) ii, 6, 23 G 44 velorum loco sagulis adjuti lintres H v, 23
 Vena argenti xi, 20 anri G 5 venæ H v, 6 O 21 aquarum H v, 3 brachii xvi, 35 venarum pulsus vi, 50 venas abrumper vi, 29. xv, 59, 63. xvi, 9 abscondere xv, 69. xvi, 11 exsolvere iv, 22. xi, 3. xiv, 64. xvi, 17 incidere xvi, 19 intercidere xvi, 14 interrumpere xvi, 15 interscindere xv, 35 obligare vi, 9 resolvere vi, 9, 48 venis ictum inferre v, 8 fuso per venas sanguine H iv, 11 misso xiii, 30
 Venabula iii, 43
 Venalis iv, 31. xiii, 42 in omnem libidinem xii, 46 venale xi, 5. xiii, 4 venales H ii, 56 egestate xiv, 14 res i, 78 venalia H i, 7, 47 mancipia xiii, 31 venalium grex H iii, 13
 Venantes iii, 43 venandi specie ii, 68
 Venationi intentus xi, 10
 Venatus ii, 2, 56 G 46 venatui adornati equi xii, 13 venatus (plur.) G 15
 Vendere pretio A 19 operam xiv, 41 prædam H iv, 50 vendendi copia vi, 17 venditi horti i, 73
 Venditans mutationes stativorum H i, 66 venditata munera, jus xiv, 50
 Venditor famæ H i, 49
 Venditio vi, 17 ad venditionem exponere (dicuntur etiam quæ noctu in tabernis servantur) xiii, 25 venditiones horitorum i, 73
 Venditor xiii, 31
 Venedi, Sarmatiæ pop. G 46
 Veneficæ supplicium xiii, 15
 Veneficium xiii, 14 veneficii locus iv, 10 signa ii, 73 veneficii damnata xii, 66. xiii, 15 insimulari iv, 54 veneficia ii, 70. iv, 52 (veneficiorum apparatus) ii, 69 veneficiis famosa iii, 7 infamis ii, 74 injicere vecordiam (cui) iv, 22 de venef. querere ii, 79
 Venena iii, 17, 22. xiii, 15
 Veneni ii, 69. iii, 14. iv, 11. xv, 64 minister xii, 66 arguere (quem) iv, 10
 Veneno iii, 12, 13, 19, 23. vi, 32. xii, 47. xiii, 17, 30. xiv, 51 A 43 grassari H iii, 39 interficere xiv, 3, 65 finire vitam xiv, 37 necatur Claudius xii, 67 Jun. Silanus xiii, 1 Britannicus xiii, 16
 Venenum ii, 88. iii, 7. iv, 8, 12, 21, 54. xii, 47, 67. xiii, 15. xiv, 3. xv, 60. xvi, 6 H i, 15 (Senecæ) paratum xv, 45 quo Athenienses damnatos perimunt xv, 64 ven. haurire vi, 40. xvi, 14 sumit Boadicea xiv, 37 per ven. ereptus xiv, 63 extinctus xii, 52
 Venerabilis xvi, 29 auditu et visu ii, 72 ven. senex O 8 venerabiles O 16
 Venerari vi, 8 (H iv, 58. v, 5) G 43, 45 A 46 O 13 deos (precari) iii, 56. xiv, 61. xv, 36 manu xvi, 4 venerantes ii, 1, 75. xiv, 61 regem ii, 56 venerati G 8 laudibus xii, 37 veneranda origo ii, 54 venerandi Dianam iii, 63
 Veneratio iv, 37 O 6
 Veneratione i, 34. iii, 18 G 40
 Venerationem xii, 42. xiv, 13 (absol. pro cultu divino) xv, 74 H i, 10
 Venerationis plus inest (iis) quorum aspectu arcemur H iv, 65
 Venetus Paulus xv, 50
 Veneti pop. xi, 23
 Venia iii, 74. xii, 40 (H iii, 81. iv, 69. v, 26) G 19 post scelus sera H ii, 63 prosequitur delictum xiii, 35 venia opus est A 1
 Veniæ (H i, 68. ii, 30) spe sublata,

- pertinacia accendi H iv, 56 spe minore crescit vinculum sceleris H iv, 70 spe sublata animum sumere A 31 spem auferre xiv, 23
- Veniam i, 58. iv, 37. xi, 25. xii, 5, 8. xiii, 18. xv, 71 (H iv, 59. v, 24) commodare peccatis A 19 dare i, 71. xii, 32 impetrare xvi, 14 H ii, 51 obtinere iii, 15 orare xii, 17 petere vi, 16. xi, 30. xii, 19 H iii, 61 ordinis (ut liceat exuere ordinem) i, 75 poscere H iv, 72 quærere H ii, 29 tribuere (cui) xii, 37
- Venire (a veneo) G 24 A 31
- Venire (a venio, passim occurrit). quo veniret promptius (pro eveniret) xii, 32 venire subsidio iv, 59 ad opes O 8 in deditionem xiii, 39 in manus ii, 80. iv, 11 H iv, 71, 76 O 37 a familia (cujus) xii, 10 eo flagitiorum iv, 14 furoris i, 18 inopie A 28 magnificentie ii, 33 huc arrogantie iii, 73 confidentie vi, 24 venit dies ii, 13 fatalis O 13 finis bello H ii, 44 tempus i, 31 Neroni amor carminum (cepit amare carmina) xiv, 52 ventem hinc Athenas ii, 53 Elephantinen ii, 61 adi, 50 ad extrema H v, 25 eo discordie H i, 60 necessitatis H i, 16 eo, ut xi, 26. xv, 27 in aciem G 14 in locos cultos xiv, 24 juxta seditionem vi, 13 prope sed H iii, 21 usque ad sed. xiv, 42 venientem occurrere xiii, 5 fortunæ H i, 52 venientem excipere complexu xiv, 4 ventura fortuna A 13 venturi speciem simulare vi, 1
- Venter xiv, 8 ventris et ganæ paratus iii, 52 ventre ac gula hostis sibi H ii, 31
- Ventidius, P. H v, 9 Pacorum occidit G 37
- Vent. Cumanus xii, 54
- Ventitant ad eum nuntii xvi, 14 domum iv, 68. xi, 12 crebro xv, 52 ad (quem) xii, 8 ad ludicra Circi xv, 53 ad domum A 43 illuc xiii, 18, 47 in senatum H ii, 91
- Ventosior (inuasitorius sensu) G 5
- Ventus O 22 adversans H iii, 42 vento agi H v, 23 impelli H v, 6 citus ignis xv, 38 venti xiv, 3 A 10 ventorum celeritas xiv, 58 sæva iv, 67 turbo (in Campania) xvi, 13 ventis acta xiv, 6
- Venum dare xiv, 33 monile xvi, 31 dari xi, 22 datum sub corona vulgus xiii, 39 dati per commercia A 28 sub corona H i, 68 veno dare stuprum iv, 1 exercere xiii, 51 posita irritamenta xiv, 15
- Venus iii, 62 concepta mari H ii, 3 Amathusia iii, 62 Erycina iv, 43 Genitrix xvi, 27 Paphia iii, 62 (ejus) simulacrum H ii, 3 templum H ii, 2 Stratonice iii, 63 Veneris ædes iv, 43 Venus juvenum sera G 20
- Venusius xii, 40 Britannos ad rebellionem concitat H iii, 45
- Ver G 26 adolescit xiii, 36 veris initio i, 55 principio xv, 24
- Verania, Liciniani uxor H i, 47
- Veranius, Q. Cappadociae legat. ii, 56 Pisonem accusat ii, 74. iii, 10, 13, 17 ob vindictam Germanici sacerdotio auctus iii, 19 cos. xii, 5 legatus Britanniae A 14 moritur xiv, 29
- Verax Civilis nepos H v, 26
- Verbere agere (verberibus) G 19 puerili moneri v, 9 verbera iv, 6. xii, 47. xv, 57 A 31 verberum immunes i, 77 notæ xi, 36 verberibus xiii, 57. xiv, 61 H iii, 33 afficere (quos) xiv, 31. xvi, 19 consectum corpus xiv, 35 dilacerare corpora vi, 6 fœdari H iii, 77 manus intendere xiii, 26 sub verb. centurionis vi, 24
- Verberare G 7 os iv, 3 servum G 25 verberari a militib. xvi, 5 verberans pectus i, 23 verberato corpore H iv, 27 verberatæ sermonib. aures A 41
- Verbum (in omni casu passim) velut rubigine infectum O 22 verba aspiciunt xi, 27 jurisjurandi H iv, 31, 41 eluctantia iv, 31 Græca iii, 65. vi, 20 ingentia O 35 profana iv, 70 suprema xiv, 29 verborum cultus, nitor O 23 ferocia H iv, 71 honor A 40 H iv, 4 lascivia O 26 pœnæ iii, 51 pudor O 26 sordes O 21 tumultu H i, 85 verbis moderari vi, 2 temperare H i, 69 verba facere xi, 35 H iv, 58 in verba (cujus) adigere (quem) i, 34 (H ii, 14, 73, 80. iii, 13, 42, 43. iv, 21, 59, 61, 70) jurare i, 7. xiv, 11 (H i, 56. ii, 16. iv, 57, 60) obstringi H i, 76 verbis intrepidus H ii, 48 magnificus xiii, 8 magnificus literæ, rerum vacuæ xv, 8 ignavissimus quisque verbis nimis H i, 35 verb. obtegere scelera iv, 19 ornata oratio O 21 provocari H iii, 24 dies rerum verbis terere H iii, 50 in verb. elaboratus O 18 nihil triste

xv, 61
Vercellæ O 8 **Transpadanæ** regionis municipium H i, 70
Verecundia xvi, 11 A 8 O 28
Vereri O 15, 27 ne, &c. i, 74. vi, 7 O 11 **iracundiam** H ii, 91 **virtutes** H i, 5 **veritus** H iii, 49 A 35, 37
Vergere i, 3 H v, 6 **vergit ætas** ii, 43 **vergens ætas** iv, 8 **autumnus** xi, 4 **dies** xiii, 38 **senecta** iv, 41 **annis** (Silana) xiii, 19 **vergentes anni** xii, 44
Vergilio Atilius H i, 41
Verginius Capito H iii, 62, 77 (ejus) **servus**, *ibid.* **patibulo affixus** H iv, 3
Verg. Rufus xv, 23 (H i, 53. ii, 71) **exulat** xv, 71 (alius qui) **Vindicem** **vicit** H iv, 17, 69 **Germaniæ** (inferioris) **legatus** H i, 8 **abductus** a Galba per **simulationem amicitiae** H i, 8 **Illyrici exercitus legationibus** **aditus** H i, 9 (ejus) **cunctatio detecta** Galbæ per **Fab. Valentem** H i, 52 **cos.** H i, 77 **obsidetur** a suis **militibus** H ii, 49 **furtim** ab iis **digreditur** H ii, 51 **epulatur** apud **Vitell.** H ii, 68 **sæpiissime seditionibus infestatus** H ii, 68 (ejus) **servus** ut **percussor Vitellii** **insimulatur** H ii, 68
Veritas iii, 16 H i, 32 O 31, 38 **visu** et **mora valescit** ii, 39 **obscuris** **tegitur** iv, 58 (**historiæ**) **infracta** H i, 1 **veritati** **consulere** (æquitati, **severitati**) i, 75 **adulatio** **officit** vi, 38 **veritatem elicere** iv, 45 a **veritate** **abhorrens** O 35 **ex verit.** iv, 31
Vernacula multitudo i, 31 **urbanitas** H ii, 88 **vitia** O 28
Vernile (servile) **dictum** H iii, 32 **verniles blanditiæ** H ii, 59
Vernum tempus H ii, 39
Verona (H ii, 23. iii, 10, 15, 50, 52). (a **Flavianis** **sedes bello lecta**) H iii, 8 **Veronenses** H iii, 8 **Veronensium vicus** **Hostilia** H iii, 9
Verres O 37 **in Verrem libri** O 20
Verrinum jus O 23
Verritus Frisiorum dux xiii, 54
Versare sententias (torquere) H i, 85 **fortunas suas spe**, **metu** G 46 **animo spes occultas** H ii, 78 **versari ante oculos** H ii, 75 O 16, 23 **in acie** H iii, 21 **in bello** et **periculis** xiv, 55 **in manibus** O 21 **in ore omnium** xiv, 56 **versatus artibus** O 31 **in publico** xv, 59 **integre ac strenue** A 7

Versicolor sagulum H ii, 20 **Versicoloria sagula** H v, 23
Versura vetita vi, 16
Versus iv, 52 (plur.) vi, 29. xiv, 16 O 13 **nullam dignitatem aut utilitatem auctoribus conciliant** O 9 **versus facere** O 4, 9, 11 **referre** xv, 70. xvi, 19 **versibus responsa edere** ii, 54
Vertere (permutare, **ordinem insidiarum**) iv, 10 **verterat**, **ni properavisset** (h. e. **vertisset**) xi, 37 **vertere ac miscere signa iræ et clem.** iii, 22 **animum ad curas** H iv, 83 **an. in bonum** i, 33 **aquam in subiecta** i, 64 **arma in** ii, 44. **artes in** iii, 17 **captivos in prædam** H ii, 44 **consilium ad moras** H iv, 23 **consilia curasque in** H ii, 20 **culpam in** (quem) H iv, 25 **culp.** in **decus** i, 51' **effigiem ad usum** iii, 70 **faciem loci** iv, 67 **fortitudinem in se** xvi, 15 **fortuita ad gloriam** ii, 84 **gaudium in languorem** H ii, 42 **imperium ad** H i, 74 **invidiam in** (quem) H iii, 32 **iras in** H ii, 13 **iras in exitum** i, 43 **iter** H ii, 2 **legiones in hostem** H iv, 71 **libertatem in dominationem** H ii, 38 **militiam in lasciviam** A 5 **officia ad** (quem) ii, 1 **ora omnium in se** xiii, 8 **percussores in se** H i, 43 **sapienter reperta semperque placita** iii, 69 **populum ad duriora** i, 54 **vertit formido provinciam ad** H i, 76 **reditus in fiscum** H i, 65 **rumorem sinistrum prospero prælio** H ii, 93 **verterat se civitas** (ac. in **Mucianum**) H iv, 11 **spem omnem in xv, 9 studia civium in se** xiv, 52 **terga** ii, 80 H iv, 78 **terga in acie** xv, 16 **terga in suos** H iv, 33 **vexillum ad ripam** i, 38 **in hostem** H iii, 17 **vera in contrarium** iii, 19 **vitia in A 32** (quid) **ad gloriam** vi, 45 **ad invidiam** xiii, 50 **in favorem** H iii, 58 **in prædam** H iii, 49 **in se** (alii **data eripere**) ii, 64 **vertit necessitas** (quæ) **in usum** H iv, 60 **vertere** (quæ) **per seditionem** xiv, 61 (quem) **retro** H iii, 59 **vertit** (versa est) **malo magnitudinis pecuniæ** vi, 19 **consilia in contrarium vertebant** xiii, 37 **minæ hostiles in ipsos vertebant** xiii, 57 **audentia in consensum** G 31 **contentio in consuetudinem** O 4 **facinora in supplicium** vi, 6 **felicitas in scordiam** A 31 **honor in contumeliam** H iv, 8 **judicium in odium** iv, 38 **memoria**

Augusti in ludibria vi, 46 parta in perniciem H iii, 6 perniciēs in accusatorem xi, 37 regnum in provinciam H iii, 47 savitia in avaritiam H iv, 1 vox in præsagium xi, 31 ad Artabanum vertere vi, 43 ad Rhenum i, 56 vertunt alio i, 18 si huc verterent xii, 35 si res verterent xi, 28 vertere illi ad gloriam xiii, 32 in laudem iv, 31 in ludibria xii, 26 quod tum in morem verterat H iv, 27 ipsis in perniciem ii, 20 vertit in Sabinum iv, 70 (res) contra vertit (contrarium eventum habet) xiv, 31 repente i, 63 vertens occasionem ad bonum publ. xv, 20 ad superbiam xiii, 46 vertentes terga H ii, 25 in sapientiam vertenda, quæ i, 28 verti (mutari) iv, 7 scelere et pecunia xii, 45 civitatem (eventi) iii, 54 vertitur columnen, &c. in Italia H ii, 28 discrimen in eo verti xi, 28 famam cædis in (quem) i, 53 flumina, lacus (diverti, alio verti) i, 79 in perniciem i, 73 salus in discrimen H iv, 85 summa v, 4 vices iii, 55 (quid) ad omnia xv, 74 ad securitatem, occasionem A 18 ad segnitiam xvi, 27 in exitum (exitio esse) H iii, 86 in fugam (H ii, 26, iv, 37) in ludibrium xv, 19 in prodigium H i, 86 in vetustatem consuetudine H iv, 65 versus status i, 4 ad legatos xii, 11 ad uxorem ii, 72 in Occidentem Rhenum G 1 in pœnitentiam H ii, 63 versa ad bellum ætas omnis xiv, 38 ala in nos H iv, 18 civitas ex eo xii, 7 fortuna (H ii, 54, iii, 16, v, 21) est fort. v, 6 Messalina facilitate in fastidium xi, 26 soboles Cæsarum (eversa) ii, 42 versum cognomentum ii, 6 consilium in ipsos A 37 iter (H ii, 68, iv, 57) mare in Italiam H ii, 83 nomen H i, 77 pondus H iv, 30 versi casus xv, 29 fasces iii, 2 Helvetii in legionem H i, 67 milites ad Verginium H ii, 51 quidam illuc xi, 9 ad cælum deos iii, 4 ad oppugnandum Romani H v, 11 in desperationem H iii, 62 in fugam A 37 in hostem H iii, 84 in lætitiā H ii, 29 in luxum iv, 48 versæ artes xiii, 13 copiæ in iter H ii, 14 legiones ad bellum H ii, 82 leges funditus (eversæ) iii, 36 mentes illuc H iii, 38 minæ in ludibrium G 37 preces ad Tib. i, 11 provinciæ in Orientem H i, 76 res

Artabani vi, 36 versa arma in A 13 contra i, 10 cuncta in contrarium ii, 69 in deterius xiii, 43 Vertex Alpium G 1 (capitis) G 38 capillo nudus iv, 57 vertices montium G 43 Verulamium Britan. opp. xiv, 33 Verulana Gracilia H iii, 69 Verulanus Severus legat. xiv, 26 in subsidium Tigrani mittitur xv, 3 Verus Atilius H iii, 22 Vernus animus (sincerus) xiv, 1 annus O 16 vera progenies xiv, 61 fides H iii, 61 veri copiam facere (missis ambagibus) xi, 34 falsique discrimen H ii, 90 error H ii, 72 indiligentia H iv, 49 inopia H i, 35 patientissimus O 8 verum aperire xiii, 44 dicere O 18, 23 vero atrocius (quam ut haberi pro vero possit) iv, 21 majora H ii, 70 demere iii, 47 fidem iv, 9 vera teguntur obscuri iv, 58 quia vera erant, dicta credebantur i, 74 veris antehabere incredibilia iv, 11 vera, falsa miscere H ii, 70 vera intendere ii, 57 narraturi, quia vetabantur, atrociora vulgaverant H iii, 54 ad vera mutari H v, 13 verum (pro æquo) H ii, 84 verius (æquius) iv, 57 verissime H iv, 48 Vesci, (convivari) iv, 59 sedentes xiii, 16 simul i, 49 vesci (comedere) sorte ductos A 28 Vesicularius Flaccus ii, 28 idem Vesc. Atticus vocatur vi, 10 necatur vi, 10 Vespasianus Flavius A 9 (et undique per Hist.) bellum Judaicum administrat H i, 10 solus principum in melius mutatus H i, 50 legiones sacramento Othonis adigit H i, 76 consilia cum Muciano miscet H ii, 7 (de imperio recipiendo deliberat) H ii, 74 imperator salutatur H ii, 80 Alexandriam pergit H iii, 48 Jud. bello Titum præponit H ii, 82 H v, 5 (olim) legionis secundæ legatus H iii, 44 in privata fortuna fratre minor H iii, 65 senex triumphalis H iv, 8 iterum cos. H iv, 38 ægrotos sanat H iv, 81 omnem Judæam occupat H v, 10 a Claudio in partem rerum assumtus A 13 Britanniam recipit A 17 poetam donat O 9 (ejus) parcimonia iii, 55 periculum canente Nerone xvi, 5 mores H ii, 5 milites cum edictis (ejus) depre-

- hensi H ii, 98 in (ejus) verba copiae Civilis adactae H iv, 21 nomen a Vitellianis transmissum H iv, 31 odium apud eosdem H iv, 54 laus H ii, 77 O 8 Vespasiano juveni summa claritudo promissa (H i, 10. ii, 1, 78) cuncta principib. solita decernuntur H iv, 3 imperium donavit Mucianus H iv, 4 sub Vespas. G 8
- Vespas., T. vid. Titus
- Vespera i, 16. xv, 60 H iii, 19
- Vesperascens dies i, 65. xvi, 34 H ii, 49
- Vestæ ædes H i, 43 delubrum incendio perit xv, 41 templum in Capitol. xv, 36 virgines i, 8 Vestalis virgo xv, 22 Vestales virgines H iii, 81 testimonium dicentes in foro auditæ ii, 34 cum epistola Vitellii ad Flavianos missæ H iii, 81 locum restituendi templi perluunt H iv, 53 Vestalium sedes in theatro iv, 16 vetustissimæ xi, 32 Vestalia sacra ii, 86
- Veste xi, 36. xii, 47. xiii, 44. xvi, 4 (H ii, 5. iii, 10, 85. iv, 27) ferali xiv, 30 obducta tracti damnati iv, 70
- Vestem xiii, 13 G 25 H v, 6 mutare, (reorum) ii, 29
- Vestes xv, 15. xvi, 10, 31 viris ac feminis promiscuæ iii, 53 crematæ (in funeribus) iii, 2 intentæ pro velis ii, 24 meretricis O 26
- Vestibulum ii, 31. xi, 35 Capitolii H i, 86
- Vestibus xii, 68 G 27 injectis necatur Tiberius vi, 60 Mithridates xii, 47 velari xvi, 11
- Vestigium (H ii, 78. iv, 60, 81) (indicium) superstitionis G 43 vestigia xvi, 26 A 26, 34 (H iii, 72. iv, 53) O 33 Cremonæ H iii, 54 famæ G 37 fugæ A 38 gloriæ H v, 17 libertatis i, 74 præsidii i, 56 reluctantis iv, 22 spei xv, 42 tectorum xv, 40 Thebarum ii, 60 victoriæ H ii, 70 vincentis H iii, 2 recentia cæde H iii, 19 manent H v, 7 vest. patris premere ii, 14 prehensare, (supplicum) H i, 66 vestigiis (cujus) insistere H iii, 2
- Vestilus, Sekt. prætorius vi, 9
- Vestinus, L. eques Rom. H iv, 53
- Vest. Atticus xv, 68, 69 vid. et Attic.
- Vestis iv, 56 Germanorum G 17 Parthorum, Sarmatarum G 17 candida H ii, 80 G 10 serica ii, 33 servilis xiii, 25 H ii, 29 torta circum brachia H v, 22 triumphalis i, 15. xii, 41. xiii, 8
- Vestitus superior G 17 vestitui pelles G 46
- Vestri me pndet H iv, 58 vestra interest H i, 30
- Vestricius Spurinna (H ii, 11, 23) (ejus) providentia H ii, 18 ad copias Othonis venit H ii, 36
- Vesuvius mons iv, 67
- Vetare H iii, 73 O 4 vetari iii, 54 vetabitur semper et retinebitur genus (Mathematicorum) H i, 22 vetari iii, 26. xi, 20 vetabantur sermones, eoque plures H iii, 54 vetuit ii, 88. iii, 70 A 42 vetandi H i, 78 potens H iii, 70 vetita actio gratiarum xv, 21 versura vi, 16 vetitum iii, 5, 54, 58. iv, 74 H ii, 3 ignotum magis servatur, quam si vetitum esset G 26 vetiti ii, 59 H ii, 29 vetita iii, 52. iv, 68 H ii, 69 occultis primo sermonibus, mox vago rumore crebrescent ii, 39 vet.
- Vespasiano (pro, a Vesp.) H iii, 8
- Vetera (scil. castra) i, 45, 58 (H iv, 18, 21, 35, 57, 58. v, 14) circumsidentur a Civili H iv, 36 capiuntur ac diripiuntur H iv, 60, 62 Civilis ibi consedit H v, 14
- Veteranus exercitus H ii, 18, 21 miles H ii, 14 pedes H iv, 70 veterani i, 26, 31. xii, 27. xiii, 31. xiv, 32 (pro militibus veteribus, non autem emeritis) H i, 68 ascripti (in colonias) xiv, 27 conciti per largitiones i, 10 deducti in coloniam xiv, 31 instructi ii, 80 sub vexillo hymabant i, 39 secuti exemplum (ceterorum) i, 44 trucidati A 5 vicesimo militiæ anno dimittuntur i, 78 e prætorio H ii, 11 qui non stationem, non vigiliis inissent xiii, 35 revocati H ii, 82 veteranæ cohortes H iv, 17, 21, 22, 33 legiones H ii, 11 veteranorum colonia A 14 impotentia xiv, 31 manus xii, 32 multitudo iv, 4 vexillum iii, 21
- Veternus Attii, Pacuvii O 20
- Vettius Bolanus xv, 3 Britannicæ legatus H ii, 65 inter Vitel. ac Vespas. ambiguus H ii, 97 feroci provinciae nimis placidus A 8 loco auctoritatis amorem parat A 16
- Vettonianus Famisulanus xv, 7
- Vetus, L. xiii, 53. xvi, 12, 22 vid. et Antistius
- Vetus (in omni casu passim) vetus

- militiæ H iv, 20 operis, laboris i, 20 regnandi vi, 44 scientiæ cærimoniarumque vi, 12 stipendiis ii, 66 ætas A 2 disciplina (H i, 5. ii, 69) Latium iv, 5 mos ii, 34. iii, 29. iv, 27. xi, 18. xiv, 42 H iv, 61 O 24 cognitio, secundum veterem morem H iv, 45 nobilitas H i, 49 Roma xv, 38 vetus et infixum xv, 5 veteris Ægypti columnen H iv, 84 veteres (antiqui) ii, 85. iii, 18 H iii, 24 O 16, 31 veterum multi A 46 eloquentissimus auctor Livius 10 sapientissimi vi, 22 veterum duritia iii, 34 instituta iii, 5, 30. iv, 63 mores xii, 37 apud veteres i, 72 H v, 13 veteres et senes (ubi veteres oppon. novis hominibus) O 6 loci, (ab ultima vetustate) noti ii, 54 veteres mores (H i, 50. ii, 38) veteres Æmili vi, 29 Crassi H ii, 72 Curia xii, 24 Romani xiv, 57 Thebæ ii, 60 vetera semper in laude sunt O 18 vet. extollimus, recentium incuriosus ii, 88 et antiqua miramur O 15 et præsentia contendere xiii, 3 scrutari xi, 24 veterrimus liberorum vi, 31 veterima nobilitas xii, 53 veterrimi Græcorum xi, 14
- Veturius H i, 25
- Vetustas ii, 83. xv, 27 coloniæ H i, 66 imperii xiv, 1 militiæ A 36 stipendiiorum H ii, 80 vet. incerta H ii, 4
- Vetustate iv, 55, 56. xi, 3 H i, 27 O 1 abolitæ ædes ii, 49 corrumpi xv, 18 dilabi iv, 43 (H i, 68. iv, 40) obscurum vi, 7 obtusus xv, 54 rupti i, 63
- Vetustatem iii, 63. iv, 75 H iv, 65, 69
- Vetustatis licentia G 2
- Vetustus mos vi, 16 vetusta civitas H iii, 47 possessio xii, 44 urbs ii, 53 vetustum asyli jus iv, 14 nomen H i, 87 mos ex vetusto iv, 26 vetusti honores vi, 47 majores iv, 61 vetustæ opes xvi, 7 H ii, 81 similitates xv, 68 superstitiones iii, 60 vetusta merita iii, 62 vetustis assimilare præsentia xv, 39 vetustiora xiv, 20 exempla iii, 6 vetustissimus liberorum (natu maximus) ii, 2, 43 quisque militum H i, 23 modestissimus H ii, 19 quisque e senatu xi, 25 consularium H ii, 37 vetustissima virginum Vestalium xi, 32 disciplina xi, 15
- materies i, 32 religio xv, 41 sedes xii, 13 vetustissimum delubrum iii, 62 vetustissimi familiarium vi, 10 mortalium iii, 26 Suevorum G 39 cultores xii, 61 mores ii, 53 vetustissimæ cærimoniarum i, 62 quæ vetustissima nunc creduntur, nova fuere xi, 24
- Vexare antiquos O 24 potentissimum quemque (exagitare) O 40 vexari bello O 37 vexata provincia O 41 vetustas O 1 vexatum ludibriis corpus H i, 49 vexatæ laqueo fauces vi, 40
- Vexillarius (signifer) H i, 41 fugiens H iii, 17 vexillarii (milites) H ii, 18, 83 legionum i, 38 H ii, 100 pnsi H ii, 66 vicesimani xiv, 34 e cohortibus H iii, 6 e legionibus H iii, 48
- Vexillum i, 17 legionis H ii, 24 tirum ii, 78 veteranorum iii, 21 prætorianum H iii, 21 raptum i, 38 H iii, 17 in domo Germanici situm i, 39 vexillo insignis H v, 22 ne veterani sub vexillo haberentur i, 26 vet. sub vexil. hyemant i, 39 sub vex. retineri i, 36 vexilla v, 4 (H i, 10, 36. ii, 89. iii, 22. iv, 15) A 35 delectorum xv, 26 equitum H ii, 11 Germaniæ H i, 53 Germanorum H i, 70 legionum iv, 73 A 18 capta H iii, 22 correpta H ii, 18 fulgentia (H iii, 82. iv, 62) Germanica H i, 31 præferentia nomen Vitellii lacerantur H ii, 85 vexil. circumferre H iv, 34 convellere i, 20 præferre i, 34 rapere H ii, 43 per vexil. (quos) componere ii, 52 sub vex. H iii, 63 teneri i, 17
- Via iii, 5. iv, 3, 7. xiv, 54 (H i, 37. ii, 41. iii, 17. iv, 37) lauro rosisque constrata H ii, 70 mortis promptissima xvi, 17 morum i, 54 via Appia ii, 30 H iv, 11 Bedriacensis (Bedriacum ducens) H iii, 27 Caspia vi, 33 Flaminia iii, 9. xiii, 47 (H ii, 64. iii, 79, 82) inundatione Tiberis obstructa H i, 86 Ostiensis xi, 32 Miseni xiv, 9 Postumia H iii, 21 Sacra H iii, 68 Salaria H iii, 78 via deflectere H ii, 70 fessus xiv, 54
- Viæ H ii, 70 agger (H ii, 24, 42. iii, 23) dux (H i, 62. iv, 62) limes H iii, 25 lubricum H ii, 88 publ. moles i, 75 imminentes viæ luci H ii, 24 viæ pariter et pugnae componere exercitum xiii, 40 viæ cædibus

plena H iv, 1 castrorum ii, 13
 corporum strage obstructæ H ii, 44
 præliorum ii, 5
 Viam iii, 2 (H ii, 43. vi, 63. iv, 77)
 ferro invenire H iv, 20 pandere H
 ii, 4 propter viam xv, 47
 Viarum anfractus H iii, 79 angusta
 H iv, 35 angustia H iii, 16 lubrica
 H iii, 82 spatia xv, 43 H i, 23
 Vias xv, 15, 38. xvi, 19 castrorum ii,
 13 per vias (H i, 63, 82. iii, 31)
 ruere H v, 22
 Viaticum i, 37 viatica H i, 57
 Viatores tribunicii xvi, 12
 Vibenna Cœles iv, 65
 Vibidia xi, 34 Vestatium vetustissima
 xi, 32
 Vibidius Varro ii, 48
 Vibilius ii, 63 Hermundurorum rex
 xii, 29
 Viblus Avitus xiii, 54
 Vibius Crispus xiv, 28 Annium Faus-
 tum accusat H ii, 10 societate cul-
 pæ involvitur H iv, 41 infensus
 Helvidio H iv, 43 (ejus) fama O 1
 Vib. Fronto equitum præf. ii, 68
 Vib. Marsus ii, 74, 79. iv, 56 accu-
 satur vi, 47, 48 Syriæ legatus xi,
 10
 Vib. Secundus eques Rom. xiv, 28
 Vib. Serenus iv, 13 accusatur a filio
 iv, 28 exul iv, 29 Amorgum rep-
 ortatur iv, 30 (ejus) filius iv, 28
 in Fonteium Capitonem crimina
 fingit iv, 36
 Vibrare G 6 vibrantur viscera (jac-
 tatione itineris) xii, 51 vibrans tela
 H iii, 30 vibratus humeris (quo-
 rum) H iv, 15
 Vibulenus miles gregarius i, 22, 28
 interficitur i, 29
 Vibul. Agrippa vi, 40
 Vibullius prætor xiii, 28
 Vicatim H ii, 95
 Vicem vestram meamque explere (of-
 ficiū) iv, 8 exsolvere H iv, 3 red-
 dere (invicem facere) xiii, 20. xv,
 66 H iii, 75 (cujus) dolere (condi-
 tionem) H i, 29 miserari xv, 16
 vice legis iv, 37 muri H iii, 71 ora-
 culi vi, 21 voces (vicissitudo, al-
 ternatio) bellorum A 18 frontis et
 tergi (nunc sedentes, nunc adversi)
 vi, 35 impunitia H i, 72 scele-
 rum et suppliciorum H iv, 27 ut
 temporum, ita morum iii, 55 per
 vices G 26
 Viceni H v, 11 equites (utrimque
 viginti) xv, 28

Delph. et Var. Clas.

Ind. Tacit.

Vicesimannus i, 64 vicesimani vexil-
 larii xiv, 34
 Vicesimus ætatis annus xii, 41. xiv,
 64. xvi, 30 O 34 lapis xiii, 26 vi-
 cesima legio, vid. Legio xx.
 Vicetia H iii, 8
 Vices i, 9
 Vicinus H i, 24 hostis H ii, 41 po-
 pulus O 41 Sol G 45 vicinum so-
 lum A 11 vicino sita H iii, 38 vi-
 cinæ provinciarum administratio-
 nes (pro vicinarum) H ii, 5 civita-
 tes iii, 43 H i, 54 coloniæ H ii, 21
 exercitui legiones H i, 11 nationes
 G 33 vicina urbi (loca) xvi, 13 H
 iv, 46 municipia iii, 1
 Vicus Rufinus xiv, 40
 Victimæ iv, 70. xv, 71 statuta diis
 manibus iii, 2 effigiei Neronis cæsar
 xv, 29 cremata H ii, 95 victimas
 cedere ii, 75 H ii, 70 mactare iv,
 52 victimis testari lætitiā xiv,
 10
 Victor Claudius H iv, 33
 Victor iv, 35. xiv, 32 (H i, 62, 75, 77.
 iii, 18, 72. v, 9) belli (qui vicit
 bello) iv, 18 bello iii, 61 eloquen-
 tiæ xiv, 21 publici servitii (assecu-
 tus, ut ei Republica serviat) xiv,
 13 victor exercitus iii, 74. xii, 17
 (H ii, 14. iii, 54. iv, 34, 46, 57, 75.
 v, 10) rex xi, 17 victor suum decus
 extollens victo gloriam addit xii,
 36
 Victore G 2 (H i, 50. iii, 69)
 Victorem ii, 14 (H ii, 51. iii, 67)
 Victores iii, 42. vi, 34. xii, 10. xii,
 17, 29. xiii, 57 A 28 (H ii, 43, 45,
 54, 68, 77. iii, 25, 26, 31, 32, 78, 84.
 iv, 1, 20, 46, 57, 74, 78) clementiæ
 gloriam ferunt H i, 75 victique
 nunquam solida fide coalescunt H
 ii, 7 victores bellorum i, 19 H iv,
 58 tot bell. H ii, 28 Germaniarum
 iii, 46
 Victori iv, 50. xii, 14 H iii, 61
 Victoria H i, 86 Victoriæ simulacrum
 xiv, 32
 Victoria i, 68. ii, 17. iv, 19. xii, 35.
 xiv, 36 G 10 A 5, 16, 17, 26, 45
 (H ii, 95. iii, 26, 77. iv, 17, 34, 35,
 69) patrata xiii, 41 Actiaca ii, 53.
 iv, 5 civilis H iv, 38 Cremonensis
 H iii, 46 Judaica H ii, 18 belli H
 i, 51 cantus xvi, 4 victoria muni-
 mentum (est) H ii, 45 socordes facit
 H ii, 15 satis cito incipitur, ubi
 provisum est, ne vincamur H ii, 25
 consilii et ratione perficitur H iii,

3 g

- 60 incruenta (H ii, 44. iii, 8) incerta H ii, 1 serpius parva (animos militum acuit) H iii, 82 victoria anxius H iii, 62 lætus H iii, 48 perire H ii, 7 quibus in victoria nullum decus H ii, 12 in vict. strenui ignavique idem audent H ii, 14
- Victoriæ xii, 19. xiv, 34. xv, 15 A 35 (H i, 8. ii, 28, 57. iii, 64. iv, 34, 85) famam lacerare H iv, 79 hortamenta H iv, 18 incitamenta A 32 jure H v, 9 invalidiores in vict. præmia cedunt H i, 70 vict. præmium A 12 victoriæ miscere se H iii, 17 ratio non redditur H iv, 14 spes ii, 52. iv, 51 vestigia H ii, 70 vict. inimica prolatatio H iii, 82 temperare (H iii, 31. iv, 1)
- Victoriam iii, 45 A 18, 39 (H i, 37, 58. ii, 25. iii, 15, 20. v, 14, 17) concedere vi, 35 excipere H ii, 52 ferre H iii, 20 inquietare H iii, 84 quam pacem mavult miles H iii, 60 parare G 30
- Victorias iii, 18. xvi, 28 H v, 16 socias xii, 61 vatum xiv, 21
- Victoribus xii, 20. xiii, 39. xv, 12 (H ii, 66. iii, 2, 51, 70, 79, 83, 84. iv, 11, 38, 72, 76) G 36 A 33 decora libertas iii, 45 lugubre H ii, 46 tradi xii, 36 omnia prona A 33 H iii, 64
- Victoriis iii, 54. xiv, 37. xv, 41
- Victoris xiv, 38 (H ii, 1. iii, 44. iv, 2) clementia H ii, 48 donum iii, 63 ira H ii, 48 incumbit, ubi pretium cædis est H iii, 31 fides (pactorum) in victoris libidine H iii, 66
- Victricis classis H ii, 16 framea G 14 victrices legiones (H ii, 75. iii, 50, 63. iv, 68) partes H ii, 59, 77
- Victus iii, 55 G 22 diurnus xv, 38 parvus xv, 63 persimplex xv, 45 victui, vestitui (ad victum, ad vestitum) G 46
- Vicus G 19 H ii, 23, 50 Marcodurum H iv, 28 Tuscus iv, 65 Veronensium H iii, 9 vici iii, 20. iv, 51. xii, 38. xiii, 57. xiv, 23. xv, 38, 43 Armeniorum xv, 12 Marsorum i, 50 per vicos G 12 vicis dispergitur Judæa H v, 8
- Videre i, 3 (et passim) est videre G 5 videre et aspicit satis ad victoriam iii, 45 videt ætas nostra H i, 43 nox ducere diem videtur G II statim exequi barbaris regnum videtur vi, 32 quib. trahere bellum (trahendum esse) videbatur H iii, 1 esse videatur O 23 visum iri fabulosum xi, 27 obtineri oppidum i. e. (placuit occupare) xii, 16 visa cæde (ostentato interfecti capite) H iii, 62
- Vidua xii, 6. xiv, 64. xvi, 10 filia H i, 13
- Viduata xvi, 30
- Vienna xi, 1 H ii, 66 colonia H i, 66 Viennenses H i, 65, 66 timentur Vitellio H ii, 66 (eorum) honori (quid) datum H i, 77 Viennensium aurum H ii, 29 eversio H i, 65
- Vigere xvi, 22 H iv, 42 honoribus et eloquentia xiv, 19 gratia apud (quem) iv, 20 impetu magis quam cura (de oratore) iv, 61 immensum opibus iii, 30 vigeat ætas H i, 49 vicens iii, 43. xv, 69. xvi, 18 ætate H ii, 86 annis i, 46 viguisse iv, 1. vi, 51. xii, 25, 61 H iv, 17
- Vigil nox iv, 48 vigilēs ii, 13 A 26 (H ii, 15. v, 22) vigilum cohortes H iii, 64, 69 præfectus xi, 35 præfectura H i, 72 vigilibus præpositus H i, 46
- Vigilantia H ii, 77 mœsta iii, 37 Sejani iii, 72. iv, 1
- Vigilantior H iv, 2
- Vigilata nox convivio xiii, 20
- Vigilia tertia ii, 13 vigiliæ iv, 19 H i, 48 (pro vigilibus) (H i, 20. v, 22) et statio (differunt) i, 32. xi, 28. xiii, 35 vigiliarum initia per centurionem nuntiata xv, 30 vigiliis parum intentus miles H iii, 69 vigiliis agere H iii, 76 obire H ii, 29 servare H ii, 93 vigiliis marci-dus libidinis vi, 4
- Viginti iii, 76. vi, 2. xi, 20, 22 H ii, 94 anni iii, 28. iv, 71. vi, 11, 51. xii, 23 O 17, 24 cohortes H v, 1
- Vigintiviratus iii, 29
- Vigor H i, 87 A 41, 42 ætatis H ii, 30 animi G 30 acrior quo somnus et inertiam magis ostentabat iii, 30 corporibus H ii, 99 vigorem addidit quies H ii, 4
- Villis fides H ii, 101 rens H iv, 10 salus i, 40 sanguis i, 76 vile damnum ii, 85 decus publ. H i, 90 viles (H i, 37. iii, 13, 33. iv, 44) A 31 exequiæ xiv, 9 villa H ii, 91 arma H ii, 13 pretia ii, 9 villa habere parentes H v, 5 vilior (H i, 58. iv, 80) viliora regno cuncta xii, 65 vi-

- lissimus O 29 villissima utensilium ii, 2
 Villitas secunda copiam G 5
 Villa iii, 46. iv, 59 Cæsaris xiv, 9
 Crupitoris iv, 73 Luculli vi, 50
 Pisonis xv, 52
 Villæ xiv, 4, 5, 55. xvi, 15 (plur.) iii, 54
 Villam iii, 46. xiv, 8. xv, 60 H iv, 67
 Villarum iv, 67. xiv, 54 amoenitates H ii, 87 incendia H iv, 34 magnificentia xiv, 52 infinita spatio iii, 53
 Villas xiii, 18, 57. xvi, 13 H v, 23 G 41
 Vimentia xii, 16
 Viminum textus ii, 14
 Vincere xii, 60 (H ii, 77. iii, 24. iv, 8) A 9 bello H i, 50 vicit ratio parcendi H iv, 56 spes H ii, 2 virtus A 1 vinci ii, 52 (H ii, 25. iii, 86. iv, 17, 77) G 23, 37, 43 A 12 consilii H ii, 40 virtute G 14 vincebantur leges ii, 51 vincentis vestigia H iii, 2 vincentium ferrum toties fusi agnoscunt xiv, 36 impetus H ii, 23 vincentibus obstant H iv, 78 vincendum acie xiv, 35 victus acie iii, 13 H iv, 17 artibus iv, 1 bello ii, 88 desperatione H ii, 76 luctu animus iii, 3 virtute H ii, 44 victa dolore xii, 68 in lacrymas i, 57 victa lex ii, 51 libertas H ii, 38 pertinacia ii, 81 ripa i, 59 urbs i, 41 victo gemitu iv, 8 silentio prorupit xi, 2 victi in deditionem H iii, 19 acriore disciplina agunt quam victores H ii, 77 incitant duces H iv, 27 cuncta patiuntur H iii, 31 victi vi tormentorum xiv, 60 victa arma H iii, 9 fornacibus metalla H iv, 53 cuncta victa dantur obsidioni xiii, 57 victis aliquando ira virtusque A 37 servitus intolerantior iii, 45 victos clementer alloqui H iii, 32 pro alienigenis arcere xi, 24 apud victos minor animus H iii, 1 ira H iv, 11
 Vincire i, 23, 55, 58. xv, 59 H ii, 26 G 7 animum (cujus) iv, 10 pacto matrimonii (quem) vi, 45 pollices inter se xii, 47 vinciri ii, 68. xii, 14. xv, 66 (H i, 45. iii, 12, 36. iv, 25, 50, 59) hedera xi, 31 H v, 5 vincitus ii, 40. iv, 25. xii, 36. xiii, 56. xvi, 3, 10 (H ii, 12, 26. iii, 81, 96. iv, 27) catena iv, 28 vincti xv, 35. (H i, 56, 79. iv, 24) A 32 re-
 ges xii, 38 vinctæ manus H iii, 13, 85
 Viucius Rufinus xiv, 40
 Vinculum (seu) Vinculum xiii, 46 G 31 æris H iii, 47 fasciæ xv, 57 fidei i, 43 sceleris crescit minore spe veniæ H iv, 70 servitutis xiii, 27 silendi iii, 67 vinculo ligatus G 39 vincula iii, 28. iv, 28, 70. vi, 14. xii, 47 (H iii, 23, 41. iv, 25, 32) caritatis i, 55 A 32 legatorum H iv, 57 vinc. exsoluta H iii, 12 vinculorum simulatio H i, 58 per speciem H i, 71 vincula indere xi, 1, 32. xv, 56 injicere xiv, 7 (H iii, 14. v, 22) in vinc. duci xiii, 28 rapi xvi, 18 vinctulis coercere G 25 exsoluti iii, 33. xii, 37 restringi xiv, 64
 Vindelici (pop.) ii, 17
 Vindemia xi, 81
 Vindex Julius (H i, 8, 16, 53, 65, 70, 89. iv, 69) (ejus) socii H ii, 94 vid. et Jul.
 Vindex, Jupiter xv, 74
 Vindicare ii, 71 A 27 vindicari G 13 Q 41 vindicandum facinus iii, 12 vindicatum (est) in convictos H iv, 45 in Silanum iv, 15
 Vindicem metuere ii, 64
 Vindicta iii, 18. xv, 51 justa xiv, 35 vindictæ cupido vi, 32 libido xii, 20 vindic. consulere xi, 31 propera xiv, 7 vindicta manumissæ xiii, 27
 Vindonissa H iv, 61 (oppidum Helvetiorum) H iv, 70
 Vineæ (H ii, 21. iii, 20. iv, 23) vineis certare H v, 13
 Vineæ nexu traducum impeditæ H ii, 25 vineis impediti H ii, 42
 Vinicianus Pollio vi, 9
 Vinicius, M. vi, 15 Tiberii progener vi, 45
 Vinicius, T. iii, 11
 Vinus, T. H i, 1, 12, 14, 33, 34, 39, 44, 47 deterrimus mortalium H i, 6 consul H i, 11, 13 ejus de Galba sententia H i, 32 occiditur H i, 42 ejus avaritia et licentia H i, 37 potentia (H i, 13, 72. ii, 95) ætas et mores H i, 48 testamentum irritum, ib.
 Vinolenti (de iis, qui potum in vini similitudinem corruptum bibunt) G 22
 Vinolentia ii, 65. xi, 16. xii, 67. xiii, 20. xvi, 13
 Vinum proximis ripæ G 23 per vi-

- nam incalescere xiv, 2 vino graves H i, 80 pręgraves H ii, 21 incalescere xi, 37 H iv, 29 procumbere iv, 48 copiti H iv, 79
- Violare iii, 18 violari i, 38. ii, 34 violatus thesaurus xiv, 18 violata majestas iii, 24 violatum nomen i, 73 legati H iii, 80 nomen iii, 66 violata stupro filia xiv, 31
- Violator fidei xi, 19 fęderis i, 58 violatores humani juris i, 40 (Violenter increpare aliquem)
- Violentia i, 59, 70. iv, 36. xv, 40 amoris xii, 51 cursus ii, 6 gentium (ferocia) ii, 63 ignis iv, 64 ignium xv, 38 ingenii xiii, 1 matris xiii, 15 ventorum xvi, 13 tempestatis xv, 18 violentia pręcipitare facundiam iii, 9 trahi H iii, 49
- Violentus xv, 68 ingenio ii, 43 violenta xii, 64 luctu iii, 1 violentior ira v, 4 Oceanus iii, 24 violenter ii, 55. xv, 58 H iii, 11 increpare (quem) vi, 3 violentius i, 31. xii, 31
- Vipsania porticus H i, 31
- Vipsania i, 12 mater Drusi iii, 19
- Vipsanius Gallus prętor ii, 51
- Vips., L. cos. xi, 23, 25
- Vips., M. Agrippa, vid. Agrip.
- Vipatanus, Caius cos. xiv, 1
- Vips. Apronianus H i, 76
- Vips. Lęnas xiii, 80
- Vips. Messalla H iii, 9 Saturnium militib. eripit H iii, 11 tribunus H iii, 18 historię scriptor H iii, 25, 28 pius et eloquens H iv, 42 O 14, 16, 23
- Vir, in omni casu passim : vir ætate composita xiii, 1 vir virum legit H i, 18 vir insignis ignavo principi pręgravis xi, 19 magnus quantum licebat A 17 militaris xv, 26, 67 H ii, 75 princeps iv, 16 viri culpa in eo, si fęmina modum excedat iii, 84 viri etiam fortes terrentur subitit xv, 59 magni A 40 H ii, 61 etiam sub malis principibus A 42 militares (militię periti) iv, 42. xv, 10 H iii, 73 A 41 ad arma nati H iv, 64 primores H i, 81 principes iii, 6 O 40 virosum clarorum facta morosesque posteris tradenda A 1 virosum illustrium posteritati datur, ut in traditione supremorum habeant propriam memoriam xvi, 16 ne viros fęderet vestis serica ii, 33 viris densa acies xiv, 30 fulgentes campi H ii, 23
- Virdius Geminus H iii, 48
- Virebat arbor H ii, 78
- Vires, vid. Vis
- Virga (sc. arboris) G 10 vergę (sc. lictoris) i, 59 H iv, 32 virgarum jus in histriones i, 77
- Virgilianus Juncus xi, 35
- Virgilius O 12, 20 a quibusdam Lucretio postpositus O 23 ejus secus O 13
- Virginus Rufus cos. xv, 23
- Virgo ii, 86. iii, 69. iv, 16. xi, 34 H iv, 61 adulta H iii, 33 triomvirali supplicio non afficitur v, 9 virgines G 19, 20 Vestales, vid. Vest. virginum ætas vi, 15
- Virgulta ii, 14. xiv, 23 H iv, 60 virgultis complere fossas iv, 51
- Viridis senectus A 29
- Virilis cultus O 26 eloquentia O 5 ævus ii, 38, 84 anboles xi, 13 toga iv, 4. xii, 41 virile secus iv, 62 H v, 13 servitium xii, 7 pro virili portione A 45 H iii, 20 viriles curę vi, 25 gestus modique hæad viriles xiv, 15 virilia sæclera H i, 72
- Virilitas incesta vi, 5 ademtę virilitatis (eunuchus) vi, 31
- Viritim i, 8. ii, 42. iii, 43. xi, 24. xiii, 31 G 15 dividere xv, 72 H i, 24
- Virtus (sc. animi) vi, 46. xii, 51. xiii, 2. xv, 48 (fortitudo) ii, 21. iii, 47, 62. xi, 19, 23. xiii, 37. xv, 2 (H i, 83. ii, 47. iii, 13, 38. iv, 15, 24, 29, 34, 58. v, 11, 25) comitatus G 13 ducum ii, 44 exercitus (H ii, 41, 99. iii, 9) exercitum A 23 (ferarum) H iv, 64 hostium H iii, 61 A 17 majorum xii, 34 militum H ii, 57 Romana xiii, 54 imperii Rom. A 33 populi Rom. H iv, 73 principis G 14 regis xv, 11 Sarmatarum omnis extra ipsos H i, 79 subsectorum ingrata imperantibus A 31 vincen-tium xiv, 36 amissa A 11 discreta manifestus spectatur H iv, 23 dura G 31 imperatoria A 39 magna, nobilis A 1 ostentanda iii, 41 A 9 par ii, 60 prisca vi, 32 proprium hominum bonum H iv, 17 infensus habet iv, 33 in bello A 32 in consiliis H i, 38 in obsequendo A 8 virtutis expertę centurio iii, 74 virt. certamen xv, 16 H iii, 11 concensus G 3 fama salva H iv, 2 memoria iii, 5. xiv, 51 pręmium xi, 22 regimen H i, 84 testem ciere

H v, 17 virt. haud poenitet H ii, 19 virtuti confidere xiv, 36 habitus obligatus G 31 nihil invium A 27 pretium, civitas Romana iii, 40 virtutem (cujus) experiri xi, 17 ipsam excindere concupivit Nero xvi, 21 eandem admirantur milites, cui irascuntur H i, 71 inter certa numerare G 30 ad virt. accendere (H ii, 77. iii, 54. iv, 26) per virt. acta vita xv, 63 effundere spiritum H iii, 66 virtute agere iv, 4 expugnabilia cuncta xii, 35 parva sedes G 42 præcipui G 29 præstans A 29 vinci H ii, 44 quam pecunia res Romana melius stetit H ii, 69 a virt. degenerare H ii, 62 plus fuit in virt. quam in loco H iv, 71 in virt. spes ii, 20 virtutes (pro fortibus factis) xiii, 8 H iii, 6 G 18 (pro eloquentiæ et sapientiæ studiis) A 4 (oppon.) vitiis ii, 73. iii, 65. iv, 40. xv, 48. xvi, 6 (H i, 5, 30, 49, 52. ii, 5, 80, 91. iii, 51, 57) O 31 contemptu famæ contemnantur virtutes iv, 38 majorem A 15 nobilium xiii, 18 emittentes i, 80 falsæ H i, 71 fingendæ vi, 51 ignotæ ii, 2 magnæ H i, 10 noxiæ, quotiens parando regno finguntur iv, 1 quædam odio sunt xv, 21 iisdem temporib. optime æstimauntur, quibus facillime gignantur A 1 virtutum claritudo xv, 65 præmia H i, 72 vis O 31 sterile sæculum H i, 3 virtutibus infesta tempora A 1 virtutes exuere i, 75 neque lugeri neque plangi fas est A 46 ob virtutes exitium H i, 2 virtutibus iram C. Cæsaris meritis A 4 vera bona in virtutibus sita A 44 quibusdam fortuna pro virtutibus est H ii, 82

Virus xii, 66 cognitio ante venenis rapidum xiii, 15

Vis (robur, quod lassitudini opponitur) i, 68 (indoles acris et ardens) A 8 (violentia) ii, 38 H iii, 41 vis et ambitio iii, 26 vis ac minæ xv, 11 et opes xi, 1 vis et ardor A 8 O 24 et arma H iv, 23 et potentia G 42 ac potestas H iii, 11 (opponitur) juri et legibus O 19 vis ac potestas imperii H ii, 39 et imago (opposita) xv, 14 (oppon.) moderationi xii, 49 vis penes Mucianum (oppon.) nomen H iv, 39 in domo Abdagesis vi, 43 vis et species (opposita) iii, 30. xiii, 31 accusa-

torum magna vi, 16. xiii, 52 major, infestior iv, 66 Agrippinæ xii, 22 animi, ingenii O 21 æquarum prorumpens xii, 57 Arsacidarum (potentia) ii, 3 auri magna xvi, 1 camelorum magna, onusta xv, 12 consiliorum penes H iii, 50 corporis (robur) xii, 44 dicendi xiii, 3 doloris iv, 45 dominationis xv, 69 eloquentiæ O 33 eloq. cælestis O 8. equitum (numerus) H iii, 5 equorum xv, 15 exercitus H ii, 23 76 exercituum H i, 14 fluminis ii, 17 frigoris xiii, 35 frumenti magna, ambusta H v, 12 fulgurum xv, 47 Germanorum ingens H iii, 15 hominum (numerus) H iv, 53 hostium H iv, 19 ignium iv, 64 imbrium vi, 37 vis imperii ii, 37 (oppon.) nomini H iv, 11 honori H ii, 39 inanibus xv, 31 ingenii O 21, 37 legionum iv, 73 H iii, 1 litrium ingens H v, 23 locustarum xv, 5 luminis exesa H iv, 81 vi Marobodu profugus ii, 62 vis medicaminis intellecta xii, 67 mentis xi, 28 metus vi, 19 militis Rom. xi, 9 militum xii, 33 morbi sæva ii, 69 morborum xi, 6 vis et ardor militum H i, 62 mortalium immensa (numerus) iv, 62 multitudinis xiii, 48 nationum ii, 44 naturæ O 2, 10 necessitatis xiv, 14 nocendi xv, 34 oratoris O 30 originis A 11 Parthorum (potentia) ii, 60 peditum (numerus) (H ii, 14. iii, 53) pestilentiae xvi, 13 piscium xii, 63 præfecturæ modica iv, 2 prætoris (potestas) iv, 15 principatus i, 6. iii, 60 principis (jussus) v, 5 remigii xii, 56 responsi H iv, 82 solis H v, 6 statuendi iii, 70 telorum magna A 36 tempestatum H ii, 8 G 45 turbinum ii, 24 veneni xv, 64 virtutum O 31 vulgi xiv, 61 vulnorum H i, 79 approbata (potentia Parthorum) xv, 24 aperta H ii, 16 atrocissima H ii, 49 desperata H iv, 23 differenda xii, 44 externa H iii, 46 extrema i, 39 H iii, 10 flagrantior i, 22 frugifera H v, 7 genitalis (semen) vi, 28 illata provinciae xv, 5 improvisa H iii, 71 innumera xii, 29 inulta xvi, 23 magna, armata, incondita iv, 47 major xvi, 28 (H iii, 33. v, 1) nova xi, 19 plurima pessimo cuique in turbas H iv, 1 plur. penes Treveros H iv, 55 prima xiv, 24 repsh-

- tina H iii, 68 Romana (potentia) iii, 60. iv, 90. xiii, 54 H iv, 21, 69 salubris H iv, 81 sua ii, 11 sua populo vi, 42 tanta (incendium) iii, 72 vi tota i, 51 sola in equite vis (robar) vi, 34 vis et contumeliae A 15 vis (virtus) et gloria xv, 2 vis (obsidionis) negligitur xii, 45 vis ingruit xv, 13 quos illa vis (ruina) perculisset iv, 62 vis (in genit.) O 26 vim atque arma retinere H iv, 68 ad exequendum deesse xii, 20 eandem Summibus (potentiam) xv, 13 principatus ostentare H iv, 85 principis amplecti nomen remittere H iv, 11 suam sociis ostentare xii, 27 vitae suae afferre vi, 38. xii, 59 sibi afferre xvi, 17 exercere vi, 1 facere ii, 64 fac. commentibus (illos interciperi) xiii, 39 ferre H iii, 20 metueri ii, 42. vi, 11 H ii, 8 parare H ii, 85 struere H iii, 49 adhibere xiv, 20 H v, 6 vim rerum parem habendam xii, 60 plurimam habere xv, 36 per vim latæ leges iii, 27 vi agere xii, 7. xiii, 37 coercere H iv, 19 corripere iv, 3 divitiis H iii, 33 interficere xiv, 3 pulsus H v, 2 percellere H ii, 62 rapere ii, 39 H ii, 56 repellere xiii, 25 subigere iv, 51 amoris subactus xiii, 13 Armii cecidit i, 55 dominationis convulsus vi, 48 fluminis differri H v, 23 militum coercere ii, 40 principis impediri v, 5 tormentorum victi xiv, 60 vi nostra (potentia Rom.) si defenderetur ii, 4 vi turbantur leges i, 2 expugnatum castellum A 22 de vi publica damnatus iv, 13 vires (copiæ) H ii, 74 A 38 et (passim) exercitus (H i, 8, 9, 87. ii, 57) hostium (H iii, 54. iv, 85) legionis H ii, 66 legionum H ii, 16 Occidentis (H i, 80. ii, 6) Orientis, ib. xi, 9 H iii, 40 (potentia) iv, 14 (H ii, 32, 90. iv, 17, 55, 75, 86) pop. Rom. H iv, 76 regni xv, 13 (robar) cohortium (i. e. fortissimæ cohortes) H iv, 15 militum luxu corrumpuntur H ii, 69 (vigor) vi, 50 O 10 vires (eloquentiæ) O 39 ingenii O 8 vires acres, ambiguae H iii, 60 integræ H ii, 2, 30 novæ H ii, 46 viriam emuli xii, 10 argumentum G 26 ostentatio xv, 9 robar O 26 valida comota H ii, 19 plura virium (H ii, 11, 30, 75. iii, 76) satis virium (H ii, 4. iv, 15) viribus confidere xii, 32 H iv, 33 diffusi xii, 15 fidens H i, 36 principis illudere xv, 42 vires abolere H iv, 39 augere ii, 77. iv, 24: H ii, 32 coercere H iv, 56 cibo recipere H iii, 22 refovere xii, 66 reparare H iv, 79 viribus diversæ iv, 55 ingens H i, 61 haud spernendis H ii, 58, 81 totis certare H ii, 31 valere O 37
- Viscera ii, 31. xii, 57
- Visellius Varro legatus iii, 41, 42 Consul iv, 17 C. Silium accusat iv, 19
- Visere (videre) ii, 10. vi, 19. xiii, 46. xiv, 63 (quam, visitare) iv, 53 ægrotum xv, 60 contumelias xiv, 1 cubiculum iv, 22 cuncta H iii, 54 fratres, matrem xv, 30 locum H ii, 88 magnitudinem populi: xiii, 54 mala reip. vi, 26 nova, mira xiii, 35 provincias (inspicere res sociorum) xv, 21 sacra ii, 54 situm castrorum H i, 48 templum H ii, 2 per nuntios A 43 vis. avebant xii, 36 visentes xiii, 54 procul H iii, 65 visentium oculi xiv, 63 visebantur iv, 47 effigies iii, 76 excrementa xvi, 4 imagines iii, 23 magnificentia xii, 56 scorta xv, 37 servi xi, 12 triumpho xiv, 13 visitur (quid) in urbe xiv, 20 visendi cupidine xii, 56 cura xiv, 6 sui copiam facere iv, 74 visendo Blasum H iii, 39 tormenta xv, 63 (quo) prohiberi: xv, 61 (ad) visendum venire. xiv, 8, 51 ad vis. Agrippam i, 5 visendis copiis hostium (ad visendas cop.) xv, 10 visenda castra H v, 22
- Visores (exploratores, inspectores) xvi, 2
- Vistilia licentiam stupri vulgat. ii, 85
- Visurgus flav. i, 70. ii, 9, 11, 16, 17
- Viens iv, 60. xiii, 5 O 22 Maurici Rusticque A 45 nocturnus (insomnium) xii, 13 visui consulere xii, 47 offecere nubes visui i, 28 populo præberi xii, 21 vias iii, 2, iv, 62 tot astantium (in conspectu) iii, 14 fugientium legionum abstinere (spectaculo) xv, 15 deformes loci i, 61 ingens i, 57 nova acies G 31 torvum corpus ii, 14 truculentior H iv, 22 venerabilis ii, 72 dignari iv, 74 et mora valeacere ii, 30 visu inter se iv, 2 visus vi, 50 intuentium: ii, 41 Pto-

- lemæi H iv, 84 nocturni (insomnia) H iv, 83 sensusque redituri xiii, 16 visus Caesaris avertere xi, 84
- Vita iv, 30. xiv, 55, 61. xv, 11, 59. xvi, 14 H i, 1, 15, 42 Augusti extollebatur arguebaturve i, 9 oratorum anxia, inquieta O 13 vita (alimenta, victus) populi Rom. navibus permissa xii, 43 per incerta maris quotidie volvitur iii, 54 acta per virtutem xv, 63 proxime libertatem xvi, 11 adducta in extremum xiv, 61 amena, parum probata xv, 55 cœlebs xii, 1 copiosa, mollis xiii, 43 degenda iv, 41 incorrupta xi, 6 infamis, inhonesto quoque exitu fœdata H i, 72 languida somno xv, 49 longa xii, 52 longior plus supplicii habet xii, 20 media A 3 miserrima ii, 71 precaria H iv, 76 prior iii, 10 prodiga H i, 74 tegenda armis vi, 2 trepida iv, 70. xiv, 59 tarpis A 33 una G 19 deserit quos iv, 62 vita degener iv, 61 egregius vi, 51 laudatus xv, 50 probrobus iii, 68. vi, 29 cedere (mori) H ii, 55 concedere iii, 30. vi, 39. xii, 39. xiv, 51 excedere H iv, 75 eximi xiv, 64 frui xvi, 17 se privare iv, 30 a vita sua degenerare H iii, 28
- Vitæ iv, 59. vi, 22. xiii, 46. xiv, 31. xvi, 26 (H ii, 47, 91. iii, 54. iv, 80) O 5 maleficæ (sc. homo) iv, 21 vitæ alimenta vi, 24 amœnitas v, 2 annos explere ii, 88 blandimenta xv, 64 H ii, 53 claritas A 45 cupido iv, 50 delimenta xv, 63 dignitas O 13 elegantia xiv, 19 exspes vi, 24 finis ii, 42. iv, 38, 58. vi, 45 (H ii, 5. iii, 75) O 22 finem sibi ponere (mortem consciscere) vi, 40 imaginem suæ relinquere xv, 62 iter xiv, 54 mētus H v, 13 modestia ii, 52 mollitia vi, 14. xv, 70 necisque domini H iv, 62 necisque jus H iii, 68 oblectamenta xvi, 18 officia H iv, 5 spatium prorogare iii, 51 spes H iv, 49 spes plerumque magnos animos infringit H v, 26 spem producere xii, 8 tædium vi, 25 tranquillitas iv, 40 nans dandi, quibus vita conceditur iv, 30 vitæ manifesta xii, 51 vim vitæ suæ afferre vi, 38. xii, 69 vitæ (plur.) O 41
- Vitalis spiritus xv, 64
- Vitam iv, 53. xii, 65. xvi, 31, 34 (H ii, 48. iv, 5, 7, 60, 87) O 9, 14 abruptere xvi, 28 ducere xvi, 26 expellere xvi, 19 finire ii, 68. xiv, 37 abstinentia iv, 35 ægritudine v, 8 fugere (mori velle) vi, 26 producere iii, 24. vi, 48. xiii, 52 prolatare xi, 37 relinquere iv, 34 tolerare xi, 7. xv, 45 transire xi, 37 sœntem trahere xiv, 43 suam narrare A 1 in vitam omnem infame G 14
- Vitare xiv, 56. xv, 38 (H ii, 66. iii, 43) A 36 arma xv, 5 castra H ii, 44 congressus xiv, 3 cœtus iv, 42, 57 epulas iv, 54 diem latebra H iii, 85 infamiam H v, 21 ingeniū (cujus) xv, 52 iram (cujus) iii, 61 jœjur. xvi, 22 occursum (cujus) iv, 60 oram ii, 78 periculum xiv, 24 susceptionem iii, 9 turbam H ii, 88 vitari ii, 36. iv, 16, 89. vi, 48 (H i, 18. ii, 75) vitans H iii, 70 vitantes lucem H iv, 73 vitatus xv, 28 vitata (H iii, 40. iv, 20) celebritas H ii, 64 frequentia H i, 81 exercitus ira A 16 vitatum H iv, 70 venenum xv, 45 vitato amicorum officio A 40 omni secreto iii, 8 vitatis (sc. loca) ii, 23. xiv, 25 vitanda potio iv, 10 vitandum H iv, 8 vitabundi circumbebant nomen ejus H iii, 27 invicem A 37
- Vitellia, Petronii socrus iii, 49
- Vitelliani duces H ii, 45 exercitus (H i, 87. iv, 40) milites H i, 85 Vitellianæ cohortes H iii, 6, 61, 62 legiones (H ii, 41. iii, 21. iv, 54, 68) partes (H i, 84, 90. iii, 30, 32) Vitelliani H i, 75 (et passim per tres sequentes libros Hist.) vincuntur H ii, 14, 15 in partes transeunt H iii, 63 Flav. Sabianum adoriuntur H iii, 69 externum servitium quam Vespas. malunt H iv, 54 earum virtus et constantia H iv, 2
- Vitellianus exercitus (H ii, 45. iii, 22, 46. iv, 56) miles (H ii, 17, 20. iii, 63, 69, 73, 82. iv, 1) motus H i, 51
- Vitellii filius (H ii, 59. iii, 66) interficitur H iv, 80
- Vitellii mater, vid. Sextilia: moritur H iii, 67
- Vitelliorum mater H ii, 64
- Vitellius, P. i, 70 ad cenam Galliarum mittitur ii, 6 accusationem

- adversus Pisonem instruit ii, 74
Pisonem accusat iii, 10, 13, 17 ob
vindictam Germanici sacerdotio
augetur iii, 19 necem sibi consciscit
v, 8 ejus uxor vi, 47
- Vitel., Q. (superioris frater) ii, 48
- Vitel., L. (priorum frater) vi, 28 rebus
Orientis præficitur vi, 32 Artabanum
ex Armenia discedere cogit vi, 36
Archelao auxilia mittit vi, 41 amicus
Claudii xi, 33 censor xii, 4 ac ter. cos.
(H i, 9, 52. iii, 66) pater imperatoris H iii, 86
accusatur xii, 42 (ejus) os impudicum
xi, 3 sententia de matrimonio Claudii
xii, 5 de eo sinistra in urbe fama vi, 32
- Vitel., A. (prioris fil.) H i, 1 consul
xi, 23 procos. in Africa H i, 70 adulator
xiv, 49 inferioris Germaniæ legatus
H i, 9, 52 percussores Galbæ et Pisonis
neat H i, 44 apud severos humilis H i, 52
imperator consalutatur H i, 37 Germanicus
appellatur H i, 62 ad bellum profisciscitur
H ii, 57 impar curis gravioribus H ii, 59
casos eives lætus vidit H ii, 70 Romam
ingreditur H ii, 89 Augusti nomen assumit
H ii, 90 præcipuum inter mala omnia
ostentum H iii, 56 Cæsarem se dici vult
H iii, 58 cum Flav. Sabino paciscitur H iii, 65
palatio exit H iii, 67 culpam pactorum
violatorum in milites confert H iii, 70
non jam imperator, sed tantum belli causa
H iii, 70 ad Anton. scribit H iii, 81 capitur
et occiditur H iii, 85 cum Othone et Galba
unum annum imperavit O 17 (ejus) imagines
deji-ciuntur H iii, 12 prodigientia H ii, 95
torpor ac luxus (H i, 62. ii, 31. 62. iii, 63)
ingenii mobilitas H ii, 57 comparatio cum
Othone H ii, 31 exercitus H ii, 87 libidines
inexplebiles H ii, 96 Vitellio salus et pecunia
et secreta Campaniæ offeruntur H iii, 63, 66
surdæ ad fortia consilia aures H iii, 67
vitia H ii, 77 in Vitellium uberrima conviciorum
materia H ii, 30
- Vitel., L. (imperatoris frater) H i, 88
adulanti-bus se offert H ii, 54 Jun. Blæsum
accusat H iii, 38 tuendæ urbi præpositus
H iii, 55 bello a fratre præficitur H iii, 58
Tarric-nam capit H iii, 76, 77 infamis sed
- industrius, ibid. se dedit H iv, 2
interficitur H iv, 2 (ejus) sententia in
Cæcinam H iii, 37
- Vitel. Saturninus H i, 82
- Vitia Fuf. Gemini mater vi, 10
- Vitiatarum electiones O 35
- Vitis A 12 aurea H v, 5 vite in tergo
militis fracta i, 23
- Vitium G 11 A 1 magnis parvisque civitatibus
commune A 1 oratorum O 25 vitio malignitatis
humanæ O 18 vitia ii, 2. iii, 54. vi, 46.
xii, 64 (H i, 9, 72. ii, 5. iv, 2) A 41
(oratorum) O 12, 25, 29, 31, 32 antiquitatis
O 22 propria et vernacula O 28 vitia
feminarum vi, 25 prævalida et adulta
omit-tenda iii, 53 principis xiii, 1 principum
amantur H i, 5 validiorum H i, 51 pro
virtutibus interpretata H i, 52 reditura,
et falsæ virtutes plus formidinis afferunt
H i, 71 erunt, donec homines H iv, 74
vitiiorum certamina xiv, 15 confessio
ii, 33 delinimenta A 21 dulcedo xv, 48
imitatio xvi, 18 instrumenta H i, 20
vitiis adhibere vim xiv, 20 blandientibus
ignoscere A 16 vitia dissimulare H ii, 82
hostium in gloriam exercitus sui vertere
A 32 ad vitia revolutus xvi, 18 magis
extra vitia, quam cum virtutibus H i, 49
vitiis gloriari H i, 30 hostium frētus
H iv, 34 perire suis H ii, 77 protegi xi, 36
valere H iii, 77 haud minus facile, quam
armis vincimur G 23
- Vitricus iii, 29 Sullæ iii, 31
- Vitrum in Judæa H v, 7
- Vittæ i, 57 vittis coronisque evinctum
spatium templi restituendi H iv, 53
ligatus lapis, ibid.
- Vitulus, cui caput in crure xv, 47
- Vituperare O 8
- Vivere ii, 39. xii, 14. xiii, 14, 21, 56.
xiv, 35 (H ii, 8, 47. iii, 38. iv, 17)
concordia A 6 cum fide adversam
(quem) iii, 16 vixisse xiv, 29, 47
quoad vixit iv, 61 vivendi nimia
cupido ii, 63 spatium xiii, 30 vivere
xvi, 10 viveus ii, 71, 82 (H ii, 53.
iii, 85) in equo viventes Sarmatæ
G 46 victurus xv, 35 in rure ii, 34
- Vivianus Annus xv, 28
- Vividus animus xiii, 3 vvida eloquentia
xiii, 42 senectus vi, 27 vvida odia
(magna, atrocitas) xv, 49
- Vivum saxum (nativum) iv, 55 vivi

- fontes H iv, 53 viva margaritæ
A 12
- Vixdum i, 5
- Ulcerosa facies iv, 57
- Ulcisci i, 43. xii, 48 A 32 eadem
(punire) H iii, 51 dicta dictis iv,
35 fraudem inimicorum xi, 9 hos-
tem palam ii, 88 inimicitias iii, 12
injurias xiv, 43 inj. acriter iii, 51
interfectores i, 9. xii, 65 iracundi-
am perfidia H ii, 100 mortem i, 43
regnum, opes, libertatem xiv, 35
sevitiam i, 31 talia (accusando) iii,
66 ultus est audaciam hostilem xiv,
23 perfidiam igne, cædibus ii, 8
ultum esse injurias xiii, 44 ire iv,
73. vi, 86. xv, 1 H i, 67 contume-
lias xv, 49 injuriam xii, 45 ulcis-
cenda mors iii, 19 ulciscendi cupido
xii, 28
- Uligo profunda i, 64 uligines paludum
i, 17
- Ulixis in Germania monumenta G 3
O 16
- Uterior Hispania iv, 13, 37 ultiores
H iv, 50 nationes xiii, 56 ulteriora
G 28 A 14 coloniarum H iv, 77 (præ-
terita) mirari, præsentia sequi H
iv, 8 ulterioribus convulsis xii, 57
- Ultimus annus H i, 11 dies vi, 8 ult.
Romanorum iv, 34 accerrimus quis-
que sequentium, ultimus fugæ H iii,
16 ultima desperatio H ii, 48 ne-
cessitas xv, 61 ultimum discrimen
vi, 21 supplicium iii, 49 in liber-
tate, servitute (summum) A 2 ul-
tima timebantur xii, 67 citra ultima
stetit vis (i. e. mortem) xii, 22
- Ultio (pœna) ii, 13. iv, 15. vi, 4. xii,
9. xiii, 32 A 29 legis ii, 85 scele-
rum xv, 61 expleta xiii, 43 justa
xiv, 61 incertum major an justior
H iv, 6 nostra deis curæ H i, 3
parata i, 48 permissa i, 49 petenda
e iii, 7 præcepta xiv, 33 H i, 35
Romana ii, 26 in quæstu habetur
H iv, 3
- Ultione H ii, 47 se explere iv, 25
magis quam prælio opus H v, 16
- Ultionem ii, 71, 75. xiv, 49 (H i, 44.
iii, 11. v, 24) ansus ii, 62 eludere
xiv, 41 obtinere xiii, 21 pascere
iv, 70 ad ult. accingi H iv, 79 ex-
arsere xii, 38 moveri H iv, 10 par-
ari v, 5 in ult. resurgere H iii, 2
- Ultioni intentus xv, 50 promptus xi,
32
- Ultionis ii, 75. iii, 36. vi, 7. xv, 74
H iv, 40 cupiditas xiii, 4 H ii, 77
- spes xiii, 19
- Ultionis ara iii, 18
- Ultor (punitor) vi, 33. xiii, 1 A 7
criminis H ii, 10 injuriæ A 16
sceleris H i, 40 metuebatur iv, 7
ultores (H i, 65. iv, 42) dii iv, 28 H
iv, 57
- Ultor Mars iii, 18. xiii, 8 (ejus) tem-
plum ii, 64
- Ultra feminam ferox H ii, 63 non
ultra verba ac voces errasse H i,
18 mortale gaudium xv, 23 mo-
dum humanum xi, 21 solitum iv,
64. vi, 50 extulisse iii, 29
- Ultrō iii, 73. iv, 64, 67. xi, 1. xii, 49
G 14, 15 A 19, 31, 37 O 5 admo-
nere O 19 ambiri ii, 43 asseverare
H i, 18 damnari (non accusatum)
vi, 30 habere potentiam (sua natura
conciliare) vi, 31 incendere A 38
incusare vi, 23 interrogare (nulla
data occasione) A 42 irrumpere
xv, 5 erupere A 26 metui iii, 36
oppugnasse (non lacessitos) A 25
quærere iv, 68 rogare O 9 vocare
(quem) O 36
- Ulnatus fœminarum H iv, 18 ululatus
(plur.) iv, 62. xiv, 32 fœminarum
G 7
- Ulysses, vid. Ulixes
- Umbones xiv, 36 A 36 umbonibus
(hostem) pellere iv, 51 H iv, 29
niti H ii, 42
- Umbra xiv, 53. xv, 43 G 43 A 12
honoris H iii, 73 regis xv, 6 umbræ
H iii, 23 infernæ ii, 28
- Umbracula hortorum H iii, 36
- Umbria iv, 5 H iii, 41, 52 Umbriæ
plana H iii, 42
- Umbrius haruspex H i, 27
- Ummidius, T. Quadratus (Syriæ præ-
ses) xii, 45, 48. xiii, 8 Judæos
punit xii, 54 discors Corbuloni xiii,
9 moritur xiv, 26
- Unciarium fœnus vi, 16
- Unda xiii, 57 incerta H v, 6 undæ
ii, 23 inter undas i, 64. xiv, 29
vagi H v, 15 subter undas xii, 63
- Undans (undarum ad instar fluens)
per domos sanguis vi, 39 undantes
bitumine moles H v, 6
- Unde (pro ex, in qua parte) H i, 56
- Undecim iv, 55, 58 O 37 undecima
legio, vid. Legio xi. undecimo Kal.
Julius H iv, 53
- Unetvicesimani i, 31, vid. (etiam)
Legio xxi
- Ungues accipitrum xii, 64
- Unicus iv, 11 nepos i, 3 unica filia

Delph. et Var. Clas.

Ind. Tacit.

3 A

- iii, 6 unicum iii, 4. xii, 42. vietus in consensu levamentum H ii, 44 remedium H i, 14 subsidium xvi, 34 unica levamenta praesentium malorum iv, 8 unice dilecta xv, 63
- Universus ager H i, 24 exercitus (H i, 53. ii, 26, 32, 59. iii, 15) populus O 13 senatus (H i, 82. iv, 42, 45) universa ala H ii, 14 A 18 clades H iv, 77 classis H iv, 16 domus G 21 gens H iv, 21, 46 A 18 Germania H iv, 28 legio H i, 36 plebs H i, 32 universum O 28 robur H iii, 19 in universum G 5 A 10, 11 universi xiii, 27 (H i, 78. ii, 26, 54, 75. iii, 14, 68. iv, 15. v, 16) G 26 A 16, 26, 30 O 18 facilius impelluntur, quam singuli vitantur H ii, 75 dum singuli pugnant, universi vincuntur A 12. universae copiae H iv, 33 gentes A 25 legiones xiv, 27 partes O 21 vires H iii, 1, 9 universa unius oppidi damno servare xiv, 33 prout prima cessassent, fore universa A 18
- Unus aliquis (certus aliquis) H i, 6, 13 civium xii, 5 vir duxque (unicus et solus) H iii, 3 unus alterve iv, 17 H i, 83 G 6 ac alter O 39 aut alter O 29 amicorum A 40 unus alterque H ii, 75 atque alter lacus H v, 6 nemo unus contra ire ausus est iv, 45 unus reliquus iv, 49. vi, 33. xi, 16 una Amazonum iv, 56 facies pugnae H ii, 42 spes salutis H iv, 49 una-alteraque nox xiii, 46 alterave civitas iii, 47 non una vox ducis (pro unius) vi, 35 unum damnum (unius aedifici) iii, 72 unius hominis aetas O 17 unius meo discrimine vi, 8 unius oppidi damno servare universa xiv, 33 soutes in unius saevitiam absumpti xv, 44 non aliter ratio constat quam si uni reddatur i, 6 unum maritum Germanae virgines accipiunt G 19 ad unum coferri potestatem pacis interfuit H i, 1 civitas discors ab uno regenda i, 9 unum reipub. corpus atque unius animo regendum i, 12 neminem destinare irae (prae ceteris nominatim) H i, 82 nomen intelligunt Judaei H v, 5 in unum cedere vi, 43 colligi xiv, 27 conducere ii, 52. iv, 47. xv, 26 consulere (in medium) (H i, 68. iv, 70) in uno habitus miles (opp. dispersi) xv, 10 una (plur.) xiv, 58 castra iv, 2
- Unusquisque O 28
- Vocabulum (nomen) ii, 6 O 25 (diferunt) xii, 27 advenarum iv, 65 Augusti Caesaris H ii, 62 civitatis xi, 23 summi fastigii iii, 56 ipsorum vocabulo (ut ipsi vocant) G 6 ludi vocabulo Juvenalium xiv, 15 vocabulum libertatis xi, 17 parentis patriae ii, 87 procuratoris spreum H ii, 58 pseudo Philippi impositum xii, 62 alio vocabulo eodem labores perferre i, 17 vocabulum Germanorum recens G 2 vocabulo Graeco xv, 71 vocabulum id (scil. imperatoris) iii, 74 est (quib.) G 34 (cui) vocabulum Acte fuit xiii, 12 villa, cui vocabulum Speluncæ iv, 59 centurioni vocab. (Cedo alteram) inditum i, 23 vocabulum ex nomine urbis indere ii, 56 vocabulo Locusta xii, 66 indicum inducere (quos) xvi, 8 militari Caligula appellatus i, 41 vocabula xvi, 12 H iv, 73 G 26 gentium victarum i, 8 magistratum eadem i, 3 praedandi varia (praetexta) H iv, 14 principatus H ii, 80 Graeca vi, 41 indita iv, 55 ignota vi, 1 ignaviam ad alia vocab. transferri (in alium conferre culpam) iii, 34 voc. usitata xi, 25 imponuntur iv, 34 deum vocabulis (quid) appellantes xiv, 15
- Vocalis sonus ii, 61
- Vocare (appellare, nominare) xv, 73 G 2 nomine H i, 23 O 7 vocare (quem) auxilio iv, 67. xii, 45 concilium xii, 48. xv, 2 concionem i, 29. ii, 12, 14 (H i, 90. ii, 57. iv, 57) offensas arrogantia (irritare) H iv, 80 patres ii, 28. xi, 4. xii, 38. xvi, 24 edicto i, 7 senatum xv, 24. xii, 68. xv, 72, 73 (H i, 47. iii, 80, 86. iv, 39) tribus H iii, 58 (invocare) ultores deos iv, 28 nomina majorum xii, 34 sidera xiii, 55 socias bello nationes xiii, 56 subsidium contra (quos) vi, 42 (advocare, jubere accedere) xvi, 35 et (saepissime alibi) ad cognitionem ii, 50 H ii, 10 ad concionem xv, 26 (H iii, 32, 60, 82. iv, 73) ad delectum H iv, 14 ad epulas vi, 32 ad exempla O 13 ad imperium xiii, 23 (H i, 15. ii, 76) ad militiae labores xiii, 6 ad libertatem iv, 27 ad munus iii, 56 ad peric. H i, 38 ad poenam H i, 84 ad senatum i, 6 ad testimonia iv, 43 (provocare) hostes G 14 ad praelium xii, 14 O 10 ad pugnam vi, 34 in consilium xii, 1

- in crimen O 36 in forum O 3 in
jus ii, 34 in principia H iii, 13 vo-
cant hos ultro præturae et consu-
latus (ultro ambiuntur delatas prae-
turas et consulatus accipere) O 36
vocans praemiis (ad transeundum
pellicere) ii, 81 vocatus in partem
curarum i, 11 per epistolas H ii, 64
Vocetius (Helvetiae mons) H i, 68
Vociferati xv, 38 vociferans H iv, 25
vociferantes H iii, 14
Vocitare (quem) H i, 13 vocitari H
v, 2 vocitantium clamor H ii, 41
Vocontii pop. H i, 66
Vocula Dillius H iv, 26, 34, 56, 57, 62
(vid. etiam) Dillius
Voc. Sarioleus H iv, 41
Volaginius H ii, 75
Volandum Armeniae castellum xiii,
39
Volatus avium interrogare G 10
Volens xv, 1 volentes xii, 31 (H ii,
94. iv, 16) volentibus (quibus) erat
bellum (gratum iis erat) A 18
ceteris remanere vol. fuit H iii, 43
vol. Germanis xi, 17 Parthis vi, 41
volentia haec plebi fuere (grata) xv,
26 Muciano rescribere (faventia)
in (favore ejus) H iii, 52 (vid.
etiam) Velle
Volesus Measala iii, 68
Volitare acie tota ii, 21 magna specie
xv, 9 huc illuc xii, 34. xiii, 37 per
fora, per domos xv, 58 cum terrore
et catervis H ii, 88 per Cheruscos
i, 59
Vologeses (Parthorum rex) xii, 14.
xv, 1, 3, 6, 7, 11, 13, 15, 17, 25, 27,
28, 31 H i, 40 ex pellice Graeca
natus xii, 44 Armeniam invadit xii,
50 inde abscedit xiii, 7 iterum
bellum movet xiii, 34 defectione
Hyrcanorum attingitur xiii, 37. xiv,
25 concilium vocat xv, 2 arma
Rom. vitat xv, 5 adversum Pætum
proficiacitur xv, 10 illam ad dedi-
tionem compellit xv, 14 legatos ad
Neronem mittit xv, 24 obsides dat
Romanis xiii, 9 Vespasiano auxilia
offert H iv, 51 Vologesi frater
Tiridates xiii, 37 Vologeso gratiae
actae H iv, 51
Volsci (pop.) xi, 24
Volucres gaudium (quod non durat)
O 9 volucris animalia G 45
Volucris (sc. Phoenix) vi, 28 volucres
ibid. xv, 37 H v, 6 foedae H iii, 56
Volvere xiv, 53 bellum (agitare,
cogitare) iii, 38 H i, 64 animo
stupra H i, 30 inter undas volvi H
iii, 47 volvitur per incerta maris
vita Pop. R. iii, 54 volvantur res
(aguntur, reguntur) vi, 22 integri
cum sancis H iii, 28 volvens H i,
54 futura i, 64
Volumina xiii, 31 O 20
Voluntarius miles iv, 4 voluntaria
deditio H ii, 45 mors ii, 31, xi, 2, 15,
61. xvi, 3 (H iii, 54. iv, 67) servitus
G 24. voluntario fine iv, 19 exitu
vi, 40 voluntariae accusationes O
41
Voluntas ii, 5. vi, 25. xiii, 44 (H i,
19. iv, 6, 65) O 17, 21, 25 volun-
tatem alicujus quaerere (benevolen-
tiam parare) iv, 68 exercitus H ii,
45 suprema (testamentum) H i, 48
voluntates procerum introspicere
i, 7
Voluptas H i, 30 G 24 O 6, 9, 12, 20,
30 novissima ii, 31. xi, 26 volup-
tate officere (quem) O 14 volup-
tates iii, 6. iv, 57, 62. xv, 35 (H ii,
5. v, 11) A 5, 21 abruptae H iv, 64
concessae xiii, 2. xiv, 21 dilatae H
i, 71 honestae O 6 ignavae H ii, 31
illicitae H iii, 41 insolitae H iii, 2
intermissae H iii, 83 nimiae H i, 10
voluptates vulgi (spectacula) i, 54
voluptatum assuetudo H ii, 62 cu-
pido xv, 36 parcimonia xv, 48
scientia xvi, 18 appetens H iv, 83
cupiens vulgus xiv, 14 modicus ii,
73 volup. oblivisci H ii, 67 volup-
tatibus assuefactus xii, 5 advocatus
iii, 37 laeta H ii, 2 opulenti, im-
belles iii, 46 Romani plus valent
quam armis H iv, 64
Volusius, C. H iii, 29
Vol. L. iii, 30. xii, 22 moritur xiii,
30 parvus et dives xiv, 56
Vol. Q. cos. xiii, 25 censum Galliar-
um agit xiv, 46
Vol. Proculus xv, 51, 57
Volutare inter se rationes (ponderare
et comparando indicare) i, 36 se-
cum (agitare) iv, 12. xiii, 15 (quid)
intra animum iv, 40 animo curas H
ii, 49
Vonones (Parthorum rex) ii, 1, 2. vi,
31 regno pellitur ii, 3 recipitur
ab Armeniis ii, 4 gratissimus Pisoni
ii, 58 amovetur ii, 56 Pompeiopo-
lim ii, 58 in Ciliciam ii, 68 fugam
tentat, ibid. occiditur, ibid. (ejus)
filius xii, 10 (alius) Medis presi-
dens xii, 14
Vopiscus Poppaeus H i, 77

Votienus Montanus iv, 42

Votivus obligatusque virtutioris habitus G 31

Votum (H i, 10. iv, 76) G 19 A 3 O 41 votum Cattorum equos, viros occidioni dare xiii, 57 barbarum Civilis H iv, 61 voto expetere (H ii, 37. iv, 8) a voto (imperii) facile transitur ad scelus (necem principis) H i, 22 ne voto quidem opus sit G 46 vota iv, 39, 70. xiii, 46. xiv, 8. xv, 19. xvi, 28 A 33, 44 Cattorum G 31 vota pro reditu (cujus) decernere iii, 47 exsolvere xv, 23 nuncupare xii, 68 persolvere iii, 64 solvere ii, 69 suscipere iv, 17. xii, 18 publice xv, 23 votorum nuncupationes xvi, 22 vota Romulo ædes (a Romulo) xv, 41 votis certare H i, 90 piare prodigia H v, 13 sacrare (quid) xv, 45

Vovere (H ii, 3. iii, 72) ædem (cui) ii, 49 donum iii, 71

Vox anceps H i, 5 extrema H i, 41 flebilis H iii, 25 nefaria iii, 50 occulta iii, 11 rara iv, 52 rupta vi, 20 suprema xv, 70 vox pariter et spiritus rapiuntur xiii, 16 vox forte lapsa in præsagium vertit xi, 31 celestis xvi, 22 Antonii Cremonæ excepta H iii, 32 Vitellii sævissima H iii, 39 non degeneris animi H iii, 85 Tiberii (de senatu) iii, 65 humana major H v, 13 prima, difficilimum in seditionibus H ii, 80 populi Rom. (Thrasea et Helvidius) A 2 incondita ac rudis (stylus) A 3 vocis securitas xv, 55 voc. remissioni xi, 36 voci parcere xv, 61 vocem consociare xiii, 23 exercere O 31 edere xv, 69 adversus pericula poscere (intercessionem et preces) ii, 29 consumit metus instans H i, 42 voce ardescere xvi, 29 elicere misericordiam H iii, 58 temperare militum animum H i, 45 principis vulgare (a se composita Principi recitanda dare) xiii, 11 ex voce crimen iv, 60 voce ac manu conspicuus H iii, 29 insignis H iii, 17 voces (sermones, verba) iv, 60 (H i, 18, 84. iii, 65) A 33, 35 adulantium H iv, 81 avium G 10 deficientia vi, 24 dolentum iv, 12 militum seditiosæ H iii, 50 ordinum raræ H i, 55 patrum infensæ iii, 15 populi blandæ, intempestivæ H iii, 67 audiebantur iii, 14 principis diversæ xi, 84 seditionis multæ (multi seditiosæ loquentes) i, 31

vulgi nimis, falsæ H i, 90 acceptæ segniter xi, 26 contumaces, inconsultæ, exceptæ, auctæ iv, 60 dissonæ xiv, 45 festæ xii, 69 jactæ vi, 46 inanes O 9 indiscretæ i, 35 intermissæ H v, 22 interruptæ i, 65 plurimæ H i, 85 repercussæ, (echo) iv, 51 resonantes H i, 39 sævissimæ H iv, 32 seditiosæ H i, 72 supplices ii, 29 trulentæ i, 25 turbidæ H ii, 23 variæ H i, 36 veræ, graves iv, 42 quasi ex aliquo numine xvi, 25 vocum dulcedo xiv, 20 voces coercere H ii, 94 illudere xiv, 52 intentare iii, 36 vocibus astrepere H ii, 90 instincti ii, 46 H iv, 24 militum obturbati H iii, 10 seditiosorum bonaque ac mala æsti, mari H iv, 73

Urbanitas O 26 vernacula H ii, 88 famam urbanitatis per lasciviam petere H iii, 62

Urbanus luxus ii, 44 miles (H i, 4, 5, 14. ii, 19. iii, 69) raro in aciem deductus H i, 80 prætor vi, 12 H iv, 39 urbana cohors vi, 9 H iii, 57 militia (H i, 87. ii, 21, 94) plebes H iii, 32 pl. imbellis iii, 40 servitus (civitatis) i, 46 urbanum vulgus H iii, 80 urbanæ cohortes iv, 5 (H i, 20, 74, 87. ii, 93. iii, 64) insidiæ xiv, 57 res H i, 90 urbanarum rerum status i, 16 urbanior O 18

Urbicus Pompeius xi, 35

Urbinia O 38

Urbium H iii, 62

Urbs (in omni casu passim. pro Roma) ii, 2. iii, 71. iv, 9 (H i, 62. iii, 48. iv, 58) vid. Roma. sermonum avida xiii, 6 interno bello consumpta H iv, 75 flagrat xv, 39 incruenta (H i, 29. iii, 66) inquieta auctionibus H i, 20 lustrata H i, 87 nostra G 37 neva xv, 40, 43 occupanda H i, 62 resurgens xv, 41 Romana xvi, 28 H iv, 58 securæ H i, 80 trepida iv, 27 H i, 50 vastata incendijs H i, 2 ornatu magnifico i, 9 A 6, 7 O 28 a Gallis capta xv, 41 H iv, 54 domibus et tectis non stat H i, 84 urbis curæ H i, 90 dii iii, 59 flagitia iii, 34 illecebræ iv, 2 H ii, 93 negotia iv, 41 plebs (opp. municipibus) xvi, 4 pomerium xii, 23 regiones xiv. sepultæ ruinæ H iii, 55 inopia annonæ H iv, 52 spatium emensa xi, 32 terminos propagare xii, 23 vitia O 29 in urbis nomine grande momentum H i, 76 urbi additum Capitolium xii, 24 urbem

quasi in custodiam dare xv, 58 urbe tota pro domo usus Nero xv, 37 ab urbe in omnia regimen iii, 47 urbs Roma i, 1. iv, 37, 56 urbis Romæ parens Troja iv, 55 Achaia ii, 53 H ii, 1 Ninos xii, 13 ardua situ H v, 11 Artaxata ii, 56. vi, 33. xii, 50, 51 urbis captæ fortuna H iv, 1 urbs primis munimentis H v, 8 edita, munita xii, 16 expugnata dedita H iii, 19 famosa H v, 2 Græca xv, 33 maritima ii, 58 prolapsa xiv, 27 Punica iv, 56 sita a Philippo iii, 38 Sinope H iv, 83 socia, vetusta ii, 53 Syria ii, 79 H iv, 84 Tigranocerta xii, 50 valida, firmata xi, 8 valida copia defensorum xv, 4 victa i, 41 Uspe xii, 16 nrbes Achaia H i, 23 Asia iv, 14, 15 Asia celebres collapsæ ii, 47 Asiae illustres xiv, 27 Campaniæ haustæ, obrutæ H i, 2 Germanis nullæ G 16 Græcæ iii, 60. xiv, 14 hostium H ii, 12 Thraciæ ii, 54 captæ nisi explorato non intrandæ H iii, 20 conditæ iv, 14 expugnandæ H v, 13 inclitæ H v, 7 tutæ viris murisque H ii, 32 validissimæ H iii, 84 urbium cultus ii, 52

Urere iv, 48 H ii, 12 urebantur A 2 Christiani in usum nocturni luminis xv, 44 urens (provinciam) iii, 73 urentes sua (vastantes) i, 60 urendo clarescit O 36

Urgere ii, 70. xi, 26 urget superstitio (angit, obnoxios habet) i, 29 cœpta xii, 12 domum (cujus, premere) ii, 84 fame Italiam ii, 59 modestiam senatus (ei instare) ii, 38 obsidium H iv, 28 pulsam in extremam fori partem xii, 43 urget Sarioleum crimen H iv, 41 signiferos H ii, 30 urbem fame H iii, 48 (quem) crimine, exemplo H iv, 43 saxis H ii, 14 vi xii, 43 violenter xv, 58 urgens Agrippa vi, 4 dominatio (rectius vergens) v, 3 periculum xv, 55 magnitudo xii, 63 liberos (impensus adhortans) iii, 17 urgentes casus xv, 10 Mathematici H i, 23 minæ xii, 15 urgentia fata imperii (imminens exitium) G 33 mala iv, 66 urgeri (premi) xv, 67 H iii, 22 criminum vi, 29 præla (in vindemia) xi, 31 ferro necem xiii, 15 memoriam flagitiorum H iv, 7 urgendum bellum H iii, 56

Urgulania Augustæ percara ii, 24 in jus vocata iv, 21 nepoti pugionem mittit iv, 22 nimia (eius) potentia,

ibid.

Uri, (boves sylvestres) iv, 72

Urna (in quam sortes mittebantur) H iv, 7 urnam postulare H iv, 6 urna feralis iii, 1

Usipetes i, 51 (qui) et Usipii xiii, 55 xiii, 56 Magontiacum obsident H iv, 37 Germani G 32 Romanos relinquant A 32 cohortis Usipiorum memorabile facinus A 28

Usitatum A 1 usitata vocabula xi, 25

Uspe urbs xii, 16 Uspensium excidium xii, 17

Usque pectori i, 19

Usura adsemmancias redacta vi, 17 in usuras extendere fœnus G 26

Usurpare (habere) vi, 28 (quid) xii, 23 H v, 5 falso (propria auctoritate sibi sumere) iii, 60 insigne regis et nomen Jubæ H ii, 58 multa ii, 59 munia H iv, 49 munus i, 7 munus consulare (eius vices interim gerere) vi, 11 nomen fraternitatis xi, 25 otium xiv, 55 possessionem Armeniæ xiv, 26 vim prætoris iv, 15 vocabula H iv, 73 voc. Græca (habere nomina Græca) vi, 41 usurpans licentiam tantum ex paterna fortuna A 7 munia xi, 13 vinolentiam, libidines xi, 16 usurpari xii, 6 usurpata consulatione xv, 16 libertas H i, 4 necessitas H i, 18 usurpatam xv, 15 auxilium H ii, 11 populis G 31 usurpata exercitationes xi, 3 nomine tenus usurpationes xv, 6 usurpata xiv, 18 munia imperii H iv, 86 usurpandi juris (sc. causa) H iv, 25 usurpandæ hæreditates xv, 19

Usus xi, 7, 14 G 5 A 5 O 41 pleraque monstrat H v, 12 amicitia O 5 aquarum amœnus H i, 67 argenti promiscuus iii, 70 cæmentorum, tegularum G 16 commerciorum G 5 eloquentiæ recens O 12 ferri rarus G 45 fori crebrer H i, 90 fastium frequens G 45 maris multus xv, 51 mortis i, 70 H iii, 54 nandi patrius A 18 pedum G 46 prætorum G 29 reipub. nullus A 42 remigum H v, 23 usu sagittarum exercitus xiii, 38 scelerum xiv, 3 usus magnus (exercitatio) O 34 nullo in usu (scil. esse) G 45 cui propior cum Tib. usus erat (familiaritas arctorum) ii, 28 publicus (bonum publ.) xii, 53 præsens i, 32 privatus (utilitas emolumentum) vi, 16 sabbatus ii, 80 usui militum sepositi agi xiii, 54 (cu-

jus) impendere vitam xii, 65 usui (esse) xii, 11. xv, 15 (H i, 79. iv, 17, 22) ad faciendā periculā xvi, 19 copias, ceteraque usui, allaturos H iii, 20 habitum iii, 31 fore H iii, 5 futuræ offensiones iii, 54 faciliore esse G 5 amenitati prius quam usui consulitur xiv, 31 experientia docet H v, 6 ad usum ii, 33. iii, 70 H i, 51 O 31 convertere H iv, 81 præsentem flectere iv, 16 in usum vertere H iv, 60 luminis uti xv, 44 in us. militum conversa pecunia H i, 89 usu sterile donum H i, 90 edoctus iv, 50. xiii, 47 firmatus miles H ii, 76 modico (quem) contingere (parum familiarem esse) iv, 68 salubre xiii, 35 villiori polluta tegmina xiii, 57 et experimentis discere O 22 probatum est xv, 20 ex usu xii, 48 rerum xv, 6 temporis (pro ut temp. necessitas postulabat) iv, 5 præsentis (utilitate) xi, 8 H i, 77 suo vi, 42 in usu medientium esse, (usurpari ad medicamenta) H v, 6 leges bono in usu (observabantur) iv, 6 nullo in usu esse H ii, 86 non fuerit sine usu (fructu) iv, 32 ad usum commeatium iv, 27 usus vitæ dandi (adminicula, necessitates) iv, 30 alii i, 20 magni (commoditates) A 24 militares iv, 72 necessarii O 22 varii xv, 33

Ut erant apposita poma iv, 54 ut erat recens i, 41 reclinis xiii, 16 torvus et minax xvi, 29 in armis H iii, 86 annus est, ut (ex quo) xiv, 53 ut quis revererat ii, 24 ut qui maxime G 10 ut quisque globus H iii, 22 obviis ii, 82 habuisset audientiæ xv, 53 ut quisque stipendia fecerant iii, 1 quæque gens evaluerat G 28 cuique animus erat v, 7 ætas aut dignitas H ii, 48 audacia vel formido H ii, 41 proximum H iv, 28 ut nostris temporibus (secundum conditionem horum temporum) O 1 ut tali sorte iv, 63 tali in tempore i, 65 ut inter barbaros A 11 Germanos G 30 ut in multa pace H iii, 71 Utcumque res habuit i, 5 facilius A 39

Utensilia i, 70. iii, 52 subvecta xv, 39 utensilium pretia iii, 52 vilissima ii, 2 utensilia (non pro supellectile, sed qualibet re, quæ usui esse potest) ii, 60

Uterque (in omni casu passim) ambigui H ii, 97 utrique (pro uterque) xi, 1. xii, 15. xvi, 11, 21, 32 (sic)

utraq̃ue nationes G 34

Uterus xv, 47 (pro eo, qui est utero) i, 59 diis commendatus xv, 23 gravidum uxoris uterum complecti i, 40 uterum ostendens H ii, 13 protendens xiv, 8 uterus matris O 29 gravidus i, 57 quatitur xii, 51 uterus (navis) ii, 6

Uti iv, 49. xv, 42, 72 H iii, 2 G 16 O 26, 31 adulatione iii, 57 uti aliquo ut velis (tractare, ut Gr. *χρησθαι*) xii, 18 amicis xiii, 6 amicitia princip. iv, 31 armis O 26 artib. senilibus iii, 8 auribus Q 40 promiscua cæde i, 48 conscientia vi, 21 consilio i, 8 consiliis xii, 8 hostium H iv, 21 defensionibus H ii, 60 disciplina O 30 exemplis xi, 34. xiv, 53 O 8 meliore fide H iv, 28 flumine pro munimento xii, 14 fortuna (habere fortunam) xiii, 39 H iv, 5 fort. prospera inconsciente vi, 22 imperio iii, 69 ingenio vi, 51 H i, 90 lascivia xiii, 45 libertate O 27 lictore ii, 53 lorica H ii, 11 memoria xvi, 7 mora iv, 11 moribus G 28 morte vi, 45 necessitate xvi, 11 odiis in (quem) xii, 2 oraculo Apollinis ii, 54 pace iii, 28 in vanitatem prosperitate A 18 prudentia H ii, 39 sævitia iv, 35 scientia (cujus) xii, 61 scripto xiii, 23 subsidio iii, 36 trepidatione (cujus) xii, 57 firma valetudine O 41 velocitate ii, 21 verbis (cujus) O 18 quasi domo urbe xv, 37 aliter utimur propriis, aliter commodatis O 32 quo tutore usus erat (i. e. quem habuit) xiii, 10 usus manu servi xvi, 15 manib. militum iv, 15 potestate prætoris xiv, 18 male usus iv, 66 uti præda per luxum xii, 27 usurus iv, 39 H ii, 47 utendum eventui ii, 77 beneficentia adversus supplices xii, 20 recenti terrore utendum xiv, 23 bonis sæculi sui citra obrectationem alterius O 41

Utilis xv, 13 (H i, 46. ii, 29, 31. iii, 2. iv, 63) utile reip. H ii, 76 utilia H iii, 70 honestis miscere A 8 ab noxiis discernere iv, 33 aspera, quæ utilia H iii, 56 utilius A 12 (H iv, 73. v, 10) O 37 utilissimus bonarum malarumque rerum delectus H i, 16 utiliter G 21

Utilitas iii, 74. vi, 32. xiii, 41, 45. xv, 43 H ii, 30 (O 5, 30) eloquentiæ O 8 locorum xii, 63 reip. H iv, 7 communis xvi, 30 H ii, 5 genti.

- Hs xii, 17 privata xvi, 5 publica iv, 38. xiv, 44. xv, 44 snacuique util. i, 22 utilitati consulere i, 22 ad utilitatem vitæ omnia dirigenda O 5 utilitates i, 58 H iii, 52 O 9 publicæ i, 10
 Utrique anxii (utraqne de causa) H ii, 52 utrinque deserti (a Diis et hominibus) H v, 3
 Vulcanus xv, 44
 Vulcatius Araricus xv, 50
 Vulc. Moschus iv, 43
 Vulc. Tertullinus H iv, 9
 Vulc. Tullinus xvi, 8
 Vulgare (quid) xi, 13 atrociora H iii, 54 carmina xiv, 8 corpus inter libertos xv, 72 insignia magistratum xi, 23 læta falso H i, 34 libellum iii, 16 licentiam stupri ii, 85 mortem (cujus) vi, 33 orationes, voces alterius xiii, 11 vana sub nomine celebri vi, 12 ut quisque credidit xii, 52 crebro xii, 68 in majus iii, 12 vulgavit fama (in vulgus protulit) G 34 vulgari xi, 11 (H ii, 28. v, 9) quæ de iii, 69 arcana i, 6 carmen præmio iii, 49 dicta vi, 38 honorem adulationibus iv, 37 mortem Galli iv, 23 nuncios i, 5 prodigium xv, 47 H iv, 58 verba (cujus) xv, 65, 67 per Italiam ii, 40 vulgantes xiii, 7 finem vitæ iv, 58 vulgatus rumor H iv, 54 A 28 vulgata cædes H ii, 88 inter viros et feminas culpa iii, 24 defectio H iii, 13 fama i, 59 H iv, 62 gloria xii, 24 victoria H iii, 7 vox imperatoris xii, 39 vulgatum (sparsum) iii, 58 est iii, 7 (H i, 26. ii, 6) indicium xvi, 14 periculum Agrippinæ xiv, 8 spatium vi, 28 (quid) callide H i, 51 varie xii, 23 vulgati sermonibus parati iii, 52 vulgatæ epistolæ H iii, 11 vulgata iii, 44 carmina i, 72 gaudia O 6 prodigia H i, 86 quæ luxu xv, 42 statim credita, statim vulgata ii, 82 vulgatis traditisque demere fidem H ii, 50 vulgatissimum senatusconsultum xiii, 40
 Vulgaris sedes iv, 8 vulgarem mentionem (cujus) facere (non honorificam) H iii, 9 vulgaria convicia (vulgata, communia) H i, 85 patrum consulta xvi, 22
 Vulgo fingere xiv, 58 jactata iv, 11
 Vulgus et plures H i, 83 populus H i, 89 vulgus (pro gregariis militibus) i, 68 (H i, 46. ii, 45) assistentium O 20 militum iii, 13 H ii, 5,
- F 70 obæeratorum iii, 42 oppidanorum xv, 33 alacre xi, 17 avidam fingendi H ii, 1 conquisitum, collectum H v, 3 credulum (H ii, 72. iv, 49) cupiens rerum novarum xv, 46 voluptatum xiv, 14 formidolosum (rectius in vulgus) i, 76 ignavum et nihil ultra verba ausurum H iii, 58 imbelli xiii, 39 immodicum miseratione H ii, 29 sævitia H i, 69 impatiens magni secreti H i, 17 imperitum ii, 77 O 7 improvidum H iii, 20 inops H iii, 31 insultans H iv, 62 municipale H ii, 21 innotabile subitis H i, 69 (militum) relictum super humum H ii, 45 stolidum H ii, 61 trucidatum i, 68 vacuum curis H ii, 90 urbanum H iii, 80 astrepebat i, 18. xii, 34 quæ pauci incipiunt ii, 12 mala vel bona (non sunt) quæ vulgus putat vi, 22 eadem pravitate Vitell. interfectum insectatur, qua viventem foverat H iii, 85 forma corporis principes comparat H i, 7 principem quemcunque adulatur H i, 32 ad deteriora credenda promptum xv, 64 cujusque motus novi cupidum H i, 80 sine rectore præcepta, pavidum H iv, 37 dum timet, credit H iv, 38 ferunt ducem laudibus H iii, 3 vulgi consternatio H iv, 50 fama xiii, 1 favor ii, 41. xiv, 61. xv, 53 lascivia H iv, 2 licentia H i, 72 mobilitas H v, 8 natura noscenda iv, 33 opinio xiv, 22 rumor iv, 29, 41. xv, 48, 73 (H iii, 58. iv, 11) sermones ii, 55, 82. iii, 6 studia vi, 46. xii, 3, 41 (H iii, 69. iv, 49) suspiciones H iii, 12 turbamenta H i, 23 acrior vis xv, 61 in ore vulgi (H ii, 78. iii, 36) vulgum allicere H i, 78 mulcendi artes H iii, 10 in vulgum elata vox xii, 21 in vulgus edita xv, 63
 Vulnera i, 17. ii, 19. iv, 49. xiv, 17 (H i, 41. iii, 26, 28, 83. v, 16, 24) G 7 partium victricium contexta, tumescentia H ii, 77 adversa xvi, 9 contraria (adversa) H iii, 84 crebra, multa iv, 47 excepta iii, 20 facienda i, 64 honesta i, 49 improvisa iv, 51 ingesta H iii, 85 privata, (quodvis incommodum) H i, 53 propiora (ex propinquo illata) vi, 35 vulnera dirigere H ii, 35 excipere xii, 30 facere iv, 47 fovere H ii, 45 inferre xiii, 25ingere i, 65 H iii, 85
 Vulnerare A 32, 37 vulnerari (H ii,

- 23, 25. iii, 80) saxis H iv, 23 vulneratus i, 77 (H i, 43, 82. iv, 34) miles xv, 70 lancea H ii, 36 vulnerata vi, 48. xii, 51 vulnerati xiii, 39. xv, 11 H v, 15 A 38 Britannii xiv, 37
- Vulnere** ii, 17. iv, 45. xiii, 44 H iii, 13 stratus H iii, 25 ex vul. reflecta xiii, 44 sine vul. militis i, 51
- Vulneri medicamina** adhibere xiv, 6
- Vulneribus** ii, 5. xii, 34. xv, 54, 55 (H iii, 19. iv, 20) præbere corpus xiv, 30 confici xiv, 8 exciti H v, 22 fessi iv, 73 graves H iii, 50 onustus tergum ii, 15
- Vulnorum** xii, 35, 56 (H i, 79. iii, 19) patientia ii, 14
- Vulnus** i, 3. ii, 9. xii, 51. xiv, 5, 6, 7 (H ii, 49. iii, 56) acceptum ii, 21 A 37 (positus pro clade) adactum i, 61 domesticum (mors filii) A 28 grave i, 68 (infortunium) A 7 nostrum A 45 recentissimum (damnum) H iii, 56 vuln. adigere vi, 25
- Vulsimensis** Sejanus vi, 8 **Vulsinii** iv, 1
- Vultu** iii, 44, 67. xii, 18, 21. xiii, 16. xvi, 29 (H i, 14, 17. iv, 4, 43, 85) G 31 A 44 alacri iv, 28 demisso xii, 36 firmato ii, 57 immoto ii, 29 infesto H iii, 74 læto H iv, 81 torvo xv, 72 tristi xiv, 16 truci iv, 34. vi, 46 alacres iii, 9 alienatus ii, 28 intentus vi, 50 renidens iv, 60 suspensus iv, 59 trepidus H iii, 56 nihil triste xv, 61 affirmare (quid) H iv, 31 ferre læticiam H ii, 65 elicere misericordiam H iii, 58 fecti iv, 54 significare O 33 tegere iracundiam H iv, 11 temperare milites H i, 45
- Vultum** v, 7. vi, 24. xvi, 22, 24 H i, 81, 85 flectere aut indurare (sc. in tristitiam aut metum) H ii, 46 scrutari iii, 3 in deterius trahere H ii, 52
- Vultus** xv, 55. xvi, 84 H i, 75 minax G 30 projectus et degener H iii, 65 supplex H iv, 2 eloquentiæ non unus O 18 vultus torvitas H ii, 9 vultus (plur.) H i, 40 G 46 O 7, 34 Sidurum colorati A 11 dejecti H i, 82 mariti xv, 36 attoniti H i, 40 in crimen detorti i, 7 vultus quoque ac sermones a novo principi
- pe circumspectantur H iv, 8 hominum mutantur xiv, 10 ut vultus hominum, &c. A 46 vultus scrutari xvi, 5
- Uxor** iii, 23, 33. iv, 22, 60. v, 1. xii, 3. xiv, 31. xv, 55 (H i, 48. ii, 59, 64) G 18, 25 Caractaci xii, 35 Cassii iii, 76. xvi, 8 Cottyis ii, 67 Crassi H iv, 42 drusi ii, 43. iii, 34 uxor arguitur (maritus, quod eam duxerit in provinciam) iv, 19 Neronis vi, 27. xiv, 61 Neroni abducta i, 10 Pionis xv, 59 H i, 47 Scævini xv, 71 Silio iv, 19 Vitellii (H ii, 60, 63. iii, 77) gladio cincta H iii, 77 uxor prosperis dubisque socia xii, 5 rerum adversarum secundarumque consors iii, 34 iudicio mariti permessa xiii, 32
- Uxore** ii, 85. iii, 15. vi, 29. xi, 2, 27, 29. xii, 42. xiii, 12. xv, 60 corrupta secreta viri productur iv, 7 in uxore bona tanto major laus, quanto in mala plus culpæ A 6
- Uxorem** ii, 72. iv, 3. vi, 45. xi, 30. xii, 1, 6. xv, 63 (H i, 13. ii, 20, 64. iv, 79) ducere ii, 37 pellere iv, 3
- Uxores** (magistratum provincialium) iii, 33 (exulum comites) xv, 71 H i, 3 (German.) G 18
- Uxori** xi, 28 G 18 A 43
- Uxoris** i, 5. vi, 51. xi, 25, 34. xiii, 46. xiv, 63. xv, 53, 54, 63 (H iii, 70, 85. iv, 67) parricida xv, 67 amoris obnoxius xvi, 6
- Uxorum** crimina iv, 20 pravitas. corrupti mariti iii, 34
- Uxorius** ambitus (uxoris) i, 7 uxoriam potentia xii, 3 uxorium cubiculum xi, 37 levamentum (quod ex uxore petitur) iii, 34

X

Xenophon O 31 (alins) medicus xii, 61 pinnam veneno illitam Claudii faucibus dimittit xii, 67.

Z

Zeno Armeniæ rex ii, 56
Zenobia Rhadamisti uxor xii, 51
Zeugma (oppid.) xii, 12
Zersines Siracorum rex xii, 15, 17, 19

**This book should be returned to
the Library on or before the last date
stamped below.**

**A fine of five cents a day is incurred
by retaining it beyond the specified
time.**

Please return promptly.

